Ex Libris
C. K. OGDEN

4/6

A BRIEF

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

A BRIEF

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY

THE REV. CHARLES HOLE, B.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

SECOND EDITION.

London and Cambridge:

MACMILLAN AND CO.

1866.

LONDON:
R. CLAY, SON, AND TAYLOR, PRINTERS,
BREAD STREET HILL.

Stack
Annex
5
021
768

PREFACE

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

In sending forth a new impression, the Editor takes the opportunity of thanking his critics for their indulgent notices of his undertaking and for their valued suggestions for its improvement. Errors and omissions more or less important of course they have not failed to detect and point out, while the Editor himself has been far from idle in searching out others; the general result to the advantage of the Second Edition being the correction of not a few erroneous dates, a greater fulness ascertained for several others, designations occasionally amended, a few names omitted, above five hundred fresh ones added, and many new biographical sources referred to, especially under such leading names as Shakespeare, Milton, Dante, Luther, Bacon, Goethe, all whose biographers have been rearranged by a valued friend to whom the Author has been frequently indebted in the course of these labours. The dates of the Biblical names (which have been considerably augmented) are those given in the margins of the Authorized English Version; and in regard to them the reader will be pleased to remember that chronologists are not agreed in their systems of computation, though it has not been thought necessary to obtrude this fact upon the eye by a perpetual asterisk. Here also a remark may be made, which was omitted in the First Edition, with regard to the members of the nobility, in entering whom a strict uniformity has not been observed; inasmuch as they appear in some instances only, and not in all, twice in the alphabet, namely by their families as well as by their titles. But it should be borne in mind that a name often becomes distinguished, historical, and familiar, before its bearer loses it (as some seem not unwilling to do) in the retiring honour of a peerage,—of which Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford, is an example. Besides which, there are a few cases in which it is

1118933

of interest to have a complete series of a particular house that has borne a title appearing in history with various other surnames.

It is with a little diffidence that the Editor presumes, in the interest of his own and biographical compilations in general, to offer a suggestion to the respected conductors of the Periodical Press. A reader of a literary journal meets perhaps, now and then, with a paragraph beginning, "We are sorry to observe this week—or this month—the decease of," &c., but the exact day of death is not mentioned, and it is not in the plan of the journal to give any obituary table for reference. Would it be too much for the Editor to remind his contemporaries (who however are by no means here said in general to neglect precision) that while many persons read those articles with only a passing attention, others both in the present and in the future, with various objects in view, refer and will refer to them as authorities for the very day? Addressing, again, a wider circle, he would beg leave to suggest to friends of deceased persons, especially if the latter are at all celebrated or their names likely to become incorporated with the literature of their country, that if in drawing up obituary notices they would inform the world of the birth in exact terms by mentioning the year and day, instead of in the customary but vague phrase, "aged so and so," or "in such a year of his age," they would preserve the names they are personally interested in from much future error and discrepancy.

But while the pen is running upon desiderata, it may venture perhaps upon one other ground. When searching for the dates of persons of rather recent times, the inquirer is accustomed to visit the many rows of the *Annual Register* and the *Gentleman's Magazine.* These two patriarchs of our existing periodical literature preserve information of the kind now under notice as fully as any newspaper obituary, the names being frequently accompanied with biographical notices. There is thus formed for reference a detailed necrology, which is not the less valuable for being somewhat promiscuous, inasmuch as individuals are thus not excluded who acquire only a posthumous fame, and in numerous instances dates have been procured by the Editor from these sources that could be found nowhere else. The *Annual Register* since the year 1836 has this advantage, that the index to each volume has under the word "Deaths" an alphabetical list of the entire year's obituary, with reference for

details to the body of the work. The *Gentleman's Magazine* is also of course indexed—so far as regards the separate volumes, for the "General Indexes" are now nearly fifty years in arrear—but hardly perhaps so fully or so conveniently as its compeer; that is to say, for biographical purposes, which alone the present remarks have in view. With a long list of names therefore in his hand, and numerous volumes to be manipulated, it will readily be understood why the first resort of the searcher should be to the *Annual Register* for years subsequent to 1836. But unhappily for such inquiries, this teeming obituary, with its admirable index, disappears with the year 1863, the introduction of a few memoirs of distinguished persons taking its place. It is regret for this loss which introduced these remarks, and, if he might, the Editor would offer them as a hint to the conductors of that valuable work. There still remains, however, for the biographical explorer the *Gentleman's Magazine*, which it is hoped will not follow the example of curtailing its stores; but eventually may rather resume those *collective* indexes which from 1731 to 1818 were so carefully and so usefully provided.

In conclusion the Editor returns his cordial thanks to numerous correspondents, friends and strangers, who have responded to the invitation contained in the First Preface, and begs the favour of their continued communications, that this little book, in which they are pleased to express so kind an interest, may go on improving with its days.

SHANKLIN, I.W.
February 5, 1866.

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THE principal object of this work is to afford ready information of the births and deaths of deceased persons, more or less noteworthy, of all countries and periods. Biographical Dictionaries on the ordinary plan, besides being more and more voluminous in proportion to their value, and consequently more cumbrous to consult for a passing occasion, fall necessarily and

rapidly into chronological arrears; while a less pretending book like the present, by allowing usually no more than a line to a single name, containing, therefore, many more entries than even some bulky quartos of biographical matter, and so being for the mere purpose of the above-named dates more serviceable than they, stands also from its size a greater chance of frequent reprints, and keeping its information level with the times. This is the claim it ventures to put forth to the notice and favour of the public. It hopes to lie upon the desk, an unobtrusive companion of other books of many sorts, to give a reader its rapid answer whenever he is tempted to pause at a name and ask no more than—"When did he live?"

In explanation of the contents, it will be necessary to preface a few brief remarks. The additions, for instance, that will be found attached to the names, are not to be understood as intended vainly to furnish any condensed biographical information, nor always to indicate the person's title to a place in a biographical list, but chiefly for identifying the individual; which will be felt a matter of some utility when it is remembered how frequently talents of the same description run in families, and how successive generations of the same name—on the Continent especially—appear as Painters, Engravers, Printers, and Scholars. Again, to avoid confusion and secure a more complete distinction of the greater personages, others bearing the same surnames are frequently added, and this is the apology for the appearance of some that might be considered in themselves too obscure to deserve insertion. The italics within brackets in all cases indicate some production of the pen, or some work of art; and these, too, are for assisting in the identification, rather than for marking the special claim to distinction; for in innumerable instances of prolific genius, it would be quite impossible to select any single production as a *chef-d'œuvre*, though frequently it will be found that the work quoted is one upon which a reputation rests. The italics without brackets are confined to a second, or an assumed, or an original name, or perhaps a soubriquet by which, in occasional instances, a person is best known. A figure that is not of established certainty is marked with an asterisk. In cases where an individual has had a separate biographer, this is indicated by the letter L., or the word Life.

At the close of his undertaking the compiler has become abundantly aware, from experience, of the truth of a common

remark, that there is nothing so liable to error and corruption as that most happy invention of figures; and he believes it will not prove unsuitable or useless to make a few observations on this subject.

A general reader wishing to know the time of a birth or a death, can turn, say, to the biographical compendiums—small, compact, single volumes, extending to a very recent period—which an ordinary household may probably be supplied with, or to a cyclopædia of many quartos or large octavos on the shelves of a more ambitious library, and if he finds his date in any one of these he is probably content, and asks no further. But if, requiring greater exactness, or being suspicious and desirous of corroboration, he should take an opportunity of consulting several, he is then but too likely to become aware of unwelcome discrepancies. The professional man of letters, who has access to the largest and best works of the class, such as the *Biographie Universelle*, the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, or the *Biographia Britannica*, is of course better off, but even he does not escape his disappointments so often as might be imagined. And what is the more perplexing, and, in truth, not a little irritating, the dates are given with all the air of absolute certainty, so far as silence conveys this, only the very first-class books—and not always these—informing the reader that there are other dates assigned, or that some current figures have been proved wrong, and giving any hint that pains have been taken to sift discrepancies.

The plan of this volume does not admit of a variation of dates being discussed or even stated, and only allows an established uncertainty to be intimated by an asterisk. But the author is reluctantly obliged to admit that if any one of the following pages were taken at random and examined with half a dozen of the usually accredited authorities, discrepant figures would be found amongst them for, perhaps, on an average, every fourth or fifth name; while even when no absolute conflict presents itself, one of the dates, the birth for instance or the death, is entirely omitted, and some works not even professing to give any nearer information than the year, seldom mention the day. This estimate of the degree of faultiness in our current information is certainly within the mark, as the compiler's memoranda of the variations he has observed, in figures alone, to say nothing of errors in spelling, too amply testify, and it is a discovery not a little disheartening to those

who have ever made it, whose studies lead them to take an interest in this class of dates.

Happily, however, the uncertainty in nativities and obituaries here implied need not be acquiesced in as a finality in every instance. Things are not so bad as they look. A very brief practical acquaintance with the current statements shows us that a large crop of errors is due to the culpability of the more recent copyists and editors, and that, with patience and sufficient comparison, the true figures are, in a considerable number of instances, not beyond recovery. By paying attention to the various errors corrected in carrying a work like the present through the press, one has an opportunity of becoming aware of the kinds of mistakes which compositors on the one hand are more particularly liable to, as well as those for which an editor on the other hand has himself solely to blame; and as this may sometimes aid in accounting for discrepancies a few illustrations will perhaps be acceptable.

For instance, the figures 8, 3, 5, frequently get put in each other's places, owing probably to a rough resemblance among them, especially in indistinct manuscript; and not only in manuscript, for any one who has had to consult the new edition of the *Biographie Universelle*, must often have regretted that the type there used makes the 5 and 3 so nearly alike as to require a close scrutiny to detect the difference. Examples occurring in the preparation of the present work of 6 in the copy appearing as 9 in the proof, and instances in other works of these two figures being interchanged, make it tolerably evident that they sometimes get inverted by the printer, either in sorting the types or in the act of composition. Imperfect formations in the copy have also, it would appear, caused 6 and 9 both to be replaced by 0. Cases of 6 for 0 have been remarked in correcting these sheets, and in the *Biographie Universelle*, John Hubner appears as born in 1608 for 1668. The figures 1 and 7 have also been interchanged.

A very common error is when a date contains the same figure repeated consecutively, and the wrong duplicate gets into the copy by a natural trick of the eye of a rapid worker, especially when the difference in the value of the two figures exchanged is not so glaringly large; thus, 1779 becoming 1799 and *vice versâ*, 1669 for 1699, 1445 for 1455. In the proof sheets of this work, 1755 of the copy once became 1775. But 1449 for 1499, or 1228 for 1288, would be more seldom found; though the

Biographie Universelle has it that St. Oswald died 922 instead of 992. The culprit years, however, which most frequently sin in this way are 1668 and 1688. Perhaps the similarity of sound may have produced some errors, as for instance, when Gaspar Bartholin was born July 13 according to one, and July 30 according to another. Two certain instances of this mistake, and both with the same pair of numbers, have been noticed in these proofs, where Oct. 13 appeared instead of Oct. 30, and 1530* for 1513*. In the days of the month, one of the figures is occasionally omitted, as when 2 stands for 12 and 3 for 30. The days of the month also get inverted, as when the death of Eller de Brookhusen appears in the *Biographie Universelle* to have occurred Sept. 31, and in the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, Sept. 13. One frequently finds the months Jan. and June put for each other, and in the French Dictionaries March and May (Mars and Mai), as also April and August (Avril and Août). Thus Lewis Anthony de Bougainville is said, in the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale* to have died April 31, an error which betrays itself, and we expect to find other authorities giving Aug. 31, which in fact they do.

But the editor cannot forbear remarking more at length upon an error arising not so much from accident and inadvertence as from a want of thought, and a false principle of calculation to which the mind is likely enough to become habituated. Thus a composer of a biographical notice, finding it announced that a person died in 1850, aged 50, and wishing to put the fact in another shape, states that he was "born in 1800 and died in 1850;" whereas from the loose way in which that phrase, "aged so and so," often occurs, this 1800 is not at all certain. To give actual instances. The *Annual Register* records that Richard Ford was born 1796 and died Sept. 1, 1858, aged 61; but had we calculated the birth from the death and age, by subtracting 61 from 1858, we should have fixed on 1797, which would have been wrong. The same work says of the Earl of Ripon—born 1782, died Jan. 28, 1859, aged 76; but 1859 minus 76 is 1783. Even if the "years" of a person's age always meant completed years, this method of arriving at the birth would be uncertain: for a person born either in Dec. 1799 or Jan. 1800, and dying in Feb. 1850, would just the same be said to be "aged 50." But sometimes it is stated that a person is "aged 50" when he is more properly within a month or so of reaching that

number of years. Thus the Obituary of the *British Almanac* says that Walter Savage Landor "died Sep. 17, 1864, aged 90;" but if we were to infer his birth to have been in 1864 — 90, or 1774, we should err, as he was actually born in Jan. 1775, and wanted as much as three or four months of being "aged 90." In fact, a person who "died in 1850, aged 50," and no month stated, may have been born in 1799, 1800, or 1801. When, therefore, the *Biographia Britannica* states that Henry Burton "was 67 years of age in 1646, consequently he must have been born in 1579," the inference is not to be trusted; and similarly, when the Biographical Dictionary of the *English Cyclopædia* makes a like calculation of the births of Melchizedec Thevenot and Spinello Aretino. It may also be remarked that from this process of backward reckoning we may suspect to have arisen a frequent discrepancy of 10 years in the birth, as though there had been an error of 1 in performing the subtraction sum.

Other discrepancies arise from causes less culpable; as when a person dies in the night, the hour not being stated, or is found dead in the morning, the hour of decease not being known, and one account makes the occurrence to have happened the day before and another the day after. Thus, *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates* states the Emperor Lothaire II. to have died in the night between Dec. 3 and 4, explaining why in the two great French Dictionaries we find Dec. 3 and Dec. 4 respectively. When a person dies abroad, especially in circumstances of turmoil and excitement, reports of the event are likely enough to vary. This may possibly explain how it occurs that no less than four dates are assigned for the death of so eminent and so recent a man as Sir Henry Havelock; Maunder giving Nov. 21, the *Book of Dates* and the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale* Nov. 25, the *British Almanac* Nov. 27; while the Life of the hero by Marshman his brother-in-law, as well as the *Annual Register*, gives Nov. 24, which may be presumed to be the correct day. One would have thought that the very hour and day of the execution of Robespierre would have been well remarked: nevertheless we find in Chalmers that he died July 10; *Rees' Cyclopædia* gives July 28; Lempriere and Rose, July 28, 4 P.M.; and Alison in his *History* July 29, 4 A.M.

Discrepancies are also due to the change of the style, an innovation not effected without some unnecessary complication. For when in 1582 the 10 superfluous days were proposed by the

Pope to be omitted from the Calendar, the various countries unfortunately were not unanimous in adopting the improvement: Spain, Portugal, and a part of Italy accepting the alteration on the same day; France following the example two months later; but England holding out for no less than 170 years, when in 1752 she omitted 11 days (as the 10 had become since 1700), and reckoned Sep. 3 as Sep. 14; during which period, therefore, our chronology and that of other countries differ by 10 or 11 days, and the historian, having to date any transaction affecting ourselves and them, is obliged to mention two days at once, as Nov. $\frac{5}{15}$, 1688, or Sep. $\frac{1}{12}$, 1715. One important country, Russia, to this day retains the old style, which is no longer 10 days, or 11, but 12 in advance. Russian dates, consequently, will often differ by 12 days, and other continental dates by 10 or 11, from those accepted by us; the ambiguity not being always apparent, owing to their having been recorded originally not with the double notation for historical purposes, but in the current style of the country as referring to purely domestic and internal events.

But the change of style, as far as England was concerned, embraced yet another peculiarity which has to be observed. For whereas up to the period of that change the civil year began on Mar. 25, and the period between Jan. 1 and Mar. 25 was reckoned to the old year, it was then ordered by Act of Parliament that this practice should be discontinued and the year in all cases commence with Jan. 1. But according to the old practice the dates within that interval of Jan. 1 and Mar. 25 would express both years, and thus what we now write Feb. 4, 1726, used inconveniently to be written Feb. 4, 1725–6; for want of attention to which fact the year would be copied as 1725 by one and as 1726 by another. Hence it happens that while the change of style may be the parent of an error of 10 or 11 days, or 12, between England and a foreign country, it may also occasionally have produced an error of one year in purely domestic dates, which is to be suspected when the day belongs to the interval between Jan. 1 and Mar. 25. In this volume the new style is always used.

An error in the letters of a word is generally obvious and can be rectified by any one, while an error in the figure of a date is far otherwise, and even when obvious seldom pronounces or suggests its own correction. Hence so many vexatious discrepancies, and we are startled at finding the most notorious

events of but yesterday wrongly dated. It is only a matter of industry and conscientious care to weed out errors of no longer standing than this; but dates of early and mediæval times, that come down to us with discrepancies all the way, must stand far less chance, and here we must often rest satisfied with approximations. But even in some of these an additional light has occasionally been discovered, as in the case of Holbein's death, which within the last few years has been proved in the *Archæologia* to have occurred in 1543 instead of the currently adopted 1554.

It might, perhaps, have been expected, that in the case of historical personages, and especially in the case of reigning sovereigns, fewer discrepancies than usual would be met with; and yet this is by no means the fact. As to the former, we should not have thought that such an authority as the *Historic Peerage*, (formerly the *Synopsis of the Peerage* of Sir Harris Nicolas) would give a wrong date for the famous assassination of the Duke of Buckingham. It gives 1629, and all other authorities 1628; and for the day, the *English Cyclopædia* says Aug. 24, against Aug. 23 of every one else. And then, in regard to reigning sovereigns, that the year of their accession should be variously stated need excite no surprise; for, what with disputed successions, the *de jure* and *de facto*, and minorities, in troublous times and in heterogeneous dominions, an actual accession may be variously estimated, as also may depositions; and this is the reason why in this work the years of a reign are in so many instances omitted entirely. Nor, again, may the birth be always ascertainable, especially in the cases where this occurred during the obscurity of the family; but one does look for more certainty and accuracy in the record of a sovereign's death than it is always our good fortune to find. As regards our own kings, writers are not in every instance at one in the year of the birth or the day of the death, even for the times after the Conquest.

A few words may be added in respect to the arrangement of the names. Individuals of the same surname are placed in the order of their deaths, not following the alphabet of Christian names; a plan which would be granted as objectionable in full Dictionaries, and is felt to be so in some that have adopted it, where a single person occupies much space, and the whole surname often many pages, with nothing to guide the eye in lighting on the individual sought. But in the present volume,

where even the Smiths do not fill much more than a page, and other common names are comprised within two or three inches and can all be taken in at once by the eye, the same objection does not hold, and we may be allowed the interest of following a name in the order of time. To prevent incessant cross references and disappointments in foreign names beginning with La, Le, De, Van, &c., the names are, in frequent instances, repeated under those prefixes.

A work of this kind, consisting of some 18,000 entries, must necessarily have been in the first instance compiled from the leading biographical dictionaries, among which it is needless to particularise the *Biographie Universelle*, the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, the *Biographia Britannica*, and the works of Chalmers, Rose, Aikin, Gorton, and others. The dates that seemed undisputed were adopted without going further; but in all cases of discrepancy, biographical collections for particular series or special professions were resorted to, as Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, Cooper's *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*, Fetis's *Musicians*, Strutt's *Engravers*, Pilkington's *Painters*, the *Historic Peerage;* such contemporary records as the *Annual Obituary* and the *Annual Register; L'Art de Vérifier les Dates*, the early Chronicles, Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography*, and Clinton's *Fasti*, for historical names; besides many single biographies and other primary authorities.

The editor, however, is well enough aware that with all the pains he has taken to avoid them, his own volume cannot have altogether escaped the errors he has been adverting to in other works; and he has seen too much of the difficulty of perfect accuracy, not to be prompted by entire sincerity in asking the indulgence of his readers. He will spare no pains in revising each successive edition that may be called for; and if those who feel the convenience of consulting an accurate work of this nature will kindly communicate any errors they may discover, with authorities for their correction, the compilation must needs win increasing confidence at every reissue.

The editor apologises for leaving in his pages a very few names whose dates he was unable to ascertain at the moment of going to press.

SHANKLIN, I. W.
July 27th, 1865.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c. USED IN THIS BOOK.

Abp.	Archbishop.
Antiq.	Antiquary.
Archit.	Architect.
Bibliog.	Bibliographer.
Biog.	Biographer.
Bp.	Bishop.
br.	brother.
Ct	Count.
Ctss.	Countess.
Diplom.	Diplomatist.
Div.	Divine.
Dk.	Duke.
F. or Fr.	French.
Geog.	Geographer.
Geol.	Geologist.
Gk.	Greek.
gdsn.	grandson.
Hist.	Historian or Historical.
Ital.	Italian.
L.	Life.
Math.	Mathematician.
Med.	Medical.
Misc.	Miscellaneous.
mo.	mother.
Mus.	Musical.
Pa. or Paint.	Painter.
Philol.	Philologist.
Phys.	Physician.
Po.	Poet.
Polit.	Political.
Q.	Queen.
Statesm.	Statesman.
Writ.	Writer.

* indicates an approximate or doubtful date.

A BRIEF

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

A a

	BORN.	DIED.
Aa, Christian Charles Henry vander. Dutch Scholar . .	1718	... 1792
Aa, Pet. vander. Publisher of Leyden. (*Galerie du Monde*)	...	... 1730*
Aagard, Nicholas. Danish Philosopher	1612	—Jan. 23, 1657
Aagard, Christian, brother. Poet	1616	—Feb. 5, 1664
Aalst, Everard. Dutch Painter	1602	... 1658
Aalst, William, nephew. Dutch Painter	1620	... 1679
Aaron. First High Priest of the Jews	1574 B.C.	... 1451
Aaron, St. British Martyr	...	... 303
Aaron-Acharon. Caraite Rabbi. (*Garden of Eden*) .	fl. 1346	
Aarsens or Aertsen, Peter. *Lange Peter.* Dutch Painter	1519	... 1575
Aarsens, Frs. van. Dutch Diplom. L. by Du Maurier	1572	... 1641
Aartgens. Dutch Painter	1498	... 1564
Aartsen or Aarsens, *q. v.* Dutch Painter	1519	... 1575
Abano or Apono, Peter of. Astrologer and Physician .	1250	... 1315
Abarbanel, Isaac. *See* Abrabanel	1437	... 1508
Abascal, Joseph Ferd. Span. Viceroy of Peru. (1804–16)	1743	—June 30, 1821
Abate, Andrew. Italian Painter of Natural History . .	...	... 1732
Abati or **Abbati,** Nicholas. *Dell' Abate.* Painter in Fresco	1512	... 1571
Abatini, Guido Ubaldo. Painter in Fresco	1600	... 1656
Abauzit, Firmin. French Writer	1679	—Mar. 20, 1767
Abbadie, James. Dean of Killaloe. Theologian	1658	—Sep. 25, 1727
Abbas. Uncle of Mahomet	...	... 652*
Abbas I. Schah of Persia (1585–1628). *The Great* . . .	1557	—Jan. 27, 1628
Abbas II. (1642–1666)	1629	—Sep. 25, 1666
Abbas III. (1731–6)	1732	... 1736
Abbatissa or Badessa, Paul. Sicilian Poet	fl. 1560	
Abbiati, Philip. Historical Painter	1640	... 1715
Abbo Floriacensis. Abbot of Fleury. L. by Aimoin.	...	Nov. 13, 1004
Abbot, Robert. Bp. of Salisbury. Divine. L. by Featley.	1560	—Mar. 2, 1618

	BORN.	DIED.
Abbot, Geo. Abp. Cant. (1611-33). L. by W. Russell, 1777.	1562—Aug. 4,	1633
Abbot, George. Parliamentarian. (*Paraphrase on Job*)	1600—Feb. 4,	1648
Abbot, Lemuel. Portrait Painter	1762* ...	1803
Abbot, Charles, 1st Lord Colchester. Speaker	1757—May 8,	1829
Abbott, Charles, 1st Ld. Tenterden. Lord Chief Justice.	1762—Nov. 4,	1832
Abbt, Thomas. German Writer	1738—Nov. 3,	1766
Abdallatif. Arabian Philos. (*Historiæ Ægypti Compend.*)	1162—Nov. 8,	1231
Abdalmalek. Ommiad Caliph of Damascus (685–705)	... ...	705
Abderahman. Founder of Cordova Caliphate	731—Sep. 30,	787
Abdul-Medjid. Sultan of Turkey (1839–1861)	1823 ...	1861
A'Becket. *See* Becket.		
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbot. (*Comic History of England*).	1810—Aug. 28,	1856
Abeille, Gaspar. French Poet and Dramatist	1648—May 21,	1718
Abeille, Scipio, brother. (*History of the Bones*)	... Dec. 9,	1697
Abel, Gaspar. Historian of Germany	1676—Jan. 10,	1763
Abel, Charles Frederick. German Musical Composer	1725—June 22,	1787
Abel, Dr. Clarke. Historian of Chinese Embassy	... Dec. 26,	1826
Abel, Nicholas Henry. Swedish Mathematician	1802—April 6,	1829
Abela, John Francis. (*Malta Illustrata*)	1582—May 4,	1655
Abelard, Peter. Schoolman. L. by F. A. Gervaise, 1720; J. Hughes, 1751; Muechler, 1755; J. Berington, 1784; A. Metrà, 1794; H. Mills, 1807; Fessler, 1807; Schlosser, 1807; Follin, 1809; Turlot, 1822; Feuerbach, 1833; Villenave, 1834; Cousin, 1836; Guizot, 1839; Weyland, 1840; Remusat, 1845; Jacobi, 1850; Tosti, 1851	1079—Apr. 21,	1142
Abell, John. English Singer and Musician	fl. cir. 1701	
Abelli, Lewis. Bishop of Rhodes. (*Medulla Theologica*)	1603—Oct. 4,	1691
Abendana, Jacob. Spanish Jew. Commentator	... ...	1685
Abenezra, Abraham. Jewish Writer	1119* ...	1174*
Abercrombie, John. Horticulturist	1726 ...	1806
Abercrombie, John, M.D. (*Intellectual Powers*)	1781—Nov. 14.	1844
Abercromby, David, M.D. Medical and Misc. Writer.	... Oct.	1701
Abercromby, Patrick, M.D. (*Martial Achievements*)	1656 ...	1716*
Abercromby, Alex., Lord. Scotch Judge and Writer.	1745—Nov. 17,	1795
Abercromby, Gen. Sir Ralph. L. by Ld. Dumferline, 1861	1738*-Mar. 28,	1801
Aberdeen, Geo. Hamilton Gordon, Earl of. Statesman.	1784—Dec. 13,	1860
Aberli, John Lewis. Swiss Landscape Painter	*1723 ...	1786
Abernethy, John. Irish Presbyterian. (*Divine Attributes*)	1680—Dec.	1740
Abernethy, John. Surgeon. Life by Macilwain, 1853.	1764—Apr. 20,	1831
Abijah. King of Judah (958–955)	...	...B.C. 955
Abildgaard, Nicholas Abraham. Danish Hist. Painter	1744—June 4,	1809
Abinger, James Scarlett, 1st Lord. Judge	1769—Apr. 7,	1844
Abington, Mrs. Frances. Comic Actress	1731 or 8–Mar. 4,	1815
Ablancourt. *See* Perrot.		

	BORN.	DIED.
Abner. Captain of Saul King of Israel	...	B.C. 1048
Abney, Sir Thomas, M.P. Lord Mayor	1639—Feb. 6,	1722
Abrabanel, Isaac. Commentator. Life by Mai, 1708.	1437	... 1508
Abraham. Patriarch	1996 B.C.	... 1821
Abraham-ben-Chaila. Span. Rabbi and Astrologer.	...	... 1303
Abrante's, Andoche Junot, Duc d'. French General	1771—July 29,	1813
Abrante's, Joseph, Marquess d'. Portug. Statesman	1784—Feb. 11,	1827
Abrante's, Laurette Junot, Duchess d'. (*Memoires sur Napoleon.*) Life by Cantu, 1837	1784—June 7,	1838
Abresch, Fredk. Lewis. Dutch Critic and Scholar	1699	... 1782
Abrial, Andrew Joseph. French Statesman	1750—Nov. 14,	1828
Abruzzo, Balthasar. Sicilian Philosopher and Civilian	1601*	... 1665
Absalom, son of David King of Israel	...	B.C. 1021
Abubeker, 1st Caliph (632-4)	571—Aug. 23,	634
Abulfaragius, Gregory. Armenian Bp., Phys., and Hist.	1226	... 1286
Abulfazel. Vizier of Akbar. (*Ayeen Akberry*)	...	... 1604
Abulfeda, Ismael. Soldier and Writer	1273—Oct. 26,	1331
Abulgasi-Bayatur. Khan of Tartary. (*Hist. of Tartars*)	1605	... 1663
Abulola. Arabian Poet	973	... 1057
Abumansur, or Albumanzar. Arabian Astron. and Biogr.	885	...
Abunowas. Arabian Poet	762	... 810
Abu-Obeidah. Mahometan Conqueror	581	... 639
Abu-Rihan. *Al Mohakabad.* Geograph. and Astrologer	fl. 11th cent.	
Abu-Said. *Bahadur Khan.* Persian King (1317–35)	1305*	... 1335
Abu-Said-Mirza. Sovereign of the Moguls	1427	... 1469
Abu-Teman. Arabian Poet	...	... 845*
Acca. Bishop of Hexham	...	Oct. 20, 740
Acciaioli, Donatus. Florentine Scholar and Statesman	1428	... 1478
Acciaioli, Zenobio. Italian Scholar	1461—July 27,	1519
Acciaioli Salvetti, Magdalen. Florentine Poetess.	...	... 1610
Accolti, Benedict. Florentine Lawyer and Historian.	1415	... 1466
Accolti, Benedict, grdson. *Cardinal of Ancona.* Latinist	1497	... 1549
Accolti, Francis. *Francis of Arezzo* or *Aretino.* Jurist	1418*	... 1485*
Accords, Stephen Tabourot, Seigneur des. French Poet	1516*—July 24,	1561
Accorso, Mariangelo. Collector of MSS. (*Diatribæ*)	1490*	...
Accorso or Accursius, Frs. Italian Lawyer. (*Great Gloss*)	1182*	... 1260
Ach or Achen, John van. Historical and Portrait Painter	1556	... 1621
Achard, Francis Charles. Experimental Philosopher	1753—Apr. 20,	1821
Achards, Eleazar Francis des. Missionary to Cochin	1679—Apr. 2,	1741
Achery, Luke d'. *See* D'Achery.	1609—Apr. 29,	1685
Achilles Tatius. Alexandrian Rhetorician and Bishop.	flor. cir. 500 A.D.	
Achillini, Alex. Philosopher and Physician of Bologna	1463—Aug. 2,	1512
Achillini, John Philotheus, brother. Poet. (*Viridario*)	1466	... 1538

	BORN.	DIED.
Achillini, Claude. Italian Savant	1574—Oct. 1,	1640
Achmet I. Sultan of Turks (1603–17)	1590—Nov. 22,	1617
Achmet II. (1691–5)	1643—Jan. 27,	1695
Achmet III. (1703–1730)	1673—Apr.,	1739
Achtschelling, Lucas, of Brussels. Landscape Painter	fl. 1600*	
Acidalius, Valens. German Critic and Philologist	1567—May 25,	1595
Ackermann, Conrad. German Comedian	1710 ...	1771
Ackermann, John Christian Theoph. Germ. Med. Writer	1756—Mar. 9,	1801
Ackmar, William. Scottish Portrait Painter	18th cent.	
Acland, Rev. Charles. Writer on India	1814—May 17,	1845
Acontius or **Aconcio,** James. Philosopher; Divine; Civilian. (*De Stratagematibus Satanæ*)	1492—May 11,	1566
Acosta, Joseph d'. Jesuit Missionary in Peru. (*Hist. of West Indies*)	1539*–Feb. 15,	1600
Acosta, Gabriel, of Coimbra. Commentator on O. T.	... ...	1616
Acosta, Uriel, of Oporto. Convert to Judaism	... ...	1647
Acquaviva, Andrew Matt. Originator of Cyclopedias	1456 ...	1528
Acrel, Olof. Swedish Medical Writer	1717 ...	1807
Acropolita, George. Byzantine Historian	1220 ...	1282
Acton, Joseph. Neapolitan Prime Minister	1737—Aug.	1811
Acton, Charles Januarius Edward. English Cardinal	1803—Jan. 23,	1847
Acuna, Ferdinand d'. Spanish Poet and Soldier	... ...	1580
Acuna, Christopher d'. Span. Jesuit Miss. in America	1597 ...	1676*
Acworth, George, LL.D. Civilian and Controversialist	... ...	1577*
Adair, James. Trader. (*Hist. of the American Indians*)	fl. 1735–1775	
Adair, James. Serjeant-at-Law	... July 21,	1798
Adair, James Makittrick. Scottish Medical Writer	1728 ...	1802
Adair, Sir Robert, G.C.B. Diplomatist	1763—Oct. 3,	1855
Adalard or Adelard, *which see.* Cousin of Charlemagne.	753*–Jan. 2,	826
Adalberon. Archbishop of Reims (969-88)	... Jan. 5,	988
Adalberon, Ascelinus. Bishop of Laon (977-1030)	950*–July 19,	1030
Adalbert. Bp of Magdeburg; Missionary to the Sclavonians	... June 20,	981
Adalbert, St. Archbishop of Prague	939—Apr. 23,	997
Adalbert. *See* Adelbert. Archbishop of Bremen	... Mar. 16,	1072
Adam de Marisco. Scholar	fl. 1250	
Adam of Bremen. Eccles. Historian and Missionary	fl. 1067	
Adam Scotus. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Biographer	... ...	1180
Adam of Orleton. Bishop of Winchester	1285 ...	1375
Adam of Murimuth. Chronicler	Edw. III. & Rd. II.	
Adam, Melchior. German Divine and Biographer	... ...	1622
Adam, Billaut. *Master Adam.* Joiner and Poet of Nevers.	... May 19,	1662
Adam, Lambert Sigisbert. French Sculptor	1700—May 13,	1759
Adam, Francis Gaspar. French Sculptor	1710 ...	1759

	BORN.	DIED.
Adam, Nich. Sebast. French Sculpt. (*Prometheus Chained*).	1705—	Mar. 27, 1778
Adam, Thomas. Divine	1701—	Mar. 31, 1784
Adam, Nicholas. French Grammarian	1716	... 1792
Adam, Robert. Architect	1728—	Mar. 3, 1792
Adam, Alex., LL.D. of Edinb. (*Roman Antiquities*)	1741—	Dec. 18, 1809
Adam, Rev. Robert. (*Religious World Displayed*)	1770	... 1826
Adam, Right Hon. William. Lawyer and Politician	1751—	Feb. 17, 1839
Adam, Albert. German Artist	1786*—	Aug. 29, 1862
Adamanteo. Italian Mathematician and Orientalist	...	... 1581
Adamantius. Greek Physician	fl. A.D. 415*	
Adami, Tobias. Germ. Schol. (*Prodromus Philosophiæ*)	1581—	Nov. 29, 1643
Adami, Leonard. Italian Scholar	1690—	Jan. 9, 1719
Adams, Clement. Author of Travels	1519—	Jan. 9, 1587
Adams, Richard. Poet	...	June 13, 1661
Adams, Sir Thomas. Lord Mayor; Loyalist; Benefactor	1586—	Feb. 24, 1667
Adams, Thos. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Protestant Union*)	...	Dec. 11, 1670
Adams, Richard. Ejected Nonconf. Editor of Charnock	1630—	Feb. 7, 1698
Adams, Geo. Instrument Maker. (*Micrographia Illustrata*)	...	Mar. 5, 1786
Adams, Geo., son. Instrument Maker. (*Essay on Vision*)	1750—	Aug. 14, 1795
Adams, Rev. William, D.D. Writer against Hume	1707—	Feb. 13, 1789
Adams, Samuel. American Statesman	1722—	Mar. 2, 1803
Adams, Joseph, M.D. Medical Writer	1756—	June 20, 1818
Adams, John. 2d President of United States (1797-1802). Life by G. Gibbs, 1848; C. F. Adams, 1851	1735—	July 4, 1826
Adams, John. Colonizer of Pitcairn's Island	1764—	May 5, 1829
Adams, John Quincy. 6th Pres. of United States (1825-9). Life by W. H. Seward, 1849; Josiah Quincy	1767—	Feb. 21, 1848
Adams, Francis, M.D. Medical Translator	1797—	Feb. 26, 1861
Adamson, Patrick. Archbishop of St. Andrews	1536—	Feb. 19, 1592
Adanson, Michael. French Naturalist	1727—	Aug. 3, 1806
Addington, Henry, 1st Visct. Sidmouth. Statesman. Life by Pellew, 1847	1755—	Feb. 15, 1844
Addison, John, D.D. Roman Catholic Writer	fl. 1538	
Addison, Launcelot. Dean of Lichfield	1632—	Apr. 20, 1703
Addison, Joseph. (*Spectator.*) Life by Richard Steele, 1724; Sprengel, 1810; Lucy Aikin, 1843; Macaulay, 1843; Elwin, 1857	1672—	June 17, 1719
Ade, Charles. Antiquary and Artist	...	Jan. 1, 1858
Adelaar, Cord Sivertsen. Naval Commander	1622—	Nov. 5, 1675
Adelaide, Madame. Aunt of Lewis XVI.	1732—	Feb. 18, 1800
Adelaide. Princess of Orleans; sister of Louis Philippe	1777—	Dec. 31, 1847
Adelaide. Q. of Eng. Consort of Wm. IV. L. by Doran.	1792—	Dec. 2, 1849
Adelard. Cousin of Charlemag. F'der of New Corbie Abbey	753*—	Jan. 2, 826
Adelard. Monk of Bath. Translator and Writer	fl. 1130	

	BORN.	DIED.
Adelbert. Abp. of Bremen and Hamburg. Regent . .	...	Mar. 16, 1072
Adelbold. Bishop of Utrecht. (*Life of Emp. Henry II.*)	960*–Nov. 27,	1027
Adeler or Adelaar, Cord Sivertsen. Naval Commander .	1622—Nov. 5,	1675
Adelm or Aldhelm, *which see*	656—May 25,	709
Adelung, John Christopher. German Philologist . . .	1732—Sep. 10,	1806
Ademar or Aymar. Monk and Chronicler of St. Martial. Life by Castaigne, 1850	998* ...	1030*
Adeodatus I. or Dieudonné. Bishop of Rome (615-8).	...	Dec. 3, 618
Adeodatus II. or Dieudonné. (672–6)	...	June17,* 676
Ader, Wm. Phys. of Toulouse. (*De Ægrotis Evangelicis*)	fl. 1621	
Adet, Peter Aug. French Envoy and Chemical Writer .	1763 ...	1832*
Adhad-Eddoulat. Emp. of Persia. Friend of learning	936—Feb. 24,	983
Adhelm, St. *See* Aldhelm	656—May 25,	709
Adhemar, William. Provençal Poet	... ...	1190*
Adimari, Alexander, of Florence. Scholar and Poet .	1579 ...	1649
Adimari, Lewis, of Florence. Satirist	1644—June22,	1708
Adler, Philip. *Patricius* or *Paticina.* German Engraver	1484 ...	1530*
Adler, Jas. Geo. Chr'n. Danish Orient. (*Museum Cuficum*)	1755 ...	1805
Adlerfeldt, Gustavus. Swedish Historian	1671—July 8,	1709
Adlzreitter, John. (*Annals of Bavaria*)	1596—May 11,	1662
Ado. Abp. of Vienne (860-75). Historian	800*–Dec. 16,	875
Adolphus of Nassau. German Emperor. Life by Wagner, 1775; Leuchs, 1798; Spandaw, 1827	1252*–July 2,	1298
Adolphus Frederick II. King of Sweden (1751–71) .	1710—Feb. 12,	1771
Adolphus, John. Historical Writer. (*Reign of Geo. III.*)	1764*–July 16,	1845
Adorni, Catherine Fieschi. Italian Religious Writer. .	1447*–Dec. 14,	1510
Adrets, Frs. de Beaumont, Baron des. Huguenot Leader	1513—Feb. 2,	1587
Adriam, Marie, of Lyons. Female Patriot	1777 ...	1793
Adrian. Emperor of Rome (117-138). Life by Flemmer, 1836; Gregorovius, 1851	76–July 10,	138
Adrian. Greek Writer on the Scriptures	fl. 5th cent.	
Adrian I. Pope (772–95)	...	Dec. 25, 795
Adrian II. (867–72)	... ...	872
Adrian III. (884–5.) *Agapit*	...	May, 885
Adrian IV. (1154-9.) *Nich. Breakspear.* Life by Raby, 1849; Ed. Trollope	1100*–Sep. 1,	1159
Adrian V. (1276.) *Ottoboni Fieschi*	...	Aug. 18, 1276
Adrian VI. (1522-3.) L. by Moring, 1536; Burmann, 1727	1459—Sep. 24,	1523
Adrian de Castello. Card. Bp. Bath & W. (1504–18)	1450*	aft. 1518
Adriani, Marcel Virgil. Florentine Scholar	1464—Nov. 27,	1521
Adriani, John Bapt., son. (*History of his Own Times*) .	1513 ...	1579
Adriani, Marcel, son. Florentine Writer	1533 ...	1604
Adriano. Spanish Painter	... ...	1630
Adriansen, Alexander. Flemish Artist	1625* ...	...

	BORN.	DIED.
Adrichomius, Christian. Dutch Writer on Holy Land	1533—June 20,	1585
Adry, John Felicissime. French Writer	1749—Mar. 28,	1818
Ægidius de Columna. *Most Profound Doctor.* Schoolm.	...	Sep. 22, 1316
Ægidius, Pet., of Antwerp. Scholar; friend of Sir T. More	1486—Nov. 29,	1533
Ægidius, Peter, of Antwerp. Oriental Traveller	1490 ...	1555
Ægineta, Paulus, of Ægina. Medical Writer	... ...	630*
Æginhard or Eginhard. (*Life of Charlemagne*)	771* ...	839*
Ælfric. *See* Alfric.		
Ælian, Claudius. Historian and Rhetorician	flor. circ. 250 A.D.	
Ælius Spartianus. Biographer of Roman Emperors	fl. 300*	
Ælius Donatus. Grammarian at Rome	fl. 356	
Ælred. *See* Ailred. Historian	1109—Jan. 12,	1166
Ælst, Everhard van. Dutch Painter	1602 ...	1658
Ælst, William van, nephew. Dutch Painter	1620 ...	1679
Æmilianus, C. Julius. Emperor (253)	208* ...	253
Æmilius, Paulus. *Macedonicus.* Captor of Perseus	230* B.C.	160
Æmilius, Paulus. French Historian	...	May 5, 1529
Æneas or **Ængus.** Irish Bishop and Hagiographer	... ...	820
Ænæas Tacticus. Greek Military Writer	fl. B.C. 362*	
Æneas Gazæus. Christian Writer. (*Theophrastus*)	fl. 487	
Æneas Sylvius. Pope Pius II. Life by self	1405—Aug. 14,	1464
Æpinus, John. German Reformer	1499—May 13,	1553
Æpinus, Frs. Maria Ulric Theodore. Electrician	1724—Aug.	1802
Ærsens or **Aertsen,** Pet. *Lange Peter.* Dutch Painter	1519 ...	1575
Aerts, Richard. Dutch Painter	1482 ...	1577
Æschines. Athenian Orator. Life by Wolf, 1572; Matthæi, 1770; Norberg, 1792; Stechow, 1841	389 B.C. ...	314
Æschylus. Greek Tragedian	525 B.C. ...	456
Æsop. Fabulist. Life by Planudes, 14th cent.; Meziriac, 1632, tr. by Toland; Westermann, 1845	flor. 570* B.C.	
Æthicus or Ethicus. Lat. Writer of Istria. (*Cosmographia*)	fl. 4th cent.	
Aetion. Greek Painter. (*Alexander's Nuptials*)	fl. tem. Hadrian.	
Aetius. Roman Commander in Chief of the West	...	...A.D. 454
Aetius. Greek Medical Writer of Mesopotamia	fl. A.D. 500*	
Afer, Domitius, of Nismes. Roman Orator	... ...	60
Afflitto, Matthew. Italian Law Writer	1448 ...	1524
Affo, Irenæus. Italian Historian. (*History of Parma*)	1741—May 14,	1797
Affre, Denis Augustus. Archbishop of Paris	1793—June 27,	1848
Affry, Lewis Augustine Philip, Ct. d'. Swiss Statesman	1743—June 16,	1810
Afranius, Lucius. Roman Comic Poet	fl. B.C. 100*	
Africanus, Sext. Cæcilius. Roman Jurisconsult	flor. 138–160	
Africanus, Sextus Julius. Christian Historian	flor. 220*	
Africanus, John Leo. Traveller and Geographer	1483* ...	1552

	BORN.	DIED.
Aganduru, Roderic Maurice. Span. Miss. to the East.	fl. 1640*	
Agapetus I. Pope (535–6)	...	Apr. 22, 536
Agapetus II. (946–56)	...	... 956
Agar, James d'. French Portrait Painter	1640	... 1716
Agard, Arthur. Antiquary	1540	Aug. 22, 1615
Agas or Aggas, Ralph. Engraver and Surveyor	...	aft. 1596
Agasias, of Ephesus. Sculptor. (*Borghese Gladiator*).	fl. 4th cent.* B.C.	
Agathangelus. Armenian Historian	fl. 11th cent.*	
Agathemerus. Greek Geographer	fl. 200* A.D.	
Agathias. Byzantine Historian	536* A.D.	... 582
Agatho. Pope (679–82)	...	Jan. 10, 682
Agathocles. K. of Sicily. L. by R. Perrinchiefe, 1676.	360* B.C.	... 289
Agathodæmon, of Alexandria. Geographer	fl. 200* A.D.	
Agelnoth or Ethelnoth. Abp. of Canterbury (1020-38)	...	Oct. 29, 1038
Agesander, of Rhodes. Sculptor. (*Laocoon*)	fl. tem. Titus.	
Agesilaus II. King of Sparta (398–361) and General	444 B.C.	... 360 or 1
Aggas, Ralph. Engraver and Surveyor	...	aft. 1596
Aggas or Augus, Robert. Landscape Painter	1619*	... 1679
Agilulph. King of the Lombards. (591–619)	...	... 616*
Agis II. King of Sparta (427–398)	...	B.C. 398
Agis III. (338–330)	...	B.C. 330
Agis IV. (244–240)	...	B.C. 240
Aglionby, Edward. Poet	flor. tem. Eliz.	
Aglionby, John, D.D. Chapl. to Eliz. and James. Divine.	1567	Feb. 6, 1610
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana. Mathematician. Life by Frisi, 1807; Milesi-Mojon, 1836	1718	Jan. 9, 1799
Agnesi, Maria Theresa, sister. Musical Composer	1724*	... unkn.
Agnolo, Baccio d'. Florentine Engraver and Architect	1460	... 1543
Agobard. Abp. of Lyons (816-40). Life by Hundeshagen, 1831; Macé, 1846	779	June 6, 840
Agostini, Leonard. Italian Antiquary	...	... 1686*
Agostino, Paul, of Valerano. Musical Composer	1593	Sep. 1629
Agoult, William d'. Provençal Poet	...	... 1181
Agreda, Mary of. Spanish Abbess. (*Life of Virgin Mary*)	1602	May 24, 1665
Agresti, Livio. Historical Painter	...	... 1580
Agricola, Cn. Julius. Roman General. L. by Tacitus.	37	Aug. 23, 93
Agricola, Rudolph. Scholar. Life by Tresling, 1830	1443	Oct. 28, 1485
Agricola, George, of Saxony. Metallurgist	1494	Nov. 21, 1555
Agricola, Martin, of Magdeburg. (*Musica Instrumentalis*)	1486	June 10, 1556
Agricola, Michael. Finnish Translator of Bible.	...	Apr. 7, 1557
Agricola, John. Antinomian Divine, of Saxony. Life by Unger, 1732; Kordes, 1817	1492	Sep. 22, 1566
Agricola, Christopher Lewis. Painter and Engraver.	1667	... 1719

	BORN.	DIED.
Agricola, Geo. And. Germ. Phys. and Arboriculturist	1672	... 1738
Agrippa, M. Vipsanius. Statesm. L. by Gebauer, 1717; Frandsen, 1836; Lankeren Mathes, 1841; Eck, 1842. .	63 B.C.	–Mar. B.C. 12
Agrippa, Postumus, son; grandson of Augustus.	12 B.C.	... A.D. 14
Agrippa I., Herod. King of the Jews. Acts xii. . . .	9 B.C.	... A.D. 44
Agrippa II., Herod. Son of Agrippa I. Acts xxvi. . .	31	... 100
Agrippa, Hen. Cornelius. Soldier, Writer, &c. (*Occult Philosophy.*) Life by H. Morley, 1856	1486	—Sep. 14, 1535
Agrippa, Camillus. Milanese Architect		fl. 1583
Agrippina I. *The Elder.* Wife of Germanicus. Life by Eliz. Hamilton, 1800; Burkhardt, 1846	12* B.C.	–Oct. 18, 33 A.D.
Agrippina II. *The Younger,* daughter of Germanicus, mother of Nero	15*	... 60
Aguesseau, H. F. d'. Chancellor of Fr. *See* D'Aguesseau	1668	—Feb. 9, 1751
Aguillon, Francis. Flemish Mathematician	1566	—Mar. 20, 1617
Aguilar, Grace. Writer. (*Home Influence*)	1816	—July, 1847
Aguirra, Joseph Saenz de. Cardinal. Wr. and Compiler	1630	—Aug. 19, 1699
Agujari, Lucretia. Italian Vocalist	...	... 1783
Agylæus, Henry. Lawyer and Scholar	1533*	... 1595
Ahab. King of Israel (918–897)	...	...B.C. 897
Ahaz. King of Judah (742–726)	...	...B.C. 726
Ahaziah, son of Ahab. King of Israel (897–896)	...	...B.C. 896
Ahaziah, son of Jehoram. King of Judah (885–884) . .	926 B.C.	... 884
Ahlwardt, Peter. German Metaphysician	1710	—Mar. 1, 1791
Ahmed. Ottoman Emperors. *See* Achmet.		
Ahmed-ben-Fares or El Razi. Arab. Law. and Lexic.	...	... 999*
Ahmed Khan. Mogul King of Persia (1282–4)	...	... 1284
Ahmed Shah el Abdaly. 1st K. of Candahar & Cabul	1723*	–June, 1773
Ahrendt or Arents, Martin Frederick. Antiquary . .	1769	... 1824
Aidan. King of Scotland (578–606)	528	... 606
Aidan, St. Bishop of Lindisfarne	...	Aug. 31, 651
Aignan, Stephen. French Republican and Writer . . .	1773	—Nov. 25, 1824
Aikin, John, M.D. Biographer. L. by Lucy Aikin, 1823.	1747	—Dec. 7, 1822
Aikin, Arthur, son. Scientific Writer	1784	—Apr. 15, 1854
Aikin, Miss Lucy. Writer. Life by Le Breton	1781	—Jan. 29, 1864
Aikman, William. Scottish Portrait Painter	1682	—June 4, 1731
Ailly, Peter d'. Cardinal. *L'Aigle des Docteurs de France*	1350	... 1425*
Ailred. Abbot of Revesby. Historical Writer	1109	... 1166
Aimoin, of Aquitaine. (*History of France*)	...	... 1008
Ainsworth, Henry. Nonconf. Divine and Comment.	...	... 1622*
Ainsworth, Robert. (*Latin Dictionary*)	1660	—Apr. 4, 1743
Airault, Peter. Advocate of Paris	1536	—July 21, 1601
Airay, Henry, of Oxford. Calvinistic Divine	1560	—Oct. 10, 1616
Airay, Rev. Christopher. Writer on Logic	1609*	–Oct. 19, 1670

	BORN.	DIED.
Aistulph. King of the Lombards; defeated by Pepin.	...	... 756
Aiton, William. Botanist. (*Hortus Kewensis*)	1731	—Feb. 1, 1793
Aitzema, Leo van. (*History of United Provinces*)	1600	—Feb. 23, 1669
Ajala, Martin Perez d'. Abp. of Valencia. (*Apostolic Trad.*)	1504	... 1566
Akakia, Martin. Medical Writer at Paris	1539*	... 1588
Akbar. Emp. of Hindostan (1556-1605). L. by Aboul-Fazl.	1542	—Sept. 1605
Akenside, Mark, M.D. Poet. L. by Bucke, 1832; Dyce.	1721	—June 23, 1770
Akerblad, John David. Swedish Orient. and Antiquary	1760*	—Feb. 8, 1819
Akiba-ben-Joseph. Jewish Rabbi and Cabalist	...	... 135
Alabaster, William. (*Lexicon Pentaglotton: Roxana*)	1567*	—April, 1640
Alain de Lille. *Universal Doctor*	1114	... 1203*
Alain Chartier. (*Chronicle of Charles VII.*)	1386	... 1458
Alain, John. Danish Writer. (*Origin of the Cimbri*)	1569	... 1630
Alamandus, Lewis. *Aleman.* French Cardinal	1390	... 1450
Alamanni, Lewis. Florentine Statesman and Poet	1495	—Apr. 18, 1556
Alan. Abbot of Tewkesbury. (*Life of Thomas à Becket*).	1171*	... 1201
Alan, of Lynn. Theologian. (*Moralia Bibliorum*)	...	... 1420
Alan, Cardinal. *See* Allen	1532	—Oct 6, 1594
Aland, Sir John Fortescue, Baron Fortescue. Judge. (*Stradling versus Styles*)	1670	—Dec. 19, 1746
Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de. Span. Dramat.	...	aft. 1634
Alard, Lambert. Theologian and Lexicographer	1602	—May 29, 1672
Alaric I. King of Visigoths. Conqueror of Rome, 410.	...	... 410
Alaric II. (484–507.) Defeated by Clovis, 507	...	... 507
Alasco, John. Reformer of Poland	1499	—Jan. 13, 1560
Alava Esquivel, Diego d'. Bp. Cordova. (*Gen. Councils*)	...	Mar. 17, 1562
Alava, Miguel Ricardo d'. Spanish Statesman	1771	... 1843
Alban, St. British Proto-Martyr	...	... 285*
Albanese. Italian Musician	1729*	... 1800
Albani, John Jerome. Cardinal. Civilian	1504	—Apr. 23, 1591
Albani or **Albano,** Francis. Painter of Females	1578	—Oct. 4, 1660
Albani, Alexander. Cardinal. Virtuoso and Hist. Writer. Life by Strocchi, 1790	1692	—Dec. 11, 1779
Albani, Jno. Frs. Cardinal. Roman Statesman	1720	... 1809
Albano, John Bapt. Hist. and Landscape Painter	...	... 1668
Albany, Louisa, Countess of. Wife of Young Pretender	1753	—Jan. 29, 1824
Albaten or Albategni. Arabian Geometer and Astronomer. Inventor of Sines	...	... 929
Albergati Capacelli, Frs., Marquis d'. Dramatist	1729	—Mar. 16, 1804
Albergotti. Frs. Civilian at Florence. (*On the Digest*).	...	... 1376
Alberic of Trois-Fontaines. Chronicler	flor. circ. 1241	
Alberici, Henry. Italian Historical and Relig. Painter	1714	... 1775
Albericus, John. Antiquary. *See* Aubrey	1626	... 1697*
Alberoni, Julius. Cardinal. Spanish Minister. Life by Rousset de Missy, 1719; G. Moore, 1806	1664	—June 26, 1752

	BORN.	DIED.
Albert I. Emperor. Duke of Austria I.	1248—May 1,	1308
Albert II. Duke of Austria V. Life by Wenck, 1770	1398—Oct. 27,	1439
Albert I. Duke of Austria. Emperor I.	1248—May 1,	1308
Albert II. *The Lame* and *The Wise*	1289—July 20,	1358
Albert III.	1348—Aug. 17,	1395
Albert IV. *The Patient*	1377—Sep. 14,	1404
Albert V. *The Illustrious.* Emperor II.	1398—Oct. 27,	1439
Albert VI. *The Prodigal*	1418—Dec. 2,	1463
Albert. Archduke of Austria. Gov. of Nethlds. Life by Lemire, 1622; Montgaillard, 1622; Bruslé de Montplainchamp, 1693; Charles Dubois, 1847	1559 ...	1621
Albert I. Margrave of Brandenburg. *The Bear* and *The Fair*	1106—Nov. 13,	1170
Albert II.	... Feb. 23,	1221
Albert III. *The Achilles* and *The Ulysses*	1414—Mar. 11,	1486
Albert. 1st **Duke of Prussia**	1490—Mar. 20,	1568
Albert, of Mecklenburg. **King of Sweden**	... ...	1412
Albert. Margrave of Baireuth. *Alcibiades of Germany.*	1522—Jan. 8,	1555
Albert. Prince Consort of England	1819—Dec. 14,	1861
Albert of Aix or Albertus Aquensis. Historian	1060* ...	1120
Albert. Abp. of Mentz. Conspirator against Henry VII.	... June 23,	1137
Albert of Stade. Chronicler (from Creation to 1256). Life by Eckhard, 1726	...	aft. 1260
Albert. *The Great. See* Albertus Magnus	1193*-Nov. 15,	1280
Albert of Strasburg. Chronicler (from 1270 to 1378).	flor. 14th cent.	
Albert. Cardinal Archbishop of Magdeburg	1489—Sep. 24,	1545
Albert, Krantz. (*History of Saxony and the Vandals*)	... ...	1517
Albert, Erasmus. German Div. (*Koran of the Cordeliers*)	... ...	1551
Albert, Charles d'. Duke of Luynes. Constable of Fr.	1578—Dec. 15,	1621
Albert, Lewis Joseph d'. Prince of Grimberghen. Field Marshal and Ambassador of Emperor Charles VII.	1672—Nov. 10,	1758
Alberti, Leon Baptist. Poet, Archit., Painter, Sculpt.	1404 ...	1472
Alberti, Aristotile. Italian Engineer	fl. 16th cent.	
Alberti, Joh. Germ. Orient. (*Observat. Philolog. in N. T.*)	... ...	1559
Alberti, Leander. Dominican Writer	1479 ...	1552*
Alberti, Solomon. Anatomist.	1540—Mar. 29,	1600
Alberti, John. Painter of Perspective and Hist.	1558 ...	1601
Alberti, Durante. Painter in Oil and Fresco	1538 ...	1613
Alberti, Cherubino. Florentine Painter	1552 ...	1615
Alberti, John Charles. Fresco Painter	1680 ...	1740
Alberti, Michael. Medical Writer at Halle	1682—May 17,	1757
Alberti, Dominic. Venetian Musician	fl. 18th cent.	
Alberti di Villanova, Frs. Italian Lexicographer	1737 ...	1800
Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio. Florentine Painter	1475* ...	1520*

	BORN.	DIED.
Albertini, Paul. Venetian Priest, Author and Politician	1430*	... 1475
Albertini, Francis. Florentine Antiquary	fl. 16th cent.	
Albertini, Frs. Calabrian Jesuit. (*De Angelo Custode*)	...	June 15, 1619
Albertrandy, John Christian. Polish Numismatist	1731—	Aug. 10, 1808
Albertus Magnus. Schoolman. Life by Flaminio	1193*-Nov. 15,	1280
Albertus, H. C. German Painter and Engraver	...	... 1680*
Albezi, Bartholomew. Franciscan Monk	...	... 1401
Albi, Henry. Jesuit Writer. (*Hist. of Illustrious Cardinals*)	1519—	Oct. 6, 1659
Albini, Alexander. Italian Painter	1568*	... 1646
Albini, Francis Joseph. German Diplomatist	1748—	Jan. 9, 1816
Albinus, L. Postumius. Consul; sl. by the Boii	...	... B.C. 216
Albinus. Rival of Emperor Septimus Severus	...	Feb. 19, 197
Albinus, Bernard. *Weiss.* Medical Writer	1653—	Sept. 7, 1721
Albinus, Bernard Siegfred, son. German Anatomist	1696—	Sept. 9, 1770
Albinus, Christian Bernard, brother. Anatom. Writer.	...	... 1752
Albis or White, Thos. Philosopher. Friend of Hobbes	1582	... 1676
Albitte, Anthony Lewis. French Jacobin	...	Dec. 25, 1812
Albizzi, Bartholomew. Tuscan Cordelier: Writer	...	Dec. 10, 1401
Albo, Joseph. Spanish Rabbi. (*Sepher Hikkarim*)	...	... 1428
Alboin. King of the Lombards	...	June 8, 573
Albon, James d', Mqss. of Fronsac. French General.	...	... 1562
Alboresi, Jas., of Bologna. Landsc. and Architect. Painter	1632	... 1677
Albornoz, Giles Alvarez Carillo. Abp. Toledo: Card.	...	Aug. 24, 1367
Albrecht, William. German Agriculturist	1786	... 1848
Albrechtsberger, John George. German Composer	1736—	Mar. 7, 1809
Albret, Jeanne d'. Queen of Navarre. *See* D'Albret.	1528—	June 9, 1572
Albucasis. Arabian Physician	...	... 1106*
Albumazar. Arabian Astronomer	776*	... 885
Albuquerque, Alphonso d'. Portuguese Conqueror in India. Life by his son, 1557.	1453—	Dec. 16, 1515
Albuquerque, Matthias. Portuguese General	...	... 1646
Albuquerque Coelho, Edwd. d'. Soldier. (*Wars of Brazil*)	...	... 1658
Alcæus. Lyric Poet of Lesbos	fl. cir. 611 B.C.	
Alcamenes. Athenian Sculptor	fl. B.C. 444—	400
Alcasar, Lewis de. Span. Jesuit. Writ. on Apocalypse	1554—	June 16, 1613
Alciati, Andrew. Civilian; Restorer of Roman Law.	1492—	Jan. 12, 1550
Alciati, John Paul, of Milan. Socinian Writer	fl. 16th cent.	
Alcibiades. Athenian General and Statesman	450* B.C.	... 404
Alcinous. Platonic Philosopher. (*Doctrines of Plato*)	fl. 1st or 2d cent. A.D.	
Alcman. Lyric Poet of Sardis	fl. B.C. 670*	
Alcock, John. Bp. of Ely. Founder of Jes. Coll., Camb.	...	Oct. 1, 1500
Alcock, John. Musical Composer	1715—	Mar. 1806
Alcred. King of Northumbria (765-74)	740*	... 789

	BORN.	DIED.
Alcuin. *Flacius Albinus.* Theologian. L. by Lorenz, 1829, tr. by Slee, 1837	725*-Apr. 18,	804
Alcyonius, Peter. Italian Writer	1487	... 1527*
Alday, John. Translator of *Theatrum Mundi*	fl. 16th cent.	
Aldegrever or **Aldegræf,** Henry. Pa. and Engraver	1502	... 1562
Alderete, Diego Gratian. Spanish Writer	...	d. tem. Phil. II.
Alderoti, Thaddeus. Florentine Phys. Life by Villani	1215	... 1295
Aldhelm, St. Bishop of Sherborne. Life by Faricius.	656—May 25,	709
Aldhun. 1st Bishop of Durham	...	... 1018
Aldini, John. Italian Experimental Philosopher	1762—Jan. 17,	1834
Aldred. Archbishop of York	...	Sep. 10, 1069
Aldrich, Robert. Bishop of Carlisle	...	Mar. 5, 1556
Aldrich, Henry. Dean. Theol., Logician, Composer	1647—Dec. 14,	1710
Aldrovandini, Thomas, of Bologna. Painter	1653	... 1736
Aldrovandus, Ulysses. Naturalist	1522—Nov. 10,	1607
Aldus. *See* Manutius	1449—Feb. 3,	1515
Aleander, Jerome. Cardinal. Opponent of Luther	1480—Feb. 1,	1542
Aleander, Jerome, neph. *The Younger.* Schol. and Antiq.	1574—Mar. 9,	1629
Alegambe, Php. Jesuit. (*Bibl. Scriptorum Soc. Jesu*)	1592—Sep. 6,	1652
Aleman, Lewis. Cardinal. Archbp. of Arles. Statesm.	1390	... 1450
Aleman, Matthew. Span. Writ. (*Guzman d'Alfarache*)	fl. 16th cent.	
Alemand, Lewis Aug., of Grenoble. Advocate and Writ.	1653	... 1728
Alembert, d'. *See* D'Alembert. Mathematician	1717—Oct. 29,	1783
Alen or Olen, John van. Dutch Painter	1651	... 1698
Alençon, Charles de Valois, Count of; fell at Crecy	...	Aug. 26, 1346
Alençon, Joh. de Valois, 1st Dk. of; fell at Agincourt	1385—Oct. 25,	1415
Alençon, Chas., Dk. of, and of Anjou. Suitor of Elizab.	1489—June 10,	1584
Aleni, Thomas. Italian Painter	1500	... 1560
Alenio, Julius. Jesuit Missionary to China	1582—Aug.	1649
Aleotti, John Bapt. Italian Architect	1546	... 1636
Aler, Paul. Jesuit. (*Gradus ad Parnassum*)	1656—May 2,	1727
Ales or **Alesius,** Alexander. Scottish Protestant Div.	1500—Mar. 17,	1565
Alesio, Matthew Peter d'. Roman Painter and Engrav.	...	... 1600
Alessi, Galeas. Architect	1500—Dec. 31,	1572
Aletino, Benedict. Anti-Cartesian Philosopher	...	... 1719
Alexander. Tyrant of Pheræ	...	B.C. 359
Alexander the Great. K. Maced. (336-23). Life by Q. Curtius; Jul. Valerius, 1589; Lesfargues, 1639; Gaudenzio, 1645; Lehmann, 1667; Fessler, 1797; Mueller, 1830; Archd. John Williams, 1830; Droysen, 1833; Pfizer, 1845	356 B.C.-June,	323
Alexander Balas. King of Syria (150-146)	...	... B.C. 146
Alexander Jannæus. King of the Jews (104-77)	...	... B.C. 77
Alexander. King of the Jews; son of Aristobulus II.	...	... B.C. 49
Alexander Severus. Emperor of Rome (222-235)	205	... 235

	BORN.	DIED.
Alexander I. Pope (109-119)	...	... 119
Alexander II. (1061-73.) *Anselm de Badage*	...	Apr. 20, 1073
Alexander III. (1159-81)	...	Aug. 3, 1181
Alexander IV. (1254-61.) *Raynald* or *Roland*	...	May 25, 1261
Alexander V. (1409-10.) *Peter Filargo*	1339*–May 3, 1410	
Alexander VI. (1492-1503.) *Borgia.* L. by J. Burchard, 1697; Alex. Gordon, 1729; Masse, 1830; Delafontaine, 1844	1430 or 1–Aug. 18, 1503	
Alexander VII. (1655-67.) L. by Pallavicino, 1840	1599—May 22, 1667	
Alexander VIII. (1689-91.) *Peter Ottoboni*	1610—Feb. 1, 1691	
Alexander I. K. of Scotland (1107-24). *The Fierce.*	...	Apr. 27, 1124
Alexander II. (1214-1249)	1198—July 8, 1249	
Alexander III. (1249-85)	1241—Mar. 16, 1285	
Alexander Jagellon. King of Poland (1501-6)	1461—Aug. 9, 1506	
Alexander Nevskoi, St. Grand-Duke of Russia	1218*–Nov. 14, 1263	
Alexander I. Emp. Russia (1801-25). L. by Rumpf, 1814; Cousin d'Avallon, 1826; Leidenfrost, 1826; Egron, 1826; Rabbe, 1826; Henry Evans Lloyd, 1826; Morgenstern, 1827; Broecker, 1827; Choiseul-Gouffier, 1829; Voigt, 1830; Schischkoff, 1832	1777—Dec. 1, 1825	
Alexander. Bishop of Jerusalem (211*-251)	...	... 251
Alexander. Bp. of Alexand. (312*-25*); Oppon. of Arius	...	Feb. 26, 326
Alexander Trallianus. Greek Physician	fl. 6th cent.	
Alexander. Bishop of Lincoln (1123-47)	...	... 1147
Alexander, of Paris. Poet. Inventor of "Alexandrine" Measure. (*Alexander the Great*)	fl 12th cent.	
Alexander. English Abbot, Envoy, and Writer	...	... 1217*
Alexander of Hales. *Irrefragable Doctor*	...	Aug. 27, 1245
Alexander, Benedictus, of Verona. Anatomist	fl. 1503	
Alexander, Massarias, of Vicenza. Medical Writer	...	... 1598
Alexander, Sir Wm., E. of Stirling. Statesm. and Poet.	1580*–Feb. 12, 1640	
Alexander, Noel or Natalis. Dominican Church Hist.	1639—Aug. 21, 1724	
Alexander, Nich., of St. Maur. Med. and Bot. Writ.	1654	... 1728
Alexander, Wm. *E. of Stirling.* Officer and Astron.	...	... 1783
Alexander, Thomas, Earl of Selkirk. Political Writer	...	... 1820
Alexander ab Alexandro. Lawy. (*Genial. Dierum*)	1461—Oct. 2, 1523	
Alexander Neckam or **Nequam.** Abbot of Exet.	...	... 1227
Alexandrini de Neustain, Julius. Medical Writer	1506	... 1590
Alexis. Piedmontese Traveller. (*De Secretis*)	...	... 1565*
Alexis. *Michaelovitch.* Czar of Russia (1645-76)	1630—Feb. 10, 1676	
Alexis. *Petrovitch.* Czar of Russia	1690—July 7, 1718	
Alexis del Arco. Spanish Portrait Painter	1625	... 1700
Alexius I., Comnenus. Emperor. L. by A. Comnena	1048—Aug. 15, 1118	
Alexius II., Comnenus. *Porphyrogenitus.* Eastern Emperor (1180-3)	1167—Oct.	1183

	BORN.	DIED.
Alexius III., Angelus Comnenus. (1195-1203)	...	aft. 1210
Alexius IV. Angelus	1190*–Feb. 5,	1204
Alexius V., Ducas. *Murtzuffle.* (1204)	... April,	1204
Aleyn, Charles. Historical Poet	... ...	1640*
Alfani, Horatius. Italian Painter	1530* ...	1583
Alfarabius or **Alfarabi.** Arabian Philosopher	... ...	950
Alfaro y Gamon, John de. Spanish Painter	1640 ...	1680
Alfieri, Victor. Italian Poet. L. by self; Zezou, 1835	1749—Oct. 8,	1803
Alford, Michael. *Griffith.* Jesuit Missionary in England. (*Britannia Illustrata*)	1587—Aug. 11,	1652
Alfragan. *The Calculator.* Arabian Astronomer	... ...	820
Alfrago, Andrew. Italian Physician	... ...	1520
Alfred. King of Northumbria (686-705)	... Dec. 24,	705
Alfred the Great. (871–901*.) Life by Asser; Robert Powell, 1634; Spelman, 1678; A. Bicknell, 1777; Stolberg, 1815; Dr. Pauli; Giles in *Harmony of the Chroniclers of Alfred*	849—Oct. 28,	901*
Alfred. Monk of Malmesbury; Bp. of Crediton. Writer	fl. 10th cent.	
Alfred or Alured, of Beverley. Historian	... ...	1126*
Alfred or Alured. *Anglicus* and *The Philosopher*	... ...	1270
Alfric. Abp. of Cant. (994-1006). *Abbas* or *Grammaticus*	... Nov. 16,	1006
Alfric. Archbishop of York (1023–1051). Writer	... ...	1051
Algardi, Alexander. Sculptor and Architect	1598* ...	1654
Algarotti, Francis. Italian Critic and Philos. Writer	1712—May 24,	1764
Alghalib-Billah. 1st Moorish King of Granada	1195—Jan.	1273
Alghazzali or **Algazel.** Arabian Philosopher	1058 ...	1111
Alghisi, Thomas. Italian Lithotomist	1669—Sep. 27,	1713
Alghisi, Francis, of Brescia. Musical Composer	1666—Mar. 29,	1733
Alhazel or **Alhazen.** Arabian Astron. and Optician	... ...	1038
Ali. Son-in-law of Mahomet. Fourth Caliph (655-61)	602*–Jan. 23,	661
Ali-bassa. Ottoman General	1594* ...	1663
Ali Beg or **Beigh.** Dragoman and Translator of Bible	... ...	1675
Ali Bey. Adventurer. Ruler of Egypt (1766-73)	1728—Apr. 21,	1773
Ali Bey. *See* Badia. Spanish Traveller and Projector	1766—Aug. 30,	1818
Ali Pacha. Visir of Janina. Life by Pouqueville, 1820; Beauchamps, 1822; Alcaini, 1823; Davenport, 1837	1741*–Feb. 5,	1822
Alibrandi, Jerome. Sicilian Painter	1470 ...	1524
Alison, Rev. Archibald. (*Essay on Taste*)	1757 ...	1839
Alison, Wm. Pulteney, M.D., of Edinb. Medical Writer	1770—Sep. 22,	1859
Alkmar, Henry van. German Writer. (*Reineke de Voss*)	fl. 1475*	
Allainval, Leonor Soulas d'. French Dramatic Poet	... May 2,	1753
Allam, Andrew, of Oxford. Writer	1655—June 17,	1685
Allan, Thomas. Mathematician and Antiquary	1542 ...	1632
Allan, David. Portrait and Historical Painter	1744—Aug. 6,	1796

	BORN.	DIED.
Allan, George, of Darlington. Antiquary	...	July 31, 1800
Allan, Sir William. Historical Painter	1782	Feb. 23, 1850
Allard, Guy. French Writer	1645	... 1716
Allard, John Francis. French General	1785	Jan. 23, 1839
Allatius or **Allacci,** Leo. Wr. at Rome. (*Apes Urbanæ*)	1586	Jan. 19, 1669
Allegrain, Christopher Gabriel. French Sculptor	1711	Apr. 17, 1795
Allegri, Antonio. *Corregio.* Italian Painter	1494	... 1534
Allegri, Gregory. Musical Composer. (*Miserere*)	1580*	Feb. 18, 1652
Allein, Joseph. Ejected Nonconform. Divine. (*Alarm.*) Life by Stanford; Baxter, 1672; Geo. Newton, 1673.	1633	Nov. 1668
Allein, Rd. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Vindiciæ Pietatis*)	1611	Dec. 22, 1681
Allein, Wm., son. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Millennium*)	1623	... 1677
Allen, John. Abp. of Dublin. Canonist; murdered	1476*	July 28, 1534
Allen or Alen, Edmund. Bp. elect of Rochester. Theol.	...	Aug. 1559
Allen or Alanus, Wm. Card. Archbishop of Mechlin. Life by Fitz-Herbert, 1608; Lond. 3 vols. 8vo. 1846	1532	Oct. 6, 1594
Allen or Allan, Thomas. Mathematician and Antiq.	1542	Sep. 30, 1632
Allen, Thos. Fellow of Eton; Theological Critic	1573	... 1636
Allen, Sir Thomas. Admiral	fl. 1648–1678	
Allen, Benjamin, M.D. Writer on Medicinal Waters	fl. 1700	
Allen, Richard. Theologian. (*Biographia Ecclesiastica*)	...	Feb. 1717
Allen, John, M.D. (*Synopsis Medicinæ Practicæ*)	...	Sep. 16, 1741
Allen, Thomas. Theologian. (*Practice of a Holy Life*)	1682	May 31, 1755
Allen, Ethan. American Colonel	...	Feb. 13, 1789
Allen, John. Bibliographer	...	... 1831
Allen, Thomas. Antiquary. (*Antiquities of London*)	1803	July 20, 1833
Allen, John. Dissenting Theologian. (*Modern Judaism*)	1771	June 17, 1839
Allen, Alexander. Philologist	1814	Nov. 6, 1842
Allen, John, M.D. Hist. Writer. (*Royal Prerogative*)	1771	Apr. 10, 1843
Allen, William. Chemical Philos. and Philanthropist	1770	Dec. 30, 1843
Allen, Joseph W. Landscape Painter	1803	Aug. 26, 1852
Allerstain, Aug. German Jesuit Missionary to China.	1700*	... 1777*
Allestry or **Allestree,** Rd. Royal. Sold. and Divine	1619	Jan. 28, 1681
Allestry, Jacob. English Poet	...	Oct. 15, 1686
Alletz, Pons Augustin. French Writer	1703*	Mar. 7, 1785
Alley, Wm. Bp. of Exeter; Div., and Transl. of Bible	...	Apr. 15, 1570
Alleyn, Edw. Founder of Dulwich Coll. L. by Collier	1566	Nov. 25, 1626
Allingham, John Till. Dramatist	fl. 1800*	
Allioni, Charles. Italian. Physician and Medical Writer	1725	... 1804
Allix, Peter, D.D. Divine	1641	Feb. 21, 1717
Alloisi, Balthasar, of Bologna. *Galanino.* Painter	1578	... 1638
Allori, Alexander. *Bronzino.* Florentine Painter	1535	... 1607
Allori, Christopher, son. *Bronzino.* Painter	1577	... 1621

	BORN.	DIED.
Allot, Wm. R. Catholic Divine. (*Thesaurus Bibliorum*)	...	... 1590*
Allston, Washington. American Painter and Poet . . .	1779—	July 8, 1843
Almamoun. Cph. of Bagdad (814-33). Philos. and Astron.	786—	Aug. 9*, 833
Almagro, Diego de. Companion of Pizarro in Peru . .	1463—	Apr. 25, 1536
Almain, James. French Scholastic Divine	...	... 1515
Almansor, Abu Jafar. 2d Abbaside Caliph (754-75) . .	712*-	Oct. 18, 775
Almansor, Abu Amer. Caliph of Cordova (976-1002) .	939—	Aug. 6, 1002
Almeida, Francis. 1st Portuguese Viceroy in India . .	...	Mar. 1, 1510
Almeida, Lawrence, son. Navigator	...	... 1508
Almeida, Apollinarius d'. Portug. Miss. to Æthiopia .	1587—	June 9, 1638
Almeida, Manuel d'. Portuguese Missionary to Indies.	1580—	May 10, 1646
Almeloveen, Theodore Janssen van. Medical Writer.	1657—	July 28, 1712
Almici, Peter Camillus. Italian Classical Scholar . . .	1714—	Dec. 30, 1779
Almon, John. Political Writer	1738*-	Dec. 12, 1805
Aloaddin. *Old Man of the Mountains.* Pr. of the Assass.	1211	... ...
Alpago, Andrew. Italian Physician	...	... 1555
Alp Arslan. 2d Sultan of the Seljuk Turks	1030*-	Dec. 15, 1072
Alphege or Elphege, St. Archbishop of Canterbury . .	954*-	Easter, 1012
Alphanus, Benedict. Abp. of Palermo. Phys. and Po.	...	... 1086
Alphonso I. K. of Asturias (739-57). *The Catholic*	693	... 757
Alphonso II. of Astur. and **Leon** (791-842). *The Chaste*	758	... 842
Alphonso III. of Astur. and Leon (866-912). *The Great*	848—	Dec. 20, 912
Alphonso IV. of Leon (924-7). *The Monk*	...	May, 932
Alphonso V. of Leon (999-1028)	994—	May 5, 1028
Alphonso VI. of Leon (1065-1109); **I.** of **Castile.** *The Brave*	1030—	June 30, 1109
Alphonso VII. (or VIII.) of Leon (1126-57); II. of Castile, son of Raymond Count of Burgundy and of Queen Urraca. *Raymond*	1106—	Aug. 21, 1157
Alphonso III. of Castile (1158-1214). *The Noble* and *The Good*	1155—	Aug. 5, 1214
Alphonso X. (or IX.) of Leon (1252-84); IV. of Castile. *The Wise.* Legislator, Historian, Poet, Astronomer. .	1226—	Apr. 4, 1284
Alphonso XI. of Leon (1327-50); V. of Castile. *The Avenger.* Life by Nunez de Villason, 1514	1310—	Mar. 26, 1350
Alphonso I. of **Arragon.** (1104-34.) *The Battler.* (Consort of Queen Urraca)	...	Sep. 7, 1134
Alphonso II. of Arragon (1162-96)	1152—	Apr. 20, 1196
Alphonso III. of Arragon (1285-91)	1265—	June 18, 1291
Alphonso IV. of Arragon (1327-36)	1299—	June 24, 1336
Alphonso V. of Arragon (1416-58); I. of Naples. *The Magnanimous.* Life by Beccadelli, 1485	1385—	June 27, 1458
Alphonso I. of **Portugal** (1137-85). *Henriquez* . . .	1094—	Dec. 6, 1185
Alphonso II. (1212-23.) *The Fat*	1185—	Mar. 25, 1223
Alphonso III. (1248-79)	1210—	Feb. 16, 1279

	BORN.	DIED.
Alphonso IV. (1325-57.) *The Brave*	1290	May 28, 1357
Alphonso V. (1438-81.) *The African*	1432	Aug. 28, 1481
Alphonso VI. (1656-83)	1643	Sep. 12, 1683
Alphonso I. of **Naples** (1442-58), V. of Arrag. (1416-58)	1385	June 27, 1458
Alphonso II. of Naples (1494-5)	1448	Nov. 19, 1495
Alphonsus, Tostatus. Spanish Bishop and Theolog.	1420*	Sep. 3, 1445
Alpini, Prosper. Venetian Phys. (*De Plantis Exoticis*).	1553	Feb. 5, 1617
Alsop, Vincent. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Anti Sozzo*).	...	May 8, 1703
Alsop, Anthony. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	...	June 10, 1727
Alsted, John Henry. German Protest. Div. and Philos.	1588	Nov. 8, 1638
Alston, Chas., M.D. Scottish Writ. on Bot. and Medicine	1683	Nov. 22, 1760
Alstroemer, Jonas. Swedish Public Benefactor	1685	June 2, 1761
Altdorfer or Altorf, Albert. Germ. Engrav. and Pain.	1488	... 1538
Alten, Charles Augustus, Count. Hanoverian General	1764	Apr. 20, 1840
Alter, Francis Charles. German Jesuit and Critic	1749	Mar. 29, 1804
Althamerus, Andr., of Nuremberg. Reform. in Switz.	1498	... 1540*
Althorp, John Chas., Visct., and Earl Spencer. Statesm.	1782	Oct. 1, 1845
Althusius, John. German Civilian. (*Politics*)	1557	... 1638
Altilio, Gabriel. Neapolitan Latin Poet	1440*	... 1501*
Alting, Henry. German Protestant Divine	1583	Aug. 25, 1644
Alting, James, son. Professor at Groningen	1618	Aug. 20, 1679
Alting, Menson. (*Description of the Low Countries*)	1637	Aug. 2, 1713
Altorf, Albert. Painter and Engraver	1488	... 1538
Altovitis, Marseille d'. Florentine Poetess at Marseilles	1550	... 1606
Alured of Beverley. Historian	...	... 1126*
Alva, Duke of. *See* Alvarez. L. by De Rustant, 1750.	1508	Jan. 12, 1582
Alva y Astorga, Peter d'. Span. Franciscan; Travel.	...	... 1667
Alvarez de Luna. Castilian Statesman; beheaded	1388	June 4*, 1453
Alvarez, Gomez. Spanish Poet	1488	... 1538
Alvarez, Francis. Portuguese Writer on Abyssinia	...	... 1540*
Alvarez, Ferd., Dk. of Alva, *q. v.* Span. Gen. in Netherl.	1508	Jan. 12, 1582
Alvarez, Emanuel. Portug. Jes. (*De Institut. Grammat.*)	1526	Dec. 30, 1582
Alvarez, Diego. Spanish Dominican: Polemical Divine	...	... 1635
Alvarez, Manuel. *El Griego.* Spanish Sculptor	1727	... 1797
Alvarez, Joseph. Spanish Sculptor	1768	... 1830
Alvarotto, James, of Padua. (*In Libros Feudorum*)	1385	June 18, 1453
Alvensleben, Philip Chas., Ct. of. Diplomatist and Hist.	1745	... 1802
Alviano, Bartholomew. Venetian General	1455	... 1515
Alypius, of Alexandria. (*Introduction to Music*)	fl. tem. Julian.	
Amadeus V. (or IV.). Ct. of Savoy (1285-1323). *The Great*	1249	Oct. 16, 1323
Amadeus VI. (1343-83)	1334	Mar. 2, 1383
Amadeus VII. (1383-91.) *The Red.*	1360	Nov. 1, 1391
Amadeus VIII. (1391-1449.) *The Pacific*	1383	Jan. 7, 1451

	BORN.	DIED.
Amadeus IX. Count or Duke of Savoy (1465–72)	1435	Mar. 28, 1472
Amaja or Amaya, Francis. Spanish Civilian	...	... 1640*
Amalaric. King of the Visigoths (526–31)	502	Dec. 531
Amalarius Symphosius, of Metz. Eccles. Antiq.	...	... 837*
Amalasontha. Queen of the Goths in Italy	498*	... 535
Amalie. *See* Amelia.		
Amalric, Arnold. Abp. of Narbonne. Albigens. Crusader	...	Sep. 29, 1225
Amalteo, Pomponio. Venetian Painter	1505	... unkn.
Amalteo, Jerome. Italian Physician and Poet	1506	Oct. 24, 1574
Amalteo, J. Bapt., br. Papal Secretary and Poet	1525	... 1573
Amalteo, Cornelius, br. Physician and Poet	1530*	... 1603
Amama, Sixtinus. Dutch Orientalist	1593	Nov. 9, 1629
Aman, John. German Architect	1765	... 1834
Amand, St. Bp. of Maestricht; Apostle of the Netherl.	589	Feb. 6, 679
Amand, Mark Anthony Gerard, St. *See* St. Amand	1594	... 1661
Amaseo, Romulus. Italian Scholar	1489	... 1552
Amati, Pasquaile. Italian Antiquary	1716	... 1796
Amato, John Anthony d'. Neapolitan Painter	1475	... 1555
Amato, John Anthony d', neph. *The Younger.* Neapol. Pa.	1535	... 1598
Amaury I. King of Jerusalem (1162–73)	1136*	July 11, 1173
Amaury II. King of Jerusalem and Cyprus (1194–1205)	...	Apr. 1, 1205
Amaya, Francis. Spanish Civilian	...	... 1640*
Amaziah. King of Judah, son of Joash (839–810)	863 B.C.	... 810
Amberger, Christopher, of Nuremberg. Pa. and Engrav.	1490	... 1569*
Amboise, George d'. Cardinal. *See* D'Amboise	1460	May 25, 1510
Amboise, Frs. d'. French Lawyer and Poet: Writer	1550	... 1620
Ambrogi, Dominic. *Menechino del Brizio.* Painter	...	... 1660*
Ambrogio, Theseus. Italian Orientalist	1469	... 1540
Ambrose, St. Bp. Milan (374-97). Life by Garcæus, 1571; Godfrey Hermant; Silbert, 1841	340*	Apr. 4, 397
Ambrose, Isaac. Nonconf. Divine. (*Looking unto Jesus*)	1593*	... 1664
Ambrose de Lombez. (*Lettres Spirituelles*)	1708	Oct. 25, 1778
Ambrosini, Bartholomew, of Bologna. Phys. and Bot.	...	... 1657
Ambrosius, Aurelianus. British King	...	... 508*
Ambrosius, Catharinus Politus. Neapolitan Divine.	...	... 1552
Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal. (*Commerce of the Egyptians*)	1730	Dec. 23, 1811
Amelia, Anna. Princess of Prussia. Musical Composer	1723	Mar. 30, 1787
Amelia. Duchess of Saxe-Weimar. Patroness of Letters	1739	Apr. 10, 1807
Amelia. Princess, daughter of George III.	1783	Nov. 2, 1810
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abrah. Nich. Writer	1634	Dec. 8, 1706
Amelotte, Denis. Fr. Biblical Translator and Comment.	1606	Oct. 7, 1678
Amelunghi, Jerome. *Il Gobbo di Pisa.* (*La Gigantea*).	fl. 1547	
Amerbach, John. Learned Printer at Basle	...	... 1515

	BORN.	DIED.
Amerbach, Vitus. Classical Scholar at Ingoldstadt . .	1487	... 1557*
Americus Vespucius. Navigator. Life by Bandini, 1745; Lester and Foster, 1846	1451—Feb. 22,	1516
Ames, William. Polem. Divine. (*Medulla Theologica*).	1576—Nov. 14,	1633
Ames, Joseph. (*Typographical Antiquities*)	1689—Oct. 7,	1759
Ames, Fisher. American Politician	1758—July 4,	1808
Amherst, Jeffery, Lord. Field-Marshal	1717—Aug. 3,	1797
Amherst, William Pitt, 2d Lord, 1st Earl, nephew. Governor-General of India (1823-7)	1773—Mar.	1857
Amhurst, Nicholas. Po. and Polit. Writer. (*Craftsman*)	1706*-Apr. 27,	1742
Amici, John Baptist. Italian Astronomer	1784—Apr. 23,	1863
Amico, Antonine, of Palermo. (*Siciliæ Regum Annales*)	... ...	1641
Amiconi or **Amigoni,** James. Venetian Painter. . .	1675—Sept.	1752
Amidano, Pomponio. Historical Painter	...	aft. 1595
Amiot, Joseph. French Jesuit Missionary to China . .	1718 ...	1794
Amling, Charles Gustavus. German Pa. and Engraver.	1651 ...	1701
Amman, Justus, of Zurich. Engraver and Painter . .	1539 ...	1591
Amman, Paul, of Leipsic. Medical and Botanical Writer	1634—Feb. 4,	1691
Amman, John Conrad. Physician for Deaf and Dumb . .	1669 ...	1730*
Amman, John, son. Physician and Botanist	1707 ...	1741
Ammanati, Barthol., of Florence. Architect and Sculp.	1511 ...	1592*
Ammanati, Laura Battiferri, wife. Poetess	1513—Nov.	1589
Ammianus Marcellinus. Soldier and Historian. .	... ...	390*
Ammirato, Scipio. (*History of Florence*)	1531—Jan. 30,	1601
Ammon, Andrew. Ital. Latin Poet. Sec. to Henry VIII.	1477 ...	1517
Ammon, Christopher Frederick. German Theologian .	1766—May 21	1820
Ammonius Saccas. Platonist of Alexandria. Life by Debaut, 1836	160* ...	243
Amon. King of Judah (643-641)	665 B.C. ...	641
Amontons, William. French Math. and Inventor . . .	1663—Oct. 11,	1705
Amort, Eusebius. Bavarian Theologian	1692—Feb. 5,	1775
Amory, Thos. D.D. Dissenting Divine and Biographer .	1701—June 24,	1774
Amory, Thomas. Humorous Writer. (*John Buncle*). .	1691*-Nov. 25,	1788
Amos. Prophet of Israel	fl. 787 B.C.	
Ampere, Andrew Mary. Scientific Writer.	1775—June 10,	1836
Ampere, J. J. Writer	1800*-Mar. 27,	1864
Amrou. Saracen Conqueror of Egypt	600* ...	663
Amsdorf, Nicholas. Lutheran Divine	1483—May 14,	1565
Amurath, or Morad, or Murad, **I.** Turk. Sultan (1360-89)	1319 ...	1389
Amurath II. (1422-51)	1404—Feb. 9,	1451
Amurath III. (1574-95)	1544—Jan. 18,	1595
Amurath IV. (1623-40)	1610*-Feb. 8,	1640
Amyn Ahmed. *El Razy.* Pers. Writ. (*The Seven Climates*)	fl. 17th cent.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Amyot, James. Bishop of Auxerre. Savant	1513—	Feb. 6, 1593
Amyot or Amiot, Joseph. French Jesuit Missionary	1718	... 1794
Amyot, Thos. Treas. Soc. Antiq. (*Life of Windham*)	1775—	Sep. 28, 1850
Amyraut, Moses. French Protestant Theologian	1596—	Feb. 8, 1664
Anacharsis. Scythian Traveller and Philosopher	flor. 594 B.C.	
Anacletus. Bishop of Rome (78–91)	...	... 91*
Anacletus. Antipope (1130). *Peter de Léon*	...	Jan. 7, 1138
Anacreon. Greek Lyric Poet. Life by Josh. Barnes, 1721; Axelson, 1755.	563* B.C.	... 478*
Anastasius I. East. Emp. (491–518). *Silentiarius*	430—	July 8, 518
Anastasius II. (713–19)	...	... 721
Anastasius I. Pope (398–401)	...	Dec. 14, 401
Anastasius II. (496–8)	...	Nov. 17, 498
Anastasius III. (911–13)	...	... 913
Anastasius IV. (1153–4.) *Conrad.*	...	Dec. 2, 1154
Anastasius. Patriarch of Constantinople	...	... 753
Anastasius, St. *Astric.* Apostle of the Hungarians	954—	Sep. 10, 1044
Anaxagoras. Greek Philosopher	500 B.C.	... 428
Anaximander, of Miletus. Greek Philosopher	610 B.C.	... 547
Ancharano, Peter. Civilian and Canonist	1350*	... 1417*
Anchieta, Jos. Portug. Jesuit. *Apostle of N. World.* L. by Berettari, 1617; Vasconcellos, 1672; Oddi, 1824.	1533—	June 9, 1597
Ancillon, David. French Theologian	1617—	Sept. 3, 1692
Ancillon, Charles, son. Protestant Writer	1659—	July 5, 1715
Ancillon, John Peter Fredk. Pruss. Statesman and Hist.	1766—	Apr. 10, 1837
Ancourt, Florence Carton d'. French Comic Actor and Wr.	1661—	Dec. 6, 1726
Anderson, Lawrence. Swedish Reformer	...	... 1552
Anderson, Sir Edmund. Lord Chief Justice. (*Reports*).	1531*-	Aug. 1, 1605
Anderson, Alexander. Scottish Mathematician	1582*	...
Anderson, George. Oriental Traveller	1600*	... 1675*
Anderson, John. Scottish Presbyterian Writer	1678*	... 1720
Anderson, James. Scotch Antiquary and Historian	1662—	Apr. 3, 1728
Anderson, John, of Hamburg. (*Nat. Hist. of Greenland*)	1674—	May 3, 1743
Anderson, Adam. Writer on Trade	1692—	Jan. 10, 1765
Anderson, John. Prof. at Glasgow. Found. of Institut.	1726—	Jan. 13, 1796
Anderson, George. Writer on India	1760—	Apr. 30, 1796
Anderson, Walter. Scottish Writer. (*Hist. of France*)	1720*	... 1800
Anderson, George. Mathematician	1760	... 1806
Anderson, James, LL.D. Agricultural Writer	1739—	Oct. 15, 1808
Anderson, James, M.D. Naturalist. (*Cochineal*)	...	... 1809*
Anderson, Alexander. Naturalist	...	... 1813
Anderson, Robert, M.D. Crit. and Biogr. Writer	1750—	Feb. 20, 1830
Anderson, John. Scot. Surgeon. (*House of Hamilton*)	1786—	Dec. 24, 1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Anderson, Robert. The Cumbrian Poet	1770	Sep. 27, 1833
Anderton, Henry. English Hist. and Portrait Painter	...	... 1665*
Andier des Rochers, John. French Engraver	...	... 1741
Andrada. *See* D'Andrada, Anthony	1580*	Mar. 16, 1634
Andre'. *See* Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.		
Andre', Yves Mary. Fr. Jesuit. (*Essay on the Beautiful*)	1675	Feb. 26, 1764
Andre', Major John. Executed in American War	1751	Oct. 2, 1780
Andre', John. German Musical Composer	1741	June 18, 1799
Andrea. *See* André, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.		
Andrea, Caval Canti. Italian Writer	...	... 1672
Andrea di Luigi, of Aloisi. *L'Ingegno*	1450*	... 1520
Andrea da Pisa. Sculptor and Architect	1270	... 1345
Andrea del Sarto. Painter	1488	... 1530
Andreæ. *See* André, Andrea, Andreas, Andrew.		
Andreæ, John Valentine. (*Mythologiæ Christianæ*)	1586	June 27, 1654
Andreæ, Tobias, of Groningen. Cartesian Philosopher	1604	Oct. 17, 1676
Andreæ, Tobias. Cartesian Philosopher	1633	Jan. 5, 1685
Andreæ, John Gerhard Reinhard, of Hanover. Natural.	1724	May 1, 1793
Andreani, Andrew, of Mantua. Engraver	1540	... 1623
Andreas. *See* André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andrew.		
Andreas, John. Canonist at Bologna	1275*	July 7, 1348
Andreas, Jas. Germ. Reformer. L. by J. V. Andreas	1528	Jan. 7, 1590
Andreas, Valerius. *Desselius.* Scholar of Brabant	1588	... 1656
Andreini, Francis, of Pistoia. Comic Writer	...	... 1616*
Andreini, Isabella, wife. Comic Writer and Improvisatore	1562	June 10, 1604
Andreini, J. Bapt. Poet and Dramatist. (*L'Adamo*)	1578*	... 1652*
Andrelinus, Publius Faustus. Latin Poet	...	Feb. 25, 1518
Andreossi, Anthony Frs., Ct. French Officer and Diplom.	1761	Sep. 10, 1828
Andrew. *See* André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas.		
Andrew I. King of Hungary (1047–61)	...	... 1061
Andrew II. (1204–35.) *Hierosolymitan*	1175*	Mar. 7, 1235
Andrew III. (1290–1301.) *Venetian*	...	Jan. 14, 1301
Andrew, of Pisa. Sculptor and Architect	1270	... 1345
Andrew, John, of Ratisbon. *Andreas Magister.* Hist.		fl. 1410
Andrews, Lancelot. Bishop of Winchester. Life by Isaacson; A. T. Russell	1555	Sep. 25, 1626
Andrews, James Pettit. Miscellaneous Writer	1737	Aug. 6, 1797
Andrews, Miles Peter. Dramatic Writer	...	July 18, 1814
Andrieu, Bertrand. French Medallic Engraver	1761	Dec. 6, 1822
Andrieux, Frs. Wm. Jno. Stanislaus. French Author.	1759	May 10, 1833
Andronicus, Livius. Latin Dramatic Poet	...	B.C. 221*
Andronicus I. Comnenus. East. Emp. (1163–1185)	1110	Sep. 12, 1185
Andronicus II. Palæologus. (1282–1328). *Elder*	1260	Feb. 13, 1332

	BORN.	DIED.
Andronicus III. Palæologus. (1328-41.) *Younger*	1296—June 15,	1341
Androuet du Cerceau, James. French Architect .	...	... 1592
Andry, Nicholas. *Bois-Regard.* French Medical Writer	1658—May 13,	1742
Anel, Dominic, of Savoy. Medical Writer	1679*	... 1730*
Anesi, Paul. Florentine Painter	...	... 1750*
Aneurin, British Poet and Chieftain. (*Odes of the Months*)	...	... 570*
Angarville, Richard. *De Bury.* Bishop of Durham; Lord Chancellor. Life by S. Gibson	1287*-Apr. 14,	1345
Ange de St. Joseph. *Jph. Labrosse.* Mission. to Persia	1636—Dec. 29,	1697
Angede St. Rosalie. Fr. Hist. (*L'Etat de la France*)	1655	... 1726
Angeli, Bonaventura, of Parma. Historian	1525*	... 1576
Angeli or **Angelio,** Peter. Latin Poet	1517—Feb. 29,	1596
Angeli, Philip d'. *Napoletano.* Artist	1600	... 1640
Angelico. *See* Fiesole. Painter	1387	... 1455
Angelis, Dominic de	1675—Aug. 9,	1719
Angelis, Peter. Artist	1685	... 1734
Angelo, Fioriozzola. Florentine Poet	...	... 1548
Angelo. *See* Michael-Angelo	1474—Feb. 17,	1564
Angelo, Policiano. Italian Writer. (*Rusticus*)	1454	... ...
Angeloni, Francis. (*Augustan History by Medals*) . . .	...	Nov. 29, 1652
Angeloni, Lewis. Italian Politician and Writer	1758*	... 1842
Angelus, Christopher. Greek Refugee in Engl. Scholar	...	Feb. 1, 1638
Angennes, Julia d', of Paris. *Artenice*	1607*-Nov. 15,	1671
Angerstein, John Julius. Collector of Paintings . . .	1735-Jan. 22,	1822
Angier, Sam. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Help to Better Hearts*)	1605*	... 1677
Angilbert or Engilbert, St. Statesman and Poet . . .	...	Feb. 18, 814
Angiolotto or Giotto. Painter	1276—Jan. 18,	1336
Anglesey, Arth. Annesley, Earl of. (*Troubles of Ireland*)	1614—April 6,	1686
Anglesey, H. W. Paget, Marquis of. Field Marshal . .	1768—Apr. 29,	1854
Anglus, Thomas. *Albius,* or *White.* R. Cath. Divine.	1582	... 1676
Angouleme, Charles de Valois, Duc d', son of Charles IX. Commander	1573—Sep. 24,	1650
Angouleme, Lew. Anth. de Bourbon, Duc d', son of Chas. X.	1775—Jan. 3,	1844
Angouleme, Maria Theresa Charlotte, Dss. d'. *Madame Royale,* daughter of Lewis XVI. Life by Mrs. Romer.	1778—Oct. 19,	1851
Anguier, Francis. French Sculptor	1604—Aug. 8,	1669
Anguier, Michael, brother. Sculptor	1612—July 11,	1686
Anguillara, John Andrew dell'. Italian Poet	1517*	aft. 1564
Anguillara, Lewis. Italian Botanist	...	Oct. 1570
Anguisciola, Sophonisba, of Cremona. Painter . . .	1533*	... 1620*
Angus, Caleb. Agriculturist and Writer on Free Trade	1782—Feb. 6,	1860
Anicetus. Bishop of Rome (157*-161)	...	Apr. 17, 161
Anich, Peter, of Inspruck. Astronomer and Mechan. .	1723	... 1766

	BORN.	DIED.
Aniello. *See* Massaniello	1623	... 1646
Anlaby, William. R. Catholic Missionary; martyred	...	July 4, 1597
Anna Comnena. Byzantine Historian. (*Alexiad*)	1083	... 1148
Anna Ivanowna. Empress of Russia	1693	—Oct. 28, 1740
Annand, William. Scottish Episcopal Divine	1633	—July 16, 1689
Annat, Frs. French Jesuit; Anti-Jansenist	1590	—June 14, 1670
Anne, of Cyprus, Duchess of Savoy	...	Nov. 11, 1462
Anne, of Brittany. Q. of France. L. by Costello, 1855	1476	—Jan. 9, 1514
Anne, of Beaujeu, daughter of Lewis XI.	1462*	... 1522
Anne, of Hungary, wife of Ferdinand of Austria	1503	—Jan. 27, 1547
Anne, of Cleves. Queen of Henry VIII.	1516	—July 17, 1557
Anne, of Denmark. Queen of James I.	1574	—Mar. 1619
Anne, of Austria, wife of Lewis XIII. of France. Life by Motteville; P. Pelisson-Fontanier	1602	—Jan. 20, 1666
Anne. Queen of England. Life by Oldmixon, 1721; Boyer, 1722; Chamberlen, 1738	1664	—Aug. 1, 1714
Annebaut, Claude d'. Marshal and Admiral of France	...	Nov. 2, 1552
Annesley, Arthur, E. of Anglesey. Statesm. and Writ.	1614	—Apr. 6, 1686
Annesley, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1620*	—Dec. 31, 1696
Annesley, Alexander. Legal and Political Writer	...	Dec. 6, 1813
Annett, Peter. Deistical Writer. (*Free Enquirer*)	...	... 1778
Annius, or John Nanni, of Viterbo. Literary Impostor	1432*	—Nov. 13, 1502
Anquetil du Perron, Abr. Hyacinthe. Orientalist	1731	—Jan. 17, 1805
Anquetil du Perron, Lewis Peter. Historian	1723	—Sep. 6, 1808
Ansaldi, Casto Innocent. Italian Theologian	1710	... 1779
Ansaloni, Giordano. Dominican Missionary in Japan	...	Nov. 18, 1634
Anscarius. Bp. of Hamburg. Miss. to Scandinavia	801	—Feb. 3, 864
Anselm, St. Bishop of Lucca. (*Contra Guibertum*)	1036*	—Mar. 18, 1086
Anselm. Abp. Canterb. (1093-1109). Life by Eadmer; F. R. Hasse, tr. by Turner, 1850; Möhler, tr. by Cox; Chs. de Remusat; W. and M. Wilks, 1862	1033*	—Apr. 21, 1109
Anselm, of Laon. *Doctor Scholasticus.* Commentator	1050*	—July 15, 1117
Anselme, Father. Hist. (*Geneal. of House of France*)	1625	... 1694
Anselme, Anthony. French Preacher and Poet	1652	—Aug. 8, 1737
Anselmi, Michael Angelo. Painter	1491	... 1554
Anson, Geo., Lord. Admiral. L. by Sir J. Barrow, 1838.	1697	—June 6, 1762
Anspach, Elizab., Lady Craven, Margravine of. L. by self	1750	—Jan. 13, 1828
Anstey, Christopher. Poet. (*New Bath Guide.*) Life by J. Anstey, 1808	1724	... 1805
Anstis, John, M.P. Garter King-of-Arms	1669	—Mar. 4, 1744
Anstis, John, son. Garter King-of-Arms	1708*	—Dec. 5, 1754
Anstruther, Sir John. Chief-Justice of Bengal	1753	—Oct. 26, 1811
Antar. Arabian Chief and Poet		fl. 500*
Antelmi, Joseph. Fr. Antiq. and Writer on Church Hist.	1648	—June 21, 1697

	BORN.	DIED.
Antesignanus, Peter. Fr. Class. Schol. and Gramm.		fl. 1556
Anthemius. Roman Emperor of the West (467-472) . .	...	July 11, 472
Anthemius. Architect and Philos. at Constantinople .	...	... 534
Anthony, St., the Great. Founder of Monachism . . .	251—	Jan. 17, 356
Anthony, of Padua. Theologian and Preacher	1195—	June 13, 1231
Anthony, of Palermo. *Panormita. See* Beccadelli . .	1394—	Jan. 6, 1471
Anthony or Antonello, of Messina. Ital. Painter . . .	1447	... 1496
Anthony, of Lebrixa. *Antonius Nebrissensis.* Span. Writ.	1444—	July 11, 1522
Anthony, Marc. Engraver. *See* Raimondi	1475*	... 1534
Anthony de Bourbon. Titular King of Navarre . .	1518—	Nov. 17, 1562
Anthony, Frs. London Apothecary. (*Aurum Potabile*)	1550—	May 26, 1623
Anthony, Nicholas. Spanish Hist. (*Bibliotheca Nova*)	1617—	Apr. 13, 1684
Anthony, Paul Gabriel. Fr Jesuit. (*Theol. Dogmatica*)	1679—	Jan. 22, 1743
Antigonus. General of Alexander; fell at Ipsus. . . .	381 B.C.	... 301
Antigonus Gonatas. King of Macedonia (283-239) .	319 B.C.	... 239
Antigonus Doson. King of Macedonia.	...	... B.C. 220
Antimaco, Mark Anthony. Greek Teacher in Italy . .	1473*	... 1552
Antine, Maur Frs. d'. Benedictine. (*L'Art de Verifier*)	1688—	Nov. 3, 1746
Antinori, Vincent, of Florence. Scholar	...	July 22, 1865
Antiochus Soter. King of Syria (280-261)	323* B.C.	... 261
Antiochus Theus. King of Syria (261-246)	286* B.C.	... 246
Antiochus the Great. King of Syria	237 B.C.	... 187
Antiochus Epiphanes. King of Syria	...	B.C. Dec.* 164
Antiochus Sidetes. King of Syria	...	B.C. Spring 126
Antiochus Grypus. King of Syria	141—	summer 96
Antipater. Regent of Macedonia	...	... B.C. 319
Antiquus, John. Historical Painter	1702	... 1750
Antonello or Antonio, of Messina. Hist. and Portr. Pa.	1447	... 1496
Antoniano, Silvius. Roman Cardinal; Scholar	1540—	Aug. 15, 1603
Antonides, John vander Goes. Dutch Poet	1647—	Sep. 18, 1684
Antoninus Pius. Roman Emperor (138-161)	86—	Mar. 7, 161
Antoninus, M. Aurelius. *Philosopher.* Roman Emperor (161-180). Life by Guevara	121—	Mar. 17, 180
Antonio. See Anthony and Antonello.		
Antonisze, Cornelius. Dutch Painter and Engraver .	1500	... 1536
Antonius, Marcus. Triumvir	83* B.C.	... 30
Anvari. *King of Khorassan.* Persian Poet	...	... 1200
Anville, J. Bap. Bourguignon d'. Geographer	1697—	Jan. 28, 1782
Apelles. Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati		fl. B.C. 332*
Apian, Peter. German Mathematician and Astronomer.	1495—	Apr. 21, 1552
Apollinaris, C. S. Sidonius. Rom. Patrician and Poet.	431*—	Aug. 21, 484*
Apollinarius, Claudius. Bp. of Hierapolis. Apologist.		flor. circ. 177
Apollinarius or **-ris,** *the Elder.* Gramm. and Divine .		fl. 362

	BORN.	DIED.
Apollinarius or **-ris,** *the Younger*, son. Bishop of Laodicea. Commentator	...	... 382*
Apollodorus. Grammarian of Athens	flor. circ. 140 B.C.	
Apollonio, Jacopo, of Bassano. Painter	1584	... 1654
Apollonius, of Perga. Mathematician. (*Conic Sections*)	fl. 240 B.C.	
Apollonius Rhodius. Poet and Grammarian	flor. 222–188 B.C.	
Apollonius of Tyana. Philosopher. L. by Philostratus, tr. by Blount, 1680, and Berwick, 1809; Le Nain du Tillemont, tr. by Jenkin, 1703	3* B.C.	...A.D. 98*
Apono or Abano, Peter of. Astrologer and Physician	1250	... 1315
Appel, Jacob. Dutch Painter	1680—May 7,	1751
Appelman, Barent. Dutch Painter	1640	... 1686
Apperley, Chas. Jas. Writer on Field Sports (*Nimrod*)	1777—May 19,	1843
Appian. Roman Historian	flor. 98*–161*	
Appiani, Francis. Fresco Painter	1702	... 1792
Appiani, Andrew. Fresco Painter	1754	... 1818
Apreece or Rhese, John. (*Fides Historiæ Britannicæ*)	...	... 1555*
Aprosio, Angelico. Ital. Writer. (*Bibliotheca Aprosiana*)	1607—Feb. 23,	1681
Apuleius, Lucius. Platonic Philos. (*The Golden Ass*)	130*	...aft. 173
Aquapendente. Italian Physician. *See* Fabricius	1537—May 21,	1619
Aquaviva, Andrew Matthew. Neapol. Noble and Writ.	1457*	... 1528
Aquaviva, Octavius. Card. Abp. Naples; Patr. of Learn.	1560*–Dec. 5,	1612
Aquaviva, Claude. General of the Jesuits. Writer	1542—Jan. 31,	1615
Aquila, Pompeio del. Painter	fl. 1580*	
Aquilano, Serafino. Italian Poet and Improvisatori	1466—Aug. 10,	1500
Aquinas, Thomas, St. *Angelic Doctor.* L. by Echard, Dr. Hampden	1224*–Mar. 7,	1274
Aquino, Philip, of Carpentras. Converted Jew; Hebraist	...	... 1650
Arabschah, of Damascus. Historian	...	... 1450
Arago, Frs. John Dominic. French Astron. L. by self	1786—Oct. 2,	1853
Araldi, Alexander. Painter	...	... 1528
Aram, Eugene. Scholar; executed for murder	1704—Aug. 6,	1759
Arantius, Julius Cæs., of Bologna. Anat. and Physiol.	1530	... 1589
Aratus of Sicyon. Achæan General and Historian	271 B.C.	... 213
Aratus. Astronomical Poet of Cilicia. (*Phænomena*)	flor. B.C. 272	
Araujo d'Azevedo, Anthony. Portuguese Traveller. Life by Mendo Trigoso	1754—June 21,	1817
Arbogast, Lewis Frs. Anthony. (*Calcul des Derivations*)	1759—Apr. 8,	1803
Arbrissel, Robt. d'. Founder of Fontevrault Abbey	1047*–Feb. 25,	1117
Arbuckle, James. Scotch Poet	1700*	... 1734*
Arbuthnot, Alexander. Scotch Reformer	1538—Oct. 20,	1583
Arbuthnot, John, M.D. (*Coins: Martinus Scriblerus*)	1675—Feb. 27,	1735
Arc, Joan of. *See* Darc	1412*–May 31,	1431
Arcadius. Roman Emperor of the East (395-408)	383—May 1,	408

	BORN.	DIED.
Arcano, Mauro d'. *Il Mauro.* Italian Burlesque Poet.	1490*	... 1536
Arcere, Anthony, of Marseilles. Orient.; Coll. of MSS.	...	... 1699
Arcere, Lew. Steph., of Marseilles. Poet and Topog. Hist.	1598—	Feb. 7, 1782
Arcesilaus. Athen. Philos. Found. of Middle Academy	316* B.C.	... 241
Arcet, John d'. French Natural Philosopher	1725—	Feb. 12, 1801
Archdall, Mervyn. Irish Antiq. (*Monasticon Hibernicon*)	1723—	Aug. 6, 1791
Archdekin, Rd. Irish Jesuit. (*Essay on Miracles*)	1619—	Aug. 3, 1693
Archenholz, John Wm. von. Germ. Writ. (*Seven Yrs' War*)	1745—	Feb. 28, 1812
Archer, Sir Simon. Warwickshire Antiquary	1581	... unkn.
Archer, John Wykeham. Painter and Antiquary	1808—	May 25, 1864
Archilocus, of Paros. Greek Lyric Poet	714* B.C.	... 676
Archimedes. Mathemat. L. by Mazzuchelli, 1737	287* B.C.	... 212
Archytas. Philosopher, of Tarentum	fl. B.C. 400*	
Arco, Nicholas, Count of. Italian Latin Poet	1479	... 1546
Arco, Alonzo del. Deaf and Dumb Spanish Painter	1625	... 1700
Arcon, John Claude d'. French Military Engineer	1733—	July 1, 1800
Arcq, Philip Augustus de St. Foix d'. Fr. Hist. Writer	...	... 1779
Arcudi, Alexander Thomas. Venetian Hist. and Biogr.	1655	... 1720*
Arcudio, Peter. Italian Theologian	1570*	... 1635*
Arculphus. French Bishop. Writer on the Holy Land	fl. 690*	
Arden, Edward. Gentleman; executed for treason	1531—	Dec. 10, 1583
Arden, Rd. Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley. Judge	1745—	Mar. 19, 1804
Ardern, John. English Surgeon	fl. 1370	
Ardicini, Lewis. Italian Writer on Agriculture	1739	... 1833
Arena, Anthony d'. French Jurist and Macaronic Poet	...	... 1544
Arendt, Martin Frederick. Traveller	1769	... 1824
Aresi, Paul. Italian Theologian	1574*	June 13, 1644
Aretæus, of Cappadocia. Greek Physician	fl. 70*	
Aretin, John Christoph. Ant. Maria, Baron von. Writer	1773—	Dec. 24, 1824
Aretino, Spinello. Italian Painter	1316*	... 1408*
Aretino, Leonard. *Bruni.* Italian Historian	1369—	Mar. 9, 1444
Aretino, Francis. Italian Scholar. *See* Accolti	1418*	... 1485*
Aretino, Peter. Ital. Satirist. L. by Berni, 1537; Dujardin, 1750; Mazzuchelli, 1763; Dubois Fontanelle, 1768	1492	... 1557
Argall, Rev. John. Scholar. M.A. 1566	...	Oct. 1606
Argall, Richard. English Poet	fl. 1621	
Argand, Aimé. Inventor of Argand Lamp	...	Oct. 24, 1803
Argellati, Philip. Italian Writer. (*Milanese Writers*)	1685—	Jan. 25, 1755
Argens, J. Bapt. de Boyer, Mqss. of. Fr. Soldier and Writ.	1704—	Jan. 11, 1771
Argensola, Lupercio Leonard de. Span. Poet and Hist.	1565*—	Mar. 1613
Argensola, Barthol. Leonard de, br. Hist., Poet, Theol.	1566—	Feb. 26, 1631
Argenson, Mark Peter, Comte de. French Statesman.	1696	... 1764
Argentier, John, of Turin. Physician	1513	... 1572

	BORN.	DIED.
Argentine, Richard, M.D. *Sexten.* R. Catholic Writer	...	... 1568
Argentre', Bertrand d'. (*History of Brittany*)	1519	... 1590
Argentre', Chas. Duplessis d'. (*Collectio Judiciorum*)	1673	—Oct. 27, 1740
Argenville, Anthony Jph. Dezallier d'. (*L. of Painters*)	1680	—Nov. 29, 1765
Argoli, Andrew. Italian Mathematician	1570	... 1653*
Argoli, John. Italian Poet and Archæologist	1609*	... 1666*
Argonne, Noel Bonaventure d'. *Vigneul de Marville.*	1640*	-Jan. 28, 1704
Argues, Gerard des. French Geometer	1593	... 1662
Argyle, Archib. Campbell, 8th Earl and 1st Marquis of. Covenanter, beheaded	1598	—May 27, 1661
Argyle, Arch. Campbell, 9th Earl of, son. *McCallum More.* Confederate of Monmouth, beheaded	...	June 30, 1685
Argyle and Greenwich, John Campbell, 2d Duke of. Commander. Life by Robt. Campbell, 1745	1678	—Sept. 3, 1743
Argyropulus, John. Reviver of Gk. Learning in Italy	...	aft. 1478
Arialdus. Deacon at Milan. Reformer	...	Jan. 28, 1066
Arias Montanus, Benedictus. Span. Div. & Oriental.	1527	... 1598
Ariosto, Lewis. Italian Poet. (*Orlando Furioso.*) L. by Pigna, 1554; Garofelo, 1584; Harrington, 1634; Hoole; A. Fabroni, 1800; Baruffaldi, 1807; Fernow, 1809; Panizzi	1474	—June 6, 1533
Ariosto, Gabriel, brother. Poet	...	... 1552
Arisi, Frs., of Cremona. Writer. (*Cremona Literata*)	1657	—Jan. 25, 1743
Aristarchus. Greek Astronomer and Philosopher	fl. B.C. 280*	
Aristarchus. Greek Grammarian	fl. B.C. 150*	
Aristides. Athenian Statesman	...	...B.C. 468*
Aristobulus I. High-Priest and King of the Jews	...	...B.C. 106
Aristobulus II. Deposed by Pompey	...	...B.C. 49
Aristophanes. Greek Comedian	444* B.C.	... 380*
Aristotle. Greek Philosopher. Life by Beurer, 1587; Schott, 1603; Blakesley, 1839	384 B.C.	-Aug. 322
Arius. Founder of Arianism. Life by Travasa, 1746	...	... 336
Arjona, Manuel de. Spanish Ecclesiastic and Poet	1761	—July 25, 1820
Arkel, Cornelius van, of Amsterdm. Armin. Div. and Preach.	1670	... 1724
Arkenholz, John. Swedish Writ. (*Mems. of Christina*)	1695	—July 14, 1777
Arkwright, Sir Richard. Invent. of Spinning Jenny	1732	—Aug. 3, 1792
Arlaud, James Anthony. Swiss Painter	1668	—May 25, 1743
Arlington, Henry Bennet, 1st Earl of. Statesman	1618	—July 28, 1685
Arlotto. *Il Piovano* or *The Dean.* Italian Humourist	1395	... 1483
Armfeldt, Gustavus Maurice. Swedish Statesman	1757	—Aug. 19, 1814
Arminius. Cheruscan Chief	18 B.C.	... A.D. 19
Arminius, James. Dutch Theologian. Life by Petrus Bertius; Brandt, 1724	1560	—Oct. 19, 1609
Armstrong, Sir Thos. Royalist; partisan of Monmouth	...	June 20, 1684
Armstrong, John, M.D. Poet	1709	—Sep. 7, 1779

	BORN.	DIED.
Armstrong, John, M.D. Med. Writ. L. by Boott, 1832.	1784—Dec. 12,	1829
Armstrong, John. Bp. of Grahamstown. L. by Carter	1813—May 16,	1856
Armyne, Mary, Lady. Benefactress	... ...	1675
Arnald, Rd. (*Commentary on the Apocrypha*)	1696—Sep. 4,	1756
Arnall, Wm. Political Writer. (*Free Briton*)	1715 ...	1741
Arnau, John. Spanish Historical Painter	1595 ...	1693
Arnaud de Mereuil, Daniel. Troubadour Poet . . .	... ...	1189*
Arnaud de Villa Nova, or Arnoldus, *which see* . . .	1235* ...	1314
Arnaud, Henry. Vaudois Pastor and Leader	1641 ...	1721
Arnaud, George d'. French Jurist	1711—June 1,	1740
Arnaud de Ronsil, George. Fr. Surgeon in London	1697—Feb. 27,	1774
Arnaud, Frs. Abbot of Grand Champs. Writer	1721—Dec. 2,	1784
Arnaud, Frs. Thos. Marie Baculard d'. French Writer.	1718—Nov. 8,	1805
Arnauld, Anthony. *The Advocate.* Lawyer of Paris. .	1560—Dec. 29,	1619
Arnauld d'Andilly, son. Apologist for Port Royal. Life by self	1589—Sep. 27,	1674
Arnauld, Henry, br. Bishop of Angers. (*Negotiations*)	1597—June 8,	1692
Arnauld, Anthony. *The Great Arnauld;* of Port Royal	1612—Aug. 9,	1694
Arnauld, Marie Angelique. Abbess of Port Royal . . .	1591—Feb. 19,	1671
Arnauld, Marie Angelique, niece. Abbess of Pt. Royal	1624—Jan. 29,	1684
Arnault, Anthony Vincent. French Author	1766—Sep. 16,	1834
Arndt, John, of Anhault. Lutheran. (*True Christianity*)	1555—May 11,	1621
Arndt, Joshua. (*Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Antiquities*)	1626—Apr. 5,	1685
Arndt, Ernest Maurice. Germ. Political Writer and Poet	1769—Jan. 30,	1860
Arndt, C. Gottlieb von. (*Origin of European Dialects*) .	... ...	1829
Arne, Dr. Thomas Augustine. Musical Composer. . . .	1710—Mar. 5,	1778
Arnim, Lewis Achim von. Germ. Poet and Romance Writ.	1781—Jan. 21,	1831
Arnisæus, Heningus. Phys. and Polit. Writ. at Helmstadt	1580*-Nov.	1636
Arnobius. Christian Writer of Africa. (*Contra Gentes*).	flor. 296.	
Arnold of Brescia. Reformer. Life by Koeler, 1742; Guadagnini, 1790; Francke, 1825; Niccolini	... ...	1155
Arnold, Strutthan von Winckelried. Swiss Patriot. . .	... ...	1386
Arnold, Christoph. Prof. at Altorf. (*Testimon. Flavianum*)	1527—June 30,	1685
Arnold, Godfrey. Germ. Mystic Div. and Eccles. Hist.	1666—May 20,	1714
Arnold, John. Cornish Watchmaker and Inventor . . .	1744—Aug. 25,	1799
Arnold, Benedict. American General	1745 ...	1801
Arnold, Dr. Samuel. Musical Composer	1739*-Oct. 22,	1802
Arnold, Thomas, M.D. Physician for Insanity.	1742—Sep. 2,	1816
Arnold, Rev. Thos. D.D. of Rugby. L. by A. P. Stanley.	1795—June 12,	1842
Arnold, Rev. T. Kerchever. Editor of School Classics.	... Mar. 9,	1853
Arnolde, Richard. Chronicler	1451* ...	1521*
Arnoldi, Bartholomew. Anti-Lutheran Writer	... ...	1532
Arnoldi, John. Dutch Diplomatist and Statesman. . .	1751—Dec. 2,	1827

	BORN.	DIED.
Arnoldus de Villa Nova. French Physician, Theologian, Astrologer, Alchemist	1235*	... 1314
Arnolfo di Lapo. Italian Architect and Sculptor	1232	... 1300
Arnot, Hugo. Scottish Writer. (*History of Edinburgh*).	1749	... 1786
Arnoul. Bishop of Lisieux. Writer	...	Aug. 31, 1184
Arnould, Sophie. French Actress	1740	... 1803
Arnoult, John Baptist. Jesuit Author. (*Le Précepteur*)	1689	... 1753
Arntzenius, John Henry. Jurist and Writ. at Utrecht	1734	—Apr. 7, 1797
Arnu, Nicholas. French Theologian and Philosopher	1629*	... 1692
Arnulph. Emperor of Germany (896-9)	...	... 899
Arnulph or Ernulph. Bp. of Rochest. (*Textus Roffensis*).	1040*	–Mar. 15, 1124
Aromatari, Joseph of. Italian Phys. and Naturalist	1586*	–July 16, 1660
Arouet de Voltaire, F. M. *See* Voltaire	1694	—May 30, 1778
Arpad. Founder of the Hungarian Monarchy	869	... 907
Arpino, Joseph Cæsar or Josephin de. Italian Painter.	1560	... 1640
Arreboe, Anders. Danish Bishop and Poet	1587	... 1637
Arredondo, Isidore. Spanish Painter	1654	... 1702
Arriaga, Roderic de. Spanish Jesuit; Philosopher	1592	—June 7, 1667
Arrian. Greek Historian. (*Expedition of Alexander*).	90*	... 170*
Arriaza, John Baptist. Spanish Poet	1770	... 1837
Arrivabene, John Peter. Ital. Schol. & Poet. (*Gonzagidos*)	1441	... 1504
Arrowsmith, Edmund. Jesuit; executed	...	Aug. 28, 1628
Arrowsmith, John, D.D. Puritan Divine	1602	—Feb. 1659
Arrowsmith, Aaron. Geographer	1750	—Apr. 23, 1823
Artale, Joseph. Sicilian Soldier and Poet	1628	... 1679
Artaxerxes I. Longimanus. King of Persia (465-425).	...	... B.C. 425
Artaxerxes II. Mnemon. (405-362); brother of Cyrus.	453* B.C.	... 362
Artaxerxes III. Ochus. (362-339)	...	... B.C. 339
Arteaga, Stephen. Spanish Jesuit; Writer in Italian	1745*	–Oct. 30, 1799
Artedi, Peter. Swedish Naturalist; friend of Linnæus	1705	—Sep. 21, 1735
Arteveld, James van. *Brewer of Ghent*	...	July 9, 1345
Arteveld, Philip van, son, killed at Rosbecq	...	Nov. 27, 1382
Arthur. British King. Life by Joseph Ritson	...	... 542*
Arthur, Duke of Brittany, nephew of King John	1187	—Apr. 3*, 1203
Arthur, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VII.	1486	—Apr. 2, 1502
Artigas, Ferdinand Joseph. South American Patriot	1746	... 1826
Artigni, Anthony Gachet d'. Writer of Vienna	1706	—May 6, 1778
Artois, James John van. Flemish Landscape Painter	1613	... 1665
Arundel, Thos. Archbishop of Canterbury (1396-1413).	1353	—Feb. 20, 1413
Arundel, Mary, Countess of. Writer		fl. 1550*
Arundel, Php. Howard, E. of. Life ed. by Dk. Norfolk, 1857	1557	—Oct. 19, 1595
Arundel, Thos. Howard, E. of. Collect. of Marbles, &c.	1586	—Oct. 4, 1646
Arundel, Blanche, Lady. Defender of Wardour Castle.	1583	... 1649

	BORN.	DIED.
Arvieux, Lawrence d'. French Orientalist	1635—Oct. 3,	1702
Asbury, Frs. Methodist Bp. L. by W. P. Strickland.	1745—May 10,	1816
Ascensius. Printer. *See* Badius	1462 ...	1535
Ascham, Roger. Instructor of Queen Elizabeth	1515*-Dec. 30,	1568
Ascoli, Cecco di. *Francis de Stabili.* Poet and Math.	1258* ...	1328
Aselli, Gaspar. Italian Anatomist. (*De Lacteis Venis*).	1581* ...	1626
Asfeld, James Vincent Bidal d'. Jansenist Theologian.	1664 ...	1745
Asgill, John. Political Writer	1650*-Nov.	1738
Ash, John, LL.D. Anabaptist Divine. (*English Dict.*)	1724—Mar.	1779
Ash, John, M.D. Analyst of Mineral Waters	1723—June 18,	1798
Ashburnham, John. Royalist	1604 ...	1671
Ashburton, John Dunning, 1st Lord. Lawyer	1731—Aug. 18,	1783
Ashburton, Alex. Baring, Lord. Statesman	1774—May 12,	1848
Ashbury, Joseph. Comedian	1638—July 24,	1720
Ashby, Sir John. British Admiral	... July 12,	1693
Ashe, Simeon. Nonconformist Minister in Staffordshire	... Aug. 18*,	1662
Ashe, Thomas. *Captain Ashe.* Author of Travels	... Dec. 17,	1835
Ashe, Andrew. Irish Flute-player	1759—Mar.	1838
Ashley, Robert. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1565—Oct.	1641
Ashley, Lord. Member of the "Cabal." *See* Cooper.	1621—Jan. 22,	1683
Ashmole, Elias. Antiquary. Founder of Museum. (*Berkshire.*) Life by self, edited by Burman, 1717	1617—May 18,	1692
Ashmun, Jehudi. Coloniser of Liberia. L. by Gurley.	1794—Aug. 28,	1828
Ashton, Charles. Master of Jesus College; Critic	1665—Mar.	1752
Ashton, Thomas, D.D. Fellow of Eton Coll. Preacher	1717—Mar. 1,	1775
Ashwell, George. Divine; Writer on the Three Creeds	1612—Feb. 8,	1693
Ashworth, Caleb, D.D. Baptist Divine	1722—July 18,	1775
Askew, Anne. Martyr. Life by Edw. Trollope	1529—July 6,	1546
Askew, Anthony, M.D. Book Collector	1722—Apr. 27,	1774
Asper, John or Hans. Swiss Artist	1499—Mar. 21,	1571
Aspertino, Guido, of Bologna. Historical Painter	1460* ...	1500*
Aspinwall, William. American Physician	1743—Apr. 16,	1823
Asplin, Rev. William. Theologian. (*Alkibla*)	... ...	1758
Assarotti, Octavius J. Bapt. Teacher of Deaf & Dumb	1735—Jan. 24,	1829
Asselin, Giles Thomas. French Poet	1682—Oct. 11,	1767
Asselyn, John. Dutch Landscape Painter	1610 ...	1660
Assemani, Joseph Simon. Syrian Orientalist in Italy.	1687—Jan. 13,	1768
Assemani, Stephen Evode. Orientalist and Missionary	1707—Nov. 24,	1782
Assemani, Joseph Lewis. Orientalist at Rome	1710*-Feb. 9,	1782
Assemani, Simon. Abbé. Orientalist at Padua	1752—Apr. 7,	1821
Asserius Menevensis. Biographer of King Alfred.	... ...	909
Assereto, Joachim, of Genoa. Painter	1600 ...	1649
Assheton, William, D.D. Divine. Life by Watts	1641—Sep.	1711

	BORN.	DIED.
Assouci, Chas. Coypeau, Sieur d'. *Ape of Scarron.* Poet	1604*	... 1679*
Ast, George Anthony Fredk. Germ. Philol. and Philos.	1778	—Dec. 30, 1841
Asta, Andrew dell', of Naples. Painter	1683	... 1721
Astbury, J., of Shelton. Potter	1680*	... 1743
Astell, Mary. Polemical Writer	1668*	—May 24, 1731
Astle, Thomas. Archæologist. (*Origin of Writing*)	1735	—Dec. 1, 1803
Astley, John. Portrait Painter	...	Nov. 14, 1787
Astley, Philip. Founder of Amphitheatre	1742	—Oct. 20, 1814
Aston, Sir Arthur. Royalist; Governor of Drogheda	...	Aug. 10*, 1649
Aston, Sir Thos. Royalist; High Sheriff of Cheshire	...	Mar. 24, 1645
Aston, William. Jesuit. Writer	...	Mar. 15, 1800
Astruc, John. French Medical Writer	1684	—May 5, 1766
Astulphus, or Aistulph. King of the Lombards (749-56)	...	... 756
Astyages. Last King of Media (594-559)	...	aft. B.C. 559
Atahualpa. Last King of Peru	...	Aug. 29, 1533
Athaliah. Usurping Queen of Judah	...	B.C. 878
Atha Melik. Persian Statesman and Historian	1226*	—Mar. 6, 1283
Athanagildus. Gothic King in Spain	...	... 567
Athanaric. Gothic Chief	...	... 381
Athanasio, Peter. Spanish Historical Painter	1638	... 1688
Athanasius, St. Bishop of Alexandria (326-73). Life by Hermant, 1671; E. Renaudot	296*	—May 2, 373
Athelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (914-23)	...	Jan. 28, 923
Athelstan. King of England	895*	—Oct. 25, 941
Athenæus. Grammarian. (*Banquet of the Learned*)	flor. circ. 200 A.D.	
Athenagoras, of Athens. Christian Philos. & Apologist	fl. 180*	
Atherton, John. Bishop of Waterford; executed	...	Dec. 5, 1640
Athias, Eman.-ben-Joseph. Learned Printer of Amsterdam	...	... 1700
Athlone, W. de R. de Ginkell, E. of. Officer of Wm. III.	1640	... 1702
Atkinson, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer	1801	... 1833
Atkinson, Thomas Witlam. Architect and Traveller	1799	—Aug. 13, 1861
Atkyns, Richard. (*Origin and Growth of Printing*)	1615	—Sep. 14, 1677
Atkyns, Sir Robt. Chf. Baron of Excheq. and Speaker	1621	... 1709
Atkyns, Sir Robert. Topographer. (*Gloucestershire*)	1646	—Oct. 29, 1711
Atratus or Black, Hugh. English Cardinal; Writer	fl. 1281*	
Attalus I. King of Pergamus (241-197)	268* B.C.	197
Attalus II. (159-138.) *Philadelphus*	220 B.C.	... 138
Attalus III. (138-133.) *Philometor*	...	...B.C. 133
Attar, Ferideddin. Persian Poet and Historian	1119	... 1221
Atterbury, Frs. Bp. Roch. L. by Stackhouse, 1727	1662	—Feb. 15, 1732
Atterbury, Lewis, brother. Divine	1657*	—Oct. 29, 1731
Atticus, T. Pomponius. Roman Knight	109 B.C.	... 32
Attila. King of the Huns. Life by Callimachus, 1491; Calanus, 1502; Buonaccorsi	...	... 453

	BORN.	DIED.
Attiret, John Denis. *Frère Attiret.* French Painter . .	1702—	Dec. 17, 1768
Atwell, Hugh. Actor	...	Sep. 25, 1621
Atwood, George. Mathematician. (*Arches*)	1745—	July 1807
Atwood, Thomas. Musical Composer	1767—	Mar. 24, 1838
Aubertin, Edm. (*L'Eucharistie de l'Ancienne Eglise*) .	1595—	Apr. 5, 1652
Aubery, Lewis. *Sieur de Maurier.* (*History of Holland*)	...	... 1687
Aubery, Ant. French Hist. (*Hist. of the Cardinals*) .	1616—	Jan. 29, 1695
Aubespine, Magdalen de l'. Fr. Wit and Beauty; Poet	1546—	May 17, 1596
Aubespine, Gabriel de l'. Fr. Ambass. in Engl.; Writ.	1579—	Aug. 15, 1630
Aubigne', Theodore Agrippa d'. (*Hist. Universelle*) . .	1550—	Apr. 29, 1630
Aublet, J. Bap. Christopher Fusée. French Botanist .	1720—	May 6, 1728
Aubrey, John. Topographer and Antiquary. (*Wiltshire.*) Life by Britton, 1843	1626	... *1697*
Aubriet, Claude. French Painter	1651	... 1740
Aubry de Gouges, Marie Olympie. Republican . .	1755—	Nov. 4, 1793
Aubusson, Peter d'. Cardinal; Warrior and Statesm.	1423—	July 15, 1503
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel. General	1756—	Aug. 11, 1822
Auckland, William Eden, 1st Bn. Ambass. (*Penal Law*)	1744—	May 28, 1814
Auckland, George Eden, 2d Baron, 1st Earl. Governor General of India (1835-42)	1784—	Jan. 1, 1849
Aude, Jph. Kt. of Malta. Dramatist. (*Life of Buffon*)	1755—	Oct. 1841
Audebert, Germain. French Poet	1518—	Dec. 24, 1598
Audebert, J. Bapt. French Naturalist and Engraver .	1759	... 1800
Audenaerd or Oudenaerd, Rob. van. Pa. and Engrav.	1663	... 1743
Audifredi, J. Bapt. Italian Astronomer	1714—	July 3, 1794
Audifret, J. Bapt. French Geographer	1657	... 1733
Audiguier, Vital d'. Fr. Adventurer and Romancist .	1569*	... 1624
Audley, James, Lord, K.G. English Warrior in France.	1312*	... 1386
Audley, Thomas, Lord. Chancellor of England	1488—	Apr. 30, 1544
Audley, Mervyn, Lord, and E. of Castlehaven; executed	...	... 1631
Audouin, John Victor. French Entomologist	1797—	Nov. 9, 1841
Audouin, Peter. French Engraver	1768—	July 12, 1822
Audran, (1) Claude. French Engraver	1592	... 1677
Audran, (2) Charles, brother or cousin. French Painter	1594	... 1674
Audran, (3) Claude, son of (1). French Painter	1639	... 1684
Audran, (4) Gerard, son of (1). French Pa. and Engr. .	1640	... 1703
Audran, (5) Germain, son of (1). Engraver	1631	... 1710
Audran, Lewis, son of (5). Engraver	1670	... 1712
Audran, Benoit, son of (5). Engraver	1661	... 1721
Audran, Claude, son of (5). Ornamental Designer . . .	1685	... 1734
Audran, John, son of (5). French Painter	1667	... 1756
Audubon, John Jas. Naturalist. (*Birds of America*) .	1780—	Jan. 27, 1851
Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leopold. Physician at Vienna. Inventor of Percussion	1722—	May 18, 1809

	BORN.	DIED.
Aufrere, Anthony. Miscellaneous Writer and Translat.	1756*–Nov. 29,	1833
Augenio, Horace, de Monte Santo. Medical Writer . .	1527	... 1603
Auger, Edmund. French Jesuit	1530—June 17,	1591
Auger, Athanasius. Abbé; Polit. and Classical Writer	1734—Feb. 7,	1792
Auger, Lewis Simon. French Critic and Journalist . .	1772—Jan. 2,	1829
Augereau, Peter Frs. Chs. Marshal of France	1757—June 12,	1816
Augurello, John Aurelius. Italian Poet	1441*–Oct. 24,	1524
Augusta, Princess. Daughter of George III.	1768—Sep. 22,	1840
Augusti, Christian John William. German Theologian	1771—Apr. 28,	1841
Augustine, St. Bishop of Hippo (395-430). L. by self (*Confessions*); Lancilottus, 1616; Mair, 1631; Rivius, 1646; Godeau, 1646; Friche; Mann, 1809; Kloth, 1840; Sintzel, 1845; Braune, 1846	354—Aug. 28	430
Augustine, St. Missionary. Archbishop of Canterbury.	... ...	607*
Augustinus, Anthy. Span. Writ. on Law and Medals	1517 ...	1586
Augustus. Emperor of Rome (B.C. 31–A.D. 14). Life by Graeff, 1666; Dieterich, 1666; Larrey, 1690; Lefebvre, 1760; Rolland, 1825	B.C. 63–A.D. Aug. 19,	14
Augustus I. Elector of Saxony	1526—Feb. 11,	1586
Augustus Frederick II. King of Poland and Elector of Saxony	1670—Feb. 1,	1733
Augustus Frederick III. K. of Pol.; Elect. of Sax.	1696—Oct. 5,	1763
Augustus Fredk., Duke of Sussex, son of Geo. III. .	1773—Apr. 21,	1843
Aulisio, Dominic. Neapolitan Linguist and Writer . .	1639—Jan. 29,	1717
Aulus Gellius. Lat. Grammarian. (*Noctes Atticæ*). .	flor. 117*–180* A.D.	
Aumale, Chas. de Lorraine, Duc d'. Leader in the League	1554 ...	1631
Aumont, John d', Ct. of Chateauroux. Marsh. of Fr. .	1522—Aug. 19,	1595
Aumont, Anthony d', grandson. Marshal of France . .	1601 ...	1669
Aungerville, Richard. (*Philobiblion.*) *See* Angarville.	1287*–Apr. 14,	1345
Aunoy or **Aulnoy,** Mary Cath., Ctss. of. (*Fairy Tales*)	1650—Jan.	1705
Aurelian. Roman Emperor (A.D. 270-5)	213—Mar. 15*,	275
Aurelius, Marcus. *See* Antoninus	121—Mar. 17,	180
Aurelius Victor. Latin Historian and Biographer . .	flor. circ. 350 A.D.	
Aurelli, Aurelio, or Arelli, John Mutio. Ital. Lat. Poet	fl. 1520	
Auria, Vincent. (*History of Eminent Sicilians*)	1625—Dec. 6,	1710
Aurispa, John, of Sicily. Collector of MSS.	1369 ...	1460
Aurogallus, Matthew. Philologist at Wittemberg . .	1480—Nov. 10,	1543
Aurungzebe. Emperor of Hindostan	1618—Feb. 21,	1707
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus. Roman Poet	310* ...	390*
Aust, Mrs. Sarah (formerly Murray). (*Guide to the Lakes*)	... Nov. 5,	1811
Austen, William. Metal Founder	fl. 15th cent.	
Austen, Jane. Novelist	1775—July 24,	1817
Austin, John. Rom. Cath. Divine. (*Christian Moderator*)	1613 ...	1669
Austin, John. Jurist. (*Province of Jurisprudence*) . .	1797*–Mar.	1860

	BORN.	DIED.
Autelz, Wm. des. French Poet	1529*	... 1576*
Auteroche, John Chappe d'. French Astronomer	1722—Aug. 1,	1769
Automne, Bernard, of Bourdeaux. Jurist	1587	... 1666
Auton, John d'. Abbé. Historiogr. (*Hist. of France*).	1466*–Jan.	1527
Autreau, James d'. French Poet and Painter	1656	... 1745
Auvergne, Anthony d'. French Musical Composer	1713—Feb. 12,	1797
Auvergne, La Tour d'. Soldier and Sch. *See* La Tour	1743—June 27,	1800
Auvigny, John du Castre d'. (*Lives of Illust. Men of France*)	1712—June 27,	1743
Auxentius, Bishop of Milan. Arian Divine	310*	... 374
Auzout, Adrian. French Mathematician	...	... 1691 or 3
Avalos, Ferd. Frs. d'. Neapol. Sold. (*Dialogue on Love*)	1489—Nov. 4,	1525
Avantio, John Marion. Civilian and Writer at Padua	1564—Mar. 2,	1622
Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Ct. d'. Diplom. and Scholar	1595—Nov. 19,	1650
Aved, James Andrew Joseph. French Portrait Painter.	1702—Mar. 4,	1766
Avellino, Julius. Italian Landscape Painter	1645*	... 1700
Avempace or Ibn-Bājja. Spanish-Arabian Philosopher	...	... 1138*
Avenbrugger or Auenbrugger, *which see.*		
Aventine, John Thürmayer. (*Annales Boiorum*)	1466—Jan. 9,	1534
Avenzohar, Abumeron. Arabian Physician in Spain	1072*	... 1162
Avenzohar, Alhafid, son. Arabian Physician in Spain	1114	... 1199
Averani, Benedict. Florentine Writer and Poet	1645—Dec. 28,	1707
Averani, Joseph. Mathem. and Natural Philosopher	1662—Aug. 24,	1738
Averdy, Clement Chas. de l'. Fr. Statesm. and Writer	1723*–Nov. 24,	1793
Averroes or Ibn Roschid. Arabian Philos. and Phys.	1149*–Dec. 12,	1198
Avesbury, Robert of. Historian	...	... 1356*
Avicebron or Solomon ben Gebirol. Jewish Philos.	fl. 11th cent.	
Avicenna or Ibn-Sina. Mahometan Phys. and Philos.	980—June,	1037
Avienus, Rufus Festus. Latin Poet	flor. 370*	
Avila, Giles Gonzales. Spanish Divine and Historian	1577*–May 1,	1658
Aviler, Augustine Charles d'. French Architect	1653	... 1700
Avison, Chas., of Newcastle. Mus. Composer and Writer	1710*–May 10,	1770
Avitus. Roman Emperor of the West (455-6)	...	... 456
Avogadro, Peter, of Brescia. Historical Painter	fl. 1730*	
Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard d'. French Historian	1675—Apr. 24,	1719
Avrigny, Chas. Joseph Læillard d'. French Poet	1760—Sep. 17,	1823
Axtel, Daniel. Parliamentarian Colonel; executed	...	Oct. 19, 1660
Ayala, Peter Lopez d'. Spanish Chronicler	1332	... 1407
Ayala, Balthasar. Flem. Lawy. (*De Jure et Officiis Bellicis*)	1548*–Aug. 16,	1584
Ayesha. Wife of Mahomet	611	... 677–8
Aylesbury, Sir Thos. Math. and Patron of Learning	1576	... 1657
Aylmer, John. Bp. of London. Life by Strype, 1704	1521—June 3,	1594
Ayloffe, Sir Joseph. Antiquary	1708*–Apr. 19,	1781
Aylward, Theodore. Musical Composer	...	... 1801

	BORN.	DIED.
Ayres, John. English Penman	...	... 1705*
Ayrton, Edmund. Composer of Cathedral Music. . . .	1734	... 1808
Ayscough, Geo. Edw. Trav. and Dramatist. (*Semiramis*)	...	Oct. 14, 1779
Ayscough, Rev. Sam. Writer. (*Index to Shakespeare*)	1745	—Oct. 30, 1804
Ayscue or **Ayscough,** Sir George. Admiral	...	aft. 1672
Ayton or **Aytoun,** Sir Robert. Scottish Poet	1570	—Mar. 1638
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune. Professor. (*Lays of Scottish Cavaliers*)	1813	—Aug. 4, 1865
Azara, Joseph Nicholas d'. Spanish Statesm. and Writ.	1731	—Jan. 26, 1804
Azara, Felix d'. Spanish Naturalist and Traveller . . .	1746	... 1811
Azevedo, Ignatius. Portug. Missionary to West Indies	1527	—July 15, 1570
Azorius, John. Spanish Jesuit. (*Institut. Moralium*)	1533	... 1603
Azpilcueta, Martin. *Navarre.* Spanish Lawyer . . .	1494	... 1586
Azuni, Dominic Albert. (*Droit Maritime de l'Europe*). .	1749	—Jan. 23, 1827
Azzi ne' Forti, Faustina. *Eurinomia.* Ital. Poetess	1650	—May 4, 1724
Azzo or **Azo,** Portius. Italian Lawyer	...	... 1200
Azzoguidi, Valerius Felix. Antiquary, of Bologna . .	1651	—Apr. 18, 1728
Azzolini, Lawrence. Bishop of Narni. Satirist. . . .	...	Nov. 1632
Azzolini, Decius. Cardinal. (*Political Aphorisms*) . .	1623	... 1689

B.

	BORN.	DIED.
Baader, Ferdinand Mary. Medical Writer.	1747	... 1797
Baan, John de. Dutch Portrait Painter	1633	... 1702
Baan, James de, son. Portrait Painter	1673	... 1700
Baarsdorp, Cornelius. (*Methodus Universæ Artis Medicæ*)	...	... 1565
Baasha. King of Israel (953–930)	...	B.C. 930
Baba Ali. Founder of Algerine Independence	...	... 1718
Baber or **Babur.** Emperor of Hindostan. Life by self, tr. by Leyden and Erskine, 1826; R. M. Caldecott, 1845.	1483—	Dec. 26, 1530
Babeuf, Frs. Noel. Revolutionist. (*Tribune of the People*)	1764—	May 27, 1797
Babin, Frs. French Theologian and Canonist	1651—	Dec. 19, 1734
Babington, Anthony. Conspirator	...	Sep. 20, 1586
Babington, Gervase. Bishop of Worcester	1550*-	May 17, 1610
Babington, Wm. M.D. Philos. L. by Rd. Bright, M.D.	1756—	Apr. 29, 1833
Babini, Matthew. Italian Vocalist	1754—	Sep. 12, 1816
Babo, Joseph Maria. German Professor and Dramatist.	1756—	Feb. 5, 1822
Babylas. Bishop of Antioch (238-51). Martyr	...	... 251
Bacai, Ibrahim Ben-omar. Mussulman Writer	...	... 1480
Baccalar y Sanna, Vincent, Marquis of St. Philip. Soldier and Statesman	1660*-	Jun. 11, 1726
Bacchanelli, John. Medical Writer of Rheggio	fl. 1560*	
Bacchini, Benedict, of Modena. Universal Scholar	1651—	Sep. 1, 1721
Bacciochi, Madame, Prss. Piombino. *See* Bonaparte	1777—	Aug. 7, 1820
Baccio della Porta. *Fra Bartolomeo.* Ital. Painter	1469	... 1517
Baccio d'Agnolo. Florentine Architect	1460	... 1543
Baccius, Andrew. Italian Medical Writer	fl. 1567–1600	
Bach, John Sebastian. Musician. Life by Forkel, 1802; Grosser, 1829; Helgenfeldt, 1850	1685—	July 28, 1750
Bach, Charles Philip Emanuel, son. Life by self	1714—	Dec. 14, 1788
Bachaumont, Frs. le Coigneux de. Fr. Lawy. and Poet	1624	... 1702
Bachaumont, Lewis Petit de. Fr. Writ. (*Mémoires Secrets*)	...	May 1, 1771
Bachelier, Nicholas, of Toulouse. Sculptor	...	aft. 1553
Bachelier, John James. French Painter	1724	... 1805
Bachmeister, H. L. C. Miscellaneous Writer	1736	... 1806
Bachovius, Reinier. German Protestant Civilian	1544—	Feb. 27, 1614
Baciccio, J. Bapt. Gauli. Italian Painter	1639	... 1709
Backer or Bakker, James. Dutch Historical Painter	1530	... 1560
Backer, James. Dutch Portrait and Historical Painter.	1609—	Aug. 27, 1641

	BORN.	DIED.
Backhouse, Wm. Astrologer and Alchemist	1593—May 30,	1662
Backhuysen, Ludolph. Dutch Marine Painter	1631 ...	1709
Bacon, Robert. Divine. (*Life of Archbishop St. Edmund*).	1168* ...	1248
Bacon, Roger. Friar. (*Opus Majus*)	1214—June 11,	1292*
Bacon or **Baconthorpe,** John. *The Resolute Doctor.*	... ...	1346
Bacon, Sir Nicholas. Lord Keeper	1510—Feb. 20,	1579
Bacon, Anne, Lady, wife. Scholar and Writer	1528 ...	1600
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel. Landscape Painter	... ...	1615
Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Alban's. Life by Anon. 1626 (repr. in Harl. Misc.); Rawley, 1657; R. Stephens, 1736; Mallet, 1740 (also in Germ. and Fr.); Pouillot, 1755; Anon. 1787; Bertin, 1788; Courtier, 1803; Montagu, 1834; Ozanam, 1835; Macaulay, 1837; Wilhelmy, 1843; Craik, 1846; Sortain, 1851; M. Napier, 1853; Campbell, 1853; Rémusat, 1857; Spedding, 1861; Dixon, 1861, enlarged, 1862.	1561—Apr. 9,	1629
Bacon, Nathanl. Insurrectionary Leadr. in Virginia (1675-7)	1630—Jan.	1677
Bacon, Phanuel, D.D. Divine and Poet. (*Artificial Kite*).	... Jan. 10,	1783
Bacon, John. Sculptor. Life by Rev. Richard Cecil	1740—Aug. 7,	1799
Badalocchio, Sisto-Rosa. Italian Painter and Engr.	1581 ...	1647
Badcock, Samuel. Polemical Writer	1747—May 19,	1788
Baddeley, Robert. Comedian	... ...	1794
Baddeley, Sophia. Actress	1745 ...	1801
Baden or **Badens,** Frs. Dutch Hist. and Port. Painter	1571 ...	1603
Badia, Thomas. Cardinal	1483—Sep. 6,	1547
Badia y Leblich, Domingo. *Ali Bey.* Traveller and Projector. *See* Ali Bey	1766—Aug. 30,	1818
Badile, John Anthony. Italian Portrait Painter	1480 ...	1560
Badius, Josse. *Ascensius.* Scholar and Printer	1462 ...	1535
Badius, Conrad, son. Scholar and Printer	1510 ...	1568*
Badoara, Daniel, of Venice. Senator	... ...	1584
Badoara, Peter, of Venice. Advocate	... ...	1591
Badoara, Lauro, of Venice. Poet	1546 ...	1593
Badoara, Frederick, of Venice. Statesman	1518 ...	1595
Baduel, Claude. French Protestant Divine	... ...	1561
Baeli, Francis. Sicilian Mathematician and Poet	1639 ...	1710*
Baerstraet, —. Dutch Painter	... ...	1687
Baert, A. B. F. de Paul, Baron de. Fr. Senator and Author	1750—Mar. 23,	1825
Baffin, William. Navigator	1584*-May	1622
Bagard, Charles. French Medical Writer	1696—Dec. 7,	1772
Bage, Robert. Novelist	1728—Sep. 1,	1801
Bagford, John. Antiquary and Book Collector	1675—May 15,	1716
Bagger, John. Bishop of Copenhagen. Danish Writer	1646 ...	1693
Baggesen, Jens Emanuel. Danish Poet	1764—Oct. 3,	1826

	BORN.	DIED.
Bagieu, James. French Army Surgeon	fl. 1750*	
Baglione, John. Italian Painter. (*Lives of Painters*)	1573*	1644*
Baglivi, George. Italian Physician. (*Praxis Modica*)	1669—Mar.	1707
Bagnioli, Julius Cæsar. Ital. Poet. (*Judgment of Paris*)	...	1630*
Bagot, Lewis. Bp. St. Asaph. (*Sermons on the Prophecies*)	1740—June 4,	1802
Bagration, Peter Ivanovitch, Prince. Russ. General	1765—Sep. 24,	1812
Bagshaw, Edward. Civilian and Political Writer	...	1662
Bagshaw, Wm. Ejected Nonconf. L. by Ashe, 1704	1628—Apr. 1,	1702
Bahrdt, Charles Fredk. Theologian and Satiric Writer.	1741—Apr. 23,	1792
Baian or **Baion,** Andrew. Indo-Portuguese Poet.	fl. 17th cent.	
Baier, John Wm. *The Old.* Germ. Div. (*Compend. of Theol.*)	1647	1694
Baier, John James. German Physician and Botanist	1677—July 14,	1735
Baif, Lazarus de. French Poet and Scholar	...	1547
Baikie, Dr. American Explorer in Africa	1824*—Nov. 30,	1864
Bail, Lewis. Fr. Divine. (*Sapientia foris prædicans*)	...	1669
Bailey or Baley, Walter. Medical Writer	1529—Mar. 3,	1592
Bailey, Nathaniel. (*Etymological English Dictionary*)	... July 27,	1742
Bailey, Peter. Humorous Poet	... Jan. 25,	1823
Baillet, Adrian. French Critic. (*Jugemens des Savans*)	1649—Jan. 21,	1706
Baillie, Roche le. *La Rivière.* Fr. Phys. and Astrologer.	...	1605
Baillie, Robert. Principal, of Glasgow. Covenanter. (*Letters and Journals.*) Life by D. Laing, 1841	1599—July,	1662
Baillie, Geo., of Jerviswood. L. by Lady Mary Murray, 1822	...	1738
Baillie, Matthew, M.D. Anatomist and Physiologist	1761—Sep. 23,	1823
Baillie, John, M.P. Colonel. Indian Administrator and Persian Scholar	1772—Ap. 20,	1833
Baillie, Miss Joanna. Dramatic Writer	1762—Feb. 23,	1851
Baillou, William de. French Medical Writer	1538	1616
Bailly, David. Dutch Painter	1584	1638
Bailly, James. French Painter	1629—Sep. 2,	1679
Bailly, John Sylvanus. Astronomer. Mayor of Paris; guillotined	1736—Nov. 12,	1793
Bailly, Edmond Lewis Barthélemy. French Politician	1760—July,	1819
Baily, Francis. English Astronomer; discoverer of *Baily's Beads*	1774—Aug. 30,	1844
Bainbridge, John, M.D. Astronomer	1582—Nov. 3,	1643
Bainbrigge, Christopher. Cardinal. Abp. York. Envoy	... July 14,	1514
Baines, Edw. Hist. Writer (*Leeds Mercury*). Life by E. Baines, 1851	1774—Aug. 3,	1848
Baird, Gen. Sir David. Life by T. Hook	1757—Aug. 18,	1829
Bairuth, Margravine of. *See* Bareith. (*Memoirs*)	1709	1758
Baius or De Bay, Michael, of Louvain. Theologian	1513—Sep. 16,	1589
Bajazet I. Sultan of the Turks (1389-1403)	1347	1403
Bajazet II. Sultan of Turks (1481-1512)	1447—May 26,	1512

	BORN.	DIED.
Baker, David. English Benedictine	1575—Aug. 9,	1641
Baker, Sir Richard. Historian	1568*—Feb. 18,	1645
Baker, Thos. Mathem. and Divine. (*Geometrical Key*)	1625—June 5,	1690
Baker, John. Admiral	...	Nov. 10, 1716
Baker, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Antiquary. Life by Horace Walpole; Masters, 1784	1656—July 2,	1740
Baker, David Erskine. (*Biographia Dramatica*)	...	... 1770*
Baker, Henry. Naturalist. Found. Bakerian Oration	1698—Nov. 25,	1774
Baker, Sir George, M.D. Antiquary	1722—June 15,	1809
Bakewell, Robert. Agriculturist and Cattle Breeder	1726—Oct. 1,	1795
Bakhuysen, Ludolph. Painter and Engr. of Embden	1631	... 1709
Baki or Abd-ol-Baki. Ottoman Lyric Poet	...	Apr. 7, 1600
Bakker, Peter Huysinga. Dutch Poet	1715—Oct. 22,	1801
Balassi, Mario. Florentine Painter	1604	... 1667
Balbi, John. Genoese Dominican. (*Catholicon*)	fl. 13th cent.	
Balbi, Gaspar. Venetian Merchant and Oriental Travel.	fl. 1579-88.	
Balbi, Adrian. Venetian Geographer	1782—Mar 14,	1848
Balbinus. Roman Emperor (238)	...	July 31*, 238
Balbis, John Baptist. Italian Botanist	1765—Feb. 13,	1831
Balbo, Jerome. Bp. of Goritz. (*De Rebus Turcicis*)	...	... 1535
Balboa, Vasco Nunez de. Spanish Adventurer	1475	... 1517
Balbuena, Bernardo de. Spanish Poet	1568	... 1627
Balcanqual, Walter. Scottish Divine	...	... 1642
Balcarres, Colin, Earl of. (*Historical Memoirs*)	1649	... 1722
Balchen, John. English Admiral	1660—Oct. 3,	1744
Balde, James. German Latin Poet. (*Sylvæ*)	1603—Aug. 9,	1668
Balde de Ubaldis, Peter. Italian Lawyer and Writer.	1324—Ap. 28,	1400
Balderic. Bp. of Noyon. *Le Ronge.* (*Chron. de Cambray*)	...	... 1097
Balderic or Baudry. Bp. of Dol. Historian of Crusades	...	Jan. 7, 1130
Baldi, Bernardine. Italian Mathematician, Poet, and Philologist. (*Lives of Mathematicians; La Nautica*)	1553—Oct. 12,	1617
Baldi, Lazarus. Tuscan Historical Painter	1623 or 4	... 1703
Baldinger, Ernest Godfrey. German Medical Writer	1738—Jan. 21,	1804
Baldini, Baccio. Florentine Engraver	fl. 15th cent.	
Baldini, John Anthony. Italian Statesman	1654—Feb. 23,	1725
Baldinucci, Philip. Florentine Artist	1624—Jan. 1,	1696
Baldock, Ralph de. Bp. Lond. (*Hist. British Affairs*)	...	July 24, 1313
Baldovini, Frs. Italian Poet	1635—Nov. 16,	1716
Balducci, Frs. Italian Anacreontic Poet	...	... 1642
Balduccio, John. *Cosci.* Florentine Painter	...	... 1600
Baldung, John. *Hans Grun.* Germ. Paint. and Engr.	1470*	... 1540*
Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury (1184-90)	...	Nov. 9, 1190
Baldwin I. Emperor of East. Ct. of Flanders	1171	... 1206

	BORN.	DIED.
Baldwin II. Emperor of East (1228–61)	1217	... 1273
Baldwin I. King of Jerusalem (1100-18)	...	Mar. 1118
Baldwin II. (1118-31)	...	Aug. 21, 1131
Baldwin III. (1143-63)	1130	Feb. 23, 1163
Baldwin IV. (1174)	1160	... 1186
Baldwin, Wm. Schoolm. and Div. (*Mirror for Magistrates*)	...	... 1564*
Bale, Robt. Carmelite at Norw. (*Annales Ordinis Carmelit.*)	...	Nov. 11, 1503
Bale, John. Bishop of Ossory. (*Writers of Great Britain*).	1495	Nov. 1563
Balechou, John James. French Engraver	1715	Aug. 18, 1765
Balen, Henry van. Dutch Hist. and Portrait Painter	1560	... 1632
Balen, John van, son. Painter	1611	...
Bales, Peter. Penman	1547	... 1610*
Balestra, Anthony. Historical Painter	1666	... 1720*
Baley, Walter. Medical Writer	1529	Mar. 3, 1592
Balfour, Sir Jas., of Pittendreich. Ld. Pres. of Ct. of Session	...	... 1583
Balfour, Sir James. Antiquary. Life by Haig, 1825.	...	Feb. 1657
Balfour, James, of Pilrig. Advocate	1703	Mar. 6, 1795
Balfour, Alex. Novelist and Misc. Writ. (*Highland Mary*)	1767	Sep. 18, 1829
Balguy, Rev. John. Bangorian Controversialist	1686	Sep. 21, 1748
Balguy, Thos., son. Archdeacon. (*Divine Benevolence*)	1716	Jan. 19, 1795
Baliol, Sir John de. Founder of Baliol College, Oxford.	...	... 1269
Baliol, John, son. King of Scotland	1259*	... 1314
Baliol, Edward, son	...	... 1363
Ball, John. Puritan Divine. (*Treatise on Faith*)	1585	Oct. 20, 1640
Ball, Thomas. Puritan Divine	...	June, 1659
Ball, Sir Alexander. Rear-Admiral	...	Oct. 25, 1809
Ballantyne, Jas., of Edinburgh. Printer and Journalist	...	Jan. 1833
Ballantyne, John, brother. Printer	1776*	... 1821
Ballantyne, Dr. J. R., of Benares. Orientalist	...	Apr. 16, 1864
Ballard, George. Biographer and Antiquary	...	June 1755
Ballard, Samuel James. Admiral	...	Oct. 9, 1829
Ballard, Volant Vashon. Admiral	1774	Oct. 12, 1832
Ballenden or Bellenden, Sir John. Scot. Poet and Hist.	...	... 1550
Ballexserd, James. Medical Writer at Geneva	1726	... 1774
Ballin, Claude. French Goldsmith	1615	Jan. 22, 1678
Ballois, Lewis Joseph Philip. Statistical Writer	1778	Dec. 4, 1803
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, Lord. Jacobite; beh.	1688	Aug. 18, 1746
Balmez, James Lucia. Spanish Polit., Theol., Philos.	1810	July 9, 1848
Balnaves, Henry. Scottish Poet and Calvinistic Div.	1520	... 1579
Balsham, Hugh de. Bp. Ely. Found. Pet. Coll. Camb.	...	June 16, 1286
Balthasar, Christopher. French Protestant Theologian	1588	... 1670*
Baltimore, Geo. Calvert, 1st Ld. Founder of Maryland.	1582	Apr. 15, 1632
Baltus, John Francis. Jesuit of Metz. Writer	1667	Mar. 9, 1743

	BORN.	DIED.
Baltzar, Thomas, of Lubeck. Violinist in England . .	...	July, 1663
Balue, John. Cardinal. Intriguer	1420*	... 1491
Baluze, Stephen. Historical Writer	1630—	July 28, 1718
Balzac, John Lewis Guez de. Writer. (*Letters*)	1594—	Feb. 18, 1654
Balzac, Honoré de. Novelist	1799—	Aug. 18, 1850
Bamboccio, Anthony. Pa., Archit., Sculpt., Brass-founder	1368*	... 1435
Bamboccio or **Bamboche.** *See* Peter van Laer. . .	1613	... 1673 or 5
Bambridge or Bainbrigge, Christoph. Cardl.-Abp. Yk.	...	July 14, 1514
Bamfield, Frs. Ejected Nonconf. (*House of Wisdom*) .	...	... 1684
Bampton, Rev. John. Founder of the Bampton Lecture	...	... 1751
Bancal des Issarts, John Henry. Fr. Revolutionist	1750—	June, 1826
Banck, Laurence. Swedish Civilian	...	Oct. 13, 1662
Banck, Peter vander. Engraver in England	1649	... 1697
Bancroft, Richard. Archbp. of Canterbury (1604-10) .	1544—	Nov. 2, 1610
Bancroft, John, neph. Mast. of Univ. Coll.; Bp. Oxford	1574—	Feb. 1640
Bandarra, Gonzales. Portuguese Poet	...	... 1556
Bandello, Matthew. Italian Novelist and Poet	1480	... 1562
Bandiera, Attilio. Promoter of Italian Liberty	...	June 26, 1844
Bandiera, Emilio. Promoter of Italian Liberty	...	June 26, 1844
Bandinelli, Baccio. Sculptor. Life by Vasari	1487	... 1559
Bandini, Angelo Maria. Antiquary and Bibliographer .	1726	... 1800
Banduri, Anselm. (*Antiquities of Constantinople*) . . .	1671—	Jan. 14, 1743
Bane or **Benn,** Jas. Bp. of St. Andrews. Ld. Chamberlain	...	Sep. 22, 1332
Baner, Banier or Bannier, John von. Swed. General	1595	... 1641
Banes, Dominic. *See* Bannes.		
Bangius, Thomas. Danish Divine. (*Hebrew Lexicon*).	1600—	Oct. 27, 1661
Bangius, Peter. Swedish Div. (*Eccles. Hist. of Sweden*)	1633	... 1696
Banier, Antony. French Writer	1673—	Nov. 19, 1741
Banister, John. Physician and Surgical Writer	1553*	... 1630*
Banister, John. Violinist	1630*-	Oct. 3, 1676
Banister, John. Botanist	...	... 1689
Bankert, Joseph van Trappen. Dutch Admiral	...	... 1646*
Bankert, Adrian, son. Dutch Admiral	...	... 1684
Bankes, Sir John. Lord Chief Justice.	1589—	Dec. 28, 1644
Bankes, Henry, M.P. (*Constitutional History of Greece*).	1757—	Dec. 17, 1834
Banks, John. Dramatist. (*The Unhappy Favourite*). .		fl. 1700*
Banks, John. Bookseller. (*Crit. Review of L. of Cromwell*)	1709—	Ap. 19, 1751
Banks, Thomas. Sculptor	1735—	Feb. 2, 1805
Banks, Sir Joseph. Naturalist. Pres. Royal Society .	1743—	June 19, 1820
Banks, Thomas Christopher. Genealogist.	1764	... 1854
Bannatyne, George. Antiquary	1545—	bef. 1608
Bannatyne, Sir William. Scottish Judge and Writer .	1743—	Nov. 21, 1834
Bannes, Dominic. Span. Writ. on Aristotle and the Fathers	1527—	Nov. 1, 1604

	BORN.	DIED.
Bannier or Banier, John. Gen. under Gustav. Adolph. .	1595	... 1641
Bannister, John. Comedian. L. by J. Adolphus, 1839	1760—Nov. 8,	1836
Banti, Brigida Georgi. Italian Singer	1757—Feb. 18,	1806
Baptist, John Gaspar. Pa. of Drapery and Background .	...	... 1691
Baptist, John Bapt. *Monnoyer.* Pa. of Fruit and Flowers.	1635	... 1699
Baptistin, John Bapt. Stuck. Ital. Musical Composer	1677*–Dec. 8,	1755
Baradæus. *Zanzalus Jacobus.* Bp. of Edessa. *See* Jacob	...	... 578
Baranzano, Redemptus. Mathem. (*Uranoscopia*) . .	1590—Dec. 23,	1622
Baratier, John Philip. Germ. Scholar. L. by Formey	1721—Oct. 5,	1740
Barba, Alvarez Alonzo. (*Treatise on Metallurgy*)	fl. 1620	
Barbacena, F. C. Brant, Mqs. of. Brazil. Soldier & Statesm.	1772—June 10,	1842
Barbadillo, Alphonso Jerome de Salas. Span. Dramat.	1580*	... 1630
Barbarelli. *See* Giorgione. Venetian Painter	1477	... 1511
Barbarini, Francis. Ital. Poet. (*Precepts of Love*) . .	1264	... 1348
Barbaro, Frs. Venetian Orator. (*De Re Uxoria*). . . .	1398	... 1454
Barbaro, Hermolaus. Bp. of Verona. Schol.; tr. of Æsop	1410*	... 1471
Barbaro, Hermolaus, of Venice. Patriarch of Aquileia. Scholar; translator of Aristotle	1454—June 14,	1495
Barbaro, Dan. Coadj. Patr. of Aquileia. (*On Eloquence*)	1513—Ap. 12,	1570
Barbarossa. *See* Frederick I. Emperor	1121—June 10,	1190
Barbarossa, Horuc. Corsair King of Algiers	1475*	... 1518
Barbarossa, Heyradin. Corsair King of Algiers . . .	1467*	... 1547
Barbaroux, Chas. Fr. Scientific Writer and Politician	1767—June 25,	1794
Barbatelli, Bernardino. *Poccetti.* Italian Painter . .	1542	... 1612
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Lætitia. Writ. L. by Lucy Aikin, 1825	1743—Mar. 9,	1825
Barbazan, Arnold William. *Le Chevalier sans Reproche*	...	... 1432
Barbazan, Stephen. Fr. Writer. (*A Father's Instructions*)	1696—Oct. 8,	1770
Barbe. Queen of Poland. *Esther*.	... Oct. 2,	1525
Barbe Radziwil. Qu. of Poland, wife of Sigism. August.	...	... 1551
Barbeau de la Bruyere, John Lewis. (*Histor. Map*)	1710—Nov. 20,	1781
Barber, John. Civilian; friend of Cranmer.	...	... 1549
Barber du Bourg, James. Fr. Phys. and Botanist .	1709—Dec. 14,	1779
Barberini or Barbarini, Francis. Italian Poet	1264	... 1348
Barberini. *See* Urban VIII.	1568—July 29,	1644
Barberini, Anthony. Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims. Negotiator and Ambassador	1608	... 1671
Barbeyrac, Charles. Fr. Phys. (*Quæstiones Medicæ*) .	1629	... 1699
Barbeyrac, John. Fr. Historical and Juridical Writer	1674—Mar. 3,	1744
Barbie d'Aucourt, John. Anti-Jesuit Writer	1641—Sep. 13,	1694
Barbie du Bocage, John Denis. French Geographer	1760—Dec. 28,	1825
Barbie du Bocage, Alex. Frs., son. (*Dict. of Bibl. Geog.*)	1798	... 1835
Barbieri, Paul Anthony, broth. Painter of Still Life .	1596	... 1640
Barbieri, Gianfrancesco. *Guercino da Cento.* Painter.	1590—Dec. 22,	1666

	BORN.	DIED.
Barbosa, Arias or Ayres. Portug. Schol.: Reviv. of Learn.	...	... 1530
Barbosa, Peter. Portuguese Lawyer	...	... 1606
Barbosa, Emanuel. Portuguese Lawyer	1548*	... 1638
Barbosa, Augustine, son. Canonist	1590	... 1649
Barbou, John Joseph. Printer at Paris	...	... 1752
Barbou, Joseph, brother. Printer at Paris	...	... 1737
Barbou, Joseph Gerard, neph. Classical Printer at Paris	1715	... 1813
Barbour, John. Scottish Poet and Historian	1316*	... 1395*
Barchusen or Barkhausen, John Conrad. Phys. & Chem.	1666	—Oct. 1, 1723
Barclay, Alexander. Writer. Transl. of *Ship of Fools*.	...	June 1552
Barclay, Wm. Scottish Civilian in France. (*De Regno*)	1546	... 1605
Barclay, John. Writer. (*Argenis.*) L. by Ld. Hailes, 1786	1582	—Aug. 12, 1621
Barclay, Robert. Quaker Writer	1648	—Oct. 3, 1690
Barclay, John. Scot. Div. (*Description of the R.C. Church*)	1645	... 1710
Barclay, John. Scot. Div. Found. of *Bereans* or *Barclayans*	1734	July 29, 1798
Barclay de Tolly. Russian General	1755	—May 25, 1818
Barcochab. Jewish Impostor	...	... 134
Barcos, Martin de. Writer in the Jansenist Controversy	1600	—Aug. 22, 1678
Bardesanes, of Edessa. Heresiarch		fl. 172*
Bardet, Peter. French Advocate. (*Recueil d'Arrêts*).	1591	—Sep. 20, 1685
Bardin, Peter. (*Le Grand Chambellan de France*)	1590	... 1637
Bardney, Rd. English Benedictine. (*Life of Grosteste*)	...	... 1504
Barebones, Praise-God	...	Jan. 1680
Bareith, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of	1709	... 1758
Barents, Dietrich. Dutch Hist. and Portrait Painter	1534	... 1582
Barere de Vieuzac, Bertrand. Revolutionist. Life by Carot and David, 1842	1755	—Jan. 15 1841
Baretti, Joseph. Italian Writer. (*Ital. and Eng. Dicty.*)	1716	—May 5, 1789
Bargagli, Scipione. Tuscan Writer	...	Oct. 27, 1612
Bargrave, Isaac. Dean of Canterbury; Royal Chapln.	1586	—Jan. 1643
Barham, Rev. Rd. Harris. (*Ingoldsby Legends.*)	1788	—June 17, 1845
Barillon, Hen. de. Bp. Luçon. L. by C. F. Dubos, 1700	1639	—Apr. 1699
Barker, Robert. Painter and Panoramist	1739	—Apr. 1806
Barker, Benjamin, of Bath. Painter	1776*	—Mar. 1838
Barker, Edmund Henry. Philologist	1788	—Mar. 21, 1839
Barker, George, of Birmingham. Projector	1776*	—Dec. 6, 1845
Barker, Matthew Henry. *The Old Sailor.* Naval Novelist	1790	—June 1846
Barker, Thomas, of Bath. Artist. (*Woodman*)	1769	—Dec. 11, 1847
Barkham or **Barcham,** John. Divine and Antiquary	1572*	—May 25, 1642
Barksdale, Rev. Clem. Biographer. (*Monum. Literaria*)	1609	—Jan. 6, 1688
Barlaam. Italian Ecclesiastic and Greek Scholar	...	... 1348*
Barlæus, Gaspar. Dutch Latin Poet. (*Paradisus*)	1584	—Jan. 14, 1648
Barlæus, Lambert. Scholar and Annotator at Leyden	1595	—June 16, 1655

	BORN.	DIED.
Barland, Adrian. Dutch Critic and Historical Writer	1488*	... 1542
Barletta, Gabriel. Dominican Preacher	1400*	... unk.
Barlow, Thomas. Bishop of Lincoln	1607—Oct. 8,	1691
Barlow, Francis. Painter of Animals	1626	... 1702
Barlow, Joel. Amer. Statesm. and Po. L. by Oelsner, 1813	1755*—Dec. 26,	1812
Barlow, Peter, of Woolwich. Mathematician	1776—Mar. 1,	1862
Barlowe, Wm. Bp. of Chichester. Protestant Exile	...	Dec. 10, 1569
Barlowe, William. Archdeacon. Nat. Philosopher	...	... 1625
Barnard, John, D.D. Divine. (*Life of Heylin*)	...	Aug. 17, 1683
Barnard, Sir John. M.P., Lord Mayor, and Statesman	1685—Aug. 29,	1764
Barnard, Anne, Lady. Ballad Poet. (*Auld Robin Gray*)	1750—May 6,	1825
Barnard, Sir Andrew Francis. British General	1773—Jan. 17,	1855
Barnaud, Nicholas. French Alchemist	fl. 16th cent.	
Barnave, Anthony Peter Joseph. French Statesman	1761—Nov. 30,	1793
Barner, James. Chemical Philos. (*Chymia Philosophica*)	1641	... 1686
Barnes or Berners, Juliana. Prioress of Sopewell. Writer	...	aft. 1485
Barnes, Robt. Chapl. to Henry VIII. Protest. Martyr	...	July 30, 1540
Barnes, Barnaby. Poet	1569*	aft. 1607
Barnes, Joshua. Critic and Historian. (*Edward III.*)	1654—Aug. 3,	1712
Barnes, Thomas. Editor of *Times*	1786	... 1841
Barnet, Curtis. Commodore	...	... 1746
Barneveldt, John van Olden. Dutch Statesman	1547*—May 13,	1619
Barney, Joshua. American Naval Commander	1759—Dec. 1,	1818
Baro or **Baron,** Peter. Fr. Prot. Prof. of Div. at Cambridge	1534*—Apr.	1599
Baroccio or Barozzi, Jas. da Vignola. Ital. Architect	1507	... 1573
Baroccio or **Baroche,** Frederick. Italian Painter	1528	... 1612
Baron, Bonaventure. Irish Franciscan Writ. (*Theologia*)	...	Mar. 18, 1696
Baron, Michael. French Actor	1653—Dec. 22,	1729
Baroni, Leonora. Italian Singer and Poet	fl. 17th cent.	
Baronius, Cæsar. Cardinal. (*Ecclesiastical Annals.*) Life by Barnabæus, 1651	1538—June 30,	1607
Barozzi, James. *See* Baroccio. Architect	1507	... 1573
Barraband, Peter Paul. French Painter of Birds	1767—Oct. 1,	1809
Barral, Peter. Fr. Abbé. (*Diction. des Hommes Célèbres*)	...	July 21, 1772
Barras, Paul Frs. John Nich. French Revolutionist	1755—Jan.	1829
Barre', Lewis Frs. Jph. de la. French Hist. Writer	1688—May 24,	1738
Barre', Joseph, of Paris. (*History of Germany*)	1692*—June 23,	1764
Barre', Madame du. *See* Dubarry	1746—Dec. 7,	1793
Barre', Col. Isaac. L. by Britton, in *Authorship of Junius*	1726*—July 20,	1792
Barre', Wm. Vincent. Fr. Writer. (*Hist. of First Consulate*)	...	... 1829
Barrelier, James. French Botanist	1606—Sep. 17,	1673
Barrere, Peter. French Physician and Naturalist	1690*—Nov. 1,	1755
Barrett, George. Landscape Painter	1732*	... 1784

	BORN.	DIED.
Barrett, Wm., of Bristol; frd. of Chatterton. (*Hist. of Bristol*)	...	Sep. 15, 1789
Barrett, John, D.D. Orient. (*Origin of Constellations*)	...	Nov. 15, 1821
Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount. Writer. (*Miscellanea Sacra.*) Life by Shute Barrington	1678	Dec. 4, 1734
Barrington, William Wildman, Viscount. Statesman.	1717	Feb. 1, 1793
Barrington, Hon. Daines. Writer. (*Miscellanies*)	1727	Mar. 11, 1800
Barrington, Samuel. Admiral	1729	Aug. 16, 1800
Barrington, Hon. Shute. Bishop of Durham (1791-1826)	1734	Mar. 27, 1826
Barroccio or Baroccio, Frederick. Italian Painter	1528	... 1612
Barros, John de. *The Portuguese Livy.* Historian. (*Asia*)	1496	... 1570
Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Theologian and Mathematician	1630	May 4, 1677
Barrow, Sir John. Biographer. Life by self	1764	Nov. 23, 1848
Barruel Beauvert, Anthy. Joseph, Ct. de. Fr. Writer.	1756	Jan. 1817
Barruel, Augustine. French Writer	1741	Oct. 5, 1820
Barry, Girald. *Giraldus Cambrensis.* Historian	1147	... 1222*
Barry, James, Lord Santry. Irish Judge. (*Tenures*)	1598	... 1673
Barry, Elizabeth. Actress	1658	... 1713
Barry, Spranger. Actor	1719	Jan. 10, 1777
Barry, Countess du. *See* Dubarry	1746	Nov. 6, 1793
Barry, George, D.D. Scot. Div. (*History of the Orkneys*)	1748*	Sep. 1805
Barry, James. Painter. L. Pref. to Works, 4to. 2 vols. 1809	1741	Feb. 22, 1806
Barry, Sir David. Physician and Physiologist	1780	Nov. 1835
Barry, Martin. Physiologist	1802	Apr. 27, 1855
Barry, Sir Charles. Architect of Houses of Parliament	1795	May 12, 1860
Bartas, William Sallust du. French Poet	1544	... 1590
Barth or **Bart,** John. French Commodore	1651	Apr. 27, 1702
Barth, Dr. Henry. German Traveller in Africa	1821	Dec. 1865
Barthe, Nicholas Thomas. French Writer	1737	June 15, 1785
Barthelemi, John James. (*Younger Anacharsis.*) Life by Mancini-Nivernois, 1795	1716	Apr. 30, 1795
Barthelemon, Frs. Hippolite. Composer and Violinist	1731	July 14, 1808
Barthez, Paul Joseph. French Medical Writer	1734	Oct. 15, 1806
Barthius, Gaspar. German Scholar. (*Soliloqua*)	1587	Sep. 19, 1658
Bartholdy, Jacob Solomon. Prussian Diplomatist	1779	July 26, 1825
Bartholine, Gaspar. Danish Medical Writer	1585	July 30, 1629
Bartholine, Thomas, son. Danish Medical Writer	1616	Dec. 4, 1680
Bartholine, Thos., son of Thomas. (*Antiquitates Danicæ*)	1659	Nov. 5, 1690
Bartholine, Erasmus, brother. Phys. (*De Cometis*)	1625	Nov. 5, 1698
Bartholine, Gaspar, son. Physician and Anatomist. (*De Tibiis Veterum*)	1650*	... 1705*
Bartholomew. *Anglius.* English Franciscan		flor. 1350*
Bartleman. *See* Barthelemon	1731	... 1808
Bartoli. Italian Civilian	1312	... 1356
Bartoli, Cosmo. (*Life of Frederick Barbarossa*)		flor. 1570

	BORN.	DIED.
Bartoli, Daniel. Jesuit Writer. (*History of the Jesuits*)	1608—Jan 13,	1685
Bartoli, Peter Santo. *Perugino.* Italian Painter . . .	1635* ...	1700
Bartolocci, Julius. Hebraist. (*Bibliotheca Rabbinica*).	1613—Nov. 1,	1687
Bartolomeo, Leonard di. Sicilian Statesman	... ...	1450
Bartolomeo, Andrew de. *Andrea Siculo.* Ital. Jurist	1400—July 20,	1479
Bartolomeo, Fra. *See* Baccio della Porta	1469 ...	1517
Bartolomeo, Dionysius di. Neapolitan Architect. . .	flor. 16th cent.	
Bartolozzi, Francis. Engraver	1725*–Nov. 8,	1817
Barton, Elizabeth. *Holy Maid of Kent*	... Apr. 21,	1534
Barton, Benjamin Smith. M.D. American Naturalist. Life by Dr. Wm. P. C. Barton	1766—Dec.	1815
Barton, Bernard. Quaker Poet	1784—Feb. 19,	1849
Bartram, John. American Botanist	1701—Sep.	1777
Bartram, Wm. Americ. Naturalist. (*Amer. Ornithology*)	1739—July 22,	1823
Bartsch, Adam von. Germ. Engrav. (*Le Peintre graveur*)	1757—Aug. 21,	1820
Baruffaldi. Jesuit Writer. (*Life of Ariosto*)	1740—Feb.	1817
Barwick, John, D.D. Dean of St. Paul's. Life by Dr. Pet. Barwick, 1721, tr. by Hilkiah Bedford	1612—Oct. 22,	1664
Barwick, Peter, brother. Med. Writ. (*Defence of Harvey*)	1619—Sep. 4,	1705
Barziza, Gasparino. Reviver of Learning.	1370* ...	1431
Bas, James Philip le. French Engraver	1707—Apr. 14,	1783
Bas, John le. French Surgeon and Accoucheur	fl. 1756–65	
Basaiti, Mark, of Friuli. Italian Painter	flor. 1510–30	
Basan, Peter Francis. Engraver and Printseller	1723—Jan. 12,	1797
Baschenis, Evarista. Ital. Pa. of Musical Instruments	1617 ...	1677
Baschi, Matthew. Founder of Capuchin Friars.	1500* ...	1552
Basedow, John Bernard. Germ. Philos. and Educationist	1723—July 25,	1790
Baseilhac, John. French Lithotomist	1703—July 8,	1781
Basevi, George. Architect	1795—Oct. 16,	1845
Bashuysen, Hen. Jas. van. Hebrew Scholar and Printer	1679 ...	1758
Basil, St. *The Great.* Bishop of Cæsarea, (371-80). L. by Godf. Hermant (Dr. Menart), 1674; Agresta, 1681	329—Jan. 1,	379
Basiliscus. Emperor of East (475-477)	... ...	477 or 8
Basilius I. Emp. of East (867-886). *The Macedonian.*	826*–Mar. 1,	886
Basilius II. Emperor of East (976-1025)	958—Dec.	1025
Basilovitch, John or Ivan. Emperor of Russia	1529 ...	1584
Basin or **Bazin,** Thomas. Bishop. Historian	1402—Dec. 30,	1491
Basingstoke or **Basinge,** Jno. Archdeac. Gk. Schol.	... ...	1252
Basire or **Basier,** Isaac. Divine and Traveller. . . .	1607—Oct. 12,	1676
Basire, James. Engraver	1730—Sep. 6,	1802
Baskerville, Sir Simon. Physician.	1573*–July 5,	1641
Baskerville, Hannibal. Antiquary	... ...	1668
Baskerville, John. Printer	1706—Jan. 8,	1775

BORN. DIED.

Basnage, Benjamin. Fr. Protest. (*Treatise on the Church*) 1580 ... 1652

Basnage du Franquenay, Henry. French Lawyer. Editor of *Coutume de Normandie* . . . . . 1615—Oct. 20, 1695

Basnage de Flottemanville, Samuel. (*Annales Politico-Ecclesiasticæ*). . . . . 1638 ... 1721

Basnage de Beauval, Jas. Eccles. Writ. and Hist. 1653—Dec. 22, 1723

Basnage de Beauval, Henry, br. (*Ouvrage des Savans*) 1656—Mar. 29, 1710

Bass or **Bassius,** Henry. German Surgeon . . . . . 1690—Mar. 5, 1754

Bass, George. Surgeon, R.N. Discov. *Bass's Straits* . . ... aft. 1798

Bassandyne, Thomas. Scottish Printer and Reformer 1591

Bassani, J. Baptist. Musical Composer . . . . . 1657* ...

Bassani, James Anthony. Jesuit of Vicenza. Preacher 1686—May 21, 1747

Bassano. *James da Ponte.* Italian Painter . . . . . 1510—Feb. 1592

Bassano, Francis da Ponte, son. Painter . . . . . 1548 ... 1591

Bassano, John Baptist, brother. Painter . . . . . 1553 ... 1613

Bassano, Jerome, brother. Painter . . . . . 1560 ... 1622

Bassano, Leander, brother. Painter at Venice . . . . 1558 ... 1623

Bassano, Hugues Bernard Maret, Duc de. Fr. Statesm. 1763—May 13, 1839

Bassantin or **Bassantoun,** Jas. Scottish Astrologer 1504* ... 1568

Bassi, Laura Maria Catherine. Italian Philosopher. . . 1711—Feb. 20, 1778

Bassiano, Laudi. Italian Medical Writer. 1562

Bassius or **Bass,** Henry. Medical Writer at Halle . . 1690—Mar. 5, 1754

Bassompierre, Frs. de. Marsh. of France. L. by self 1579—Oct. 12, 1646

Basson, Sebast. (*Philosoph. Natural. adversus Aristot.*)

Bassuel, Peter. French Surgical Writer . . . . . 1706—June 4, 1757

Bassville, Nicholas John Hugo de. Fr. Envoy and Writer ... Jan. 14, 1793

Bast, Frederick James. German Scholar . . . . . 1772—Nov. 13, 1811

Basta, George. French Military Writer 1607

Bastard, Thomas. Clergyman and Poet . . . . Apr. 19, 1618

Bastiat, Frederick. French Political Economist. . . . 1801—Dec. 24, 1850

Bastide, John Frs. de la. French Miscellaneous Writer 1724—July 4, 1798

Baston, Robert. Poet-laureate and Pub. Orator at Oxf. 1310*

Bastwick, John, M.D. Polemical Writer . . . . . 1593— aft. 1648

Bate, John, D.D. Prior of the Carmelites of York . . . . Jan. 26, 1429

Bate, George. Physician and Historical Writer . . . . . 1608—Apr. 19, 1668

Bate, Julius. Hutchinsonian Divine . . . . . 1711—Apr. 7, 1771

Bateman, William. Bishop of Norwich (1344-55) . . . ... Jan. 6, 1355

Bateman, Thomas. Physician 1821

Bates, William. Nonconf. Divine and Biographer. . . . 1625—July 14, 1699

Bates, Joah. Musical Composer . . . . . 1740—June 8, 1799

Bath, William Pulteney, Earl of. Statesman . . . . . 1682—June 8, 1764

Bathalmiusi. Mahometan Genealogical Writer 1030

Bathe, William. Irish Jesuit at Salamanca. Writer. (*Janua linguarum*) . . . . . 1564—June 17, 1614

	BORN.	DIED.
Bathori, Stephen. King of Poland (1576-1586)	...	... 1586
Bathurst, Ralph, M.D. Dean of Wells, Philosopher, Wit, and Latin Poet. Life by T. Warton, 1761	1620—June 14,	1704
Bathurst, Allen, 1st Earl. Statesman	1684—Sep. 16,	1775
Bathurst, Hen. 2d E. L. Chancellor. (*Theory of Evidence*)	1714	... 1794
Bathurst, Hen. Bp. Norw. L. by Archd. H. Bathurst	1744—Apr. 5,	1837
Bathylius. Pantomime	flor. 30* B.C.	
Batman or **Bateman,** Stephen, D.D. Poet	...	... 1587
Batoni, Pompeo Jerome. Italian Painter	1708—Feb. 4,	1787
Batou Khan. Emperor of the Moguls	...	... 1255
Batsch, August. Jno. Geo. Chas. German Naturalist	1761—Sep. 29,	1802
Battaglini, Mark. Bp. of Cesena. (*Hist. of Councils*).	1645—Sep. 19,	1717
Battely, Dr. John. Antiquary. (*Antiquitates Rutupinæ*)	1647—Oct. 10,	1708
Batteux, Charles. French Critic	1713—July 14,	1780
Batthyani, Count Louis. Hungarian Statesman	1809—Oct. 6,	1849
Battie, William, M.D. (*Treatise on Mental Madness*)	1704—June 13,	1776
Battishill, Jonathan. Musical Composer	1738—Dec. 10,	1801
Baudeloque, John Lewis. French Accoucheur	1746—May 1,	1810
Baudelot de Dairval, Chas. Cæsar. Medallist & Antiq.	1648—June 27,	1722
Bauderon, Brice. Medical Writer	1540	... 1623
Baudet, Stephen. French Engraver	1643	... 1716
Baudier, Michael. French Historical Writer	fl. tem. Lou. XIII.	
Baudin, Peter Charles Lewis. French Political Writer.	1748—Oct. 14,	1799
Baudius, Dominic, of Leyden. Historiog. and Lat. Po.	1561—Aug. 22,	1613
Baudot de Juilli, Nicholas. Historical Writer	1678—Aug. 29,	1759
Baudouin, Frs. *Baldwinus.* French Civilian and Scholar	1520—Nov. 3,	1573
Baudouin or **Baudoin,** John. Fr. Class. Translator.	1584*	... 1650
Baudrand, Michael Anthony. French Geographer.	1633—May 29,	1700
Bauer, Bruno. German Theologian and Metaphysician.	...	... 1809
Bauer, Ferdinand. Botanical Painter	1744—Mar. 17,	1826
Bauer. *See* Baur.		
Bauhin, John. French Protestant Physician	1511	... 1582
Bauhin, John, son. Fr. Botanist. (*Historia Plantarum*)	1541	... 1613
Bauhin, Gaspar, br. Fr. Bot. (*Pinax Theatri Botanici*).	1560—Dec. 5,	1624
Bauhin, John Gaspar, son. Physician and Botanist	1606*	... 1685
Bauldri, Paul. Fr. Chron. and Hist. Writer at Utrecht	1639	... 1706
Baulot or Beaulieu, Jas. *Friar James.* Fr. Surg. Operator.	1651	... 1720
Baume des Dossat, Jas. Frs. de la. Poet. (*Christiade*)	1705—Aug. 30,	1756
Baume, Nicholas Augustus de la. Marshal of France	1636—Oct. 11,	1716
Baume, Anthony. French Chemist	1728—Oct. 15,	1804
Baumer, John Wm. (*Natural Hist. of Mineral Kingdom*)	1719—Aug. 4,	1788
Baumgarten, Sigismund Jacob. Theologian	1706—July 4,	1757
Baumgarten, Alex. Theophilus. German Philosopher	1714—May 26,	1762

	BORN.	DIED.
Baune, Jean de la. Jesuit of Paris. Lat. Po. and Writer.	1649*	... 1725
Baur, John William, of Strasburg. *Wirlembaur.* Architect, Painter and Engraver	1600	... 1640
Baur, Frederick William von. Russian Military Engineer	1731—Feb. 4,	1783
Baur, Ferdinand Christian. German Church Historian	...	... 1792
Baur, Geo. Lawr. German Theol. (*Hermeneutica Sacra*)	1755	... 1806
Bausch, John Lawrence. Medical Writer	1605—Sep. 30,	1665
Bautru, William. French Wit	1588	... 1665
Bavay, Paul Ignatius de, of Brussels. Medical Writer	1704—Feb. 20,	1768
Bawdwen, William. Divine and Antiquary	1762*–Sep. 14,	1816
Baxter, Richard. Nonconformist Divine. Life by self and Sylvester 1696; Dr. E. Calamy, 1713; Orme.	1615—Dec. 8,	1691
Baxter, William. Grammarian and Critic	1650—May 31,	1723
Baxter, Andrew. Metaph. and Nat. Philos.	1686*–Apr. 23,	1750
Bayard, Peter du Terrail, Chevalier de. *Le Chevalier sans Peur, &c.* Life by Champier, 4to. 1525; *Le Loyal Serviteur,* 1619; Lazare Boequillot, Prior of Louval, 12mo. 1702; Guyard de Berville, 12mo. 1760; Dutems, 1770; Rev. Joseph Sterling, 1781; Dochier, 1789; Bucholz, 1801; Pillot, 1816; Cohen, 1821; The Loyal Servant, tr. by Croker, 1825; Lotz, 1826; Terrebasse, 1828; Delandine de St. Esprit, 1842	1476—Apr. 30,	1524
Bayen, Peter. French Chemist	1725	... 1798
Bayer, John. German Astronomer. (*Cœlum Stellatum*)	...	... 1660
Bayer, Theoph. Siegfred, grandson. (*Museum Sinicum*)	1694—Feb. 21,	1738
Bayf or Baif, Lazarus de. French Poet and Scholar	...	... 1547
Bayle, Peter (*Biographical and Historical Dictionary.*) Life by Des Maizeaux, 1712; Durevest, 1716	1647—Dec. 28,	1706
Bayle, Francis. Medical Writer	1622—Sep. 24,	1709
Bayle, Moses. French Revolutionist	1760*	... 1815*
Bayley, Anselm, of London. Divine	...	... 1794
Bayley, Richard. American Medical Writer	1745	... 1801
Bayley, Sir John. Judge. (*Bills of Exchange*)	1763	... 1841
Bayly, Lewis. Bishop of Bangor. (*Practice of Piety*)	1565*–Oct. 26,	1631
Bayly, Dr Thomas. Writer	...	... 1659*
Bayly, William. Astronomer; companion of Capt. Cook	...	... 1810
Bayly, Thomas Haynes. Lyric Poet	1797	... 1839
Bayne, Alexander. Scottish Jurist	...	... 1737
Baynes, John. Political Writer	1758—Aug. 3,	1787
Bayntun, Sir William Henry. Admiral	1765*–Dec. 16,	1840
Bazhenov, Basil Ivanovitch. Russian Architect	1737—Aug. 14,	1799
Bazin or Basin, Thomas. Bishop. Historian	1402—Dec. 30,	1491
Bazin, Giles Augustine. French Physician and Naturalist	... Mar.	1754
Bazire or Basire Claude. French Revolutionist	1764—Apr. 5,	1794
Be, William le. Printer and Type Founder at Troyes	1525	... 1598

	BORN.	DIED.
Beale, Mary. Portrait Painter	1632—	Dec. 28, 1697
Beard, John. Actor	1716*	... 1791
Beaton, James. Scottish Divine and Statesman	...	... 1539
Beaton or Bethune, David. Card. Abp. of St. Andrew's	1494—	May 29, 1546
Beaton, James. Bp. of Glasgow. (*Hist. of Scotland*)	1530—	Apr. 28, 1603
Beatson, Robert, LL.D. (*Political Index*, &c.)	1742—	Apr. 18, 1818
Beattie, James, LL.D. Poet. Life by A. Bower, 1804; Sir Wm. Forbes, 1806; Mudford, 1809; Dyce, 1831	1735—	Aug. 18, 1803
Beattie, James Hay. (*Essays and Fragments.*) Life by his father, James Beattie, foregoing	1768—	Nov. 19, 1790
Beattie, Sir Wm., M.D. Physician to the Fleet	...	Mar. 1842
Beatus Rhenanus. German Scholar and Historian	1485—	May 20, 1547
Beau, Charles le. (*Histoire du Bas Empire*)	1701—	Mar. 13, 1778
Beau, John Lewis le, brother, of Paris. Classical Editor	1721—	Mar. 12, 1766
Beaucaire de Peguillon, Francis. Archbishop of Mentz. (*Rerum Gallicarum Commentaria*)	1514	... 1591
Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick. General in France: died at Rouen	...	Apr. 30, 1439
Beauchamp, Richard. Bishop. Architect	...	... 1481
Beauchamps, Pet. Frs. Godard de. (*Théâtres de France*)	1689—	Mar. 12, 1761
Beauchateau, Frs. Matt. Chatelet de. French Poet	1645	... unk.
Beauclerk, Topham. Scholar. Friend of Dr. Johnson	1739	... 1780
Beaufils, Wm. Jesuit of Auvergue. Preacher and Writer	1674—	Dec. 30, 1757
Beaufort, Henry. Cardinal. Bishop of Winchester, 1405-47. Life by Gough in *Vetust. Monumenta.*	1370*—	Apr. 11, 1447
Beaufort, Marg.: mo. of Hen. VII. L. by Halsted, 1839.	1441—	June 29, 1509
Beaufort, Louis de. Historical Writer	...	... 1795
Beauharnais, Eugene de. Viceroy of Italy. Life by Gallois, 1821; Aubriet, 1824; Schoenberg, 1825; Vaudoncourt, 1825; Seel, 1827; D'Arnay, 1830; Armandi, 1838; Saint-You, 1838	1781—	Feb. 22, 1824
Beauharnais, Hortense Eugenie. Queen of Holland	1783—	Oct. 5, 1837
Beaulieu, Sebast. de Pontault, Sieur de. (*Battles Lew. XIV.*)	...	... 1674
Beaulieu, James. French Surgical Operator. *See* Baulot	1651	... 1720
Beaumancir, Philip de. (*Coutumes de Beauvoisis*)	...	... 1296
Beaumarchais, Pet. Augustin Caron de. Dramatic Writer, &c. Life by Cousin d'Avallon, 1802	1732—	May 19, 1799
Beaumelle, Laurence. French Wr. (*Letters to Voltaire*)	1727—	Nov. 17, 1773
Beaumont, Frs. Po. Colleague of Fletcher. L. by A. Dyce	1586—	Mar. 1616
Beaumont, Sir John. Poet. (*Bosworth Field*)	1582	... 1628
Beaumont de Perefixe, Hardouin. Archbishop of Paris. *See* Perefixe	1605—	Dec. 31, 1670
Beaumont, Joseph, D.D. Master of Peterhouse. Poet. (*Psyche.*) Life by son, Charles Beaumont, 1749	1615—	Nov. 23, 1699
Beaumont, Jane le Prince de. Writer for the Young	1711	... 1780

	BORN.	DIED.
Beaumont, John Lewis Moreau de. Fr. Polit. Writer .	1715—May 22,	1785
Beaumont, Elias de. *See* Elie de Beaumont	1732—Jan. 10,	1786
Beaumont, Sir George Howland. Artist	1753—Feb. 7,	1827
Beaune, Florimond de. French Mathematician	1601 ...	1652
Beaurain, John de. Geogr. (*Campaigns of Luxemburg*)	1696—Feb. 11,	1771
Beaurieu, Gaspard Guillard de. (*L'Elève de la Nature*).	1728—Oct. 5,	1795
Beausobre, Isaac de. (*History of Reformation*).	1659—June 5,	1738
Beausobre, Lewis de, son. Writer at Berlin	1730—Dec. 3,	1783
Beauvais, Charles Nicholas. Fr. Phys., Polit., and Wr.	... ...	1704
Beauvais, Wm. Medallist. (*Medallic Hist. of Rom. Emp.*)	1698—Sep. 29,	1773
Beauvais, John Bapt. Chas. Mary de. French Preacher	1731—Apr. 4,	1790
Beauvilliers, Frs. Honorat de. Soldier; Courtier; Poet	1607—June 16,	1687
Beauvilliers, Paul Hippolytus. Fr. Soldier and Negotiat.	1684—Jan. 22,	1776
Beauvois, Ambrose M. F. J. P. de. Fr. Nat. and Trav.	1752—Jan.	1820
Beauze'e, Nicholas. French Critic and Grammarian. .	1717—Jan. 25,	1789
Beaver, Capt. Phil. R.N. L. by Capt. W. H. Smyth, 1829	1766—Apr. 5,	1813
Beazley, Samuel. Architect and Play Writer	1786—Oct. 12,	1851
Bebele, Henry. Lat. Scholar and Po. Laureate at Tübingen	fl. 1501	
Beccadelli, Anthony. *Panormita.* (*Alphonso of Arragon*)	1394—Jan. 6,	1471
Beccadelli, Lewis. (*Lives of Pole and Bembo*)	1502—Oct. 17,	1572
Beccafumi, Dominic. *Mecherino.* Italian Painter . . .	1484—Mar. 18,	1549
Beccari, Augustine, of Ferrara. Pastoral Poet	1510*—Aug. 2,	1590
Beccari, James Bartholomew. (*Motion of Fluids*) . . .	1682—Jan. 30,	1766
Beccaria, John Baptist. Natural Philosopher	1716—May 22,	1781
Beccaria, Cæs. Bonesana, Mqss. di. (*Crimes & Punishm.*)	1738—Nov. 28,	1794
Beccuti, Francis. *Il Copetta.* Italian Poet	1509 ...	1553
Becerra, Gaspard. Spanish Painter and Sculptor . . .	1520* ...	1570
Becher, John Joachim. German Chemist	1625 ...	1685
Bechstein, John Matthias. German Ornithologist . .	1757 ...	1822
Beck or **Beek,** David. Dutch Portrait Painter	1621—Dec. 20,	1656
Becker, Daniel. German Phys. (*De Cultrivoro Prussiaco*)	1594—Oct. 14,	1655
Becker or Bekker, Balthasar. Dutch Divine	1634—June 11,	1698
Becker, Ferdinand Wm. German Natural Philosopher.	1805—June 22,	1834

Becket, Thomas à. Edw. Grim; Roger de Pontigny; Wm. Fitzstephen; John of Salisbury, d. 1180; Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter, d. 1186; Herbert of Bosham, fl. 1188; Anon. of Lambeth; Robert of Gloucester; Edward, a Monk of Canterbury; E. a Monk of Evesham; Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough, d. 1193; Roger of Croyland, tem. John; Alan of Tewksbury, d. 1202; Wm. of Canterbury; Stephen Langton, d. 1228; Alexander de Hales; John Grandison or Graunson, d. 1369; Thos. Stapleton, 1588; Laurence Vade or Wade; *Quadrilogus* or *Quadripartita Historia*, pub. 1495; C. du Canda, 1615; Cambdoust de Pontchasteau, 1674; Rd. James; Garnier of Port St. Maxence;

	BORN.	DIED.
Christopher Wolf; Imman. Bekker, 1838: Charles Bataille, 1843; Robert, 1844; J. A. Giles, 1846; Prof. Stanley in *Canterbury Memorials; National Review*, No. XX.; J. Morris, 1859; Hippeau, 1859; J. C. Robertson, 1859; W. & M. Wilks, 1862	1119*–Dec. 29,	1170
Becket, William. Medical Writer	1684 ...	1738
Becket, Isaac. English Mezzotinto Engraver	1653 ...	unk.
Beckford, Wm. Novelist. (*Vathek.*) L. by Cyrus Redding	1760—May 2,	1844
Beckingham, Chas. Dram. and Poet. (*Scipio Africanus*)	1699 ...	1730
Beckington, Thomas. Bishop of Bath and Wells. Privy Seal. Life by Sir H. Nicolas	1385*–Jan. 14,	1465
Beckmann, John Anthony. (*History of Inventions*)	1739—Feb. 4,	1811
Beckwith, Thomas. Artist and Antiquary	... Feb. 17,	1786
Beckwith, Sir George. Governor of Bermuda	1753—Mar. 20,	1823
Beclard, Peter Augustus. French Anatomist	1788 ...	1825
Becman, John Christopher. Historian and Geographer	1641—Mar. 6,	1717
Becon, Thomas. Reformer	1511* ...	1570
Becquerel, Anthony Cæsar. French Electrician	1788 ...	...
Becquet, Anthony. Celestine Monk; Historian of his Order	1654—Jan. 20,	1730
Bectoz, Claudine de. French Abbess and Letter Writer	1480* ...	1547
Beda, Noel. Doctor of the Sorbonne	... Feb. 8,	1537
Beddoes, Thomas, M.D. Writer. Life by Stock, 1811	1760—Dec. 24,	1808
Bede. *The Venerable.* Ecclesiastical Historian	672 or 3–May 26,	735
Bedell, William. Bp. of Kilmore. Life by Bp. Burnet, 1685; J. Monck Mason, 1840; Rev. Alex. Clogy, 1863.	1570—Feb. 7,	1642
Bederic, Henry. English Monk and Theologian	fl. 1380*	
Bedford, John, Duke of. Regent of France	1389—Sep. 13,	1435
Bedford, Hilkiah. (*Hereditary Right of Crown*)	1663—Nov. 26,	1724
Bedford, Arthur. Divine. Writer against the Stage	1668—Sep. 15,	1745
Bedford, John Russell, 4th Duke of, K.G. Statesman	1710—Jan. 15,	1771
Bedford, John Russell, 6th Duke of, K.G.	1766—Oct. 20,	1839
Bedloe, Capt. Wm. Informer. Life, 8vo. London, 1681	... Aug. 20,	1680
Bedmar, Alphonso de Cueva, Mqss. of. Span. Ambassador	1572—Aug. 2,	1655
Bedos de Celles, Frs., Bened. of St. Maur. (*On Dialling*)	1706—Nov. 25,	1779
Bedwell, William. Divine and Topographer	1562*–May 5,	1632
Beecher, Lyman, D.D. American Theologian. Life by self and Charles Beecher, his son, 1863	1775 ...	...
Beechey, Sir William, R.A. Painter	1753—Jan. 28,	1839
Beechey, Fred. William. Admiral. Arctic Navigator.	1796—Nov. 29,	1856
Beek or **Beck,** David. Dutch Portrait Painter	1621—Dec. 20,	1656
Beer, Michael. German Dramatist	1800—Mar. 22,	1833
Beering or Behring, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680*–Dec. 8,	1741
Beethoven, Lewis van. Musical Composer. Life by Schlosser, 1828; Wegeler and Ries, 1838; A. Schindler and J. Moscheles, 1840	1770—Mar. 26,	1827

	BORN.	DIED.
Bega, Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1600—Aug. 27,	1664
Begarelli, Anthony. Modeller in Clay	1498 ...	1565
Beger, Laurence. German Antiquary	1653—Apr. 21,	1705
Begeyn, Abraham. Dutch Painter	1650 ...	1710*
Begon, Michael. Fr. Collector of Books and Antiquities.	1638—Mar. 14,	1710
Beguillet, Edm. Writ. on Agricult. and Domestic Econ.	... May,	1786
Beham or Bœhem, John Sebald. Pa. and Engr. at Rome	1500 ...	1550
Beham, Bartholomew, cousin. Painter.	1496* ...	1540*
Behem or **Behaim,** Martin. Geogr. and Navigator	1430*–July 29,	1506
Behmen or Boehm, Jacob. German Theosophist	1575—Nov. 18,	1624
Behn, Mrs. Aphra. Dramatist, Poet, Novelist	1642—Apr. 16,	1689
Behnes, William. Sculptor	1801*–Jan. 3,	1864
Behrens, Conrad Berthold.	1660—Oct. 4,	1738
Behring or Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680*–Dec. 8,	1741
Beich or **Beisch,** Joachim Francis. Germ. Pa. & Engrav.	1665—Oct. 16,	1748
Beinaschi or Benaschi, J. Bapt. Italian Hist. Painter.	1634 ...	1688
Beithar. African Botanist and Physician	... ...	1248
Bek or Beke, Anthony. Bishop of Durham (1283–1311)	... Mar. 3,	1311
Bek, Beek or Beek, David. Dutch Painter	1621—Dec. 20,	1656
Bekker, Balthasar, of Amsterdam. (*World Bewitched*).	1634—June 11,	1698
Bekker, Elizabeth. Dutch Writer of Fiction	1733—Nov. 5,	1804
Bel, John James, of Bourdeaux. (*Dictionnaire Néologique*)	1693—Aug. 15,	1738
Bel, Matthias. Hungarian Divine and Historian	1684 ...	1749
Bel, Chas. Andrew, of Leipsic, son. Philosopher and Poet.	1717—Apr. 5,	1782
Belcamp, John van. Dutch Painter	... ...	1653
Belchier, John. Surgeon to Guy's Hospital	1706 ...	1785
Belgrado, James. Italian Jesuit; Math.; Antiq.; Poet	1704—Apr. 17,	1789
Belidor, Bernard Forest de. French Engineer and Math.	1693—Sept. 8,	1761
Beling, Rd. IrishRebel. (*Vindiciarum Catholic. Hiberniæ*)	1613—Sept.	1677
Belisarius. Roman General. L. by Lord Mahon, 1829.	505*–Mar. 13,	565
Belknap, Jeremy. American Historian and Biographer.	1744—June 28,	1798
Bell, Beaupré. Antiquary	... Aug.	1745
Bell, John, of Antermony. Traveller	1691—July 1,	1780
Bell, Benjamin. Surgeon. (*Treatise on Ulcers*)	1749 ...	1806
Bell, Dr. William. Divine. Founder of Scholarship	1731—Sep. 29,	1816
Bell, John, of Edinburgh. Surgical Writer	1762—Apr. 15,	1820
Bell, Henry. Originator of Steam Navigation in England	1767—Nov. 14,	1830
Bell, John. Publisher. (*Weekly Messenger; Poets*)	1746 ...	1831
Bell, Andrew, D.D. Educationist	1753—Jan. 27,	1832
Bell, James. Geographical Writer.	1769 ...	1833
Bell, Sir Chas. Anatomist. (*Hand.*) L. by Pichot, 1860.	1774—Apr. 27,	1842
Bell, George Joseph. Scottish Jurist	1770—Sep. 23,	1843
Bella, Stephen della. Italian Etcher in Copper	1610—July 12,	1664

	BORN.	DIED.
Bellamy, Jacob. Dutch Poet.	1757—Mar. 11,	1786
Bellamy, Mrs. George Ann. Actress. L. by self	1733—Feb. 15,	1788
Bellarmin, Robt. Cardinal. L. by Jas. Fuligati, 1624; Bartoli, 1678; Marazza, 1682; Frizon, 1708	1542—Sep. 17,	1621
Bellay, Wm. du. French General. (*Hist. of Own Times*)	1491—Jan. 9,	1543
Bellay, Martin du. Negotiator. (*Historical Memoirs*)	... ...	1559
Bellay, Joachim du. *The French Ovid*	1524*—Jan. 1,	1560
Bellay, John du. Card.; Statesman, Scholar, Poet	1492—Feb. 16,	1560
Belle, Stephen de la. *See* Bella. Engraver	1610—July 12,	1664
Belle, Alexis Simon. French Portrait Painter	1674 ...	1734
Belleau, Remy. French Pastoral Poet	1528—Mar. 6,	1577
Bellecour, Colson de. French Comic Actor	1725—Nov. 19,	1778
Belleforest, Francis de. French Historical Writer	1530—Jan. 1,	1583
Bellegarde, J. Bapt. Morvan de. Ex-Jesuit. Cartesian	1648—Apr. 26,	1734
Bellegarde, Gabriel du Pac. French Critic and Hist.	1717—Dec. 13,	1789
Belleisle, Chs. Lew. Aug. Fouquet, Dk. de. Fr. Marshal	1684—Jan. 26,	1761
Bellenden or Ballenden, Sir or Dr. John. (*Hist. of Scot.*)	... ...	1550
Bellenden, Wm. Scottish Ciceronian Schol. (*De Statu*)	fl. 1616	
Bellenger, Frs. Doctor of Sorbonne; Classical Translator	1688—Apr. 12,	1749
Bellet, Charles. French Religious Writer	1702—Nov. 20,	1771
Bellevois. Marine Painter	... ...	1684
Belliard, Augustine Dan., Ct. de. Fr. General and Diplom.	1769—Jan. 28,	1832
Bellievre, Pomponius. French Statesman	1529—Sept. 9,	1607
Bellin, James Nicholas. French Marine Geographer	1703—Mar. 21,	1772
Bellini, James, of Venice. Painter	... ...	1470*
Bellini, Gentile. Venetian Hist. and Portrait Painter	1421 ...	1501
Bellini, John, brother. Venetian Painter	1426 ...	1516
Bellini, Laurence. Italian Medical Writer	1643—Jan. 8,	1704
Bellini, Vincent. Musical Composer. Life by Gerardi, 1835; Ventimiglia, 1835	1802—Sep. 23,	1835
Bellius, Martin. (*De Hereticis.*) *See* Castalio	1515—Dec. 20,	1563
Bellmann, Charles Michael. Swedish Poet	1741—Feb. 11,	1795
Bello, Francis. *Il Cieco*		
Bellocq, Peter. French Satirist	1645—Oct. 4,	1704
Belloni, Jerome. Roman Banker. (*Essay on Commerce*)	... ...	1761
Bellori, John Peter. Antiquary and Biographer	1616* ...	1696
Belloste, Augustin. Fr. Surgeon. (*Chirurgeon de l'Hospital*)	1654—July 15,	1730
Bellot, Joseph Réné. Lieut. Life by Lemer	1826—Aug. 18,	1853
Bellotti, Peter. Italian Portrait Pa. and Caricaturist	1625 ...	1700
Belloy, Peter Laurence Buyrette du. Fr. Dramatist	1727—Mar. 5,	1775
Bellucci, Anthony. Historical and Portrait Painter	1654 ...	1726
Beloe, William. Scholar and Critic	1756—Apr. 11,	1817
Belon, Peter. French Naturalist and Traveller	1517—Apr.	1564

	BORN.	DIED.
Belsham, William. Essayist and Historian	1753—Nov. 17,	1827
Belsham, Thos. Unitarian. L. by Rev. J. Williams, 1836	1750—Nov. 11,	1829
Belsunce, Hen. Frs. Xavier de. Bishop of Marseilles	1671—June 4,	1755
Beltraffio, John Anthony. Italian Painter	1467 ...	1516
Belzoni, John Baptist. Traveller	1778*-Dec. 3,	1823
Bem, Joseph. Polish General and Turkish Pasha	1795—Dec. 10,	1850
Bembo, Peter. Cardinal. Historian and Poet. Life by Beccadelli ; La Casas	1470—Jan. 20,	1547
Bemmel, William van. Dutch Landscape Painter	1630—Nov. 10,	1708
Benaschi or Beinaschi, J. Bap. Ital. Painter and Engrav.	1634 ...	1688
Benavides. Chilian General	... Jan. 23,	1823
Benavidio, Mark. *Marco Mantuano.* Italian Civilian	1489—Apr. 2,	1582
Benbow, John. Admiral	1650*-Nov. 4,	1702
Benci or **Bencio,** Francis. Italian Jesuit and Poet	1542—May 6,	1594
Bendish, Bridget, grand-daughter of Cromwell	... ...	1727
Bendlowes or Benlowes, Edward. Patron and Poet	1613—Dec. 18,	1686
Benedetti or **Benedict,** Alexander. Ital. Anatomist	... ...	1511*
Benedetto da Majano. Flor. Sculpt. and Architect.	1444 ...	1498
Benedetto, Le. *See* Castiglione. Italian Painter	1616 ...	1670
Benedict, St., of Nursia. Founder of Benedictine Order. Life by Greg. the Great ; Castañiza, 1583 ; Butteau, 1684 ; Mége, 1690 ; Chladenius, 1707 ; Waitzmann, 1825 ; Maetzler, 1831 ; Zoncada, 1843 ; Formby, 1858	480*-Mar. 25,	542*
Benedict Biscop. Abbot of Wearmouth	629*-Jan. 12,	690
Benedict of Aiane	751 ...	821
Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough. Historian	... Sep. 29,	1193
Benedict I. Pope (574-8). *Bonosus*	... July 30,	578
Benedict II. (684-5)	... May 7,	685
Benedict III. (855-8)	... Mar. 10,	858
Benedict IV. (900-3)	... Oct. 20,	903
Benedict V. (964-5)	... July 5,	965
Benedict VI. (972-4)	... ...	974
Benedict VII. (975-84)	... July 6,	984
Benedict VIII. (1012-24) *John of Tusculum*	... July 10,	1024
Benedict IX. (1033-54) *Theophylact. of Tusculum*	... ...	1054
Benedict X. (1058-9.) Antipope	... Jan. 18,	1059
Benedict XI. (1303-4.) *Nich. Boccasini.* L. by Campana, 1736	1240—July 6,	1304
Benedict XII. (1334-42.) *James de Nouvellis*	... Apr. 25,	1342
Benedict XIII. (1724-30.) *Pet. Frs. Orsini.* Life by Borgia, 1741 ; Ranft, 1743	1649—Feb. 21,	1730
Benedict XIV. (1740-58.) *Prosper Lambertini*	1675—May 3,	1758
Benedict, Alexander. Italian Anatomist	... ...	1511*
Benefield, Sebastian. Calviuist Theologian at Oxford.	1559 - Aug. 24,	1630
Benevoli, Horace. Composer of Church Music	1602—June 17,	1672

	BORN.	DIED.
Benezet, Anthony. American Philanthropist	1713	... 1784
Benezra or Abenezra, Abraham. Rabbi	1119*	... 1174*
Bengel, John Albert. (*Gnomon.*) Life by Nast, 1753; Fresenius, 1756; Burk, 1831, tr. by R. F. Walker, 1837	1687—Dec. 2,	1752
Benger, Miss Elizabeth Ogilvy. Biographer	1778—Jan. 9,	1827
Beni, Paul. Italian Philologist	1552*–Feb. 12,	1625
Benini, Vincent. Italian Physician. (*Notes on Celsus*)	1713	... 1764
Benivieni, Jerome. Florentine Poet	1453*	... 1542
Benizzi, Philip, Saint. Life by Frs. Malaval, 1672	1233	...
Benjamin of Tudela. Jew. Traveller. (*Itinerary*)	...	... 1173
Benlowes or Bendlowes, Edward. Patron and Poet	1613—Dec. 18,	1686
Bennet, Christopher. Phys. (*Tabidorum Theatrum*)	1617—Apr.	1655
Bennet, Henry, 1st Earl Arlington. Statesman	1618—July 28,	1685
Bennet, Robert. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Concordance of Scripture Synonymes*)	...	Apr. 6, 1687
Bennet, Benjamin. Dissent. Divine. (*Christian Oratory*)	1674—Sep. 1,	1726
Bennet, Thomas, D.D. Divine and Hebraist	1673—Oct. 9,	1728
Bennett, Wm. Bp. of Cloyne. Scholar and Archæol.	1745—July 16,	1820
Bennett, Jas., D.D. Dissenting Div. (*Hist. of Dissenters*)	1774—Dec. 4,	1862
Benoit, Réné. French Theologian	1521—Mar. 7,	1608
Benoit, Elias. (*Histoire de l'Edit de Nantes*)	1640	... 1728
Benoit, Father. Maronite Jesuit Scholar	1663—Sep. 22,	1742
Benserade, Isaac de. French Court Poet	1612—Oct. 19,	1691
Benson, Dr. George. Dissenting Divine	1699—Apr. 6,	1762
Benson, Edward. Artist	1808*–May 8,	1863
Bent, John vander. Dutch Landscape Painter	1650	... 1690
Bentham, Thomas. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry	1513*–Feb. 21,	1579
Bentham, Edw. D.D. Divinity Professor	1707—Aug. 1,	1776
Bentham, James. Prebendary of Ely. (*Hist. of Ely*)	1708—Nov. 17,	1794
Bentham, Sir Sam. Brigad.-Genl. L. by S. M. Bentham	1757	... 1831
Bentham, Jeremy. Polit. Writer. L. by Bowring, 1838.	1748—June 6,	1832
Bentinck, William. 1st Earl of Portland	1649—Nov. 23,	1709
Bentinck, W. H. Cavendish. 3d Dk. Portland. Prem. 1807	1738—Oct. 30,	1809
Bentinck, Lord William. Governor-General of India	1774—June 17,	1839
Bentinck, Lord George. Statesman. L. by D'Israeli	1802—Sep. 21,	1848
Bentivoglio, John II., Lord of, and adorner of, Bologna	1439*	... 1508
Bentivoglio, Hercules. Poet and Satirist	1506—Nov. 6,	1573
Bentivoglio, Guy. Cardinal. (*Civil Wars of Flanders*)	1579—Sep. 7,	1644
Bentivoglio, Cornelius. Cardinal. Poet and Art-Patron	1668—Dec. 30,	1732
Bentley, Richard, D.D. Critic. L. by Bishop Monk, 1823.	1662—July 14,	1742
Bentley, Sir John. Admiral	...	Dec. 14, 1772
Bentley, Thomas. Partner of Wedgwood. Writer	1730	... 1780*
Benvenuti, Charles. Ital. Jesuit; Math. and Philos.	1716—Sep.	1789

	BORN.	DIED.
Benvenuto Cellini. Florentine Artist. *See* Cellini	1500—Feb. 13,	1570
Benwell, William, of Caversham. Divine and Scholar.	1765—Sep. 6,	1796
Benyowsky, Count Maurice Augustus de. Polish Adventurer. Life, 2 vols. 4to. 1790	1741—May 23,	1786
Benzelius, Eric. Swedish Divine	1642—Feb. 17,	1709
Benzelius, Eric, son. (*Acta Literaria Sueciæ*)	1675 ...	1743
Benzio, Trifone. Italian Poet	... ...	1570*
Benzoni, Jerome. Italian Voyager	1519* ...	
Beœr or Beyer, Augustus. Germ. Historian and Critic	1707 ...	1741
Beolco, Angelo. *Ruzzante.* Italian Poet	1502—Mar. 17,	1542
Beranger, John Peter de. Lyric Poet. Life by self	1780 ...	1857
Berault, Nicholas. *Beraldus Aurelius.* French Scholar	1473 ...	1550
Berchem or **Berghem,** Nicholas. Dutch Painter	1624—Feb. 18,	1683
Berchett, Peter. French Hist. Painter and Engraver	1659 ...	1720
Bercheur, Peter. *Berchorius.* Fr. Div. (*Reductorium Morale*)	... ...	1362
Berchtold, Leopold, Count. Philanthropist	1758—July 26,	1809
Berengaria, of Navarre. Queen of Richard I.	... ...	1230*
Berengarius, of Tours. Theol. L. by Roye, 1656	1000*—Jan. 6,	1088
Berenger I. King of Italy (888-922)	... Mar.	924
Berenger II. King of Italy (950-961)	... ...	966
Berenger, James, of Carpi. Anatomist and Physician	... ...	1550
Berenger, Laurence Peter. (*Les Soirées Provençales*)	1749 ...	1822
Berenice or Bernice. Jewish Queen; favourite of Titus	28* ...	aft. 70
Beresford, Rev. James. (*Miseries of Human Life*)	1764—Sep.	1840
Beresford, William Carr, Viscount. General	1768—Jan. 8,	1854
Beretini or Berretini, Peter, of Cortona. Painter	1596 ...	1669
Berettini, Peter. *Pietro da Cortona.* Painter	1596 ...	1669
Berettini, Nicholas. Historical Painter	1617 ...	1682
Berg, Matthias van den. Flemish Painter	1615 ...	1647
Bergamo, James Philip de. *Foresti.* Ital. Chronicler.	1434—June 15,	1520
Bergen, Dirk van den. Painter	1640* ...	1689
Bergen, Chas. Augustus de. Anatomist and Botanist	1704—Oct. 7,	1760
Bergerac, Cyrano de. French Dram. and Romancist	1620* ...	1655
Berghem or Berchem, Nicholas. Dutch Painter	1624—Feb. 18,	1683
Bergier, Nich. Fr. Historian. (*Roads of Roman Empire*)	1567—Sep. 15,	1623
Bergier, Nicholas Sylvester. Fr. Divine at Besançon	1718—Apr. 9,	1790
Bergler, Joseph. German Historical Painter	1753—June 25,	1829
Bergmann, Torbern Olof. Swedish Chemist	1735—July 8,	1784
Berhtwald. Archbishop of Canterbury (692-731)	... June 9,	731
Berigard, Claude. Fr. Philos. in Italy. (*Circuli Pisani*)	1578 ...	1663
Bering, Vitus. Latin Poet at Copenhagen	1617 ...	1675
Bering or Behring, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680*—Dec. 8,	1741
Berington, Joseph. Rom. Cath. Historical Writer	... Dec. 1,	1827

	BORN.	DIED.
Berkeley, George, 1st Earl of. (*Historical Applications*)	1627*-Oct. 14,	1698
Berkeley, George. Bishop of Cloyne. Metaphysician. Life, 8vo. 1784; Wright, 1843	1684—Jan. 14,	1753
Berkenhout, Dr. John. Biographer	1730*-Apr. 3,	1791
Berkheyden or Breckberg, Job. Dutch Painter	1628 ...	1698
Berkheyden or Breckberg, Gerard, br. Archit. Painter	1645—Nov. 3,	1693
Berkley, Sir William. Governor of Virginia. Writer .	... July	1677
Berkley, John le Francq van. Dutch Phys., Nat., Poet.	1729 ...	1812
Berlichingen, Goetz von. *Iron-handed.* Germ. Knight	fl. 1513.	
Bernabei, Jph. Herc. Comp. of Church Music at Munich	1620* ...	1690
Bernabei, Jph. Anthy. Comp. of Church Mus. at Munich	1659—Mar. 9,	1732
Bernadotte, French General and King of Sweden. Life by Nicolai, 1821; Meredith, 1829; Touchard-Lafosse, 1838; Strombeck, 1841; Runkel, 1841; Grosse, 1844; Geijer, 1844; Héricourt, 1844; Sarrans, 1845.	1764—Mar. 8,	1844
Bernaert, Nicasius. Dutch Painter	1593* ...	1663
Bernard, St., of Menthon. Founder of Hospice .	923—May 28,	1008
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux. L. by Alain de Lisle; A. Neander, tr. by Wrench, 1843; Antoine le Maistre; Villefore; Abbé Ratisbonne, tr. by Manning; J. Cotter Morison, 1863	1091—Aug. 20,	1153
Bernard, Andrew. Poet-Laureate to Hen. VII. & VIII.	...	aft. 1522
Bernard, of Brussels. Pa. of Animals and Hunting-pieces	... ...	1540
Bernard, Solomon. *Petit Bernard.* Engraver at Lyons	fl. 1550-1580	
Bernard, Duke of Weimar. Protestant General	1604 ...	1639
Bernard, Chas. French Hist. (*Wars of Lew. XIII.*) . .	1571 ...	1640
Bernard, Rd. Puritan Div. and Schol. (*Thesaurus Biblicus*)	1566 ...	1641
Bernard, Claude, of Dijon. *Poor Bernard.* Philanthr.	1588—Mar. 23,	1641
Bernard, Nicholas, D.D. Friend & Biographer of Ussher	... ...	1661
Bernard, John, D.D. Divine. (*Theologo-Historicus*) . .	... ...	1683
Bernard, Edw. Crit. and Astron. L. by Dr. T. Smith, 1704.	1638—Jan. 12,	1697
Bernard, Samuel. French Painter and Engraver. . . .	1615 ...	1687
Bernard, Samuel, son. *Lucullus.* Capitalist	1651* ...	1739
Bernard, Catherine. French Poetess	1662—Sep. 6,	1712
Bernard, James. Fr. Prot. Div. (*Account of Europe*) .	1658—Apr. 27,	1718
Bernard, John Fred., of Amsterdam. Bookseller & Writer	... ...	1752
Bernard, Peter Joseph. *Le Gentil-Bernard.* Fr. Poet .	1710—Nov. 1,	1775
Bernard, Sir Francis. Governor. Editor of *Alsop's Odes*	... June 16,	1779
Bernard, John Stephen. German Medical Writer . . .	1718—Aug.	1793
Bernard, Sir Thos. Philanthr. L. by Jas. Baker, 1819.	1750—July 1,	1818
Bernard, John. Actor. (*Retrospections of the Stage*). .	1756 ...	1828
Bernard, Simon. French General. Engineer	1779—Nov. 5,	1839
Bernard, Dr. Hermann Hedwig, of Cambridge. Hebraist.	1785—Nov 15,	1857
Bernardez, Diego. Portuguese Idyllic Poet	1540* ...	1596

	BORN.	DIED.
Bernardi, John. Italian Crystal Engraver	1495*	... 1555
Bernardi, Stephen. Ital. Music. Writer and Composer	fl. 1611-34*	
Bernardi, Major John. Politician; died in Newgate	...	Sep. 4, 1736
Bernardi, Augustus Frederick. German Philologist	1761	—June 2, 1820
Bernardin de St. Pierre. *See* St. Pierre	1737	... 1814
Bernardine, St., of Sienna	1380	—May 20, 1444
Bernazzano. Italian Painter		fl. 1536
Berners or Barnes, Juliana. Prioress of Sopewell. Writ.	...	aft. 1485
Berners, John Bourchier, Lord. Translat. of Froissart.	1474*	-Mar. 19, 1532
Berni or **Bernia,** Frs. Ital. Poet. (*Rime Burlesche*)	1490*	-May 26, 1536
Bernice or Berenice. Jewish Queen. Favourite of Titus	28*	... aft. 70
Bernier, Francis. *Mogul.* Philosopher and Traveller	1630*	-Sep. 22, 1688
Bernier, John. Fr. Medical Writer. (*Histoire de Blois*)	1622	—May 18, 1698
Bernier, Nicholas. French Musical Composer	1664	—Sep. 5, 1734
Bernini, John Lawrence. Ital. Pa., Sculp., Arch., Mechanic	1598	—Nov. 28, 1680
Bernis, Frs. Joach. de Pierre de. Cardinal. Fr. Poet	1715	—Nov. 1, 1794
Berno. Abbot of Richenau. Poet, Musician, Philosoph.	...	Jan. 7, 1045
Bernoulli, Jas. Mathemat. L. by J. J. Battier, 1705	1654	—Aug. 16, 1705
Bernoulli, John, brother. Mathematician	1667	—Jan. 1, 1748
Bernoulli, Daniel, M.D. Natural Philosopher	1700	—Mar. 17, 1782
Bernoulli, James. Mathematician at Petersburgh	1759	—July 3, 1789
Bernstorf, John Hartwig Ern., Ct. von. Danish Statesm.	1712	—Feb. 19, 1772
Bernstorf, Andrew Pet., Ct. von, neph. Danish Statesm.	1735	—Jan. 21, 1797
Beroald, Matthew, of Paris. Chronologist	...	... 1576
Beroald de Verville, Francis, son. (*Moyen de parvenir*)	1558	... 1612*
Beroaldo, Philip, *The Elder,* of Bologna. Scholar	1453	—July 25, 1505
Beroaldo, Philip, *The Younger,* nephew. Latin Poet	1472	... 1518
Berosus. Priest of Belus at Babylon. Historian	flor. circ. 250 B.C.	
Berquin, Louis de. French Protestant Martyr	1489*	-Apr. 22, 1529
Berquin, Arnauld. (*L'Ami des Enfans*)	1749	—Dec. 21, 1791
Berr, Frederick. French Musical Composer	1794	... 1838
Berretini, Peter. *Pietro da Cortona.* Painter	1596	... 1669
Berretini, Nicholas. Italian Historical Painter	1627	... 1682
Berridge, Rev. John. Divine	...	... 1793
Berriman, William. Theologian	1688	—Feb. 5, 1750
Berruyer, Jph. Isaac. Fr. Jesuit. (*Hist. of People of God*)	1681	—Feb. 18, 1758
Berry, John, Duke of, son of John II. of France	1340	—June 15, 1416
Berry, Sir John. Naval Commander	1635	—Feb. 14, 1691
Berry, Sir Edw. Rear-Admiral	1768	—July 13, 1831
Berry, Miss Mary. Friend of Horace Walpole	1763*	... 1852
Bersmann, George. German Scholar	1536	—Oct. 5, 1611
Bertaut, John. Bishop of Séez. Poet	1552	—June 8, 1611
Bertheau, Charles. French Protestant Divine	1660	—Dec. 25, 1732

	BORN.	DIED.
Berthet, John. Jesuit of Terascon. Poet and Writer .	1622	... 1692
Berthier, Wm. Frs. Fr. Critic; transl. of the Psalms .	1704	—Dec. 15, 1782
Bertholet-Flemael, Bartholomew. Painter of Liege	1614	... 1675
Berthollet, Claude Lewis, Count. Chemist	1748	—Nov. 6, 1822
Bertholon, Nich. de St. Lazare. Fr. Chem. Philosoph.	...	... 1799
Berthoud, Ferdinand. Swiss Chronometer-maker . . .	1727	—June 20, 1807
Berti, Alexander Pompey. (*La Caduta de' Decemviri*). .	1686	... 1752
Berti, John Laurence. (*De Disciplinis Theologicis*) . . .	1696	—May 26, 1766
Bertie, Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon. Polit. and Satirist	1740	... 1799
Bertier, Joseph Stephen, of Aix. (*Physique des Cometes*).	1710	—Nov. 15, 1783
Bertier, Lewis Alexander. Marshal of France	1753	—June 1, 1815
Bertin, Nicholas. French Historical Painter	1667	... 1736
Bertin, Exupère Jph. Fr. Phys. and Anat. (*Osteology*)	1712	—Feb. 21, 1781
Bertin, Anthy. Fr. Officer and Poet. (*Collection of Elegiacs*)	1752	—June 1790
Bertinazzi, Charles Anthony. *Carlin.* Comedian . .	1713	—Sep. 4, 1783
Bertius, Peter. Dutch Geographer.	1565	... 1629
Bertoli, John Dominic, of Aquileia. Antiquary	1676	aft. 1750
Bertram. (*De Corpore et Sanguine Domini.*) *See* Ratramnus.		aft. 868
Bertram, Cornelius Bonaventure. Swiss Orientalist . .	1531	... 1594
Bertrand, J. Bapt., of Marseilles. Medical Writer . .	1670	—Sep. 10, 1752
Bertrand, Henry, Ct. Fr. General; friend of Napoleon	1770	... 1844
Bertrandi, John Ambrose Maria. Ital. Surgical Writer	1723	—Dec. 6, 1765
Berulle Peter de. Cardinal. Founder of the Oratory. Life by G. Habert; Doni d'Attichi	1575	—Oct. 2. 1629
Bervic, Charles Clement Balvay. Fr. Engraver.	1756	... 1822
Berwick, Jas. Fitzjames, Duke of. Marshal of France. Life by self; Margon	1670	—June 12, 1734
Beryllus. Bishop of Bozra; refuted by Origen		fl. 230*
Berzelius, James, Baron. Swedish Chemist	1779	—Aug. 7, 1848
Besler, Basil. German Naturalist. (*Hort. Eystettensis*)	1561	... 1629
Besler, Michael Robert. Med. Writ. (*Gazophulacium*) .	1607	—Feb. 8, 1661
Besly, John, of Poictiers. (*Hist. of the Bps. of Poictiers*)	1572	—May 18, 1644
Besoigne, Jerome. Dr. of the Sorbonne. (*Port-Royal*) .	1686	—Jan. 25, 1763
Besold, Christoph., of Vienna. (*Ottoman Empire*) . . .	1577	—Sep. 15, 1638
Besplas, Jph. Mary Anne Gros de. Fr. Preacher	1734	—Aug. 26, 1783
Bessarion, John, Cardinal. Life by Bandini, 1777 . .	1395	... 1472
Besse', John de. French Medical Writer		fl. 1702–23
Bessel, Dr. Fredk. Wm. Prussian Astronomer	1784	—Mar. 17, 1846
Besset or **Besse',** Henry de. (*Campaigns of Rocroi*) .	...	... 1693
Bessieres, John Baptist. Marshal of France	1768	—May 1, 1813
Betanos, Dominic. Spanish Missionary to S. America.	...	Aug. 1549
Betham, Sir William. Antiquary and Genealogist . . .	1779	—Oct. 26, 1853
Bethencourt, John de. Conqueror of Canary Islands	...	... 1425

	BORN.	DIED.
Bethencourt, James de. Physician at Rouen. (*Nova Penitentialis Quadrigesima*)	fl. 1527	
Bethlen, Gabriel. Prince of Transylvania (K. of Hung).	1580	... 1629
Bethune, Philip de. French Ambassador	1561*	... 1649
Bethune, Alexander. (*Tales of the Scottish Peasantry*)	1804	... 1841
Bethune, John, brother and colleague	1810	... 1839
Bethune, Jn. Drinkwater, aftds. Colonel. (*Siege of Gibraltar*)	1762—Jan. 16,	1844
Bethune, Jn. Eliott Drinkwater, aftds., son. (*L. of Galileo*)	1801*—Aug. 12,	1851
Betterton, Thomas. Shakesperian Actor	1635—Apr. 28,	1710
Bettinelli, Xavier, of Mantua. Jesuit; Writer	1718—Sep. 13,	1808
Bettini, Dominic. Italian Painter	1644	... 1705
Betuleius, Sixtus. Grammarian, Lat. Poet, and Philos.	1500—June 19,	1554
Betussi, Joseph. Italian Poet of Bassano	...	aft. 1565
Beuf, John Le. French Antiquary. (*History of Paris*)	1687—Apr. 10,	1760
Beurmann, Maurice von. African Explorer	...	Aug.* 1863
Beurs, William. Dutch Painter	1656	... 1690*
Bever, Dr. Thos. Civilian. (*Legal Polity of the Romans*)	1725—Nov. 8,	1791
Beveridge, William. Bishop of St. Asaph (1704-8). Life by Isaac Kimber	1638—Mar. 5,	1708
Beverland, Adrian. Dutch Philologist	1653*	... 1712
Beverley, John of. Archbishop of York (688-722)	640*—May 7,	722
Beverninck, Jerome van. Dutch Statesman	1614—Oct. 30,	1690
Beverwick, John van. *Beverovicius.* Dutch Med. Writ.	1594—Jan. 19,	1647
Bevin, Elway. Musical Composer	...	aft. 1636
Bewick, John. Artist. (*History of Quadrupeds*)	1760—Dec. 5,	1795
Bewick, Thos., broth. Naturalist. (*Fishes.*) L. by self	1753—Nov. 8,	1828
Bewly, William. Chemist and Natural Philosopher	...	... 1783
Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, Lord. Statesman	1766—Feb. 8,	1851
Bexon, Gabr. Leop. Chs. Aimé. French Naturalist.	1748—Feb. 15,	1784
Bexon, Scipio Jerome. French Jurist	1753—Nov. 17,	1825
Beyer or Beœr, Augustus. Germ. Historian and Critic.	1707	... 1741
Beyle, Mary Henry. French Novelist, Poet, Politician.	1783—Mar 23,	1842
Beys, Charles de. French Poet	1610—Sep. 26,	1659
Beysser, John Michael. French Gen. at the Revolution	1734—Apr. 13,	1794
Beza, Theodore. Reformer. L. by Noel Taillepied, 1577; Bolsec, 1582; Laingé; La Faye, 1606; Solomeau, 1610; Vega, 1646; Ziegenbein, 1789; Schlosser, 1809; Baum, 1843	1519—Oct. 13,	1605
Beziers, Michael. Historical and Antiquarian Writer	1719—Dec.	1782
Bezout, Stephen. French Mathematician	1730—Sep. 27,	1783
Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680*—Dec. 8,	1741
Biancani, Joseph. Jesuit and Mathemat. of Bologna	1566—June 7,	1624
Bianchi, Francis, *Il Frari.* Historical Painter	1447	... 1510
Bianchi, Peter. Painter	1694	... 1740*

	BORN.	DIED.
Bianchi, J. Bapt. Ital. Med. Writer. (*Hist. Hepatica*)	1681—Jan. 20,	1761
Bianchi, John. *Janus Blancus.* Phys., Anat., and Nat.	1693—Dec. 3,	1775
Bianchini, Francis, of Verona. Philosoph. and Math.	1662—Mar. 2,	1729
Bianchini, John Fortunatus. Med. Writer at Padua .	1720—Sep. 2,	1779
Biancolelli, Peter Francis. *Dominique.* Fr. Dramatist	1681—Apr. 18,	1734
Biard, Peter. French Sculptor and Architect	1559—Sep. 17,	1609
Bibbiena, Bernard da. Cardinal. (*La Calandra*) . . .	1470—Nov. 9,	1520
Bibiena, Ferdinand Galli. Painter and Architect. . . .	1657 ...	1741 or 3
Bibliander, Theodore. Protestant Divine	1504—Sep. 24,	1564
Bichat, Mary Francis Xavier. French Medical Writer .	1771—July 22,	1802
Bickerstaff, Isaac. Dramatist	1735*	aft. 1787
Bickersteth, Rev. Edw. of Watton. L. by Birks, 1851.	1786—Feb. 28,	1850
Bickersteth, Henry, Lord Langdale. Master of the Rolls. Life by T. D. Hardy	1783—Apr. 18,	1851
Bicknell, Elhanan. Art Collector	... Nov. 27,	1861
Biddle, John. Socinian Writer. Life by John Farrington, 1682; Joshua Toulmin, 1815	1615—Sep. 22,	1662
Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, of Bristol. Divine.	1763—May 19,	1838
Bidlake, Dr. John. Divine and Poet	1755 ...	1814
Bidloo, Godfrey. Dutch Anatomist	1649—Apr.	1713
Bie, Adrian de. Flemish Artist	1594 ...	1640*
Biel, Gabriel. German Theologian and Philosopher . . .	... ...	1495
Biel, John Christian, of Brunswick. (*Lexicon to the LXX.*)	1687 ...	1745
Biela, William, Baron von. Astronomer	1782—Feb. 18,	1856
Bielefield, C. F., Modeller in Papier-mâché	1803*—Jan. 10,	1864
Bielfield, James Fredk., Baron de. (*Political Institut.*)	1717—Apr. 5,	1770
Bienaise, John. French Surgical Operator	1601 ...	1681
Biesius, Nicholas. Flemish Medical Writer.	1516—Apr. 28,	1572
Biezelingen, Christian John van. Dutch Port. Paint.	1558 ...	1600
Bifield, Nicholas, of Chester and Isleworth. Divine . .	1578* ...	1622
Bigland, John. Writer	1750—Feb. 22,	1832
Bigne or Vigne, Gaces de la. (*Roman des Oiseaux*)	1428* ...	1474*
Bigne, Marguerin de la. (*Bibliotheca Patrum*)	1546* ...	1591*
Bignicourt, Simon de. (*Pensées et Réflections*)	1709 ...	1775
Bignon, Jerome. Fr. Schol. and Writ. L. by Perrault, 1757	1590—Apr. 7,	1656
Bignon, Lew. Pet. Edw. (*Fr. Statesman and Diplom.*) .	1771—Jan. 6,	1841
Bigot, Emery. French Scholar; Promoter of Learning.	1626—Dec. 18,	1689
Bilderdyk, William. Dutch Writer and Translator . .	1756—Dec. 18,	1831
Bilfinger, George Bernard. (*Dilucidationes Philosoph.*)	1693—Feb. 18,	1750
Bilguer, John Ulric. Swiss Surgical Writer	1720—Apr. 6,	1796
Billaud-Varenne, Jas. Nich. Fr. Revolutionist . . .	1756—June 3,	1819
Billaut, Adam. *Maître Adam.* French Poet	1602—June 19,	1662
Billi, Jas. de. Transl. of Fathers. L. by Chatard, 1582 .	1535—Dec. 25,	1581

	BORN.	DIED.
Billi, Jas. de., of Compiègne. (*Opus Astronomicon*) . . .	1602	... 1679
Billing, Sigismond. French Politician.	1773—Sep.	1832
Billingsley, Sir Henry. Lord Mayor; Mathematician	...	Nov. 22, 1606
Billington, Elizabeth. Vocalist	1770—Aug. 25,	1818
Bilson, Thomas. Bishop of Winchester	1536—June 18,	1616
Bingham, Rev. Joseph. (*Origines Ecclesiasticæ*)	1668—Aug. 17,	1723
Bingham, Peregrine. Legal Writer	1788*-Nov. 1,	1864
Bingley. Dutch Actor	1755	... 1818
Bingley, Rev. Wm. Naturalist. (*Animal Biography*) .	...	Feb. 11, 1823
Bink or **Binck,** Jacob. German Engraver and Painter	1500*	... 1560*
Bicernstahl or Biörnstahl, James Jonas. Swed. Trav.	1731—July 12,	1779
Bion, of Smyrna. Greek Bucolic Poet	flor. 280 B.C.	
Bion, Nicholas. French Mathemat. (*Use of the Globes*).	1652	... 1733
Biondi or Blondus, Michael Ang. Ital. Med. Writer. .	1497	... 1560*
Biondi, John Francis. (*Civil Wars of York and Lancast.*)	1572	... 1644
Biondo or Blondus, Flavius. Ital. Antiq. and Hist. . .	1388—June 4,	1463
Biornstahl, James Jonas. Swedish Traveller	1731—July 12,	1779
Biot, J. Bapt. French Mathemat. and Nat. Philosoph. .	1774—Feb. 3,	1862
Birague, Clement. Spanish Engraver on Gems.	fl. 1550*	
Birague, Réné de. Cardinal; French Politician	1507	... 1583
Birch, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Hist. and Biograph. Writer.	1705—Jan. 9,	1766
Bird, William. Sacred Composer	1540*-July 21,	1623
Bird, John. Mathematical Instrument Maker	1709—Mar. 31,	1776
Bird, Edward, R.A. Painter	1772—Nov. 2,	1819
Bird, Golding. Surgeon	1815	... 1854
Biren, John Ernest de. Russian Statesman	1690—Oct. 28,	1772
Biringuccio, Vannucci. Ital. Math. (*Pirotecnia*) . . .	fl. 1530*	
Birinus. Bishop of Dorchester.	...	Dec. 3, 648
Birkbeck, George, M.D. Promoter of Mechanics' Instit.	1776—Dec. 1,	1841
Birkenhead, Sir John. Royalist Political Writer . . .	1615—Dec. 4,	1679
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, Baron de. Marsh. of France	1524*-July 26,	1592
Biron, Chs. de Gontaut, Duc de. Ambass., Adm., Marsh.	1562—July 31,	1602
Biron, A. L. de Gonteau, Duc de Lauzun. Fr. Politician.	1747—Dec. 31,	1793
Biscaino, Dominic. Italian Painter and Engraver. . .	1632	... 1657
Bischop or **Biskop,** Cornnelius van. Painter.	1630	... 1674
Bischop or **Biskop,** John van. Design. and Engraver	1646	... 1686
Biscoe, Richard. Divine	...	July, 1748
Biscop, Benedict. Abbot of Wearmouth	629*-Jan. 12,	690
Biset, Chas. Emanuel. Paint. of Hist. and Conversations	1633	... unk.
Bishop, Samuel. Poet	1731—Nov. 17,	1795
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley. Musical Composer.	1780—Apr. 30,	1855
Bishop, George. Astronomer.	...	June 14, 1861
Bisi, Bonaventure. Miniature Painter and Engraver . .	1612	. . 1662

	BORN.	DIED.
Bisset, Charles, M.D. Phys. and Writ. on Fortification	1716—May	1791
Bisset, Robt., LL.D., of Chelsea. Hist. Writ. (*L. of Burke*)	1759*-May 14,	1805
Bisset, James. Artist and Humorist	1752—Aug. 17,	1832
Bitaube', Paul Jeremiah. French Writer	1732—Nov. 22,	1808
Bivar, Don Rodrigo Dias de. Spanish Hero. *The Cid*	1040* ...	1099
Bizot, Peter. Numismatist. (*Hist. Medal. de l'Hollande*)	1630 ...	1696
Bizzari, Peter. Italian Poet and Historian	fl. 1560	
Bizzelli, John. Historical and Portrait Painter	1556* ...	1612
Black, Joseph. Chemical Philosopher. (*Latent Heat*)	1728—Nov. 26,	1799
Blackader, Rev. John. Scottish Covenanter and Martyr. Life by Andrew Crichton, 1823	1615—Jan.	1686
Blackall, Offspring. Bp. of Exeter. Controversialist	1654—Nov. 29,	1716
Blackburn, William. Architect	1750—Oct. 28,	1790
Blackburne, Francis. Archdeacon. (*Confessional*)	1705—Aug. 7,	1787
Blacklock, Thos., D.D. Poet. L. by Spence; H. Mackenzie	1721—July 7,	1791
Blackmore, Sir Richard, M.D. Physician and Poet	1650*-Oct. 8,	1729
Blackstone, John. Apothecary. (*Specimen Botanicon*)	... ...	1753
Blackstone, Sir William. Judge. (*Commentaries.*) L. by James Clitherow, 1780	1723—Feb. 14,	1780
Blackwall, Rev. Anthony (*Sacred Classics Defended*)	... Apr. 8,	1730
Blackwell, Mrs. Elizabeth. (*Herbal*)	fl. 1737	
Blackwell, Thomas. Classical Writer	1701—Mar. 8,	1757
Blackwood, Adam. (*Martyre de Marie Stuart*)	1539 ...	1613
Blackwood, Sir Henry. Admiral	1770—Dec.	1832
Bladen, Martin. Lieut.-Col. Translator of Cæsar	... ...	1746
Blaeuw, Wm. Dutch Geog. & Printer. (*Theatrum Mundi*)	1571—Oct. 21,	1638
Blaeuw, John, son. Geographer and Printer	... ...	1680
Blagden, Sir Charles. Experimental Philosopher	1748—Mar. 26,	1820
Blagrave, John, of Reading. Mathemat. and Benefact.	... Aug. 9,	1611
Blagrave, Joseph, of Reading. Astrologer	1610 ...	1679
Blainville, Henry Mary Ducrotay de. Fr. Zoologist	1777—May 1,	1850
Blair, Patrick. Scottish Surgeon. (*Anat. of the Elephant*)	... ...	1728*
Blair, James. Missionary to Virginia	... ...	1743
Blair, Robert. Poet. (*The Grave*)	1699—Feb. 4,	1747
Blair, John. Prebendary of Westminster. (*Chronology.*)	... June 24,	1782
Blair, Hugh, D.D. of Edinb. Scot. Div. and Prof. of Rhet. (*Sermons; Lectures.*) Life by Dr. Jas. Finlayson, 1801	1718—Dec. 27,	1800
Blake, Robert. Admiral. Life by W. H. Dixon	1599—Aug. 17,	1657
Blake, John Bradley. Botanist and Naturalist in China	1745—Nov. 16,	1773
Blake, Wm. Artist and Writ. L. by Alex. Gilchrist, 1863	1757—Aug. 12,	1827
Blakeway, Rev. John Brickdale. (*Hist. of Shrewsbury*)	1766*-Mar. 10,	1826
Blampini, Thomas. Editor of St. Augustine	1640—Feb. 13,	1710
Blanc, Thos. le. French Jesuit. (*Analysis Psalmorum*).	1599—Aug. 25,	1669

	BORN.	DIED.
Blanc, Lewis le, Sieur de Beaulieu. (*Theses Theologicæ*).	1615	... 1675
Blanc, Francis le. French Medallist	...	June 1698
Blanc, Lewis le. Surgeon and Lithotomist at Orleans		fl. 1770
Blanc, John Bernard le. (*Letters on the English Nation*).	1707	... 1781
Blanc de Guillet, Anthony le. French Writer	1730	—July 29, 1799
Blanc. *See* Le Blanc.		
Blancard, Stephen. Dutch Med. Writ. (*Lexic. Medic.*)		fl. 1688
Blanchard, James. *French Titian.* Painter	1600	... 1638
Blanchard, Frs. Fr. Jurist. (*Eloges des Presidents*)	...	... 1650
Blanchard, Wm. Fr. Advocate. (*Chron. Compilation*)	...	Sep. 28, 1724
Blanchard, Elias. Writer in *Mem. de 'Acad. des Inser.*	1672	—Feb. 17, 1755
Blanchard, J. Bapt. French Writ. (*Temp. of the Muses*)	1731	—June 15, 1797
Blanchard, Francis. French Aeronaut	1738	—Mar. 7, 1809
Blanchard, Madame, wife. Aeronaut	...	June, 1819
Blanchard, William. Comedian	1770*	... 1835
Blanchard, Laman. Period. Writ. L. by Sir B. Lytton	1845	1803—Feb. 15, 1845
Blanche of Castile. Queen of Louis VIII. of France	1197	—Dec. 1, 1252
Blanche de Bourbon. Wife of Pet. the Cruel, of Cast.	1338	... 1361
Blanchet, Thomas. Historical and Portrait Painter	1617	... 1689
Blanchet, Frs. Abbé. Fr. Writer. (*Variétés Morales*)	1707	—Jan. 29, 1784
Bland, Elizabeth. Hebraist	...	... 1720
Bland, Rev. Robt. Poet and Class. Edit. (*Lat. Verses*)	1779	—Mar. 12, 1825
Blandrata, George. Italian Physician and Arian Writ.	...	... 1590*
Blane, Sir Gilbert, M.D. (*Elements of Medical Logic*)	1749	—June 26, 1834
Blanken, John. Dutch Engineer	1755	... ...
Blankof, John Teunisz. *Jan Maat.* Flem. Marine Paint.	1628	... 1670
Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe. French Political Economist	1798	... 1854
Blase. Saint and Martyr	...	... 316*
Blaurer, Ambrose. Lutheran Div. in France and Germ.	1492	... 1568
Blayney, Benjamin, D.D. Hebrew Critic	...	Sep. 20, 1801
Bledri. Bp. of Llandaff; Scholar and Patr. of Learning	...	... 1023
Bleeck, Peter van. Dutch Painter	1700*	—July 20, 1764
Blegny, Nicholas. French Medical Writer	1652	... 1722
Bleiswick, Peter van. Gd. Pensionary. (*De Aggeribus*)	1724	... 1790
Bless, Henry. Painter	1480	... 1550
Blessington, Marg. Power, Css. of. L. by Dr. Madden, 1853	1789	—July 5, 1849
Bletterie, John Philip Réné de la. Abbé. Hist. Writer.	...	... 1772
Bligh, William. Admiral. Captain of the "Bounty"	1753	—Dec. 1817
Blizard, Sir William. Surgeon and Anatomist	1743	—Aug. 28, 1835
Bloch, Marcus Eliezer. Phys. and Naturalist. (*Ichthyology*)	1723	—Aug. 6, 1799
Block, Daniel. Pomeranian Portrait Painter	1580	... 1661
Block, Benjamin, son. Portrait Painter	1631	...
Block, Joanna Koerten. Dutch Artist	1650	—Dec. 28, 1715

	BORN.	DIED.
Blockland, Anthony de Montfort. Painter	1532	... 1583
Bloemaert, Abraham, Dutch Painter	1567	... 1647
Bloemaert, Cornelius, son. Engraver	1603	... 1680
Bloemen, John Francis van. Painter	1656	... 1740
Bloemen, Peter van. Painter		fl. 1699
Bloemen, Norbert van. Painter	1672	...
Blois, Peter of. *Petrus Blesensis.* Writer	1120*	... 1200*
Blomefield, Rev. Francis. Topographer. (*Norfolk*)	1705—Jan. 15,	1751
Blomfield, Edward Valentine. Grammarian	1788—Oct. 9,	1816
Blomfield, Chas. Jas. Bp. Lond. L. by A. Blomfield, 1863	1786—Aug. 5,	1857
Blond, James Christopher le. Miniature Painter	1670	... 1741
Blondel, David. Fr. Protestant. (*On the Eucharist*)	1591—Apr. 6,	1655
Blondel, Frs. Fr. Diplomatist and Military Engineer	1617—Feb. 1,	1686
Blondel, Francis. French Medical Writer at Paris	1613—Sep. 5,	1682
Blondel, Peter Jas. Fr. Divine. (*Truth of Christianity*)	1674—Aug. 30,	1730
Blondel, Jas. Frs. Fr. Architect. (*Civil Architecture*)	1705—Jan. 9,	1774
Blondin, Peter. French Botanist	1682—Apr. 15,	1713
Blondus or Biondi, Flavius. Antiq. (*Roma Instaurata*)	1388—June 4,	1463
Blondus or Biondi, Michael Angelo. Medical Writer	1497	... 1560*
Blood, Thomas. Colonel. Adventurer	1628*—Aug. 24,	1680
Bloomfield, Robert. Pastoral Poet. (*Farmer's Boy*)	1766—Aug. 19,	1823
Bloot, Peter. Flemish Painter	...	... 1667
Blosius or De Blois, Frs. Lewis. (*Speculum Religiosorum*)	1506	1563 or 6
Blount, Charles, Earl of Devon	1563—Apr. 3,	1606
Blount, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer. (*Boscobel*)	1618—Dec. 26,	1679
Blount, Sir Henry. Traveller and Writer	1602—Oct. 9,	1682
Blount, Charles. Deistical Writer	1654—Aug.	1693
Blount, Sir Thos. Pope. (*Censura Celebrium Auctorum*)	1649—June 30,	1697
Blow, Dr. John. Musical Composer	1648—Oct. 10,	1708
Blucher, Marshal. Life by Foerster, 1821; Varnhagen, 1827; Wallenrodt, 1832; Rauschniek, 1835; Burckhardt, 1835; Kossarski, 1842; Pischou, 1842	1742—Sep. 12,	1819
Blum, Joachim Christian. German Poet	1739—Aug. 28,	1790
Blum, Robert. German Publicist	1807—Nov. 9,	1848
Blumauer, Lewis. Germ. Poet. (*Travesty of the Æneid*)	1755—Mar. 16,	1798
Blumenbach, John Frederick. Naturalist	1752—Jan. 22,	1840
Blundeville, Thomas. Mathematician		fl. 1594
Blunt, Rev. Henry, of Chelsea. (*Sermons*)	1794—July 20,	1843
Blunt, Joh. Jas. Prof. at Cambr. L. in *Q. Rev.* No. 207	... June 17,	1855
Bluteau, Raphael. Fr. Div. in Portugal. (*Port. & Lat. Dict.*)	1638—Feb. 13,	1734
Boabdil. *The Little.* Last Sultan of Granada (1482-92)	...	... 1493*
Boaden, James. Dramatist and Critic	1762	... 1839
Boadicea. British Queen	...	... 62
Bobart, James. German Botanist at Oxford	1598*—Feb. 4,	1679

	BORN.	DIED.
Bobart, James, son. Botanist at Oxford	...	aft. 1713
Bobrov, Semen Sergæevitch. Russian Poet	...	... 1810
Boccaccino, Camillus. Italian Painter	1511	... 1546
Boccaccio, John. Italian Poet. Life by Betussi; G. B. Baldelli, 1806	1313—Dec. 21,	1375
Boccage, Maria Anne le Page du. French Poetess	1710—Aug. 8,	1802
Boccalini, Trajan. Ital. Satirist. (*Ragguagli di Parnaso*)	1556—Nov. 16,	1613
Boccamazza, Angelus. Bp. of Catania. (*Brevis Chronica*)	...	... 1296
Boccherini, Lewis. Composer of Instrumental Music.	1740	... 1805
Bocciardo, Clement. *Clementone.* Painter	1620	... 1658
Boccold, or **Bockholdt,** or Beukels. *See* John of Leyden	1510*–Feb. 13,	1536
Boccone, Paul. Italian Naturalist	1633—Dec. 22,	1704
Boch or **Bochius,** John. *The Belgic Virgil*	1555—Jan. 13,	1609
Bochart, Samuel. Orientalist. (*Geographia Sacra*)	1599—May 16,	1667
Bochel or Bouchel, Lawr. Fr. Writer in Law and Hist.	1559—Apr. 29,	1629
Bock or Le Boucq, Jerome. German Naturalist	1498	... 1554
Bockhorst, John van. Flemish Painter. *Langhen Jan.*	1610*	...
Bockhorst, John van. Dutch Painter in London	1661	... 1724
Bocquillot, Lazarus Andrew. French Divine	1649—Sep. 22,	1728
Bode, Christopher Augustus. German Orientalist	1722—Mar. 7,	1796
Bode, John Ehlert. Astronomer	1747—Nov. 23,	1826
Bodekker, John Francis. Dutch Portrait Painter	1660	... 1727
Bodenstein, Adam. German Medical Writer	1528	... 1577
Bodin, John. French Political Writer. (*De Republica*).	1530	... 1596
Bodius, Alexander. Latin Poet. (*Epistolæ Heroidum*).		
Bodley, Sir Thos. Found. of Library. L. by Hearne, 1703	1544—Jan. 28,	1612
Bodmer, John Jacob. German Poet	1698—Jan. 2,	1783
Bodoni, John Bapt. Italian Printer	1740—Nov. 20,	1813
Bodson, Joseph. French Engraver	1768	...
Boece or Boethius, Hector. Scottish Historian	1470*	... 1536
Boeckel or Bockelius, John. Med. Writer at Hamburg	1535—Mar. 21,	1605
Boecler, John Henry. German Philologist	1611	... 1692
Bœhmen, Jacob, of Gorlitz. Visionary. (*Aurora.*) L. by Frankenberg, 1651, tr. by Okely, 1780	1575—Nov. 18,	1624
Boehmer, Philip Adolphus. German Anatomist	1717—Nov. 1,	1789
Boel, Peter. Dutch Painter	1625	... 1680
Boerhaave, Herman. Physician. Life by Dr. Wm. Burton, 1746; Dr. Johnson	1668—Sep. 23,	1738
Boerhaave, Abraham Kaan. Dut. Med. Writ. at Petersbg.	1715	... 1753
Boerne or Börne, Lew. Germ. Polit. Writ. L. by Gutzkow	1786—Feb. 13,	1837
Boethius. Rom. Senator. (*De Consolatione.*) L. by N. Gervaise	470*	... 524
Boethius or Boece, Hector. Scottish Historian	1470*	... 1536
Boetie, Stephen de la. Fr. Repub. Writ. (*Le Contr' Un*)	1530—Aug. 18,	1563
Boetius or Boot, Gerard. Dut. Phys. (*Philos. Naturalis*)	1604	... 1653

	BORN.	DIED.
Boettcher, John Fredk. Alchemist and Porcelain-maker	1681—Mar. 3,	1719
Boffrand, Germain. French Architect	1667—Mar. 18,	1754
Bogaert, Martin vanden. *Desjardins.* Dutch Sculptor	1640 ...	1694
Bogan, Zachary. Divine and Antiquary. (*Help to Prayer*)	1625—Sep. 1,	1659
Bogatzky, Chas. Hen. Germ. Theol. (*Golden Treasury*)	1690*-June 15,	1774
Bogdanovitch, Hippolytus. Russian Schol. & Diplom.	1743—Jan. 6,	1803
Bogerman, John. Dutch Contra-Remonstrant Divine.	1576—Sep. 11,	1637
Bogue, David, of Gosport. Dissenting Divine. Life by Dr. James Bennett	1750—Oct. 25,	1825
Bohadin. Arabian Writer. (*Life of Saladin*)	1145—Oct. 29,	1235
Bohemond, Mark, Prince of Antioch. Crusader	... ...	1111
Bohlen, Peter Von. Orientalist. (*Das Alte Indien.*) Life by self	1796—Feb. 6,	1840
Bohme, Bohm or Behmen, Jacob. Germ. Theosophist	1575—Nov. 18,	1624
Bohmer, John Frederick, of Frankfort. Historian	1795—Oct. 22,	1863
Bohmer, Frederick. German Historian	1795*-Oct. 22,	1863
Bohn, John, of Leipsic. Phys. and Chem. (*De Officio Medici*)	1640 ...	1718
Bohun, Edmund. Miscellaneous Writer	...	after 1700
Boiardo, Matthew Maria. (*Orlando Inammorato*)	1434*-Dec. 20,	1494
Boichot, William. French Sculptor	1738—Dec. 9,	1814
Boieldieu, Adrian Francis. French Musical Composer.	1775—Oct. 8,	1834
Boigne, Bened. le Borgne, Count de. Soldier of fortune	1741—June 21,	1830
Boileau, Charles. Abbé of Beaulieu. Court Preacher	... ...	1704
Boileau, Nich. Poet, Sat., Crit. L. by Desmaizeaux, 1712.	1636—Mar. 13,	1711
Boileau, James. Ecclesiastical Historian	1635—Aug. 1,	1716
Boileau, John James. (*Letters on Morality and Devotion*)	1649—Mar. 10,	1735
Boilly, Lewis Leopold. French Painter	1761 ...	1830*
Boindin, Nicholas. French Atheist and Writer	1676—Nov. 30,	1751
Bois, John du. French Monk, Soldier, and Preacher	... Aug. 28,	1626
Bois, Boys, or Boyse, John. Translator of Bible	1560 ...	1643
Bois, Gerard du. Fr. Writ. (*Hist. of the Church of Paris*)	1629—July 15,	1696
Bois de la Pierre, Louisa Mary du. Poet. & Hist. Writer	1663*-Sep. 14,	1730
Bois, Du. *See* Dubois.		
Boismont. French Preacher	1715—Dec. 20,	1786
Boismorand, Claude Jph. Cheron de. French Writer.	1680* ...	1740
Boisrobert, Frs. le Metel de. Writer and Wit	1592—Mar. 30,	1662
Boissard, John Jas. French Antiquary. (*Icones*)	1528 ...	1602
Boissere'e, Sulpicius. Germ. Collector of Paintings.	1783 ...	
Boissiere, Jph. de la Fontaine de la, of Dieppe. (*Sermons*)	... ...	1732
Boissieu, Barthol. Camillus de. Fr. Medical Writer	1734 ...	1770
Boissy, Lewis de. French Dramatic Writer	1694—Apr. 19,	1758
Boissy d'Anglas, Frs. Anthony, Ct. de. Polit. and Writer	1756—Oct. 20,	1826
Boiste, Peter Claude Victoire. (*Dict. de Geographie*)	1765—Apr. 24,	1824

	BORN.	DIED.
Boivin, Frs. de, Baron de Villars. (*Wars of Piedmont*).	...	... 1618
Boivin, Lewis. French Scholar	1649	—Apr. 22, 1724
Boivin de Villeneuve, John, br. Gk. Scholar and Poet	1663	—Oct. 29, 1726
Boizot, Lewis Simon. French Sculptor	1743	—Mar. 10, 1809
Bol, John. Dutch Painter	1534	—Nov. 29, 1583
Bol, Ferdinand. Dutch Painter	1611	1681 or 6
Bolanger, John. Historical Painter	1606	... 1660
Bold, Sam. (*Plea for Moderation towards Dissenters*)	...	... 1737
Boleslaus I. 1st King of Poland (992–1025). *The Great*	...	... 1025
Boleslaus II. (1058-81.) *The Bold*	1042	... 1090*
Boleyne, Anne. Queen of Henry VIII. Life by Rd. Burton, 1710; George Wyat, 1818; Miss Benger, 1821	1507 or 1.	May 19, 1536
Boleyne, George, Lord Rochford, br. Poetical Writer	...	May 17, 1536
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st Viset. Statesman and Political Writer. L. by Mallet, 1754; St. Lambert, 1796; Wingrove Cooke, 1835; Thomas Macknight, 1862	1678	—Dec. 15, 1751
Bolivar, Simon. Liberator of Bolivia	1783	—Dec. 17, 1830
Bollandus, John. Jesuit. (*Lives of the Saints*)	1596	—Sep. 12, 1665
Bologna, John of. Flem. Sculpt. and Archit. in Italy	1524	... 1608
Bolognese, Painter. *See* Grimaldi	1606	... 1680
Bolsec, Jerome Hermes. Anti-Protestant Writer	...	... 1585
Bolswert, Boetius Adam. Flemish Engraver	flor. circ. 1620	
Bolswert, Scheldt, brother. Flemish Engraver	1586	...
Bolton, Robert. Puritan Divine. (*Four Last Things.*) Life by Edw. Bagshaw, 1633	1572	—Dec. 17, 1631
Bolton, Edmund. Antiquary. (*Life of Henry II.*)	fl. 1624	
Bolton, Robert. Dean of Carlisle. Divine	1697	—Nov. 26, 1763
Bolts, William. Merchant, E. I. C. Writer on India	1740	—Apr. 28, 1808
Bolzani, Urbano Valeriano. Greek Scholar in Italy	1440	... 1524
Bombelli, Raphael. Algebraist	fl. 1572*	
Bombelli, Sebastian, of Bologna. Hist. and Port. Pa.	1635	... 1685
Bomberg, Daniel. Dutch Printer	...	... 1549
Bon, John le Fr. Medical Writer. (*Therapeia Puerorum*)	fl. 1571	
Bona, John. Cardinal. Devotional Writer	1609	—Oct. 27, 1674
Bona, John de. Medical Writer at Padua	1712	...
Bonac, John Lewis d'Usson, Mqss. de. Diplomatist	1672	—Sep. 1, 1738
Bonacciolus, Lewis. Med. Writer. (*Enneas Muliebris*)	fl. 1503	
Bonacossus, Hercules, of Ferrara. Medical Writer	...	... 1578
Bonamy, Peter Nich. Writer in *Mem. de l'Acad. Inscrip.*	1694	—July 8, 1770
Bonanni, James. Syracusan Noble. (*Syracusa Illustrata*)	...	... 1636
Bonanni, Philip, of Rome. Hist. (*Medals of the Popes*)	1638	—Mar. 30, 1725
Bonaparte, Charles, of Corsica, father of Napoleon I.	1744	—Feb. 24, 1785
Bonaparte, Maria Anne Eliza, sister of Napoleon I., wife of Felix Bacciochi, Princess Piombino	1777	—Aug. 7, 1820

	BORN.	DIED.
Bonaparte, Napoleon I. Emperor. L. by Bourrienne; Constant; Fleury de Chaboulon; Norvius; St. Hilaire; Vieusieux; Savary, Duc de Rovigo; Segur, 1812; Wm. Burdon; Sir W. Scott; J. G. Lockhart, 1829; W. Hazlitt, 1836; Michaud, 1844; Corresp. with Jos. Bonap. Frs. 1855, 8vo.; Correspondance, publiée par ord. de Nap. III. 1858, &c.; S. C. Abbott, 1864	1769—May 5,	1821
Bonaparte, Maria Pauline, Prss. Borghese. Sist. of Nap.	1780 ...	1825
Bonaparte, Nap. Frs. Chas. Joseph, Duke of Reichstadt. *King of Rome; Napoleon II.* Son of Napol. I.	1811—July 22,	1832
Bonaparte, Maria Letitia. Mother of Napoleon I. . .	1750—Feb. 2,	1836
Bonaparte, Caroline Maria Annunciata, wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I.	1782—May 18,	1839
Bonaparte, Lucien, Prince of Canino. Poetical Writer. (*Charlemagne.*) Life by self, 1836	1775—June 29,	1840
Bonaparte, Joseph, King of Naples and Spain	1768—July 28,	1844
Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon, King of Holland	1778—July 25,	1846
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien, Prince of Canino. Writer on Natural Philosophy, &c.	1803—July 29,	1857
Bonaparte, Jerome, King of Westphalia (1807-13) . . .	1784—June 24,	1860
Bonardi, John Bapt. (*Dict. of Anon. and Pseudonym. Writers*)	... ...	1756
Bonarelli, Guy Ubaldo. Italian Poet. (*Filli di Sciro*).	1563—Jan. 8,	1608
Bonasoni, Julius. Bolognese Painter and Engraver . .	1498* aft.	1571
Bonaventure, St. Card. L. by Boule, 1747; Fessler, 1807	1221—July 15,	1274
Bonaventure, of Padua. Cardinal; friend of Petrarch	1332 ...	1388*
Bonchamp, Chs. Melch. Arthur de. Vendean Royalist.	1759—Oct. 18,	1793
Bond, John, of Taunton. Phys. and Classical Annotator	1550—Aug. 3,	1612
Bond, Oliver. Irish Rebel of 1797–8	1720 ...	1798
Bondi, Clement. Italian Poet.	1742—June 21,	1821
Bone, Henry, R.A. Painter in Enamel	1755—Dec. 17,	1834
Bonecueil, Joseph Duranti de. Transl. of the Fathers.	1663* ...	1756
Boner, Ulrich. German Fabulist. (*Der Edelstein*) . . .	fl. 14th cent.	
Bonet or Bonnet, Theophilus. Medical Writer	1620—Mar. 29,	1689
Bonfadio, Jas. Ital. Letter-writ. and Po. (*Annals of Genoa*)	... July 19,	1550
Bonfini, Anthony. (*History of Hungary*)	1427 ...	1502
Bongars, James. French Scholar and Negotiator . . .	1546—July 29,	1612
Bonichon, Frs., of Angers. (*Pompa Episcopalis*)	... ...	1662
Boniface, St. *Winifrid.* Apostle of Germany. L. by Willibald; Geissler, 1796; Loeffler, 1812; Schmerbauch, 1827; Pfaff, 1835; Waitzmann, 1840; Seiters, 1845 . .	680*–June 5,	755
Boniface I. Pope (418-22). *Saint*	... Oct. 25,	422
Boniface II. (530-2)	... Nov. 8,	532
Boniface III. (606)	... Nov. 12,	606
Boniface IV. (607-15.) *Saint*.	... ...	615
Boniface V. (617-25)	... Oct. 25,	625
Boniface VI. (896)	... Apr. 26,	896

	BORN.	DIED.
Boniface VII. Anti-Pope (984-5). *Francon.*	...	Dec. 985
Boniface VIII. Pope (1294-1303). *Benedict Cajetan.* Life by Rubeis, 1651; Luigi Tosti, 1846	1228*–Oct. 11,	1303
Boniface IX. (1389-1404.) *Peter Thomacelli.*	...	Oct. 1, 1404
Boniface, Hyacinthe, of Aix. Compiler of Decrees of Parliament of Provence	1612	... 1695
Bonifacio, Venetiano. Italian Painter	1491	... 1553
Bonifacio, Balthasar. Venetian Historical Writer	1584*	... 1659
Bonifacius, Roman General. Governor of Africa	...	...A.D. 432
Bonifonius or Bonnefons, John. French Latin Poet	1554	... 1614
Bonington, Richard Parkes. Artist	1801—Sep. 23,	1828
Bonjour, Wm. Fr. Missionary to China and Bibl. Writ.	1670	... 1714
Bonnecorse. French Consul in Egypt. Poetical Writer	...	... 1706
Bonnefons, John. French Latin Poet	1554	... 1614
Bonnefoy or Bonfidius, Edmd. Writer on Oriental Law.	1536—Feb. 8,	1574
Bonnell, James. Accountant-General of Ireland. Life by Hamilton, 1707	1653—Apr. 28,	1699
Bonner, Edmund. Bp. of London (1540-69). Persecutor	1500*–Sep. 5,	1569
Bonnet or Bonet, Theophilus of Geneva. Med. Writer	1620—Mar. 29,	1689
Bonnet, Charles. Naturalist of Geneva	1720—May 20,	1793
Bonneval, Claude Alexand., Ct. de. *Achmet Pasha.* Fr. Military Adventurer. L. by self, 1755; De Ligne, 1817	1675—Mar. 23,	1747
Bonneville, Nich. de. Fr. Polit. (*Poësies Républicaines*).	1760	...
Bonnivard, Frs. de. *Prisoner of Chillon*	1496	... 1570
Bonnycastle, John. Mathematician	...	May 15, 1821
Bonomi, Joseph. Ital. Architect in England	1739—Mar. 9,	1808
Bononcini, John. Opera Composer. Rival of Handel	1672*	aft. 1748
Bontempi, Geo. Andr. Angelini, of Perugia. (*Hist. Musica*)	1630*	... 1700*
Bontems, Mary Jane. Transl. of *Thomson's Seasons.*	1718—Apr. 18,	1768
Bontius, Gerard. Phys. at Leyden. Inv. of *Pillulæ Tartaræ*	1536*–Sep. 15,	1599
Bontius, Jas. Dut. Phys. in East. (*De Medicinâ Indorum*)	...	... 1623
Bonvicino, Alexr. *Il Moretto.* Hist. and Port. Pa.	1514	... 1564
Boodt, Anselm Boece von. Writer on Gems	...	... 1634*
Booker, John. Astrologer	1601	Apr. 1667
Booker, Rev. Luke, LL.D. Writer	1762—Oct.	1835
Boole, George. Professor. Mathemat. and Metaphys.	1819*–Dec. 9,	1864
Boone, Daniel. Dutch Painter	...	... 1698
Boone, Daniel. American Explorer and Coloniser	1735—Sep. 26,	1820
Boonen, Arnold. Dutch Portrait Painter	1669—Oct. 2,	1729
Boos, Martin. Germ. Theolog. L. by C. Bridges, 1836.	1762—Aug. 26,	1825
Boot, Arnold. Dutch Physician and Biblical Writer	1606	... 1653
Booth, Henry, Earl of Warrington. Statesman	1651—Jan. 2,	1694
Booth, Barton. Tragic Actor	1681—May 10,	1733
Booth, Sir Felix. Promoter of Arctic Discovery	1775	... 1850

	BORN.	DIED.
Booth, Junius Brutus. Tragedian	1796—Dec.	1852
Borbonius or Bourbon, Nich. Fr. Lat. Poet. (*Nugæ*).	1503 ...	1550
Borda, John Charles. Fr. Mathem. and Astronomer	1733—Feb. 20,	1799
Borde, Andrew, M.D. *Perforatus.* (*Wise Men of Gotham*)	1500*—Apr.	1549
Borde, John Benjamin de la. French Historian	1734—July 22,	1794
Bordelon, Laurence. French Writer	1653—Apr. 6,	1730
Bordenave, Toussaint. French Physiologist	1728—Mar. 12,	1782
Bordeu, Anthony de. French Physician	1696 ...	
Bordeu, Theophilus de, son. Medical Writer	1722—Nov. 24,	1776
Bordeu, Francis de, brother. Medical Writer	1734 ...	
Bordone, Paris. Italian Painter	1513 ...	1588
Bore, Catherine von, wife of Luther	1499—Dec. 20,	1552
Borel, Peter. French Medical Writer	1620* ...	1689
Borelli, John Alphonso. Italian Philosopher and Mathematician. (*De Motu Animalium*)	1608—Dec. 31,	1679
Borello, Pellegrino, of Reggio. Mathematician		
Borgarucci, Prosper. Italian Medical Writer	fl. 1567	
Borghese, Maria Pauline Bonaparte, Princess	1780 ...	1825
Borghesi, Paul Guidotto. Italian Painter and Poet. (*Jerusalem Ruined*)	1566* ...	1626
Borghini, Vincent. Italian Scholar. (*Discorsi*)	1515—Aug. 15,	1580
Borghini, Raffaelle. *Il Riposo.* Florentine Poet	... ...	1584
Borgia, Cæsar. L. by Tomasi, 1655; Alex. Gordon, 1729	... Mar. 12,	1507
Borgia, Lucrezia, sister, Duchess of Ferrara	... ...	1523
Borgia, Frs. Gen. of the Jesuits. Life by Schott, 1596.	1510—Sep. 30,	1572
Borgia, Stephen. Cardinal. Virtuoso	1731 ...	1804
Borgiani, Horace. Roman Painter and Engraver	1630 ...	1681
Borgo, Luca di. *Pacioli.* Italian Geometer	... aft.	1509
Borgognone, James Cortesi. Italian Painter	1621—Nov. 14,	1676
Borie Cambort, John. French Revolutionist	1770* ...	1805
Borlace, Edmund, M.D. Writ. on Hist. and Antiq. of Ireland	... ...	1682
Borlase, Rev. William. Antiquary	1696—Aug. 31,	1772
Borlase, Rev. Henry. Founder of *Plymouth Brethren.*	... Oct.	1835
Born, Ignatius. Hungarian Mineralog. and Philologist.	1742—Aug. 28,	1791
Borne or Boerne, Lewis. Germ. Polit. Writ. L. by Gutzkow	1786—Feb. 13,	1837
Bornier, Philip de, of Montpellier. Writer on Law	1634—July 22,	1711
Borowlaski, Count. Polish Dwarf	1739*-Sep.	1837
Borrel, John. Writer on Geometry	... ...	1572
Borri, Joseph Frs. *Burrhus.* Ital. Impostor and Empiric	1627—Aug. 10,	1695
Borrichius or Borch, Olaus. Danish Medical Writer	1626—Oct. 3,	1690

Borromeo, Charles. St. Cardinal. Abp. of Milan. L. by Bimins, 1585; Magnago, 1587; Austin Valerio, 1588; Possevino, 1591; Boscape; Giussano, 1610; Withius, 1611; Muñoz, 1624; Godeau, 1648; Touron, 1761;

	BORN.	DIED.
Stolz, 1781; Olcese, 1817; Alb. Butler, 1835; Chenevières, 1840; Dragoni, 1844; Dieringer, 1846; Alex. Martin, 1847	1538—Nov. 3,	1584
Borromeo, Fredk. Cardinal. Archbp. of Milan	1564—Sep. 22,	1631
Borromini, Francis. Italian Architect	1599 ...	1667
Borroni, Paul Michael Benedict. Italian Painter	... ...	1819
Borthwick, David, of Lochhill. Lord Advocate	... Jan.	1581
Bory de St. Vincent, J. Bap. Geo. Mary. Naturalist	1780—Dec. 23,	1846
Borzoni, Lucian. Italian Hist. and Portrait Painter	1590 ...	1645
Borzoni, Frs. Mary, son. Marine Painter	1625 ...	1679
Bos, Lambert. Philologist	1670—Jan. 6,	1717
Bos, Charles Frs. du. Theologian. (*Life of Barillon*)	1661—Oct. 3,	1724
Bos, John Baptist du. Fr. Critical and Hist. Writer	1670—Mar. 23,	1742
Bos or **Bosche,** Jerome. Dutch Painter and Engraver	1450* ...	1500
Bos, Lewis Janssen, or John Lewis, de. Painter	... ...	1507
Bosc, Peter du. French Protestant Preacher	1623—Jan. 2,	1692
Bosc, Claude du. French Engraver in England	fl. 1714	
Bosc, Lewis Augustus William. French Naturalist	1759—July 10,	1828
Boscager, John. French Jurist	1601—Sep. 15,	1687
Boscan Almogaver, John. Reformer of Span. Poetry	1500* ...	1544
Boscawen, Rt. Hon. Edw. Admiral	1711—Jan. 10,	1761
Boscawen, William. Writer and Poet	1752—May,	1811
Bosch, Jacob vanden. Dutch Painter of Still Life	1636 ...	1676
Bosch, Balthasar vanden. Pa. of Portrait & Conversations	1675 ...	1715
Bosch, Jerome. Dutch Book-Collector	1740—June 1,	1811
Boscoli, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter	1553 ...	1606
Boscovich, Roger Joseph. Mathematician	1711—Feb. 13,	1787
Bosio, James. (*Hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem*)	fl. 1600*	
Bosio, Anthony, nephew. (*Roma Sotteranea*)	... ...	1629
Bosio, Francis Joseph. French Sculptor	1769—July 29,	1845
Bosquet, Frs. Bp. of Montpellier. (*Hist. of Gallican Ch.*)	1605—July 24,	1676
Bosschaert, Thos. Willebrord. Dutch Hist. & Port. Pa.	1613—Jan. 23,	1656
Bosse, Abraham. French Engraver and Architect	... ...	1678
Bossi, Joseph. Italian Painter and Poet	1777—Dec. 15,	1815
Bossi, Jph. Chs. Aurelius, Baron de. Italian Poet and Diplomatist. (*Oromasia*)	1758—Jan. 20,	1823
Bosso, Matthew. Italian Divine	1428 ...	1502
Bossu, Réné le. Fr. Schol. and Critic. (*On Epic Poetry*)	1631—Mar. 14,	1680
Bossuet, James Benignus le. Bp. of Meaux. Life by Levesque de Burigny, 1761; Talbert, 1772; Chas. Butler, 1812; Card. de Bausset, 1814; St. Prosper, 1822; Caillot, 1825; Roy, 1840; Abbé Guettée, 1856	1627—Apr. 12,	1704
Bossut, Charles. Mathematician	1730—Jan. 14,	1814
Boston, Thomas. Scottish Divine. (*Fourfold State*)	1676—May 20,	1732

	BORN.	DIED.
Boswell, James. Biographer of Dr. Johnson	1740—June 19,	1795
Boswell, Sir Alexander, son. Antiq. and Song-writer	1775—Mar. 26,	1822
Boswell, James, brother. Editor of Shakespeare	1779 ...	1822
Botal, Leonard, of Asti. *Botallus.* Medical Writer	flor. 1550*	
Botello, Nuno Alvarez de. Portuguese Viceroy in India	... ...	1629
Botero, John. Jesuit Polit. Writer. (*Ragione di Stato*)	1540 ...	1617
Botfield, Beriah. Bibliographer. (*Cathedral Libraries*)	1807—Aug. 7,	1863
Both, John. Dutch Landscape Painter	1610 ...	1650
Both, Andrew, brother. Painter	1612 ...	1656
Bothwell, Jas. Hepburn, Earl of. Husband of Mary of Scotland. Life by Lobanov Rostofsky, 1856	... ...	1576
Botticelli, Alexander. Painter of Florence	1437 ...	1515
Bott, John de. French Architect	1670 ...	1745
Botta, Charles Joseph William. Italian Historian	1766—Aug. 10,	1837
Bottari, John Gaetano. Florentine Scholar	1689—June 3,	1775
Bottoni, Albertus. Medical Writer	... ...	1596
Bouchard, David. Governor of Perigord	... July 9,	1598
Bouchardon, Edm. Fr. Sculp. L. by Count de Caylus	1698—July 27,	1762
Bouchaud, Matthew Anthony. French Writer on Law.	1719—Feb. 1,	1804
Bouche, Honorius. (*History of Provence*)	1598—Mar. 25,	1671
Bouche, Martin. Engraver of Portraits	flor. 1680	
Bouchel, Lawr. *Bochelius.* Fr. Jurist and Historian	1559—Apr. 29,	1629
Boucher, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Fanatic	1548* ...	1644
Boucher, Francis. French Painter	1704—May 7,	1770
Boucher, Rev. Jonathan. Political Writer & Philologist	1738—Apr. 27,	1804
Boucher d'Argis, Anthony Gaspard. Fr. Writ. on Law	1708—Jan. 26,	1791
Bouchet, John, of Poictiers. (*Annals of Aquitaine*)	1476 ...	1550
Bouchet, Wm. Judge, of Poictiers. (*Serées*)	1526 ...	1606*
Bouchet, John du. French Genealogist	1599 ...	1684
Boucheul, John Joseph, of Dorat. Law Writer	... ...	1706
Boucicault, Marshal. Life pub. by Theod. Godefroy, 1620; De Pilham, 1697	1364 ...	1421
Boudewyns, Michael. Phys. of Antwerp. (*Ventilabrum*)	... Oct. 29,	1681
Boudier, Réné. French Scholar. (*Roman History*)	1634—Nov.	1723
Boudon, Henry Mary, of Evreux. Devotional Writer	1624—Aug. 31,	1702
Boudot, John, of Paris. (*Latin Dictionary*)	1685—Mar. 10,	1754
Boufflers, Lewis Francis, Duc de. Marshal of France	1644—Aug. 22,	1711
Boufflers, Stanislaus, Chevalier de. French Emigrant	1737—Jan. 18,	1815
Bougainville, John Peter de. French Writer	1722—June 22,	1763
Bougainville, M. D. F. Fr. Navigator and Discoverer	... Aug. 10,	1792
Bougainville, Lewis Ant. de. Geograph. Discoverer	1729—Aug. 31,	1811
Bougeant, Wm. Hyacinth. (*Hist. of Treaty of Westphalia*)	1690—Jan. 7,	1743
Bougerel, Joseph. (*Mem. pour l'histoire des Hommes Illustr.*)	1680—May 19,	1753

	BORN.	DIED.
Bouguer, Peter. French Mathematician	1698	Aug. 15, 1758
Bouhier, John. French Jurisconsult and Writer	1673	Mar. 17, 1746
Bouhours, Dominic. French Jesuit and Critic	1628	May 27, 1702
Bouillard, James. French Engraver	1744	... 1806
Bouillart, Jas. Fr. Historian. (*Hist. of S. Germ. des Pres.*)	1649	Dec. 11, 1726
Bouillaud or **Boulliaud,** Ismael. Astronomer	1605	Nov. 25, 1694
Bouillé, Frs. Claude Amour, Mqs. de. (*Memoirs of Fr. Revol.*)	1759	Nov. 14, 1800
Bouillet, John, of Montpellier. Medical Writer	1690	Aug. 13, 1777
Bouillon, Godfrey de, Dk. of Lorraine. 1st Christian K. of Jerusalem. L. by Prévault, 1833; Exeuvillez, 1842.	1058*	July 18, 1100
Bouillon, Emanuel Theodosius	1644	Mar. 2, 1715
Boulainvilliers, Henry de, Ct. de St. Saire. Historian	1658	Jan. 23, 1722
Boulanger, Andrew. *Petit père André.* August. Preacher	1578*	Sep. 21, 1657
Boulanger, John. French Engraver	1607	... 1680
Boulanger or **Boullenger,** Claude Frs. Felix. Fr. Schol.	1725	Dec. 24, 1758
Boulanger, Nicholas Anthony. Fr. Math. and Engineer	1722	Sep. 16, 1759
Boulard, Anthony Mary Henry. French Savant	1754	May 6, 1825
Boulay, Cæsar Egasse du. (*Hist. of the University of Paris*)	...	Oct. 16, 1678
Boulay de la Meurthe, A. J. C. Fr. Orator and Writer	1761	Feb. 4, 1840
Boulaye, Francis le Gouz de la. French Traveller	1610*	... 1669*
Boulduc, Simon. French Chemist	...	... 1729
Boulduc, Giles Francis, son. Chemist	1675	Jan. 15, 1742
Boullenois, Lewis. French Law Writer	1680	Dec. 23, 1762
Boullier, David Renaud. Dutch Theologian	1699	Dec. 23, 1759
Boullongne, Lewis de. *The Elder.* French Painter	1609	June, 1674
Boullongne, Bon de, son. Painter	1649	May 16, 1717
Boullongne, Lewis de. *The Younger*, brother. Painter	1654	Nov. 21, 1733
Boulter, Hugh. Archbishop of Armagh	1671	Sep. 1742
Boulton, Matt. Engineer. Life, Birmingham, 1809	1728	Aug. 17, 1809
Bouquet, Martin. (*Recueil des Historiens des Gaules*).	1685	Apr. 6, 1754
Bourbon, Louis I., Ct. de Clermont and 1st Duke of	1279	Jan. 1341
Bourbon, Louis II., 3d Duke of	1373	Aug. 19, 1410
Bourbon, John I., 4th Duke of	1381	Jan. 1434
Bourbon, Charles I., 5th Duke of	1401	Dec. 4, 1456
Bourbon, John II., 6th Duke of	1426*	Apr. 1, 1488
Bourbon, Charles, Duke of. Constable of France. Life by Baudot de Juilly, 1696	1489	May 6, 1527
Bourbon, Nich. Gr. Scholar and Lat. Poet. (*Nugæ*)	1503	... 1550
Bourbon, Nicholas, nephew. Latin and Greek Poet	1574	Aug. 7. 1644
Bourbon, Chas. de. Card. Abp. of Rouen. L. by Du Breul	1520	May 9, 1590
Bourchenu, John Peter Moret de. (*Hist. of Dauphiné*).	1651	Mar. 2, 1730
Bourchier, Thomas. Archbp. of Canterbury (1454-86).	...	Mar. 30, 1486
Bourchier, John, Lord Berners. Translator	1467*	Mar. 16, 1532

	BORN.	DIED.
Bourdaloue, Louis. Jesuit Preacher. L. by Mad. de Prigny, 1705; Villenave, 1812; Labouderie, 1825; St. Amand, 1842	1632—May 13,	1704
Bourdeille, Claude de, Ct. de Montresor. (*Memoirs*)	1608*—July,	1663
Bourdeilles, Pet. de. Abbot of Brantôme. (*Memoirs*)	1527*—July 5,	1614
Bourdelot. John. French Critic	... ...	1638
Bourdelot, Peter Michon, Abbé. Med. Writer at Paris	1610—Feb. 9,	1685
Bourdigne', Chas., of Angers. Po. (*Legende de Pierre Faifeu*)	... Apr. 19,	1545
Bourdon, Sebastian. French Painter	1616—Mar.	1671
Bourdon, Aimé. French Anatomist	1638—Dec. 21,	1706
Bourdot, Chas. Anthony. Advocate. (*Coutumier General*)	1685—Dec. 11,	1735
Bourgelat, Claude, of Berlin. Veterinarian Writer	1712*—Jan. 3,	1779
Bourgeoise, Louisa. *Boursier.* Fr. Writer on Midwifery	flor. 1600*	
Bourgeoise, Sir Francis. Painter	1756—Jan. 8,	1811
Bourges, Clemence de, of Lyons. Writer and Poetess	... ...	1562
Bourget, Jno. Benedictine. Hist. of Caen and Bec Abbeys	1724—Jan. 1,	1776
Bourgoing, Jno. Frs., Baron de. Fr. Diplom. and Writer	1748—July 20,	1811
Bourguet, Lewis. Fr. Prot. Refugee in Switzerland. Writer	1678—Dec. 31,	1742
Bourgueville, Charles de, of Caen. (*History of Caen*)	1504 ...	1593
Bourguignon. French Painter. *See* Courtois	1621 ...	1676
Bourignon, Antoinette de la Porte. Mystic. L. by Poiret	1616—Oct. 30,	1680
Bourlet de Vauxcelles, Simon Jerome. Fr. Writer	1734* ...	1799
Bourmont, Lew. A. V. de Ghaisne de. Marshal of France	1773—Oct. 27,	1846
Bourne, Vincent. Latin Poet	1697*—Dec. 2,	1747
Bourne, Hugh. Founder of Primitive Methodists	1772—Oct. 11,	1852
Bourrienne, Lew. Ant. Fauvelet de. (*Life of Napoleon*)	1769—Feb. 7,	1834
Boursault, Edmund. Fr. Dram. and Romance Writer	1638—Sep. 15,	1701
Boursier, Lawrence Francis. Fr. Theolog. and Metaphys.	1679—Feb. 17,	1749
Bourvalais, Paul Poisson. French Financier	... ...	1719
Bousseau, James. Sculptor	1681 ...	1740
Bousset, Réné Drouard de, of Paris. Musical Composer	1703—May 18,	1760
Boutaric, Francis de, of Toulouse. Law Writer	1672—Oct. 2,	1733
Boutauld, Michael. Jesuit of Paris; Theologian	1607—May 16,	1688
Bouteroue, Claude. Antiquary of Paris	... ...	1680*
Bouterwek, Frederick. (*History of Spanish Literature*)	1766—Aug. 9,	1828
Bouthrais, Raoul, of Chateaudun. Law Writer	1552* ...	1630
Bouvart, Michael Philip	1717—Jan. 19,	1787
Boverius, Zacharias. (*History of the Capuchins*)	1568—May 31,	1638
Bovette de Blemur, Jacqueline. Theological Writer.	1618—Mar. 24,	1696
Bovey, Mrs. Catherine. Extolled by Steele	1669* ...	1726
Bovillus, Charles. Mathematician	fl. 1510-33	
Bovius, Thos. *Zephirielem.* Ital. Empiric and Alchem.	flor. 1590	
Bowdich, Thomas Edw. African Traveller	1790—Jan. 10,	1824

	BORN.	DIED.
Bowditch, Nathaniel. Amer. Writer on Navig. and Math.	1793—Mar. 16,	1838
Bowdler, Thomas, M.D. (*Family Shakespeare*)	1754 ...	1825
Bowdler, Miss Hannah. Poet and Writer	1754*-Feb. 25,	1830
Bowdoin, —. Amer. Legisl. (*New Constitution of the U.S.*)	1727 ...	1790
Bowen, John. Bishop of Sierra Leone	1815—May 28,	1859
Bower, Archibald. Ex-Jesuit. (*Lives of Popes*)	1686—Sep. 3,	1766
Bowes, Andrew Robinson Stoney, M.P. Husband of Countess of Strathmore. Life by Jesse Foot	1745—July 16,	1810
Bowle, Rev. John. Writ. on Span. Literat. Ed. of Cervantes	1725—Oct. 26,	1788
Bowles, Wm. Lisle. Canon. Poet. (*Sonnets*)	1762—Apr. 7,	1850
Bowles, Caroline. *See* Mrs. Southey	1787—July 20,	1854
Bowyer, William. Printer. Life by Nichols, 1782	1699—Nov. 18,	1777
Boxhorn, Mark Zuerius. Philol., Historian, Antiq.	1612—Oct. 3,	1653
Boyce, Dr. William. Musical Composer	1710—Feb. 7,	1779
Boyd, Robert, Lord. Regent of Scotland	... ...	1470
Boyd, Mark Alex. Scot. Writer. L. by Ld. Hailes, 1733	1562—Apr.	1601
Boyd, Robert. Scottish Divine	1578—Jan. 5,	1627
Boyd, Zachary. Scottish Divine. (*Zion's Flowers*)	... ...	1653
Boyd, Wm., 4th E. of Kilmarnock. Jacobite. Beheaded	1702—Aug. 18,	1746
Boyd, Rev. Henry. Poet. Translator of Dante	... Sep. 17,	1832
Boyd, Henry Stuart. Greek Scholar	... ...	1848
Boydell, John. Lord Mayor. Art Publisher	1719—Dec. 11,	1804
Boyer, Abel. Lexicographer and Misc. Writer	1664—Nov. 16,	1729
Boyer, J. Bap. Nich. Fr. Medical Writer on Contagion.	1693—Apr. 2,	1768
Boyle, Richard, 1st and Great E. of Cork. Statesman	1566—Sep. 15,	1643
Boyle, Roger, 1st E. Orrery. Royalist Gen., States., Writ.	1621—Oct. 16,	1679
Boyle, Hon. Robert. Philosopher. Founder of Lecture. Life by Thos. Birch, 1744	1627—Dec. 30,	1691
Boyle, Charles, 4th Earl of Orrery. (*Epistles of Phalaris.*) (The *Orrery* called after him)	1676—Aug. 28,	1731
Boyle, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery. Writer on Swift, Translator of Pliny	1707—Nov. 16,	1762
Boyle, Richard, 3d Earl of Burlington, 4th Earl of Cork. Pope's Epistle IV. dedicated to him	1695—Dec.	1753
Boylston, Zabdiel. American Physician	1684 ...	1766
Boys, John, D.D. Dean of Canterbury. Divine. (*Postils*)	1571—Sep. 26,	1625
Boys, Boyse, or Bois, John. Translator of the Bible	1560—Jan. 14,	1643
Boys, William. Antiquary and Topographer	1735—Mar. 15,	1803
Boyse, Joseph. Dissenting Divine	1660—Dec.*	1728
Boyse, Samuel. Poet. (*The Deity*)	1708—May,	1749
Boze, Claude Gros de. Fr. Antiq. (*Medallic Hist. of Lew. XIV.*)	1680—Sep. 10,	1753
Bozzaris, Mark. Greek Patriot	... Aug. 1,	1823
Bozzasotra, Anthony. Medical Writer at Naples	... Jan. 15,	1557
Braccio di Montone. Italian Soldier	1368—June 5,	1424

	BORN.	DIED.
Bracciolini, Poggio. Reviver of Learning. Life by W. Shepherd, 1802	1380—	Oct. 30, 1459
Bracciolini dell' Api, Francis. Italian Poet	1566—	Aug. 31, 1645
Bracton, Henry de. Law Writer	fl. temp. Hen. III.	
Bradbury, Thomas, of Wakefield. Dissent. Preacher	1677—	Sep. 9, 1759
Bradford, John. Protestant Martyr	...	July 1, 1555
Bradford, John. Welsh Poet	...	... 1780
Bradick, Walter. Merchant, of Lisbon. Poet. (*Coheleth*)	...	Dec. 31, 1794
Bradley, Richard, of Cambridge. Writer on Botany	...	Nov. 5, 1732
Bradley, James, D.D. Astronomer	1692—	July 13, 1762
Bradshaw, Henry. Poet	1450*	... 1508*
Bradshaw, William. Puritan Divine	1571	... 1618
Bradshaw, John. Regicide	1586—	Nov. 22, 1659
Bradshaw, George. (*Railway Guide*)	...	Sep. 6, 1853
Bradwardine, Thos. Abp. Canterbury. (*De Causâ Dei*)	...	Aug. 26, 1349
Brady, Robert. Physician and Historian	...	Aug. 19, 1700
Brady, Nicholas, D.D. Versifier of the Psalms	1659—	May 20, 1726
Braham, John. Singer and Composer. (*Death of Nelson*)	1774—	Feb. 17, 1856
Brahe, Tycho. Astronomer. Life by Gassendi, 1654; Weistritz, 1756; Helfrecht, 1798; Sir D. Brewster, 1841	1546—	Oct. 24, 1601
Braidwood, Thos. Teacher of Deaf and Dumb	...	.. 1806
Brainerd, David. Missionary to American Indians. Life by Jonathan Edwards, 1765; Josiah Pratt, 1846	1717—	Oct. 9, 1747
Braithwaite, John. Mechanic	...	... 1818
Brakenburg, Reinier. Dutch Painter	1649	...
Bramah, Joseph. Inventor of Bramah Press	1749—	Dec. 9, 1814
Bramante d'Urbino. *Donato Lazzari.* Architect, Painter, Poet, Musician	1444	... 1514
Bramantino, Augustin da Milanese. Painter	fl. 1525	
Bramer, Leonard. Flemish Historical Painter	1596	...
Bramhall, John. Archbishop of Armagh. L. by Vesey	1593*-	June, 1663
Bramston, Sir John. Lord Chief Justice	1577—	Sep. 22, 1654
Bramston, Rev. James. Satirist	...	Mar. 16, 1744
Brancaleone, Dandolo. Senator of Rome	...	... 1258
Brancas, Lew. L. F. Duc de. Ct. de Lauraguais. Savant	1733—	Oct. 9, 1824
Brancas Villeneuve, Andrew Frs. Cosmographer	...	Apr. 11, 1748
Brand, Rev. John. Antiquary. (*Hist. of Newcastle*)	1743*-	Sep. 11, 1806
Brand, Rev. John. Political Writer	...	Dec. 23, 1808
Brandel, Peter, of Prague. Port. and Historical Painter	1660	... 1739
Brander, Gustavus. Antiquary and Naturalist	1720*-	Jan. 21, 1787
Brandi, Hyacinth. Italian Historical Painter	1623	... 1691
Brandmuller, John. Hebrew Professor at Basel	1533	... 1596
Brandmuller, Jas., son. Biblical Writ. (*Analysis Typica*)	1565—	Nov. 1, 1629
Brandmuller, Gregory. German Painter	1661—	June 7, 1691

	BORN.	DIED.
Brandolini, Aurelius. *Il Lippo.* Ital. Poet and Divine	1440*	... 1497
Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk. Fav. of Hen. VIII.	...	... 1545
Brandt, Sebastian. *Titio.* Dutch Poet. (*Navis Stultifera*)	1458	... 1520
Brandt, Gerard. Eccles. Historian. L. by Haes, 1740.	1626—Oct. 11,	1685
Brandt, Nich. or Sebastian, Discoverer of Phosphorus.	...	... 1692*
Brandt, George. Swedish Natural Philosopher	1694	... 1768
Branker or **Brancker,** Thos. English Mathematician	1636	... 1676
Brant, Brandt or **Brantz,** Jn. of Antwerp. Philologist	1559—Aug. 28,	1639
Brantome. Chronicler. *See* Bourdeilles	1527—July 5,	1614
Branwhite, Peregrine. Poet.	1745	... 1794
Brarens, Henry. Danish Writer on Navigation	1751	... 1826
Brasbridge, Thomas. Divine and Medical Writer . . .	1537	... 1593
Brasidas. Spartan General	...	B.C. 422
Brassavola, Antonius Musa. Italian Medical Writer .	1500—July 6,	1555
Brathwaite, Richard. Poet. (*Drunken Barnaby*) . .	1588—May 4,	1673
Brauwer or Brouwer, Adrian. Flemish Painter	1608	... 1640
Bray, Sir Reginald. Statesman and Architect	...	Aug. 5, 1503
Bray, Solomon de. Dutch Portrait Painter	1597*-May,	1664
Bray, Jacob de, son. Historical Painter	1604—Apr.	1664
Bray, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Propagator of Christianity . .	1656—Feb. 15,	1730
Bray, William. Topographer. (*History of Surrey*) . . .	1736—Dec. 21,	1832
Braybrooke, Rd. Neville Griffin, 3d Ld. Ed. of Pepys.	1783—Mar. 13,	1858
Braybrooke, Rd. Cornwallis Neville, 4th Ld. Antiquary	1820—Feb. 22,	1861
Brayley, Edw. Wedlake. Antiq. and Topog. (*West. Abbey*)	1773—Sep. 23,	1854
Brebeuf, John de. French Jesuit Missionary to Canada	1593	... 1649
Brebeuf, Geo. de, neph. Fr. Po. Transl. of Lucan's *Pharsalia*	1618	... 1661
Brebiette, Peter. French Painter and Engraver	1596	...
Breckberg or Berkheyden, Job. Dutch Painter	1628	... 1698
Breckberg or Berkheyden, Gerard, brother. Painter. .	1645—Nov. 3,	1693
Brecourt, William Marcoureau de. Fr. Poet and Actor	...	... 1685
Breda, Peter van. Landscape Painter of Antwerp . . .	1630	... 1681
Breda, John van. Dutch Painter	1683	... 1750
Brederode, Henry, Count. Dutch Patriot	...	Feb. 15, 1568
Bredow, Gabriel Godfrey. German Historian	1773—Sep.	1814
Breenberg, Bartholomew. Dutch Landscape Painter .	1620	... 1660
Breguet, Abraham Lew., of Paris. Swiss Watchmaker.	1747—Sep. 17,	1823
Bregwin. Abp. Cant. (759-65). L. by Eadmer; Osbern	...	Aug. 25, 765
Bregy, Chtte. Chaumaise de Chazan, Css. de. Beauty and Wit	1619—Apr. 13,	1693
Breislak, Scipio. Italian Geologist	1748—Feb. 15,	1826
Breitkopf, John Gottlob Emanuel. German Printer .	1719	... 1794
Bremer, Sir James John Gordon. Admiral	1786	... 1850
Bremont, Francis de. Writer of Paris	1713—Mar. 21,	1742

	BORN.	DIED.
Brenner, Henry, of Stockholm. Orientalist	1669	... 1732
Brennus. Gallic Chief. Invader of Italy	fl. 390 B.C.	
Brennus. Gallic Chief. Invader of Greece	fl. 280 B.C.	
Brent, Sir Nathaniel. Warden of Merton Coll. Writer.	1573—Nov. 6, 1652	
Brentius or Brentzen, John. Lutheran Divine	1499—Sep. 11, 1570	
Brenton, Sir Jahleel, Admiral. Life by Raikes, 1846.	1770	... 1844
Brenton, Capt. Edw. Pelham, R.N. (*Naval History*)	1774—Apr. 6, 1839	
Brequigny, Lewis Geo. (*Histoire des Revolutions de Gênes*)	1716—July 3, 1795	
Brereton, Jane. Poet	1685—Aug. 7, 1740	
Brerewood, Edw. Antiquary and Mathematician	1565—Nov. 4, 1613	
Bresmal, John Francis. Medical Writer at Liege	1670*	...
Bret, Anthony. French Writer and Poet. (*Quatre Saisons*)	1717—Feb. 25, 1792	
Breteuil, Louis Auguste le Tonnelier. Fr. Diplomatist	1733—Nov. 2, 1807	
Breton, Nicholas. Poet	tem. Elizabeth.	
Breton, Raymond. French Missionary to West Indies.	1609	... 1679
Bretonneau, Frs. Jesuit of Tours. (*Life of James II.*)	1660—May 29, 1741	
Bretschneider, Henry Godfrey von. Hungarian Writer	1739—Nov. 1, 1810	
Brett, Rev. Thomas, LL.D. Nonjuring Divine	1667—Mar. 5, 1743	
Brettinger, John James, of Zurich. Hebraist and Writ.	1701*	... 1776
Breudel, Adam. Anat. and Botanist at Wittemberg	flor. 1700	
Breudel, John Godfrey, nephew. Anatomist at Gottingen	1711*—Jan. 18, 1758	
Breughel, Peter. *Old Breughel.* Dutch Painter	1530	... 1590
Breughel, John, son. *Velvet Breughel.* Landscape Pa.	1569	... 1625
Breughel, Peter, brother. *Hellish.* Painter	...	... 1642
Breul, James du. French Benedictine. (*Antiq. of Paris*)	1528—July 7, 1614	
Breval, John Durant de. Eng. Officer. (*House of Nassau*)	...	Jan. 1739
Brevint, Daniel, Dean of Lincoln. Divine	1616—May 5, 1695	
Brewer, Anthony. Poet and Dramatist	tem. Chas. I.	
Breydel, Charles. *Cavalier.* Flem. Landscape Painter	1677—Nov. 4, 1744	
Breydel, Francis, brother. Painter	1679—Nov. 2, 1750	
Breynius, James, of Dantzic. Botanist	1637—Jan. 25, 1697	
Briçonnet, William. Bishop of Meaux	...	... 1533
Bridaine, James. French Itinerant. (*Spiritual Songs*)	1701—Dec. 22, 1767	
Bridault, John Peter. French Writer	...	Oct. 24, 1761
Bridge, William. Nonconformist Divine	1600—Mar. 12, 1670	
Bridges, John. Antiquary and Topographer	1666*—July 30, 1724	
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, 6th Earl and 3d Duke of. Promoter of Canals	1729—Mar. 8, 1803	
Bridgewater, Rev. Francis Henry Egerton, 8th Earl of. Originator of the Bridgewater Treatises	1758—Feb. 11, 1829	
Bridport, Alexander Hood, Lord. Admiral	1727*—May 3, 1814	
Brienne, Jno. de. King of Jerusalem and Emperor of Constantinople	...	Mar. 23, 1237
Brienne, Walter de, Duke of Athens. Constable	...	Sep. 19, 1356

	BORN.	DIED.
Briet or **Brietius,** Philip. French Historical and Geographical Writer. (*Parallela*)	1601—Dec. 9,	1668
Briggs, Henry. (*Logarithmic Tables*)	1556—Jan. 26,	1630
Briggs, William. Oculist. (*Ophthalmographia*)	1641—Sep. 4,	1704
Briggs, Henry Perronet, R.A. Hist. and Port. Painter.	1793—Jan.	1844
Brigham, Nich. Writ. and Po. (*Mem. of Eminent Persons*)	... ...	1559
Bright, Rev. Timothy, M.D. Phys. (*Treatise on Melancholy*)	... ...	1615
Bright, Edmund, of Malden. Noted for weight, 616 lbs.	1721—Nov. 10,	1750
Brightman, Rev. Thomas. Biblical Commentator.	1557—Aug. 24,	1607
Brihtwald. Archbishop of Canterbury (693-731)	650* ...	731
Bril, Matthew. Landscape Painter	1550 ...	1584
Bril, Paul, brother. Landscape Painter.	1556 ...	1626
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. (*Physiologie du Goût*)	1755—Feb. 2,	1826
Brindley, James. Mechanician and Canal Engineer	1716—Sep. 30,	1772
Brinkley, John. Bp. of Cloyne. Div. and Astronomer	1763—Sep. 13,	1835
Brinvilliers, Marg. d'Aubrai, Marchioness of. Poisoner.	... July 16,	1676
Briot, Peter Francis, of Besançon. Phys. Med. Writer	1773*—Dec. 29,	1826
Brisbane, Sir Charles. Admiral	... Nov.	1829
Brisseau, Peter. Fr. Med. Writer. (*Sur la Cataracte*).	1631—Sep. 10,	1717
Brisson, Barnabas. French Lawyer and Philologist	1531—Nov. 15,	1591
Brisson, Mathurin James. Fr. Chemist and Naturalist	1723—June 23,	1806
Brissot, Peter. French Physician	1478 ...	1522
Brissot, John Peter. French Revolutionist.	1754—Oct. 31,	1793
Britannico, John. Italian Grammarian.	... aft.	1518
Britannicus. Son of Emperor Claudius	42 ...	55
Brito, Gulielmus. *Brito Armoricus.* Hist. and Poet	1150* ...	1226
Brito, Bernard de. Portuguese Historian	1569—Feb. 27,	1617
Britton, Thomas. *Musical Small-coal Man*	1654—Sep.	1714
Britton, John. Topog. and Archit. Writ. (*Cathedrals*).	1771—Jan. 1,	1857
Brizard or Britard, John Baptist. French Actor	1721—Jan. 30,	1791
Brizzio or Briccio, Francis. Landsc. Paint. of Bologna	1574 ...	1623
Brocchi, John Baptist. Italian Mineralogist	1772—Sep. 25,	1826
Brockett, John Trotter. Antiquary	1788—Oct. 12,	1842
Brocklesby, Richard. Physician and Writer	1722—Dec. 11,	1797
Brodeau, John. *Brodæus.* French Critic.	1500 ...	1563
Broderip, William John. Lawyer, Magistrate, Zoologist	... Feb. 27,	1859
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins. Surgeon. (*Autobiography*)	1783—Oct. 21,	1862
Broeck, Crispin vanden. Dutch Painter and Engraver.	1530 ...	1601*
Broeck, Elias vanden. Flemish Painter	1657 ...	1711
Broeckhuyse, John. *Broukhusius*	1649—Dec. 15,	1707
Broglie, Victor Maurice, Count de. Marshal of France	1647*—Aug. 4,	1727
Broglie, Francis Mary, Duke de. Marshal of France	1671—May 22,	1745
Broglie, Claude Victor, Prince de. Marshal of Fr.; guillot.	1757—June 27,	1794

	BORN.	DIED.
Broglie, Vict. Frs. Duc de. French General	1718	... 1804
Brogni, John de. Cardinal	1342—	Feb. 16, 1426
Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere. Admiral. L. by J. G. Brighton	1776—	Jan. 2, 1841
Brokesby, Rev. Frs. Religious Writer. (*Life of Dodwell*)	1637	... 1718*
Brome, Adam de. Fav. of Edw. II.; found. of Oriel Coll.	...	June 16, 1332
Brome, Richard. Dramatist	...	... 1652
Brome, Alexander. Satiric Anti-Puritan Poet	1620—	June 29, 1666
Bromfield, Sir Wm. Surgeon; found. of Lock Hospital	1712—	Nov. 24, 1792
Bromley, William. Line Engraver	1769	... 1842
Bromley, John, son. Mezzotint Engraver.	1795	... 1839
Bromme, Traugott. German Geographer	1771*-	Sep. 4, 1865
Bromton, John. Historian.		fl. 1193
Bronchorst, Peter, of Delft. Historical Painter.	1588—	June 22, 1661
Bronchorst, John, of Leyden. Animal Pa. in Water Colours	1648	... 1723
Brondsted, Peter Olaf. Danish Archæologist	1781—	June 26, 1842
Brongniart, Anthony Lewis. French Chemist	...	Feb. 24, 1804
Brongniart, Alexander. Fr. Chemist and Mineralogist	1770—	Oct. 14, 1847
Bronte', Emily Jane. *Ellis Bell.* Novelist	1818*-	Dec. 19, 1848
Bronte', Anne. *Acton Bell.* Novelist	1820*-	May 28, 1849
Bronte', Charlotte. *Currer Bell.* L. by Mrs. Gaskell, 1857	1816—	Mar. 31, 1855
Bronzino, Angelo. Historical and Portrait Painter	1511	... 1580
Bronzino. *Alexander Allori.* Italian Painter	1535	... 1607
Bronzino. *Christopher Allori,* son. Painter	1577	... 1621
Brock, Benjamin. (*Lives of the Puritans*)	1775*-	Jan. 5, 1848
Brooke, Sir Robert. Judge and Law Writer.	...	Sep. 5, 1558
Brooke, Ralph. York Herald	1550*-	Oct. 15, 1625
Brooke, Sir Fulk Greville, Lord. Poet and Philosopher	1554—	Sep. 30, 1628
Brooke, Henry. Writer. (*The Fool of Quality*)	1706—	Oct. 10, 1783
Brooke, Mrs. Frances. Novelist and Dramatic Writer	...	Jan. 26, 1789
Brooke, John Charles. Somerset Herald	1748—	Feb. 3, 1794
Brooke, Miss Chtte. (*Irish Poetry*). L. by Seymour, 1816	...	Mar. 29, 1793
Brookes, Joshua. Anatomist.	1761—	Jan. 10, 1833
Broome, William, LL.D. Poet, Translator of Anacreon.	...	Nov. 16, 1745
Broschi, Charles. *Farinelli.* Italian Singer	1705—	July 15, 1782
Brossard, Sebast. de. Fr. Musician. (*Prodromus Musicalis*)	1660—	Aug. 10, 1730
Brosse, Guy de la. French Botanist	...	... 1641
Brosses, Charles de. French Writer	1709—	May 17, 1777
Brossette, Claude de, of Lyons. Writer. (*Hist. of Lyons*)	1671—	June 16, 1743
Brotero, Felix de Avellar. Portuguese Botanist	1744—	Aug. 4, 1828
Brothers, Richard. Visionary	1760*-	Jan. 25, 1824
Brotier, Gabriel, Abbé. Scholar	1723—	Feb. 12, 1789
Brotier, Andrew Charles, nephew. Botanist	1751—	Sep. 13, 1798
Broughton, Hugh. Heb. Scholar and Polem. Divine	1549—	Aug. 4, 1612

	BORN.	DIED.
Broughton, Thomas. Prebend. of Salisbury. Divine.	1704—	Dec. 21, 1774
Brouncker or Brounker, Wm., Visct. Pres. of R. Soc.	1620—	Apr. 5, 1684
Brousson, Claude. French Protestant Martyr	1647—	Nov. 4, 1698
Brouwer or Brauwer, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1608	... 1640
Browallius, John. Bishop of Abo. Naturalist	1707—	July 25, 1755
Brown, Robert. Founder of the *Brownists*	1550*	... 1630
Brown, Thomas. Theologian; Translator of Camden .	1604—	Dec. 6, 1673
Brown, Wm. Botanist. (*Catalogus Horti Oxoniensis*) .	1628	... 1678
Brown, Thomas. Satirical Writer and Poet	1663	... 1704
Brown, Ulysses Maximilian de. Imperial General . . .	1705—	June 26, 1757
Brown, Rev. John, D.D. (*Rise and Progress of Poetry*) .	1715—	Sep. 23, 1766
Brown, Sir Wm., M.D. Phys. and Humourist. *See* Browne	1692—	Mar. 10, 1774
Brown, Launcelot. *Capability.* Landscape Gardener.	1715—	Feb. 6, 1783
Brown, John. Scotch Divine. (*Self-Interpreting Bible*)	1722—	June 19, 1787
Brown, John. Scotch Painter. (*Letters on Italian Opera*)	1752—	Sep. 5, 1787
Brown, Moses. Vicar of Olney. Poet. Writer. *See* Browne	1703—	Sep. 13, 1787
Brown, John. Scot. Phys. Inventor of *Brunonian System* of Medicine. Life by Beddoes, 1801; W. C. Brown, 1804	1735—	Oct. 8, 1788
Brown, James. Traveller and Scholar. (*The Directory*)	1709—	Nov. 30, 1788
Brown, Charles Brockden. Amer. Novelist. (*Wieland*)	1771—	Feb. 22, 1810
Brown, Rev. David. Missionary in India	...	... 1812
Brown, Dr. Thomas, of Edinburgh. Professor of Moral Philosophy. (*Philosophy of Human Mind.*) L. by Welsh	1778—	Apr. 20 1820
Brown, Wm. Lawrence. Theol. at Utrecht & Aberdeen	1755	... 1830
Brown, Robert. Scottish Agricultural Writer	1770*-	Feb. 14, 1831
Brown, Matthew. Painter.	1760*-	June 1, 1831
Brown, Sir Samuel, Captain, R.N. Civil Engineer . . .	1776—	Mar. 15, 1852
Brown, Dr. Samuel, of Edinburgh. Chemical Theorist.	1817—	Sep. 20, 1856
Brown, Robt. President Linnæan Soc. Botan. Writer	1773	... 1858
Brown, Captain John, of Harper's Ferry. American Abolitionist; executed. Life by R. D. Webb	...	Dec. 2, 1859
Brown, Sir George. General; distinguished in Crimea.	1790—	Aug. 27, 1865
Brown. *See* Browne.		
Browne, George. Abp. of Dublin. Protest. Reformer.	...	... 1556*
Browne, Sir Anthony. Judge; supporter of Mary Qu. Scots	...	May 6, 1567
Browne, William. Poet. (*Britannia's Pastorals*) . . .	1590	... 1645*
Browne, Sir Thos. (*Religio Medici.*) L. by Dr. Johnson	1605—	Oct. 19, 1682
Browne, John. Surgeon. (*Myography*).	1642	... 1700*
Browne, Edw. Physician to Charles II., and Traveller.	1642—	Aug. 27, 1708
Browne, Jph. Writer agt. Circulat. of Blood. (*Antidotaria*)	fl. 1698–1721	
Browne, Simon. Dissenting Divine	1680*	... 1732
Browne, Peter. Bishop of Cork. Writer against Toland	...	Aug. 25, 1735
Browne, Isaac Hawkins. Poet. (*Design and Beauty: Immortality of the Soul*)	1706—	Feb. 14, 1760

	BORN.	DIED.
Browne, Joseph, D.D. Provost of Queen's Coll. Scholar	1700—June 17,	1767
Browne, Sir Wm. Physician. Found. of Class. Medal	1692—Mar. 10,	1774
Browne, Rev. Moses. Poet. (*Piscatory Eclogues*) . . .	1703—Sep. 13,	1787
Browne, Patrick, M.D. Naturalist. (*History of Jamaica*)	1720—Aug. 29,	1790
Browne, William George. Oriental Traveller	1768 ...	1814
Browne. *See* Brown.		
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett. Poet.	1809—June 29,	1861
Brownrig, Ralph. Bishop of Exeter	1592—Dec. 7,	1659
Brownrigg, William. Physician and Natural Philos. .	1711—Jan. 7,	1800
Brucæus, Henry, of Alost. Medical Writer	1531—Dec. 31,	1593
Bruce, Robert. K. of Scotland. L. by John Harvey, 1729	1274—June 7,	1329
Bruce, Edward. Scottish Judge	1549*–Jan. 14,	1611
Bruce, Peter Henry. German Officer and Diplomatist .	... ...	1757
Bruce, Michael. Poet	1746—July 6,	1767
Bruce, James. African Traveller. Life by Alex. Murray, 1804; Sir F. B. Head, 1830.	1730—Apr. 27,	1794
Bruce, John. Political Writer	1744—Apr. 15,	1826
Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin. *See* Elgin	1766—Oct. 14,	1841
Bruce, James, son, Earl of Elgin. *See* Elgin	1811—Nov. 20,	1863
Brucioli, Anthony. Florent. Transl. of Bible and Classics	... aft.	1554
Brucker, John James. (*Historia Critica Philosophiæ*) .	1696 ...	1770
Bruckman, Francis Ernest. German Phys. and Nat. .	1697—Mar. 21,	1753
Bruere, Charles Anthony Leclerc de la. Fr. Dramatist.	1715*–Sep. 18,	1754
Brueys, David Augustine. Fr. Prot. Theol. and Dramatist	1640—Nov. 25,	1723
Brueys d'Aigalliers, Francis Paul. French Admiral	1753—Aug. 1*,	1798
Bruges, John of, or John van Eyck. Painter	1370—July 14,	1441
Brugmans, Sebald Justin. Dutch Military Physician.	1763—July 22,	1819
Bruguieres, John Wm. Fr. Naturalist and Physician.	1749—Oct. 1,	1799
Bruhier d'Ablaincourt, John Jas. Fr. Med. Writer	... Oct. 24,	1756
Bruhl, Henry, Count von. Polish Minister.	1700—Oct. 28,	1764
Bruin or Bruyn, John de. Experimen. Philos. at Utrecht	1620—Oct. 21,	1675
Bruix, Chevalier de. Fr. Writer. (*Reflexions Diverses*).	1728 ...	1780
Brulart, Nicholas. Chancellor of France	1544*–Oct. 10,	1624
Brulart, Peter, son. Ambass. and Secretary of State .	1583* ...	1640
Brullict, Francis. (*Dictionary of Monograms*)	1780 ...	1836
Brummel, Geo. Bryan. *Beau.* L. by Capt. Jesse, 1844	1778—Mar. 29,	1840
Brumoy, Peter. French Writer. (*Théatre des Grecs*). .	1688—Apr. 16,	1742
Brun, Anthony, of Dole. Ambass. and Poetical Writer.	1600—Jan. 11,	1654
Brun, Lawrence de, of Nantes. (*Virgilius Christianus*).	1607—Sep. 1,	1663
Brun, Charles le. French Painter and Writer	1619—Feb. 12,	1690
Brun, Peter le. French Ecclesiastical Writer	1661—Jan. 6,	1729
Brun, J. Bapt. le. *Desmarettes.* Fr. Ecclesiastical Writer	... ...	1731
Brun, Anthony Lewis. French Poet	1680—Mar. 28,	1743

	BORN.	DIED.
Brun, Wm. le. Jesuit. (*Latin and French Dictionary*).	1674*	... 1758
Brunck, Richard Francis Philip. Critic	1729—	June 12, 1803
Brune, Wm. Mary Anne. Marshal of France	1763—	Aug. 2, 1815
Brunehaut. Queen of Austrasia	...	Feb. 28, 613
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard. Engineer of Thames Tunnel. Life by R. Beamish	1769—	Dec. 12, 1849
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, son. Engin. of "Gt. Eastern"	1806—	Sep. 15, 1859
Brunelleschi, Philip. Florentine Architect	1377	... 1444
Brunet, John Lewis, of Arles. Ecclesiastical Writer	1688—	Apr. 1747
Brunetto Latini. Grammar. of Florence. (*Il Tesoro*)	1230	... 1294
Brunfels, Otho. Physician and Botanist at Berlin	1464*—	Nov. 23, 1534
Bruni, Leonard. *Aretino.* Historian	1369	... 1444
Bruni, Anthony. Italian Poet	...	Sep. 24, 1635
Brunings, Christian. Writer on Greek and Jewish Antiq.	1702—	Mar. 6, 1763
Brunings, Christian. Dutch Hydraulic Engineer	1736	... 1805
Brunn, John Jas., of Basel. (*Systema Materiæ Medicæ*)	1591—	Jan. 22, 1660
Brunner, Balthazar. German Physician	1533	... 1604
Brunner or **Brunn,** John Conrad. Swiss Phys. & Anat.	1653—	Oct. 2, 1727
Bruno the Great. Archbishop of Cologne	...	Oct. 11, 965
Bruno, St. Founder of Carthusians. Life by Madariaga, 1596; Faria, 1649; Tromby, 1773; Tracy, 1786; Villerey, 1808; Ducreux, 1808	1030*—	Oct. 6, 1101
Bruno, Jordan. Italian Anti-Christian Writer. Life by Murr, 1805; Rixner, 1824; Debs, 1844; C. Bartholomew	1550—	Feb. 17, 1600
Bruno, James Pancrace. Swiss Physician	1629—	Oct. 13, 1709
Brunswick, Maximil. Jul. Leop., Dk. of. Pruss. General	1752—	Apr. 27, 1785
Brunswick-Lunenburgh, Chas. Wm. Ferd., Duke of. Prussian General against the French Republicans	1735—	Nov. 10, 1806
Brunswick-Oels, Fredk. August., Duke of, br. Prussian General and Writer. (*On Alexander the Great*)	1740—	Oct. 8, 1805
Brunswick, Frederick William, Duke of. Served in the English Army against France	1771—	June 16, 1815
Brunton, Mrs. Mary. Novelist	1778—	Dec. 19, 1818
Bruschius, Gaspar. Latin Hist. and Poet of Bohemia	1518	... 1559
Brusoni, Lucius Domitius. Facetious Writer. (*Speculum Mundi*)	fl. 16th cent.	
Brusoni, Jerome. Venetian Writer. (*History of Italy*)	1610	... 1680*
Bruto, John Michael. Trav. and Writ. (*Hist. of Hungary*)	1518*	... 1594
Brutus, M. Junius. Murderer of Cæsar	B.C. 85	... B.C. 42
Brutus, John. Ecclesiastic of Paris. Writer	1678*—	July 1, 1762
Bruyere, John de la. French Writer. (*Caractères*)	1644*—	May 10, 1696
Bruyn or Bruin, John de. Experimen. Philos. at Utrecht	1620—	Oct. 21, 1675
Bruyn, Cornelius le. Traveller and Painter	1652	... unk.
Bruys, Peter de, of Languedoc. Found. of *Petro-Brussians*	...	... 1130
Bruys, Henry de, of Provence. Founder of *Henricians*	...	... 1150*

	BORN.	DIED.
Bruys, Francis. French Critic. (*History of the Popes*)	1708—May 20,	1738
Bruzen de la Martiniere. *See* Martiniere	1666 ...	1740
Bry, Theodore de. (*Collectiones Peregrinationum*)	1528—Mar. 27,	1598
Bryan, Michael. (*Dictionary of Painters*)	1757 ...	1821
Bryan or **Bryant,** Sir Frs. Soldier, Statesman, Poet	... ...	1550*
Bryant, Jacob. Antiquary and Philologist	1715—Nov. 14,	1804
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton. Miscel. Writ. L. by self, 1834	1762—Sep. 8,	1837
Brydone, Patrick. (*Travels in Sicily and Malta*)	1741* ...	1818
Bryennius, Nicephorus. Byzantine Historian	... ...	1137
Buache, Philip. French Hydrographer	1700—Jan. 24,	1773
Buat Nançay, Lew. Gabr., Ct. du. Fr. Diplom. & Writer	1732—Sep. 18,	1787
Bucer, Martin. Reformer. L. by Conrad Huber, 1537.	1491—Feb. 28*,	1551
Buch, Baron Leopold von. Scientific Writer	1774—Mar. 4,	1853
Buchan, Mrs. Elspeth or Elizabeth. Scottish Fanatic	1738—May,	1791
Buchan, William, M.D. (*Domestic Medicine*)	1729—Feb. 25,	1805
Buchan, Stuart Erskine, Earl of. Scientific Writer	1742—Apr. 19,	1829
Buchanan, Geo. Scotch Historian and Poet. (*History of Scotland.*) Life by Dr. David Irving, 1807	1506—Sep. 28,	1582
Buchanan, Claudius, D.D. Bengal Chaplain. (*Christian Researches.*) Life by H. Pearson, 1819	1766—Feb. 9,	1815
Buchanan, Walter. Writer on Art	1777*—Jan. 19,	1864
Buchner, Augustus. Professor at Wittenberg	1591—Feb. 12,	1661
Buchner, John Andrew Elias. German Medical Writer	1701—July 29,	1769
Bucholtzer, Abraham. Germ. Div. (*Index Chronolog.*)	1529—June 14,	1584
Buchon, John Alexander. Historical Writer	1791—Aug. 29,	1846
Buchoz, Peter Joseph, of Metz. Naturalist	1731—Jan. 30,	1807
Buck, Sir George. Antiquary. (*Life of Richard III.*)	... ...	1622*
Buckeridge, John. Bp. of Ely. (*De Potestate Papæ*)	... May 23,	1631
Buckhurst, Thos. Sackville, Ld. Statesm. and Poet	1527—Apr. 19,	1608
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of. Lord High Admiral. Assassinated. L. by Sir H. Wotton, 1642	1592—Aug. 23,	1628
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, son, 2d Dk. of. Courtier	1627—Apr. 17,	1688
Buckingham, James Silk. Traveller. Life by self	1786—June 30,	1855
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, 1st Duke of.	1776—Jan. 17,	1839
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, 2d Duke of	... July 29,	1861
Buckinghamshire, John Sheffield, Duke of. Poet	1649—Feb. 24,	1721
Buckink, Arnold. German Engraver	fl. 1450*	
Buckland, William, D.D. Dean of Westm. Geologist	1784—Aug. 14,	1856
Buckle, Henry Thomas. (*History of Civilization*)	1822—May 29,	1862
Buckminster, Joseph Stephens. American Divine	1784—June 9,	1812
Bucquet, J. Bap. Mary. Fr. Experimental Philos.	1746—Jan. 24,	1780
Budæus or **Bude',** William. Critic. (*De Asse*)	1467—Aug. 23,	1540
Buddæus, John Frs., of Jena. Theol. (*Germ. Hist. Dict.*)	1667—Nov. 29,	1729
Budgell, Eustace. Writer. (*Lives of the Boyles*)	1685*-May 4,	1736

	BORN.	DIED.
Buffalmacco, Buonamico. Ital. Historical Painter . .	1262	... 1340
Buffier, Claude. French Writer	1661—May 17,	1737
Buffon, Geo. Lew. Le Clerc, Count de. Naturalist. Life by Joseph Aude, 1788 ; M. Humbert-Bazile, 1863 . . .	1707—Apr. 16,	1788
Bugeaud, Thos. Robert, Duc d'Islay. Marshal of France	1784—June 10,	1849
Bugenhagen, John. *Pomeranus.* Reformer. Life by Vincentius, 1558 ; Jaencke, 1730 ; Lange, 1731 ; Engelcken, 1817 ; Koch, 1817 ; Zietz, 1829 ; Biesner, 1837	1485—Apr. 20,	1558
Bugiardini, Julian. Painter of Florence	1481 ...	1556
Buhle, John Theophilus. German Philosopher	1763—Aug.	1821
Buister, Philip. Sculptor of Brussels	1595 ...	1688
Bukentop, Henry van, of Antwerp. Controv. Divine .	... May 27,	1716
Bulgarin, Thaddeus. Russian Novelist and Essayist .	1789 ...	
Bulkley, Charles. Baptist Divine	1719—Apr. 15,	1797
Bull, John, MUS. DOCT. Composer	1563* ...	1622*
Bull, Geo. Bp. of St. David's. L. by Robert Nelson, 1717	1634—Feb. 17,	1710
Bullant, John. French Architect	1520*-Oct. 10,	1578
Buller, Sir Francis. Judge. (*Introduction to Nisi Prius*)	1745—June 4,	1800
Buller, Right Hon. Charles. Statesman	1806—Nov. 28,	1848
Bullet, J. Bap. Theologian and Antiquary at Besançon	1699—Sep. 6,	1775
Bulleyn, William. Medical Writer at Durham	1500* ...	1576
Bullialdus or Boulliau, Ismael. French Astronomer and Mathematician. (*Philolaus*)	1605—Nov. 25,	1694
Bulliard, Peter. French Botanist	1742*-Sep.	1793
Bullinger, Henry. Swiss Reformer. Life by Simler, 1575 ; Lavater, 1576 ; Fels, 1600 ; Ziegler, 1719 ; Hess, 1828 ; Franz, 1828	1504—Sep. 17,	1575
Bulow, Frederick William. Prussian General	1755—Feb. 25,	1816
Bulow, Baron Henry von. Diplomatist	1790—Feb. 6,	1846
Bulstrode, Sir Richard. Royalist and Jacobite	... ...	1715*
Bulteau, Lewis. French Writer on Monastic History .	1625—Apr. 6,	1693
Bulwer, John, M. D. (*Chirographia; Anthropometamorphosis*)	fl. 1644	
Bunbury, Henry. Caricaturist	... ...	1811
Bunel, Peter, of Toulouse. Latin Scholar. (*Letters*) . .	1499 ...	1546
Bunel, Jacob. French Historical Painter	1558 ...	1620*
Bunn, Alfred. Theatrical Manager and Author	... Dec. 20,	1860
Bunnick, John van. Historical and Portrait Painter .	1654 ...	1727
Bunnick, Jacob van, brother. Battle Painter	... ...	1725
Bunon, Robert, of Paris. Dentist	1702—Jan. 25,	1748
Bunsen, Christian Chas. Josias, Baron. Pruss. Ambass.	1791—Nov. 28,	1860
Bunyan, John. Life by Ivimey, 1809 ; Southey ; Robt. Philip, 1839 ; Geo. Offor, 1853	1628—Aug. 31,	1688
Buonaccorsi, Philip. *Callimaco.* Ital. Latin Writer .	1437—Nov. 1,	1496
Buonaccorsi, or Perino del Vaga. Tuscan Painter . .	1501 ...	1547

	BORN.	DIED.
Buonafede, Appian. Italian Philosophical Writer. . .	1716—Dec.	1793
Buonamici, Lazarus, of Padua. Latin Poet and Writer	1479—Feb. 11,	1552
Buonamici, Castruccio. Italian Historical Writer. . .	1710 ...	1761
Buonamico di Christofano. *Buffalmacco.* Flor. Pa.	1262 ...	1340
Buonaparte. *See* Bonaparte.		
Buonarroti, Michel Angelo. Painter, Sculptor, Architect. Life by R. Duppa, 1806	1474—Feb. 17,	1564
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, jun. Dramatist	1568—Jan. 11,	1646
Buonfiglio, Jph. Constant. (*Hist. of Sicily and Venice*)	fl. 1604	
Buoninsegni, Duccio di. Painter of Siena	... ...	1340*
Buonmattei, Benedict. Florentine Grammarian . . .	1581—Jan. 27,	1647
Bononcini, J. Bapt. Musical Composer	... ...	1750*
Buontalenti, Bernard. *Girandole.* Flor. Pa., Sculp., Arch.	1536 ...	1608
Buranello. *Balthasar Galuppi.* Composer	1703—Jan.	1785
Burbage, Richard. Shakesperian Actor.	... Mar. 12*,	1629
Burchard, John, of Wesel. Reformer.	... ...	1482
Burchiello, Dominic, of Florence. Burlesque Poet . .	... ...	1448
Burckhardt, John Louis. Swiss Traveller	1784—Oct. 15,	1817
Burckhardt, John Charles. German Astronomer . . .	1773—June 21,	1825
Burder, George. Dissenting Preacher. (*Village Sermons*)	1752—May 29,	1832
Burdett, Sir Francis, M.P. Politician	1770—Jan. 23,	1844
Burdon, William. (*Materials for Thinking*)	... ...	1818
Bure, Catherine. Swedish Scholar	1602* ...	1679
Bure, William Frs. de, of Paris. Bibliographer	1731—July 15,	1782
Buren, Martin van. President of United States.	1782—July 24,	1862
Burette, Peter John. French Archæologist	1665—May 19,	1747
Burgeoise, Sir Francis, R.A. Painter. Founder of Dulwich Gallery.	... ...	1811
Burger, Godf. Aug. German Poet. (*Wild Huntsman*).	1748—June 8,	1794
Burgersdicius, Francis. Dutch Logician	1590 ...	1629
Burges, George. Greek Scholar and Dramatist.	1786—Jan. 11,	1864
Burgess, Daniel. Dissenting Preacher	1645—Jan.	1713
Burgess, Thos. Bp. of Salisb. L. by C. J. Harford, 1839	1756—Feb. 19,	1837
Burgess, John. Painter in Water Colours	1788*-Feb. 20,	1863
Burggrave, John Philip. German Medical Writer. . .	1700—June 5,	1775
Burgh, Hubert de. Statesman	... May 12,	1243
Burgh, Ulick de, Mqs. of Clanricarde. (*Mem. of Irish Rebell.*)	... ...	1657
Burgh, James. Writer. (*Dignity of Human Nature*). .	1714—Aug. 26,	1775
Burghley, Wm. Cecil, Lord. Lord Treasurer. *See* Cecil	1520—Aug. 4,	1598
Burgkmair, John. Germ. Painter and Wood Engrav.	1474 ...	1543
Burgoyne, John. General. Dramatic Writer	... Aug. 4,	1792
Buridan, John. Philosopher and Schoolman	... ...	1358*
Burigny, John Levesque de. Histor. and Biogr. Writer	1692—Oct. 8,	1785

	BORN.	DIED.
Burke, Edmund. Statesman. L. by McCormick, 1797; Bisset, 1798; Jas. Prior, 1824; T. Macknight; Geo. Croly, 1840; Sergeant Burke; Jos. Napier, 1862. . . .	1729—July 9,	1797
Burke, Robert O'Hara. Australian Explorer	....	1861
Burkitt, Wm. (*Expos. of N. Test.*) L. by Parkhurst, 1704	1650—Oct.	1703
Burlamaqui, John James. Civilian.	1694—Apr. 3,	1748
Burley, Walter. English Priest and Aristotelian Schol.	1275 ...	1357
Burlington, Rd. Boyle, 3d Earl of. Architect.	1695 ...	1753
Burman, Nicholas Lawrence. Botanist. (*Flora Indica*)	1734 ...	1793
Burmann, Frs. Theol. at Utrecht. (*On the Pentateuch*)	1628—Nov. 21,	1679
Burmann, Frs., son. Theol. at Utrecht. (*Persec. of Diocletian*)	1671—Sep. 22,	1719
Burmann, Peter. Dutch Philologist	1668—Mar. 31,	1741
Burmann, Gaspar. Historian. (*Trajectum Eruditum*).	... Aug. 22,	1755
Burmann, Peter. *Secundus.* Professor at Franeker .	1714—June 24,	1778
Burmann, John. Dut. Bot. and Phys. (*Thesaur. Zeylanicus*)	1707 ...	1780
Burn, Rev. Richard, LL.D. Law Writer. (*Justice*) . . .	1720*—Nov. 20,	1785
Burnes, Sir Alexander. Diplom. in India; assass. at Cabul	1805—Nov. 2,	1841
Burnet, Gilbert. Bishop of Salisbury (1689-1715). Life by Le Clerc, 1715; Flexman	1643—Mar. 17,	1715
Burnet, Rev. Thomas, LL.D. (*De Statu Mortuorum.*) Life by Ralph Heathcoat, 1759	1635*—Sep. 27,	1715
Burnet, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Divine. (*Answer to Tindal*)	... May,	1750
Burnet, Sir Thos., son of Gilbt. Judge and Polit. Writ.	... Jan. 5,	1753
Burnett, Jas., Ld. Monboddo. (*Orig. and Prog. of Lang.*)	1714—May 26,	1799
Burnett, John. Scottish Judge and Writer on Law . .	1764—Dec. 8,	1810
Burnett, Gilbert Thos. Botanist. (*Outlines of Botany*)	1800—July 27,	1835
Burney, Dr. Chas. (*Hist. Music.*) L. by Mme. D'Arblay, 1832	1726—Apr. 12,	1814
Burney, Charles. Classical Critic	1757—Dec. 28,	1817
Burney, Rear-Adm. Jas. (*Hist. of Voyages of Discov.*).	1759 ...	1821
Burney, William, LL.D. (*Naval Heroes*)	1762 ...	1832
Burney, Frances. *See* Madame D'Arblay. Novelist . .	1752—Jan. 6,	1840
Burns, Robert. Poet. L. by Heron, 1797; Jas. Currie, J. G. Lockhart, Allan Cunningham, R. Chambers . . .	1759—July 21,	1796
Burns, John, M.D., of Glasgow. (*Evidences of Christianity*)	1780—June 17,	1850
Burrhus, Afranius. Roman Commander	... ...	62
Burrough, Edward. Quaker Preacher	1634—Feb. 14,	1663
Burroughs, Sir John. Garter King. (*Sovereignty of Seas*)	... Oct. 21,	1643
Burroughs, Jerem., of Tivetshall. Pur. Div. (*On Hosea*)	1599—Nov. 14,	1646
Burrow, Sir James. Law Writer.	1701—Nov. 5,	1782
Burrow, Reuben. Mathematician	... ...	1791
Burton, Rev. Robert. (*Anatomy of Melancholy*)	1576—Jan.	1640
Burton, Wm., br. Topog. and Antiq. (*Hist. Leicestershire*)	1575—Apr. 6,	1645
Burton, Cassibelan, son. Translator of Martial.	1609—Feb. 28,	1681
Burton, Henry. Sufferer with Bastwick and Prynne . .	1579*—Jan. 7,	1648

	BORN.	DIED.
Burton, Wm., of Kingston. Schol. (*Græcæ Linguæ Hist.*)	1609—Dec. 28,	1657
Burton, Hezekiah. Preb. of Norwich. Divine	...	... 1681
Burton, William, M.D. (*History of Yorkshire*)	1697*	... 1759
Burton, John, D.D. Fell. of Eton. (*Opuscula Miscellanea*)	1696—Feb. 11,	1771
Burton, John, M.D. Antiquary. (*Eccles. Hist. of York*)	1697	... 1771
Burton, Edw. D.D. Reg. Professor. (*Greek Testament*).	1794—Jan.	1836
Bury, Richard de. *See* Angarville	1287*-Apr. 14,	1345
Bury, Arth., D.D. Rector of Exet. Coll. Socin. (*Naked Gospel*)	fl. 1665	
Bury, Mrs. Elizab. Hebraist and Schol. L. by Sam. Bury	1644	... 1720
Bus, Cæsar de. Found. of the *Fathers of Christ. Doctrine.*	1544—Apr. 15,	1607
Busbec, Augher Ghislen. *Busbequius.* Trav. and Ambass.	1522—Oct. 28,	1592
Busby, Richard. Master of Westminster School	1606—Apr. 6,	1695
Busche, Hermann von dem. *Buschius.* Reviv. of Learn.	1468	... 1534
Buschetto da Dulichio. Greek Architect at Pisa. .	1025*	aft. 1080
Busching, Anthony Frederick. German Writer	1724—May 28,	1793
Busching, John Gust. Theoph., son. Writer on Literat.	1783—May 4,	1829
Busembaum, Herman. (*Medulla Theologiæ*)	1600—Jan. 31,	1668
Bushe, Sir Charles Kendal. Chief-Justice of Ireland . .	...	July 7, 1843
Bushell, Thos. Master of the Royal Mines. Royalist .	1594*	... 1674
Busleyden, Jerome. Diplom.; friend of Erasmus & More	1470—Aug. 27,	1517
Bussieres, John de. French Historian and Latin Poet	1607—Oct. 26,	1678
Bussy d'Amboise, Lewis de Clermont de	...	Aug. 19, 1579
Bussy, Roger Rabutin, Count of. French Writer	1618—Apr. 9,	1693
Bute, John Stuart, 3d Earl of. Premier	1713—Mar. 10,	1792
Bute, John Stuart, 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of	1744—Nov. 14,	1814
Buteo, John. French Mathematician	1492	... 1572
Buti, Francesco di Bartolo da. Commentator on Dante.	1324—July 25,	1406
Butler, William. Irish Alchemist	1534—Jan. 29,	1617
Butler, Charles. Writer on Bees. (*Feminine Monarchy*)	1560—Mar. 29,	1647
Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory. Commander	1634—July 30,	1680
Butler, Samuel. Poet. (*Hudibras*)	1600—Sep. 25,	1680
Butler, Jas., Dk. of Ormond. Statesman. L. by Carte	1610—July 21,	1688
Butler, Joseph. Bishop of Durham. (*Analogy.*) Life by Bartlett, 1839; Rev. F. Steere	1692—June 16,	1752
Butler, Alban. (*Lives of Saints.*) L. by Chas. Butler, 1799	1710—May 15,	1773
Butler, John. Bishop of Hereford. Political Writer .	1717—Dec. 10,	1802
Butler, William, M.D. Medical Writer	1726—Mar. 21,	1805
Butler, Wm. Writer of School Books. (*On the Globes*).	1748	... 1822
Butler, Weeden. Theologian	1742—July 14,	1823
Butler, Charles. Rom. Cath. Writer. (*Reminiscences*) .	1750—June 2,	1832
Butler, Samuel. Mast. of Shrewsb. Bp. Lichf. (*Atlas*)	1774—Dec. 4,	1840
Butler, Rev. William Archer, of Dublin. Professor of Moral Philosophy. Life by T. Woodward	1814—July 8,	1848

	BORN.	DIED.
Butt, George, D.D. Divine and Poet	1741	Sep. 30, 1795
Butter, Nathaniel. Journalist	...	Feb. 22, 1664
Butter, William, M.D. Medical Writer in London	1726	Mar. 21, 1805
Buttmann, Philip Chas. Germ. Philologist. (*Lexilogus*)	1764	June 21, 1829
Buttner, Christian Wm. Germ. Natur. and Philol.	1716	Oct. 8, 1801
Button, Sir Thomas. Arctic Navigator		fl. 1612
Butts, Sir William. Physician to Henry VIII.	...	Nov. 17, 1545
Buxbaum, John Christian. Germ. Botan. and Traveller	1694	July 7, 1730
Buxton, Jedidiah. Calculator	1704*	... 1775*
Buxton, Sir Thos. Fowell. Philanthrop. L. by C. Buxton	1786	Feb. 19, 1845
Buxtorf, John. Professor at Basel. (*Thesaurus Linguæ Hebraicæ.*) Life by Tossanns, 1630	1564	Sep. 13, 1629
Buxtorf, John, son. Prof. at Basel. (*Hebr. Concord.*)	1599	Aug. 16, 1664
Buxtorf, John James. Hebraist	1645	Apr. 1, 1704
Buxtorf, John. Orientalist at Basel	...	... 1732
Buy de Mornas, Claude. French Geographer	...	July, 1783
Buzot, Frs. Nich. Leonard. French Politician	1760	... 1793
Byfield or Bifield, Nicholas. Calvinistic Divine	1578*	... 1622
Bynæus, Anthony. Classical and Historical Scholar	1654	Nov. 8, 1698
Byng, George, 1st Viset. Torrington. Naval Commander	1663	Jan. 17, 1733
Byng, John. Admiral. Shot	1704	Mar. 14, 1757
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van. Civilian	1673	Apr. 16, 1763
Byrge, Justus. French Mathematical Mechanician	1549	... 1632
Byrne, William. Engraver	1742	Sep. 24, 1805
Byrom, John. Poetical Writer. (*Shorthand*)	1691	Sep. 28, 1763
Byron, Hon. John. Circumnavigator	1723	Apr. 10, 1786
Byron, Geo. Gordon Byron, Lord. Poet. Life by T. Moore; R. C. Dallas; J. Galt, 1825; Noel Byron, 1825: J. W. Lake, 1826; E. Brydges, 1828; J. L. Armstrong, 1846	1788	Apr. 19, 1824
Bythner, Victorinus. Linguist. (*Lyra Prophetica*)	...	after 1664
Bzovius or **Bzovski,** Abraham. Polish Theologian	1567	... 1637

C.

	BORN.	DIED.
Caab or **Cab ben Zohair.** Arabian Poet	...	... 622
Caballus, Francis. Medical Writer at Padua	...	... 1540
Cabanis, Peter Joh. Geo. Fr. Phys., Philos., Polit.	1757—May 5,	1808
Cabarrus, Francis. French Financier in Spain	1752—Apr. 27,	1810
Cabassole, Philip de. Fr. Writer; Friend of Petrarch	1305—Aug. 26,	1371
Cabassut, John. French Canonist	1604	... 1685
Cabel or Kabel, Adrian van der. Dutch Painter	1631	... 1695
Cabestan or **Cabestaing,** Wm. de. Provençal Poet	...	... 1213*
Cabet, Stephen. French Communist	1788	... 1856
Cabot, Sebastian. Navigator. L. by R. Biddle, 1831	1477*	... 1557*
Cabral or **Cabrara,** Pet. Alvarez. Portug. Navigator.	...	... 1526*
Cabrillo, John Rodriguez. Portuguese Navigator	...	Jan. 3, 1543
Cabrol, Barth. Fr. Anat. (*Alphabeton Anatomicon*)	1535*	... ...
Caccia, William. *Il Montcalvo.* Italian Fresco Painter	1568	... 1625
Caccini, Julius. *Giulio Romano.* Ital. Musical Comp.	1560*	... 1640*
Cachet, Christopher. Medical Writer	1572—Sep. 30,	1624
Cadamosto, Lew. da. Venetian Navig. L. by Zurla, 1815	1432*	... 1480*
Cade, John. Rebel	...	July 11, 1450
Cadell, Thomas. Publisher	1742—Dec. 27,	1802
Cadet de Gassicourt, Chs. Lew. (*Dict. of Chemistry*)	1769—Nov. 21,	1821
Cadet de Vaux, Anthony Alexis Frs. French Writer	1743—June 29,	1828
Cadogan, William, 1st Earl of. Milit. Commander	...	July 17, 1726
Cadogan, Hon. and Rev. Wm. Bromley. L. by Cecil, 1798	1751—Jan. 18,	1797
Cadogan, William. Medical Writer	...	Apr. 26, 1797
Cadoudal, George. French Royalist	1769—June 25,	1804
Cadwaladyr, Casail. Welsh Poet	16th cent.	
Cæcilius Statius. Latin Comic Poet	...	B.C. 168
Cædmon. Anglo-Saxon Poet	...	... 680*
Cælius Rhodiginus. Italian Scholar	1450*	... 1525
Cæsalpinus, Andrew. Italian Naturalist	1519—Feb. 23,	1603
Cæsar, C. Julius. Dictator. Life by Nich. de Damas, 1850; Archd. J. Williams, 1854; Napoleon III. 1865	B.C. 100—Mar. 15,	44
Cæsar, Lucius. Grandson of Augustus	B.C. 17—Aug. 20,	A.D. 2
Cæsar, Caius. Grandson of Augustus	B.C. 20—Feb. 21,	A.D. 4
Cæsar, Sir Julius. Civilian. L. by E. Lodge, 1827	1557—Apr. 28,	1636
Cæsarius. Bp. of Arles. Writer against Semi-Pelagians	470*—Aug. 27,	542
Caffa, Melchior. *Le Maltais.* Roman Sculptor	1631	... 1687

	BORN.	DIED.
Caffarelli, Gætano Majorano. Italian Singer	1703—Nov. 30,	1783
Caffiaux, Philip Joseph. (*Genealogical Treasury*)	1712—Dec. 26,	1777
Caffieri, Philip. Sculptor at Rome	1634 ...	1716
Caffieri, James, son. Sculptor	... ...	1755
Caffieri, John James. Sculptor	1723—June 21,	1792
Cagliari, Paul. *Paul Veronese.* Painter	1530*-Apr.	1588
Cagliari, Benedict, brother. Painter	1538 ...	1598
Cagliostro, Alexander, Ct. *Jas. Balsamo.* Impostor	1743 ...	1795
Cagnatus, Marsilius. Medical Writer at Rome	... ...	1610
Cagnola, Lewis, Marquess. Italian Architect	1762—Aug. 14,	1833
Cagnoli, Anthony. Italian Astronomer and Philosoph.	1743—Aug. 6,	1816
Cahaignes, James. Medical Writer of Caen	1548 ...	1612
Cahusac, Lewis de. French Dramatist	1700—June 22,	1759
Caiet or Cayet, Peter Victor Palma. French Writer	1525—Mar. 10,	1610
Caille, Nicholas Louis de la. French Astronomer	1713—Mar. 21,	1762
Cairo, Francis. *Cavaliere del Cairo.* Hist. and Port. Pa.	1598 ...	1674
Caius or Gaius. Roman Jurist	fl. tem. Antonines.	
Caius or Gaius. Ecclesiastical Historian	fl. 210*	
Caius. Bishop of Rome (283-296)	... Apr. 21,	296
Caius, Thomas. Master of University College, Oxon	... May	1572
Caius, John. *Kaye.* Founder of Caius College	1510—July 29,	1573
Caius, Bernard. Italian Medical Writer	fl. 1610	
Cajetan, Thomas de Vio, Cardinal. Theologian	1469—Sep.*	1534
Cajetan, Constantine. Italian Benedictine; Writer	1560—Sep. 17,	1650
Calaber, Quintus. Greek Poet. (*Paralipomena*)	fl. 491*	
Calabrese, Matthias Preti. Italian Painter	1613 ...	1699
Calamy, Edmund. Nonconformist. (*Smectymnus*)	1600—Oct. 29,	1666
Calamy, Benj. D.D. Church Div. (*Scrupulous Conscience*)	... Jan.	1686
Calamy, Edm. D.D. Dissent. Divine. (*Lives of Nonconf.*)	1671—June 3,	1732
Calandrucci, Hyacinth. Roman Painter	1646 ...	1707
Calas, John. Protest. of Toulouse, judicially murdered	1698—Mar. 9,	1762
Calasio, Marius de. Orient. at Rome. (*Heb. Concordance*)	1550* ...	1620
Calcagnini, Cœlio. Soldier, Poet, and Antiquary	1479—Aug. 27,	1541
Calcar or Kelkar, John Stephen von. Painter	1499 ...	1546
Calceolari. Italian Botanist. (*Iter Baldi Montis*)	fl. 1566-1586	
Caldara, or Polydore da Caravaggio. Painter	1495 ...	1543
Caldara, Anthony. Italian Musical Composer	1678—Aug. 28,	1763
Caldas, Francis Joseph. Spanish Naturalist	1773*-Oct. 30,	1816
Calder, Sir Robert. Admiral	1745—Aug. 13,	1818
Calderari, Ottone. Italian Architect	1730—Oct. 26,	1803
Calderini, Domitio. Italian Philolog. and Gen. Scholar	1446 ...	1478
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Spanish Dramatist	1601—May 25,	1687
Calderwood, David. Scot. Presbyt. (*Altare Damascenum*)	1575 ...	1651*

	BORN.	DIED.
Caldwall, Richard. Physician	1513	... 1585
Caled or Khaled. Mahometan Commander	...	... 642*
Calendario, Philip. Venetian Architect and Sculptor.	fl. 1354*	
Calentius, Elisius. Neapol. Po. (*Battle of Frogs & Mice*)	1450*	... 1503
Calepino or Da Calepio, Ambrose. Lexicographer	1435—Nov. 30,	1511
Caletti, Joseph. *Il Cremonese.* Painter	1600*	... 1660
Calhoun, John Caldwell. American Statesm. and Writ.	1782—Mar. 31,	1850
Caliavari, Luke. Italian Painter	1665	... 1715
Caligula. Roman Emperor (37-41)	12—Jan. 24,	41
Calixtus, George, of Helmstadt. Lutheran Theologian. Life by Dowding, 1864	1586—Mar. 19,	1656
Calkoen van Beek, John Fred. Dutch Astr. & Math.	1772—Mar. 25,	1811
Callard, J. Bapt., of Caen. (*Lexicon Med. Etymolog.*)	1630	... 1718
Callcott, John Wall. Mus. Composer. L. by Horsley.	1766—May,	1821
Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, R.A., brother. Painter	1779—Nov. 25,	1844
Callcott, Maria (Graham, and Dundas) Lady, wife. Writ.	1788—Nov. 20,	1842
Calle, John Francis. French Mathematician	1744—Nov. 14,	1798
Callenberg, John Henry. Orient. & Promot. of Missions	1694—July 16,	1760
Callett, John Francis. French Mathematician	1744—Nov. 14,	1798
Calliach, Nich. Writer at Padua. (*De Ludis Scenicis*)	1645—May 8,	1707
Callicratidas. Spartan Admiral	...	... B.C. 406
Callieres, Francis de. French Statesman and Writer	1645—May 5,	1717
Callimachus. Alexandrian Grammarian and Poet	...	... B.C. 240*
Callisthenes, of Olynthus. Greek Historian.	flor. B.C. 328*	
Callistus, Johannes Andronicus, of Constantinople. Promoter of Greek Learning in Italy	fl. 1453	
Callixtus I. Pope (219-222)	...	Oct. 12, 222
Callixtus II. Pope (1119-1124). *Guy de Bourgogne*	...	Dec. 12, 1124
Callixtus III. Pope (1455-1458). *Alphonse Borgia*	...	Aug. 6, 1458
Callot, James. French Artist and Engraver	1593—Mar. 28,	1635
Cally, Peter. French Divine and Cartesian Philosopher	...	Dec. 31, 1709
Calmet, Augustin. (*Dict. of Bible.*) Life by Dom Fangé	1672—Oct. 25,	1757
Calmo, Andrew. Venetian Actor and Comic Writer	1510*-Feb. 23,	1571
Calogiera, Angelo. Italian Scholar	1699—Sep. 29,	1763
Calomarde, Francis Tadeo. Spanish Statesman	1775—June 21,	1842
Calonne, Charles Alexander de. French Minister	1734—Oct. 29,	1802
Calovius, Abraham. Lutheran Polemical Divine.	1612—Feb. 25,	1686
Calprenede, Gautier de Costes, Seign. de. Romance Writ.	1612*-Oct.	1663
Calpurnius, Titus. Sicilian Latin Poet	flor. circ. 290	
Calvart, Denis. *Fiammingo.* Dutch Painter	1555	... 1619
Calvert, Geo., 1st Ld. Baltimore. Found. of Maryland.	1582—Apr. 15,	1632
Calvert, James. Nonconformist (*Naphthali*)	...	Dec. 1698
Calvidus Lætus. *See* Quillet. (*Callipædia*)	1602—Sep.	1661

	BORN.	DIED.
Calvin, John. Life by Beza, 1564 (also in Latin and Germ.); Bolsec, 1572 (also in Germ.); J. P. Masson, 1598; Ziegenbein, 1789-90; Tischer, 1794; Mackenzie, 1809; Henry, 1835, enlarged and rewritten, 1846 (also in Engl. and Dutch); Audin, 1840 (also in Germ. and Ital.); Haag, 1840; Guizot, 1844; Dyer, 1849; Strähelin, 1863; Bungener	1509—May 7,	1564
Calvisius, Seth. German Chronologer	1556—Nov. 24,	1615
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer. Roman Advocate and Poet	82 B.C. ...	B.C. 46
Camargo, Mary Ann Cuppi. Dancer of Brussels	1710—Apr. 28,	1770
Camassei or **Camace,** Andrew. Italian Painter	1602 ...	1648
Cambaceres, John James Regis de. French Statesman	1753—Mar. 8,	1824
Cambert, Robert. French Musician in England	1628 ...	1677
Cambiaso or Cangiagio, Luca. *Luchetto.* Fresco Painter	1527 ...	1585
Cambis-Velleron, Jph. Lew. Dominic, Marquess de. Book Collector and Historian	1706 ...	1772
Cambridge, Richard, Earl of. Conspirator; beh.	... ...	1415
Cambridge, Richard Owen. Writer. (*Scribleriad.*) Life by G. O. Cambridge, 1803	1717—Sep. 17,	1802
Cambridge, Adolp. Fred., Dk. of. Son of George III.	1774—July 8,	1850
Cambronne, Peter Jas. Steph. Baron de. Fr. General	1770—Jan. 8,	1842
Cambyses. 2d King of Persia (528-521)	...	...B.C. 521
Camden, Wm. Antiq. Life by Thos. Smith, 1691; Gough	1551—Nov. 9,	1623
Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st Earl. Lord Chancellor	1713—Apr. 13,	1794
Camden, John Jeffries Pratt, 1st Mqss. Ld. Lieutenant.	1759—Oct. 8,	1840
Camerarius, Joachim. German Scholar and Writer	1500—Apr. 17,	1574
Camerarius, Joachim, son. Botanist	1534—Oct. 11,	1598
Cameron, John. Scot. Theologian; taught in France	1580*	...1625 or 6
Cameron, Richard. Covenanter. Found. of *Cameronians*	... July 20,	1680
Cameron, Sir Evan, Ld. of Lochiel. *Ulysses of the Highlds.*	... ...	1719
Cameron, Donald, grandson. *The Gentle Lochiel*	... ...	1748
Cameron, Dr. Archibald. Scottish Jacobite; executed	1698—June 7,	1753
Cameron, James, of Lochiel, br. Scottish Jacobite	1696 ...	1758
Cameron, Sir Alan. Colonel of *Cameron Highlanders*	... Mar. 9,	1828
Camidge, John, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer	1790*-Sep. 21,	1859
Camillus, M. Furius. Dictator	...	...B.C. 365
Camoens, Lewis de. Portuguese Poet. (*Lusiad.*) Life by Adamson, 1820	1524* ...	1579
Campailla, Thomas. Italian Philosoph. and Naturalist	1668—Feb. 7,	1740
Campan, Madame de. Educationist	1752—Mar. 16,	1822
Campanella, Thos. Ital. Philos. L. by Baldacchini, 1840	1568—Mar. 21,	1639
Campani, John Anthony. Italian Scholar	1427—July 15,	1477
Campanus, John, of Navara. Italian Mathematician	fl. 13th cent.	
Campbell, Archib. Mqss. Argyle. Covenanter. Beh.	1598—May 27,	1661
Campbell, Archib. E. Argyle, son. Royalist. Beh.	... June 30,	1685

	BORN.	DIED.
Campbell, Colin. Architect. (*Vitruvius Britannicus*) .	...	... 1734
Campbell, John. 2d Dk. of Argyle and Greenw. *See* Argyle.	1678—Sep. 3,	1743
Campbell, Archib. Bishop of Aberdeen. (*Middle State*)	...	... 1744*
Campbell, John, LL.D. Historian, Biographer, and Political Writer. (*Admirals—Voyages and Travels*) . .	1708—Dec. 28,	1775
Campbell, John. Admiral	...	Dec. 16, 1790
Campbell, Geo. D.D. Principal of Marisc. College. (*Gospels: Miracles.*) Life by Dr. Skene Keith	1719—Apr. 6,	1796
Campbell, Sir Alexander. Lieutenant-General	1759—Dec. 11,	1824
Campbell, Sir Neil. General; Gov. of Sierra Leone . .	1770*-Aug. 14,	1827
Campbell, Rev. John. Miss. to Africa. L. by Philip .	1766—Apr. 4,	1840
Campbell, Thos. LL.D. Poet. L. by Dr. W. Beattie, 1849.	1777—June 15,	1844
Campbell, John, Lord. Ld. Chanc. (*Lives of the Chanc.*)	1779—June 23,	1861
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde. Field Marshal	1792—Aug. 14,	1863
Campe, Joachim Henry. German Writer	1746 ...	1818
Campeggio, Lorenzo. Cardinal	1474—July 19,	1539
Campeggio, Thomas, brother. Eccles. Writer	1500—Jan. 11,	1564
Camper, Peter. Dutch Physician and Naturalist	1722—Apr. 7,	1789
Camphuysen, Dyrk Theodore Raphael. Dutch Painter	1586 ...	1627
Campi, Galeas. Italian Painter	1475 ...	1536
Campi, Julius. Italian Painter	1500* ...	1572
Campi, Bernardin. Ital. Painter and Writ. on Painting	1522 ...	1590*
Campi, Vincent. Painter	1532* ...	1591
Campi, Anthony. Paint. & Arch. (*Hist. of Cremona*) .	bef. 1536 ...	aft. 1591
Campian, Edmund. English Jesuit	1540—Dec. 1,	1581
Campidoglio, Michael Angelo. Painter at Rome . . .	1610 ...	1670
Campion or **Champion,** Thos. Poet.	fl. 1604	
Campion, Alexander de. Fr. Historical Writer	1610 ...	1670
Campistron, John Galbert de. French Dram. Poet . .	1656—May 11,	1723
Campo, or **Campi,** *q.v.* Anthony. Italian Hist. Writer.	bef. 1536, aft.	1591
Campolongo, Emmanuel. Italian Poet	1732—Mar. ...	1801
Campomanes, Peter Rodriguez. Spanish Statesman .	1723 ...	1802
Campra, Andrew. Fr. Mus. Comp.	1660—July 29,	1744
Camps, Frs. de. Abbé de Ligny. Historical Writer . .	1643—Aug. 15,	1723
Camuccini, Vincent. Roman Painter	1775*—Sep. 2,	1844
Camus, John Peter. *Pont Carré.* French Prelate . . .	1582—Apr. 26,	1652
Camus, Stephen le. French Cardinal; Writer	1632 - Sep. 12,	1707
Camus, Charles Stephen Lewis. French Mathematician	1699—Feb. 2,	1768
Camus, Francis Joseph de. French Mechanician	1672 ...	1732*
Camus, Anthony le. French Physician and Writer. . .	1722 - Jan. 2,	1772
Camus, Armand Gaston. French Politician	1740—Nov. 2,	1804
Camusat, Nich. Fr. Hist. (*Mélanges Historiques*). . .	1575—Jan. 20,	1655
Canaletti or **Canale,** Anthony. Venetian Painter . .	1697—Aug. 20,	1768

	BORN.	DIED.
Canani, John Bapt., of Ferrara. *The Young.* Anatomist	1515—Jan. 29,	1579
Canaye, Philip. Sieur du Fresne. Statesman	1551—Feb. 27,	1610
Cancellieri, Frs. Jerome. Italian Sch. L. by Baraldi	1751—Dec. 29,	1826
Candiac, Joh. Lew. Elizab. de Montcalm de. Precocious Child	1719—Oct. 8,	1726
Candido, Peter. Dutch Historical Painter	1548* ...	1599
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de. Botanist	1778—Sep. 9,	1841
Cane, John Vincent. English Franciscan. Author	... ...	1672
Canga Arguelles, Joseph. Span. Statesm. and Writ.	1770 ...	1843
Cange, Charles du Fresne du. (*Glossary*)	1610—Oct. 23,	1688
Cangiagi or Cambiaso, Lewis. Genoese Painter	1527 ...	1585
Canini, Angelo. Greek Scholar and Orientalist	1521 ...	1557
Canisius, Peter. German Jesuit; Theologian	1520—Dec. 21,	1597
Canisius, Henry, nephew. Canonist and Antiquary	... ...	1610
Canitz, Fred. Rodolph Lew. Baron von. Poet and Statesm.	1654—Aug. 11,	1699
Canne, John. English Puritan Divine at Amsterdam	fl. 1664.	
Canning, George. Statesman. Life by A. G. Stapleton, 1831; Robert Bell, 1846	1770—Aug. 8,	1827
Canning, Charles John, Earl. Govern.-General of India.	1812—June 17,	1862
Cano, John Sebastian del. Spanish Circumnavigator	... Aug. 4,	1526
Cano, Melchior, of Salamanca. (*Loci Theologici*)	1523—Sep. 30,	1560
Cano, Alonzo. Spanish Painter	1601—Oct. 5,	1665
Canonica, Lewis. Italian Architect	1742—Feb.	1834
Canoppi, Anthony. Italian Artist in Russia	1773* ...	1832
Canormus. German Mineralogist	1738 ...	...
Canova, Anthony. Sculptor. Life by Misserini; Quetremere de Quincy	1757—Oct. 12,	1822
Canstein, Charles Hildebrand, Baron. German Printer	1667—Aug. 19,	1719
Cantacuzenus, John, Emp. of Const'ple. Historian	1295* ...	1411*
Cantarini, Simon. *Il Pezarese.* Painter	1612 ...	1648
Cantel, Peter Joseph. Jesuit, of Caux; Writer	1645—Dec. 6,	1684
Cantemir, Demetrius. Moldavian Prince. Historian	1673—Aug. 23,	1723
Cantemir, Antiochus, son. Russian Ambass. and Poet	1709—Apr. 11,	1744
Canter, Theodore. Critic. (*Variæ Lectiones*)	1545 ...	1617
Canter, William, brother. Critic. (*Novæ Lectiones*)	1542—May 18,	1575
Canterbury, Charles Manners Sutton, Visc. Statesm.	1780—July 21,	1845
Canton, John. Experimental Philosopher	1718—Mar. 22,	1772
Cantoni, Simon. Milanese Architect	... Mar. 3,	1818
Cantwell, Andrew. Medical Writer, of Tipperary	... July 11,	1764
Canute. King of England and Denmark. *The Great*	995*—Nov. 12,	1035
Canuti, Dominic. Italian Painter	1620 ...	1678
Capaccio, Julius Cæsar. Italian Historical Writer	1560 ...	1631
Capasso, Nicholas. Italian Theolog., Jurist, and Poet	1671—June 1,	1745

	BORN.	DIED.
Capecio, Scipio. Neapolitan Latin Poet	...	... 1562*
Capel, Arthur, Lord. Royalist. Beh. (*Daily Meditations*)	1600*–Mar. 9,	1649
Capel, Arthur, E. Essex. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	1635—July 13,	1683
Capell, Edward. Editor of Shakespeare	1713—Jan. 24,	1781
Capella, Martianus Mineus Felix. Roman Polygrapher	fl. 5th cent. A.D.	
Capella, Guarino. Italian Macaronic Poet	fl. 16th cent.	
Capella, Galeas Flavius. Italian Historian	1487—Feb. 23,	1537
Capellen, G. A. G. P. vander. Dutch Gov. of E. Indies.	1778—Apr. 10,	1848
Capello, Bianca. Wife of Cosmo de Medici	1542*–Oct. 20,	1587
Capellus, or **Cappel,** Lewis. French Div. and Hebraist	1585—June 18,	1658
Capilupus, Lælius. Latin Poet	1498—Jan. 3,	1560
Capistran, St. John de. Neapol. preacher agt. Heresy	1385—Oct. 23,	1456
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius. Reformer and Scholar	1478 ...	1541
Capmani, Anthony. Spanish Philol. and Hist.	1742—Nov. 14,	1813
Capo d'Istria, John, Count of	1780—Oct. 9,	1831
Caporali, Cæsar. French Comic Poet	1531 ...	1601
Capozzoli, Dominic, Patrick, and Donlo. Neapolitan Patriot Brothers	... June 17,	1829
Cappe, Newcome. Unitarian Minister. (*On Providence*)	1733—Dec. 24,	1800
Cappel, William. French Theologian	fl. 15th cent.	
Cappel, James. French Jurisconsult	... ...	1542
Cappel, Lewis. French Protestant Theologian	1534—Jan. 6,	1586
Cappel, James. French Jurisconsult	1525—May 21,	1586
Cappel, William. French Writer	1530 ...	1586
Cappel, James. French Theologian	1570—Sept. 7,	1624
Cappel, Lew. Fr. Theol. (*Arcanum Punctuationis*)	1585—June 18,	1658
Cappello, Bernard. Italian Poet	1500*–Mar. 18,	1565
Capperonier, Claude. French Scholar	1671—July 24,	1744
Capponi, Seraphino Annibal. Theolog.	1536—Jan. 2,	1614
Caprara, John Baptist. Cardinal	1733—June 21,	1810
Caracalla. Emperor of Rome (211-17)	188—Apr. 8,	217
Caracci, Augustine. Painter	1558 ...	1602
Caracci, Annibal. Painter	1560 ...	1609
Caracci, Lewis. Painter	1555 ...	1619
Caraccio, Anthony. Italian Poet. (*Coradino*)	1630—Feb. 14,	1702
Caraccioli, Robert. French Divine and Politician	1425—May 9,	1495
Caraccioli, Francis. Neapolitan Admiral; hanged	1770 ...	1799
Caraccioli, Lew. Anth. Fr. Writ. (*Letters of Ganganelli*)	1721—May 29,	1803
Caractacus. British Chief	flor. 51	
Caradog. Historian. (*Chronicle of Wales*)	... ...	1156*
Caraglio, John James. Italian Engraver	1500* ...	1571
Caramuel de Lobkowitz, Joh. Controversialist	1606—Sep. 8,	1682
Carausius. Usurper of the Empire in Britain (287–93).	250* ...	293

	BORN.	DIED.
Caravaggio, Polidoro da. *Caldara.* Painter	1495	... 1543
Caravaggio, Michael Angelo da. *Amerighi.* Painter.	1569	... 1609
Carcavi, Peter de. Mathematician and Bibliographer	...	... 1684
Cardan, Jerome. Phys. and Mathem. L. by Morley, 1852	1501	... 1576
Cardi, Lewis. *Civoli* or *Cigoli.* Tuscan Painter and Eng.	1559	... 1613
Cardon, Anthony. Belgian Engraver	1772	—Apr. 16, 1813
Cardonne, Denis Dominic de. Orientalist	1720	—Dec. 25, 1783
Carduccio or **Carducho,** Bartholomew. Ital. Paint. Architect, Sculptor, in Spain.	1560	... 1610
Carduccio, Vincent, br. Italian Painter in Spain	1568	... 1638
Cardwell, Rev. Dr. Edw., of Oxford. (*Conferences*)	...	May 23, 1861
Careme, Mary Anthony. French Cook	1784	—Jan. 12, 1833
Carew, Sir Peter. Life by J. Maclean	...	... 1575
Carew, Sir George. Ambassador. (*Negotiations*)	...	... 1613
Carew, Richard. (*Survey of Cornwall*)	1555	—Nov. 6, 1620
Carew, George, Earl of Totness. (*Pacata Hibernia*)	1557	—Mar. 27, 1629
Carew, Thomas. Poet	1589*	... 1639*
Carew, Sir Alexander. Republican Politician	...	... 1644
Carew, Bamfylde Moore. *King of the Gipsies.* L. by Goadby	1693	... 1770*
Carey, Robert. 1st Earl of Monmouth. (*Memoirs*)	...	... 1639
Carey, Henry. 2d E. Monmouth. Writer and Translator	1596	—June 3, 1661
Carey, Henry. Musician and Poet	...	Oct. 4, 1743
Carey, Dr. William. Baptist Missionary in India. Life by J. C. Marshman, 1859; Eustace Carey	1761	—June 2, 1834
Carinus, Emperor of Rome (283–5)	...	May 285
Carissimi, James. Roman Musical Composer	1582	after 1672
Carleton, George. Bishop of Chichester	1559	—May 1628
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Ld. Dorchester. Statesm. (*Letters*)	1573	—Feb. 15, 1632
Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester. General	1724	—Nov. 10, 1808
Carli, John Rinaldo. Italian Antiquary	1720	—Feb. 22, 1795
Carlingford, Theobald Taafe, Earl of	...	... 1677
Carlini, Augustine. Italian Painter in England	...	Aug. 14, 1790
Carlini, Francis. Italian Astronomer	1785*	—Aug. 29, 1862
Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th E. of; uncle of Byron.	1748	—Sep. 4, 1825
Carlisle, Sir Anthony. Surgeon and Physiologist	1768	—Nov. 2, 1840
Carlisle, Nicholas. Antiquary	1771	... 1847
Carlisle, George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of, and Lord Morpeth. Statesman and Poet.	1802	—Dec. 5, 1864
Carloman. King of France	...	Dec. 6, 884
Carlone, John. Genoese Painter	1590	... 1630
Carlos, Don. Infant of Spain and Pretender	1788	—Mar. 10, 1855
Carlstadt, And. Bodenstein. Protest. Oppon. of Luther	1483*	—Dec. 24, 1541
Carlyle, Rev. Joseph Dacre. Orientalist and Poet	1759	—Apr. 12, 1804

	BORN.	DIED.
Carlyle, Rev. Alexander, D.D. (*Memoirs of Own Time*)	1721	... 1805
Carlyon, Clement, M.D. (*Early Years and Late Reflections*)	...	Mar. 8, 1864
Carmagnola, Francis Bussone di. Italian General	1390	—May 5, 1432
Carmichael, Gerrhom. Scottish Writer	1682	... 1738
Carmichael, Frederick. Scotch Divine. (*Sermons*)	1708	... 1751
Carmichael, Richard. Surgeon and Medical Writer	1779	—June 8, 1849
Carmontelle, ——. French Writer. (*Proverbs*)	1717	—Dec. 26, 1806
Carnarvon, Henry John George Herbert, 3d Earl of. Author, Traveller, and Politician	1800	—Dec. 10, 1849
Carne, John. Traveller. (*Lives of Missionaries*)	1789	—Apr. 1844
Carneades, of Cyrene. Philosopher	B.C. 213*	... 129
Carnegie, Sir Robt., of Kinnaird. Statesm. and Lawyer	...	July 5, 1566
Carnot, Lazare Nicholas Marguerite. Math. and Statesm.	1753	—Aug. 2, 1823
Carnwath, Robt. Dalziel, 6th Earl of. Scott. Jacobite	1673	... 1726
Caro, Annibal. Italian Poet	1507	... 1566
Carolan, Turlough O'. Irish Poet and Musical Composer	1670	—Mar. 1738
Caroline, of Anspach. Queen of George I.	1682	—Nov. 20, 1737
Caroline, of Brunswick. Queen of George IV.	1768	—Aug. 7, 1821
Caroto, John Francis. Italian Painter	1470	... 1546
Carpenter, Rev. Nathaniel. Writer	1588	... 1628*
Carpenter, Dr. Lant. Unitarian Writer	1780	—Apr. 5, 1840
Carpentier, Peter. (*Supplement to Du Cange*)	1697	—Dec. 19, 1767
Carpentier, —. French Arithmetician	1739*	... 1778
Carpi, Hugo da. Painter and Engr.: Invent. of Chiaroscuro	1486*	... 1530*
Carpi, Jerome da. Painter of Ferrara	1501	... 1556
Carpini, John de Plano. Italian Traveller in Tartary	fl. 1245–8	
Carpone, Julius. Painter	1611	... 1674
Carpzov, Benedict. Professor of Law at Wittemberg	1565	... 1624
Carpzov, John Bened., sen. Lutheran Divine at Leipsic	1607	—Nov. 27, 1657
Carpzov, John Bened., jun. Biblical and Rabb. Writer	1639	—Mar. 23, 1699
Carpzov, John Gottlob. Lutheran Orientalist	1679	—Apr. 7, 1767
Carr or Ker, Robt., Viscount Rochester, Earl of Somerset. Favourite of James I.	...	... 1645
Carr, John, of York. Architect	1721	—Feb. 22, 1807
Carr, Rev. Wm. Holwell. Picture Collector	1759	—Dec. 24, 1830
Carr, Sir John. Attorney and Writer. (*Stranger in France*)	1772	—July 17, 1832
Carra, John Lewis. French Revolutionist	1743	—Oct. 31, 1793
Carranza, Bartholomew. Abp. of Toledo and Writer	1503	—May 2, 1576
Carre', Lewis. French Mathematician	1663	—Apr. 11, 1711
Carrel, J. Bap. Nich. Armand. French Political Writer	1800	—July 24, 1836
Carrenno de Miranda, John. Spanish Painter	1614	... 1685
Carrera, Peter. Sicilian Writer on Chess. (*Hist. of Catana*)	1571	—Sep. 8, 1647
Carreri, Jno. Frs. Gemelli. Neapol. Trav. (*Giro del Mondo*)	1651	... 1725

	BORN.	DIED.
Carrier, J. Baptist. French Revolutionist	1756—Dec. 16,	1794
Carriera, Rosalba. Female Painter	1675—Apr. 15,	1757
Carrieres, Lewis de. French Biblical Commentator	1662 ...	1717
Carrington, Noel Thomas. Poet. (*Dartmoor*)	1777—Sep. 2,	1830
Carron, Guy Toussaint Julian. (*Réflexions Chrétiennes*)	... ...	1820
Carstares, Rev. Wm. (*State Papers.*) L. by M'Cormick, 1774	1649—Dec. 28,	1715
Carstens, Asmus Jacob. Danish Painter	1754—May 25,	1798
Carsughi, Rainer. Tuscan Jesuit; Latin Poet and Writer	1647 ...	1709
Carte, Rev. Samuel. Chronologist	1652—Apr. 16,	1740
Carte, Thomas. Historian	1686—Apr. 2,	1754
Carter, Francis. Writer. (*Journey fm. Malaga to Gibraltar*)	... Aug. 1,	1783
Carter, Thomas. Musical Composer	1768—Nov.	1804
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth. Writer. L. by Pennington, 1816	1717—Feb. 19,	1806
Carter, John. Artist, Architect, and Antiquary	1748—Sep. 8,	1817
Carteret, Sir Geo. Royalist Gov. of Jersey; Vice Treas. of Irel	1599—Jan. 14,	1679
Carteret, John, Earl Granville. Orator and Statesman	1690—June 2,	1763
Carteret, Philip. Navigator	fl. 1766–9	
Carteromaco, Scipio. Greek Scholar at Venice	1467—Oct. 16,	1513
Cartes, Réné des. *See* Descartes	1596—Feb. 11,	1650
Cartier or Quartier, James. French Navig. and Explorer	1494 aft.	1536
Cartouche, Lewis Dominic. French Bandit	1693—Nov. 28,	1721
Cartwright, Thomas. Puritan Divine	1535*—Dec. 27,	1603
Cartwright, William. Divine and Poet	1611—Dec. 23,	1643
Cartwright, Christopher. Divine and Hebraist	1602* ...	1652
Cartwright, Rev. Dr. Edmund. Poet; Inventor of Power-Loom. (*Armine and Elvira*)	1743—Oct. 30,	1823
Cartwright, Rev. Edmund, F.S.A., son. Topog. (*Sussex*)	1777—Mar. 18,	1833
Cartwright, Maj. John. Polit. Writ. L. by F. D. Cartwright	1740—Sep. 23,	1824
Carus. Emperor of Rome (A.D. 282–3)	223*-Nov.*	283
Caruso, Lewis. Neapolitan Musical Composer	1754 aft.	1800
Carvalho da Costa, Anthony (*Corographia Portugueza*)	1650—Dec. 15,	1715
Carvalho da Silva, Joseph. Spanish Wr. and Publicist	1782—Feb. 3,	1845
Carver, Capt. Jonathan. Trav. L. by Dr. Lettsom, 1781	1732—Jan. 31,	1780
Cary, Henry. 1st Visc. Falkland. Ld. Deputy of Ireland.	1576—Sep.	1633
Cary, Lucius. Viscount Falkland; fell at Newbury	1610—Sep. 20,	1643
Cary, Henry, Earl of Monmouth. Translator	1596*-June 13,	1661
Cary, Robert, LL.D. Chronol. (*Palæologia Chronica*)	1615*—Sep.	1688
Cary, Felix, of Marseilles. Medallic Historian	1699—Dec. 15,	1754
Cary, Lott. Co-founder of Liberia	1710—Nov. 28,	1828
Cary, Rev. Hen. Frs. Transl. Dante. L. by Rev. H. Cary	1772—Aug. 14,	1844
Caryl, Joseph. Nonconf. Divine. (*Commentary on Job*)	1602—Feb. 7,	1673
Caryll, John, (titular) Earl. Poet	1687—Apr. 6,	1718
Casa, John de la. Italian Writer. (*Galateo*)	1503—Nov. 14,	1556

	BORN.	DIED.
Casanova, Mark Anthony. Latin Poet	1476	... 1527
Casanova, J. Bapt. Painter	1730	... 1798
Casanova, James. Adventurer	1725—June,	1803
Casanova, Francis. Painter	1727	... 1805
Casas, Bartholomew de las. Spanish Missionary to South America. (*History of Indies*)	1474	... 1566
Casati, Paul. Italian Jesuit. Mathematician	1617—Dec. 22,	1707
Casaubon, Isaac. Critic and Commentator	1559—July 1,	1614
Casaubon, Meric, D.D., son. Writer. (*Enthusiasm*)	1599—July 14,	1671
Case, John. Phys. and Phil. (*Summa Veterum Interpretum*)	... —Jan. 23,	1600
Case, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine	1598*—May 30,	1682
Casel, John. German Writer	1533—Apr. 9,	1613
Caseneuve, Peter de. French Antiquary	1591—Oct. 31,	1652
Cases, Peter James. French Painter	1676—June,	1754
Casimir I. King of Poland (1040-1058)	...	Nov. 28, 1058
Casimir II. *The Just.* King of Poland (1177-94)	1117—May 4,	1194
Casimir III. *The Great.* King of Poland (1333-70)	1309—Nov. 8,	1370
Casimir IV. King of Poland (1447-92)	1428	... 1492
Casimir V. John. Cardinal. King of Poland (1648-68)	1609—Dec. 16,	1672
Casimir Sarbievius. Polish Lyric Poet	1595—April 2,	1640
Casiri, Michael. Spanish Orientalist	1710—Mar. 12,	1791
Caslon, William. Letter Founder	1692—Jan. 23,	1766
Cassagnes, James. French Poet	1636—May 19,	1679
Cassana, Nicholas. Italian Painter	1659	... 1713
Cassana, John Augustine, brother. Animal Painter	1664	... 1720
Cassander. General of Alexander. King of Macedon.	354* B.C.	... 296
Cassander, Geo. German Theologian. (*Consultatio*)	1515—Feb. 3,	1566
Cassander, Francis. French Classical Translator	...	... 1695
Cassandra, Fidele. Venetian Scholar	1465*—Mar. 25,	1558
Cassentino, James di. Florentine Painter	1276	... 1356
Casserio, Julius, of Placentia. Anatomist	1545	... 1616
Cassiani, Julian. Italian Lyric Poet	1712—Mar. 23,	1778
Cassini, John Dominic. French Astronomer Royal	1625—Sep. 14.	1712
Cassini, James, son. Astronomer	1677—Apr. 16,	1756
Cassini de Thury, Cæsar Francis, son. Astronomer	1714—Sep. 4,	1784
Cassini, James Dominic, Count de, son. Astronomer	1747 - Oct. 18,	1845
Cassini, Alex. Henry Gabriel Count de, son. Magistrate and Naturalist	1781—Apr. 16,	1832
Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius. Statesm. and Writer. Life by Denis Sainte Marthe, 1694	468*	... 568*
Cassius Longinus, Caius. Murderer of Cæsar	...	... B.C. 42
Cassivelaunus. British Chief		flor. B.C. 54
Castagno, Andreas del. Tuscan Painter	1409*	... 1480*

	BORN.	DIED.
Castaldi, Cornelius. Italian Poet	1480*	... 1537
Castalio, Sebastian. *Martin Bellius.* Genevese Theol.	1515	Dec. 20, 1563
Castañeda, Ferdinand Lopez de. Portuguese Historian	1501*	... 1559
Castanos, Frs. Xavier de, Duke of Baylen. Sp. General	1756	Sep. 24, 1852
Casteels, Peter. Painter of Antwerp	1684	May 16, 1749
Castel, Lewis Bertrand. Jesuit of Montpellier; Math.	1688	Jan. 11, 1757
Castell, Rev. Edmund. (*Lexicon Heptaglotton*)	1606	... 1685
Castellane, Esprit V. E. B. Ct. de. Marsh. of France	1788	Sept. 1862
Castelli, Benedict. Italian Mathematician	1577	... 1644
Castelli, Bernard. Italian Painter and Engraver	1557	... 1629
Castelli, Valerio, son. Painter	1625	... 1659
Castello, Gabriel Lancelot. Sicilian Antiquary	1727	Mar. 5, 1794
Castelnau, Michael de. Statesman. (*Memoirs*)	1520*	... 1592
Castelnau, Henrietta Julia de, Ctss. de Murat. Fr. Writ.	1670	Sep. 24, 1716
Castelvetro, Lewis. Italian Scholar	1505	Feb. 20, 1571
Casti, John Bapt. Italian Poet	1721	Feb. 1803
Castiglione, Balthazar. Statesman & Po. (*Il Cortegiano*)	1478	Feb. 2, 1529
Castiglione, or Castag-, Joseph. Poet and Critic	...	... 1616
Castiglione, John Benedict. Genoese Painter	1616	... 1670
Castillejo, Christoval de. Spanish Poet	...	... 1596
Castillo, John Baptist. *Il Bergamasco.* Painter	1500	... 1570
Castillo, Fred. de. Spanish Writer on Dominican Order	1529*	Mar. 29, 1593
Castillo y Saavedra, Antonio del. Spanish Painter.	1603	... 1667
Castlemaine, Roger Palmer, Earl of	...	... 1705
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, 2d Marquis of Londonderry. Life by Alison	1769	Aug. 12, 1822
Castracani. *See* Castruccio	1284	Sep. 3, 1328
Castren, Matthias Alex. Finnish Philologist	1813	May 7, 1852
Castries, C. E. G. de la Croix, Ct. de. Fr. General	1727	Jan. 11, 1801
Castro, Paul de. Italian Jurist	...	... 1437
Castro, John de. Portug. Viceroy. L. by Freire de Andrada	1500	June 6, 1548
Castro, Alphonso de. Span. Franciscan. (*Against Heresies*)	1495*	Feb. 11, 1558
Castro, Peter di. Italian Painter	...	... 1663
Castrucci, Peter. Italian Violinist	1690*	... 1769
Castruccio Castracani. Ital. Soldier and Poet. Life by Aldus Manutius, jun.; Macchiavelli tr. by Guillet.	1284	Sep. 3, 1328
Cat, Claude Nicholas le. French Surgeon and Anatomist	1700	Aug. 20, 1768
Catalani, Angelica. Italian Singer	1782	June 3, 1849
Cataldi, Peter Anthony. Italian Computer	1548*	... 1626
Catchpole, Margaret. Convict. Life by R. Cobbold	1773	Sep. 10, 1841
Catel, Wm., of Toulouse. Hist. (*Hist. of Counts of Toulouse*)	1560	Oct. 5, 1626
Catellan, Maria C. P. M. de. French Poetess	1662	... 1745
Catesby, Mark. Naturalist	1680*	Dec. 23, 1749

	BORN.	DIED.
Cathcart, William Schaw, 1st Earl of. General	1755—June	16, 1843
Cathcart, Sir George. General; fell in the Crimea	1794—Nov.	5, 1854
Catherine, St., of Sienna. Nun of Dominican Order	1347 ...	1380
Catherine, St., of Bologna. Nun of Order St. Clare	1413 ...	1463
Catherine of France. Queen of Henry V. of England. Life by Baudot de Juilli, 1696	1401 ...	1438
Catherine of Arragon. Queen of Henry VIII.	1483—Jan.	6, 1536
Catherine Howard. Queen of Henry VIII.	1521or2—Feb.	12, 1542
Catherine Parr. Queen of Henry VIII.	1513—Sep.	7, 1548
Catherine de Medici. Queen of Henry II. of France. Life by Eugenio Alberi, 1838	1519—Jan.	5, 1589
Catherine of Braganza. Qu. of Charles II. of Eng.	1638—Dec.	31, 1705
Catherine I. Empss. of Russia, wife of Peter the Great. Life by J. Mottley, 1744	1682—May	17, 1727
Catherine II. Empress of Russia. Life by W. Tooke; Segur; J. Castera, tr. by Hunter, 1800	1729—Nov.	17, 1796
Catiline, L. Sergius. Conspirator. Life by Sallust	... ...	B.C. 62
Catinat, Nicholas. French General	1637—Feb.	25, 1712
Cato, M. Portius, the Elder. The Censor. (*Origines*)	234*B.C. ...	149
Cato, M. Portius, the Younger. *Uticensis*	95B.C. ...	46
Cato, Valerius. Latin Poet and Grammarian. (*Diræ*)	... ...	B.C. 20
Cato, Dionysius. Latin Moralist. (*Disticha de Moribus*). Vid. Travers, *Dissertatio*, &c. 1839	fl. tem. Antonines*	
Catrou, Francis. French Jesuit. Historian	1659—Oct.	18, 1737
Cattenburg, Adrian van. Dutch Remonstrant Divine.	1664 ...	1737
Cattho, Angelo. Italian Astrologer	... ...	1497
Cattier, Isaac. French Medical Writer (M.D. 1638)	fl. 1657	
Catullus, Valerius. Roman Poet	87B.C. ...	47*
Catulus, Q. Lutatius. Roman Statesm. *Parens Patriæ*	... ...	B.C. 60
Catz or **Cats,** James. Dutch Statesman and Poet	1577—Sep.	12, 1660
Cauchy, Augustine Lewis. French Math. and Poet	1789 ...	1857
Caulaincourt, Armand Aug. Lew. Officer and Diplom.	1773—Feb.	19, 1827
Caulfield, Jas., E. of Charlemont. L. by Frs. Hardy, 1810	1728—Aug.	4, 1799
Cauliac, Guy de. Restorer of Surgery	flor. 1348	
Caurroy, Francis Eustace du. French Mus. Composer.	1549—Aug.	7, 1609
Caussin, Nicholas. French Jesuit. (*La Cour Sainte*)	1580—July	2, 1651
Cavaignac, Louis Eugene. French General	1802—Oct.	29, 1857
Cavalcanti, Guy. Florentine Philosopher and Poet	... ...	1300
Cavalcanti, Bartholomew. Italian Scholar	1503—Dec.	9, 1562
Cavalier, John. Camisard Leader	1679*—May,	1740
Cavalieri, Bonaventura. Italian Mathematician	1598—Dec.	3, 1647
Cavallini, Peter. Italian Historical Painter	1279 ...	1364
Cavallo, Tiberius. Natural Philosopher	1749—Dec.	6, 1809
Cavanilles, Anthony Joseph. Spanish Div. and Bot.	1745—May,	1804

	BORN.	DIED.
Cave, Dr. William. (*Lives of the Apostles*)	1637—Aug. 4,	1713
Cave, Edward. Founder of the *Gentleman's Magazine*	1691—Jan. 10,	1754
Cavedone, James. Italian Historical Painter	1580 ...	1660
Cavendish, Sir Wm. Founder of House of Devonshire	1505* ...	1557
Cavendish, George, br. Usher and Biogr. of Wolsey	1500* ...	1562*
Cavendish, Thomas. Navigator	1564 ...	1593
Cavendish, Elizabeth Hardwicke, Lady	1519 ...	1608
Cavendish, Wm. Dk. of Newcastle. Royalist. L. by 2d wife	1592—Dec. 25,	1676
Cavendish (*née* Lucas), Marg., Duchess of Newcastle, 2d wife. Writer. Life ed. by Sir E. Brydges, 1814	1624—Dec.	1673
Cavendish, William. 1st Duke of Devonshire. Patriot	1640—Aug. 18,	1707
Cavendish, Lord Charles. Mathematician	... ...	1783
Cavendish, Henry. Natural Philosopher. Life by G. Wilson, 1851	1731—Feb. 24,	1810
Cavour, Camillo B. Ct. di. Italian Statesman. Life by W. de la Rive tr. by E. Romilly; Devey	1809—June 6,	1861
Cawdrey, Daniel. Nonconformist Divine	... ...	1664
Cawthorne, James. Poet	1719—Apr. 15,	1761
Cawton, Thos. Div. and Orient. at Rotterdam. L. by son	1605—Aug. 7,	1659
Cawton, Thos., son. Divine and Orient. at Westminster	1637* ...	1677
Caxton, Wm. Printer. Life by J. Lewis; Blades	1412* ...	1491 or 2
Caylus, Anne Claude Philip, Count of. Fr. Amateur.	1692—Sep. 5,	1765
Cazes, Peter James. French Painter	1676—June 25,	1754
Cazotte, James. French Humorous Poet	1720—Sep. 25,	1792
Cean-Bermudez, John Augustin. Span. Writ. on Art.	1749—Dec. 3,	1829
Ceba, Ansaldo. Genoese Poet	1565—Apr. 12,	1623
Cecchini, Peter Mary. Harlequin and Writer	fl. 17th cent.	
Cecco de Ascoli. *Francis de Gli Stabili.* Italian Physician, Astrologer, Mechanician, and Poet	1257 ...	1327
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley. Lord Treasurer of Elizabeth. L. by Arth. Collins, 1732; Dr. Ed. Nares, 1828.	1520—Aug. 4,	1598
Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury. Ld. Treas. of James I.	1550*—May 24,	1612
Cecil, Rev. Richard. Divine. Life by Mrs. Cecil	1748—Aug. 15,	1810
Cecilia, St. Martyr and Patroness of Music	flor. circ. 2d cent.	
Cedrenus, George. Greek Monk and Historical Writer	fl. 11th cent.	
Celakowsky, Frantisek Ladisl. Bohem. Poet and Philol.	1799—Aug. 5,	1852
Celesti, Andrea. Venetian Painter	1637 ...	1706
Celestine I. Pope (422-432.) *Saint*	... Apr. 6,	432
Celestine II. (1143-4.) *Guy di Castello*	... Mar. 8,	1144
Celestine III. (1191-8.) *Hyacinth Orsini.* Life by Pope Honorius III.	1107—Jan. 8,	1198
Celestine IV. (1241.) *Geoffrey Castiglione*	... Oct. 8,	1241
Celestine V. (1294-6.) *Saint. Peter de Murrone*	1215—May 19,	1296
Celio Magno. Italian Lyric Poet	... ...	1612

	BORN.	DIED.
Cellarius, Andrew. (*Descriptio Poloniæ*).		fl. 1659.
Cellarius, Solomon. Physician. (*Origines Medicæ*) . .	1676	... 1700
Cellarius, Christopher. Critic and Geographer	1638	—June 4, 1707
Cellier, Remi. Fr. Bened. (*Sacred and Eccles. Authors*)	1688	... 1761
Cellini, Benvenuto. Artist, Musician, &c. Life by self; tr. by Nugent, 1771; tr. by Roscoe, 1822	1500	—Feb. 13, 1570
Celsius, Andrew. Swedish Astronomer	1701	—April, 1744
Celsius, Olaus. Swed. Bot., and Orient. (*Hierobotanicon*)	1670	... 1756
Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius. Medical Writer	fl. tem. Augus. & Tib.	
Celsus. Epicurean Philosopher. Antichristian Writer.	fl. tem. Antonines	
Celtes, Conrad. German Latin Poet	1459	—Feb. 3, 1508
Cenci, Beatrice. *La Belle Parricide*	...	Sep. 15, 1599
Cennick, John. Divine	...	... 1755
Centlivre, Susannah. English Actress and Dram. Writer	1667*	—Dec. 1, 1723
Centorio degli Ortensi, Ascanius. Milit. Writer .	fl. 1569	
Ceolnoth. Archbishop of Canterbury (833–70)	...	... 870
Ceracchi, Joseph. Roman Sculptor	1760*	—Jan. 30, 1802
Ceratinus, Jas. Dutch Schol. (*De Sono Græc. Literarum*)	...	Apr. 20, 1530
Cerceau, John Anthony du. French Poet.	1670	—July 4, 1730
Cerda, Jno. Lew. de la. Span. Jesuit. Class. Commentator	1560	... 1643
Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de la. Portuguese Scholar . .	1595	... 1644
Cere', John Nicholas. French Botanist	1737	—May 2, 1810
Cereta, Laura, of Padua. Female Scholar	1469	... 1498
Cerini, John Dominic. *Il Cavaliere Perugino.* Ital. Paint.	1606	... 1681
Cerini, Joseph. Italian Poet and Dramatist	1738	... 1779
Cerinthus. Heresiarch	flor. 1st century.	
Cerisantes, Mark Duncan de. Politician and Lat. Writ.	1600*	—Feb. 1648
Cermenati, John de. (*History of Milan*)		aft. 1336
Cerquozzi, Michael Angelo. *Di Battaglia.* Battle Painter	1600 or 2	... 1660
Cerrato, Paul. Italian Latin Poet. (*De Virginitate*). .	1485	... 1538
Ceruti, Frederick. Italian Scholar	1541	... 1579
Cerutti, Joseph Anth. Joachim. Jesuit. (*Apology*) . .	1738	—Feb. 3, 1792
Cervantes. Spanish Novelist. (*Don Quixote.*) Life by Mayans y Siscar, 1737, Engl. by Ozell, 1738; Sarmiento; J. de Iriarte; Montiano y Luyando; J. M. de Flores; V. de Los Rios, 1780; Claris de Florian, 1785?; Pellicer, 1778, enlarged 1798; Jarvis, 1801; Merimée, 1806; Fernandez de Navarrete, 1819; Auger, 1825; Filleau Saint-Martin, 1825; Roscoe, 1839; Aribau, 1849; Finlay, ...	1547	—Apr. 23, 1616
Cervetto. *James Basseri.* Italian Musician	1682	—June 14, 1783
Cesalpinus, Andw. Ital. Phys. (*Quæstiones Peripateticæ*)	1519	—Feb. 23, 1603
Cesari, Joseph. *Arpino* and *Giuseppino.* Italian Painter	1560	... 1640
Cesarini, Julian. Cardinal	...	... 1444

	BORN.	DIED.
Cesarini, Virginio. Italian Poet	1595—Apr.	1624
Cesarotti, Melchior. Italian Poet	1730—Nov. 3,	1808
Cesi, Fredk., Prince de. Found. of Lyncean Society	1585 ...	1630
Cespedes, Paul de. Span. Pa., Sculp., Archit., Po., Linguist	1538 ...	1608
Cesti, Mark Anthony. Italian Musical Composer	1620* ...	1681
Ceva, Thos. Italian Jesuit. Poet and Math. (*Jesus Puer*)	1648—Feb. 3,	1736
Cezelli, Constance de. Spanish Heroine	flor. 1590*	
Chabanon, Michael Paul Guy de. French Writer	1730—June 10,	1792
Chabert, Jph. Bernard, Mqs. of. Navig., Astron., Geogr.	1724—Dec. 1,	1805
Chabot, Francis. French Revolutionist	1759—Apr. 5,	1794
Chabrias. Athenian General	...	... B.C. 355
Chabrit, Peter. French Advocate. (*French Monarchy*)	... ...	1785
Chabry, Mark. French Painter and Sculptor	1660—Aug. 4,	1727
Chad, or Ceadda, St.	... ...	673
Chaderton, Lawrence, D.D., of Emmanuel College. Life by Dillingham, 1700.	1546—Nov.	1640
Chais, Charles Peter. Commentator	1701—Oct.	1785
Chaise, Frs. de la. Fr. Jesuit. Confessor to Louis XIV.	1624—Jan. 20,	1709
Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Greek Scholar in Italy	1430* ...	1510
Chales, or Challes, Millet Claude Frs. de. Fr. Mathem.	1621—Mar. 28,	1678
Chalier, Mary Joseph. Revolutionist at Lyons	1747—July 17,	1793
Challe, Charles Michael Angelo. French Painter	1718—Jan. 8,	1778
Challoner, Rd. Vic. Apost. L. by Barnard, 1784; Milner	1691—Jan. 29,	1741
Chalmers, David. Scottish Historian	1530* ...	1592
Chalmers, George. Historian and Biographer. (*Treaties*)	1742—May 31,	1825
Chalmers, Alexander. (*Biographical Dictionary*)	1759—Dec. 10,	1834
Chalmers, Thomas, LL.D. Scottish Divine. Life by Hanna; Dean Ramsay, 1850	1780—May 31,	1847
Chaloner, Sir Thomas. Soldier, Statesman, and Writer.	1515*—Oct. 7,	1565
Chaloner, Sir Thos., son. Chem. and Nat. Philosopher.	1559—Nov. 17,	1615
Chaloner, Edw. D.D. Chapl. to Jam. I. Preacher	1590—July 25,	1625
Chaloner, James, M.P. Antiquary. (*History of I. Man*)	... ...	1661
Chalotais, Lewis Réné Caradeuc de la. French Writer.	1701—July 12,	1785
Chamberlaine, Robert. Poet	... ...	1637
Chamberlayne, Edw. LL.D. Writ. (*Angliæ Notitia*).	1616 ...	1703
Chamberlayne, John. Writ. (*Contin. Angliæ Notitia*)	... ...	1724
Chamberlen, Hugh, of London. Accoucheur	1664—June 17,	1728
Chambers or **Chalmers,** David. Scottish Historian,	1530* ...	1592
Chambers, Ephraim. (*Cyclopædia*)	... May 15,	1740
Chambers, Sir William. Architect	1726—Mar. 8,	1796
Chambers, Sir Robt. Ch. Just. of Bengal. Viner. Profes.	1737—May 9,	1803
Chambers, George. Marine Painter	... Oct. 28,	1840
Chambray, Geo., Mqs. de. Fr. Gen. and Milit. Writer	1783 ...	1850

	BORN.	DIED.
Chamfort, Sebast. Roch. Nich. French Bibliographer.	1741—Apr. 13,	1794
Chamier, Daniel. Fr. Prot. (*De Œcumenico Pontifico*).	1570*–Oct. 21,	1621
Chamillard, Mich. de. Favourite and Minist. of Lewis XIV.	1651—April 14,	1721
Chamillard, Stephen. French Jesuit and Antiquary .	1656—July 1,	1730
Chamisso, Adelbert von. Po., Trav., Nat. (*Peter Schlemil*)	1781—Aug. 21,	1838
Chamousset, Claude Humbert Piarron de. Philanthrop.	1717—Apr. 27,	1773
Champagne, Philip de. Flemish Painter at Paris . . .	1602—Aug. 12,	1674
Champagne, John Baptist, nephew. Painter	1643 or 5 ...	1688
Champeaux, Wm. de, Bp. of Chalons. (*Origin of the Soul*)	... ...	1121
Champier, Symphorien. *Camperius.* French Physician. (*Chroniques des Ducs de Savoie*).	1472 ...	1540*
Champion or **Campion,** Thomas. Poet	fl. 1604	
Champion, Joseph. Penman.	1709 ...	unkn.
Championnet, John Stephen. French General	1762–Jan. 10,	1800
Champlain, Samuel de. French Governor of Canada.	1570 ...	1635
Champmesle, Mary Desmares de. Actress.	1644 ...	1698
Champollion, John Francis. *Le Jeune.* Antiquary .	1790—Mar. 4,	1832
Champollion-Figeac, John James. French Writer.	1778 ...	
Chancellor, Rd. Navigator	... ...	1556
Chandler, Mary. Poet	1687—Sep. 11,	1745
Chandler, Edw. Bp. of Durham. (*Defence of Christianity*)	1671—July 20,	1750
Chandler, Samuel. Arian Writer. L. by Thos. Amory.	1693—May 8,	1766
Chandler, Richard, D.D. Scholar and Antiquary. . . .	1738—Feb. 9,	1810
Chandos, Sir John. Military Commander.	... ...	1369
Chandos, John Brydges, cr. Duke of	1673—Aug. 9,	1744
Channing, Wm. Ellery, D.D. American Writer	1780—Oct. 2,	1842
Chantal, St. Jane Frees. Fremiot de. L. by Marsollier.	1572—Dec. 13,	1641
Chantereau le Fevre, Louis. (*Hist. Bar and Lorr.*)	1588—July 2,	1658
Chantrey, Sir Frs. Sculp. L. by Jones, 1850; Holland, 1851	1782—Nov. 25,	1841
Chanut, Peter. French Ambassador. (*Mémoires*) . . .	1600—July,	1662
Chapelain, John. French Poet. (*La Pucelle*).	1595—Feb. 22,	1674
Chapelier, Isaac Réné Guy le. French Politician . . .	1754—Apr. 22,	1794
Chapelle, Claude Emanuel. *L'Huillier.* French Poet .	1626—Sep.	1686
Chapelle, John de la. (*Life of the Prince of Conti*) . . .	1655—May 29,	1723
Chapman, Dr. George. Poet and Translator. (*Homer*)	1557 ...	1634
Chapman, John, D.D. Achdn. (*Defence of Christianity*).	1704—Dec. 14,	1784
Chapman, Fredk. Hy., Swed. Admiral. (*Marine Architect.*)	... ...	1808
Chapone, Mrs. Hester. L. by her family, pref. to Works.	1727—Dec. 25,	1801
Chappe, Claude. French Mechanician	1763–Jan. 23,	1805
Chappe d'Auteroche, John. French Abbé and Astron.	1722—Aug. 1,	1769
Chappel, Wm. Bp. Cork. (*Methodus Concionandi.*) L. by self	1582—May 13,	1649
Chapple, William. Topographer	1718 ...	1781
Chaptal, John Anthony Claude, Ct. of Canteloup. Chemist	1756—July 30,	1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Chapuzeau, Samuel. Genevese Writer	...	Aug. 31, 1701
Charas, Moses. French Chemist	1618—	Jan. 17, 1698
Chardin, Sir John. Traveller	1643—	Dec. 25, 1713
Charenton, Joseph Nich. Fr. Jesuit Miss. in Persia	1659—	Aug. 10, 1735
Charette de la Contrie. Vendean Royalist	1763—	Mar. 29, 1796
Charke, Mrs. Charlotte, *née* Cibber. Actress. L. by self	...	Apr. 6, 1760
Charlemagne. Life by Eginhard; Acciajuoli, d. 1478; Petruccio Ubaldini, 1599; G. H. Gaillard, 1782; G. P. R. James, 1847; Bourgoing	742—	Jan. 28, 814
Charlemont, J. Caulfield, E. of. Statesm. L. by Hardy	1728—	Aug. 4, 1799
Charles Martel. Dk. Austrasia and Mayor of Palace.	694—	Oct. 22, 741
Charles I. Emperor of Germ. *Charlemagne, q.v.*	742—	Jan. 28, 814
Charles II. (875–7.) *The Bald.* I. of France	823—	Oct. 6, 877
Charles III. *The Fat.* II. of France	832—	Jan. 12, 888
Charles IV. (1347-78) and King of Bohemia	1316—	Nov. 29, 1378
Charles V. Life by self; Louis Dolce, 1568; A. Desbarres, 1559; Jas. Masen, 1681; Leti; Sandoval; Robertson; W. Stirling, 1852; Pichot, 1854; Mignet, 1854; Antonio de Vera	1500—	Sep. 21, 1558
Charles VI.	1685—	Oct. 20, 1740
Charles VII.	1697—	Jan. 20, 1745
Charles I. *The Bald.* **King of France** (840–77) II. Emperor (875–7)	823—	Oct. 6, 877
Charles II. *The Fat.* III. Emperor	832—	Jan. 12, 887
Charles III. *The Simple.* (893-922)	879—	Oct. 7, 929
Charles IV. *The Fair.* (1322-28)	1294—	Jan. 31, 1328
Charles V. *The Wise.* Life by Christina de Pisan	1337—	Sep. 16, 1380
Charles VI. *The Well-beloved.* Life by Juv. des Ursins; Baudot de Juilli, 1753	1368—	Oct. 21, 1422
Charles VII. *The Victorious.* Life by Baudot de Juilli, 1697	1403—	July 22, 1461
Charles VIII. (1483-98.) L. by A. de la Vigne; M. Guazzi	1470—	Apr. 7, 1498
Charles IX. (1560-74)	1550—	May 30, 1574
Charles X.	1757—	Nov. 6, 1836
Charles I., Duke of Lorraine. Claimant to Fr. Crown	953	... 994
Charles II. (or I.)	1365—	Jan. 25, 1431
Charles III. (or II.) *The Great*	1543—	May 14, 1608
Charles IV. (or III.)	1604—	Sep. 18, 1675
Charles V.	1643—	Apr. 18, 1690
Charles I., King of Naples. Count of Anjou	1220—	Jan. 7, 1285
Charles II. *Le Boiteux*	1248—	May 6, 1309
Charles III., of Durazzo. *De la Paix* and *Le Petit*	1345—	Feb. 5, 1386
Charles X. Gustavus. King of Sweden. Life by Prade, tr. by Spence, 1689; Puffendorf	1622—	Feb. 13, 1660
Charles XI. (1660–97)	1655—	Apr. 15, 1697

	BORN.	DIED.
Charles XII. (1697-1718). Life by Grimarest; Joran Nordberg, 1730; Voltaire	1682—Nov. 30,	1718
Charles XIII.	1748—Feb. 5,	1818
Charles XIV. (Bernadotte.) L. by Touchard-Lafosse	1764—Mar. 8,	1844
Charles I. King of England. Life by Peter Heylin, 1658; L. Wood, 1659; Fulman and Perrinchief, 1662; Sir P. Warwick; Dr. Wm. Harris, 1758; I. D'Israeli; Guizot	1600—Jan. 30,	1649
Charles II. L. by Aurelian Cook, 1685; Burton, 1693; Dr. William Harris, 1765; Francis Eglesfield, 1822	1630—Feb. 6,	1685
Charles I. King of Spain. V. Emperor	1500—Sep. 21,	1558
Charles II.	1661—Nov. 1,	1700
Charles III.	1716—Dec. 14,	1788
Charles IV.	1748—Nov. 28,	1819
Charles II. *The Bad.* **K. Navarre.** L. by Sécousse	1332—Jan. 1,	1387
Charles III. *The Noble.*	1361—Sep. 8,	1425
Charles IV.	1421—Sep. 23,	1461
Charles Emanuel I. *The Great.* **Duke of Savoy**	1562—July 26,	1630
Charles Emanuel II. (1638-75)	1634 ...	1675
Charles Emanuel III. Dk. of Savoy. **K. of Sardinia**	1701—Feb. 22,	1773
Charles Emanuel IV. (1796-1802.) K. of Sardinia	... ...	1819
Charles Albert. King of Sardinia (1831-49)	1798—July 18,	1849
Charles de Valois. Count of Maine and Anjou, brother of Philip IV.	1270—Dec. 16,	1325
Charles de Blois. Pretender to Brittany	... Sep. 29,	1364
Charles the Bold. Duke of Burgundy. Life by Barland; Kirk, 1863	1433—Jan. 5,	1477
Charles Alexander, of Lorraine. Gov. of Netherlands	1712—July 4,	1780
Charles Edward Stuart. Young Pretender. Life by C. L. Klose, 1835	1720—Jan. 31,	1788
Charles, Archduke of Austria. Commander	1771—Apr. 30,	1847
Charles, Thos., of Bala. Methodist Min. L. by Morgan	1755—Oct. 5,	1814
Charleton, Lewis de. Bp. of Heref. Theol. and Math.	... May 23,	1369
Charleton, Walter, M.D. Naturalist and Theologian	1619 ...	1707
Charleval, Chas. Faucon de Ry, Ld. of. Scholar and Po.	1613—Mar. 9,	1693
Charlevoix, Peter Francis Xavier de. Jesuit Missionary in America. (*History of Paraguay*)	1682—Feb. 1,	1761
Charlier, John. *Gerson.* French Writer	1363—July 12,	1429
Charlotte. Queen of George III. L. by Watkins, 1819	1744—Nov. 17,	1818
Charlotte, of Wales. Princess. Daughter of Geo. IV.	1796—Nov. 6,	1817
Charlotte Elizabeth, *Mrs. Tonna.* Religious Writer. (*Personal Recollections*)	1792—July 12,	1846
Charnock, Thomas. Alchemist. (*Philosopher's Stone*).	1524 ...	1581
Charnock, Stephen. (*Providence.*) L. by Parsons.	1628—July 27,	1680
Charnock, John. (*Biographia Navalis*)	1756—May 16,	1807
Charnois, John Chas. le Vacheur de. French Politician.	1750*-Sep. 2,	1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Charpentier, Frs. (*Excellence of French Language*) . . .	1620—	Apr. 22, 1702
Charras, Col. French Politician and Military Writer .	1808—	Jan. 23, 1865
Charrier, Mark Anthony. French Royalist	1753—	Aug. 17, 1793
Charriere, Joseph de la. French Surgical Writer . . .		flor. 1690
Charriere, Madame de St. Hyacinthe de. French Writer	1740*—	Dec. 27, 1805
Charron, Peter. French Writer. (*Des Trois Vérités*). .	1541—	Nov. 16, 1603
Chartier, Alain. French Writer	1386	... 1458*
Chartier, John, of St. Denys. (*Chroniques de St. Denys*)	...	... 1462*
Chartier, Réné. Fr. Phys. Ed. of Hippocrates and Galen	1572—	Oct. 29, 1654
Chasles, or Challes, Gregory de. Fr. Officer and Humourist	1659	... 1720*
Chasse', David Henry, Baron. Defender of Antwerp .	1765—	May 2, 1849
Chasseneux, Bartholomew de. French Lawyer	1480—	Apr. 1541
Chastelain, Claude. (*Universal Martyrology*)	1639—	Mar. 20, 1712
Chastelet, Gabrielle Emilie de Breteuil, Marchioness of. Scientific Writer	1706—	Aug. 10, 1749
Chastellux, Frs. Jno., Mqs. de. Fr. Officer, Po., Music.	1734—	Oct. 28, 1788
Chateaubriand, Francis Augustus, Vicomte de. (*Génie du Christianisme.*) Life by self; Villemain	1768—	July 4, 1848
Chateaubriant, Fces. de Foix, Ctss. of. Fav. of Frs. I.	1475*—	Oct. 16, 1537
Chateaubrun, J. Baptist Vivian de. Dramatic Writer	1686—	Feb. 16, 1775
Chateaurenard, Francis Lewis Rousselet, Count de. Admiral and Marshal of France	1637—	Nov. 15, 1716
Chatel, Tanneguy du. French General	1360*	... 1449
Chatel, Peter du. *Castellanus.* Bp. Orleans. Scholar.	...	Feb. 2, 1552
Chatel, Francis du. Flemish Painter.	1625	... 1679
Chatelet, Paul du Hay, Lord of. (*Bertrand du Guesclin*)	1593—	Apr. 6, 1636
Chatham, William Pitt, 1st Earl of. Life by Almon; Frs. Thackeray, 1827; Macaulay	1708—	May 11, 1778
Chatterton, Thos. Poet. Life by Dr. Gregory, ed. by Southey, 1803; D. Masson in *Essays*, 1856; John Davis	1752—	Aug. 25, 1770
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poet. Life by Todd; W. Godwin, 1804; Singer, 1822; Sir H. Nicholas, 1843	1328—	Oct. 25, 1400
Chaudet, Anthony Denis. French Painter and Sculptor	1763—	Apr. 19, 1810
Chaudon, Lewis Mayeul. French Historical Writer . .	1737—	May 28, 1817
Chaufepie, James George de. (*Biographical Dictionary*)	1702—	July 3, 1786
Chaulieu, William Amfrye de. French Lyric Poet . . .	1639—	June 27, 1720
Chaulnes, Albert, Duc de. Fr. Chemical Philosopher.	1714—	Sep. 23, 1769
Chaumette, Anth. Fr. Surgeon. (*Enchirid. Chirurgicum*)		flor. 1560
Chaumette, Peter Gaspar. French Revolutionist . . .	1763—	Apr. 13, 1794
Chauncey, Ichabod. Ejected Nonconformist at Bristol	...	... 1691
Chauncey, Isaac. Dissenting Divine and Physician . .	...	... 1700*
Chauncey, Sir Hen. Judge and Antiq. (*Hertfordshire*)	1632—	Apr. 1716
Chauncey, Charles, D.D. American Divine	1705	... 1787
Chausse, Mich. Angelo de la. Antiq. (*Museum Romanum*)	1660*	...aft. 1738

	BORN.	DIED.
Chauveau, Francis. French Engraver	1613—Feb. 3,	1676
Chauveau, Réné, son. Engraver	1663—July 5,	1722
Chauveau Lagarde, Claude Frs. French Advocate	1767—Feb. 20,	1841
Chauvin, Stephen. Protest. Refugee. (*Lexicon Philosoph.*)	1640—Apr. 6,	1725
Chazelles, John Matthew. French Math. and Engineer	1657—Jan. 16,	1710
Chefontaines, Christopher de, of Brittany. Theologian	1532*—May 26,	1595
Cheke, Sir John. Statesman and Scholar. Life by Dr. Langbaine; Strype, 1705	1514—Sep. 13,	1557
Chelsum, Rev. James, D.D. Critic of Gibbon	1740* ...	1801
Chemin, Catherine du. French Flower Painter	1630 ...	1698
Cheminais, Timoleon. French Preacher	1652—Sep. 15,	1689
Chemnitz, Martin. Protestant Divine	1522—Apr. 8,	1586
Chemnitz, Bogeslaus Philip, grdson. (*Swed. Wars in Germ.*)	1605 ...	1678
Chemnizer, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Sold. and Poet	1744—Mar. 20,	1784
Chenevix, Richard. Bishop of Waterford	... ...	1779
Chenevix, Richard. Irish Writer	... Apr. 5,	1830
Chenier, Andrew Mary de. French Poet	1762—July 25,	1794
Chenier, Mary Joseph de. Fr. Dramatist. (*Death of Calas*)	1764—Jan. 10,	1811
Cheron, Elizabeth Sophia. French Portrait Painter	1648—Sep. 3,	1711
Cheron, Lewis, brother. Painter	1660 ...	1713
Cherry, Andrew. Comedian	1762 ...	1812
Cherubini, Salvador. Italian Musical Composer	1760—Mar. 15,	1842
Cheselden, William. Surgeon and Writer	1688—Apr. 10,	1752
Chesne or Quesne, Joseph du. *Quercetanus.* Med. Writer	1544* ...	1609
Chesne, Andrew du. French Historian	1584—May 30,	1640
Chesneau, Nicholas, of Toulouse. Medical Writer	1601 ...	...
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of. (*Letters.*) Life by Dr. Maty, 1777	1694—Mar. 24,	1773
Chetham, Humphrey, of Manchester. Benefactor	1580—Oct. 12,	1653
Chettle, Henry. Dramatist	fl. 1592–1602	
Chetwood, Knightly, D.D. Dean of Gloucester. Writer.	1652—Apr. 11,	1720
Chetwood, William Rufus. Dramatist. (*Hist. of the Stage*)	... Mar.	1766
Chevalier, Anthony Rodolph le. French Scholar	1507 ...	1572
Chevalier, Lewis. French Lawyer	1663* ...	1744
Chevert, Francis de. French General	1695 ...	1760
Chevillier, Andrew. French Antiquary	1636—Sep. 8,	1700
Chevreau, Urban. French Scholar	1613—Feb. 15,	1701
Cheyne, George. Physician and Mathematician	1671—Apr. 12,	1743
Cheynell, Francis, D.D. Ejected Nonconformist	1608 ...	1665
Chiabrera, Gabriel. Italian Lyric Poet	1552—Oct. 14,	1637
Chiaramonti, Scipio. Mathem. and Natural Philos.	1565—Oct. 6,	1652
Chiari, Fabricius. Italian Painter and Engraver	1621 ...	1695
Chiari, Joseph. Italian Historical Painter	1654 ...	17

	BORN.	DIED.
Chiari, Peter. Italian Poet	...	... 1788
Chiavistelli, Jacob. Perspective Painter of Florence	1621	... 1698
Chicheley or **Chichele,** Henry. Abp. Cant. 1414-31. Life by Arthur Duck, 1617; O. L. Spencer, 1783	1362*-Apr. 12,	1443
Chicoyneau, Michael. Fr. Physician and Statesman	1626*	... 1701
Chicoyneau, Frs. French Physician. (*On the Plague*)	1672	... 1752
Chicoyneau, Aimé Frs., son. Phys., Lawyer, Scholar.	1699—June 2,	1740
Chifflet, John James. Fr. Medical and Political Writer	1588	... 1660
Child, William, mus. doc. Musical Composer	1607	... 1697
Child, Sir Josiah. Writer. (*Discourse on Trade*)	1630	... 1699
Childebert I. King of France (511-558)	495*	... 558
Childebert II. King of France (575-596)	570*	... 596
Childebert III. King of France	683*	... 711
Childeric I. King of France	436*	... 481
Childeric II. King of France	649	... 673
Childeric III. King of France (742-752)	...	... 755
Children, John George. Chemist	1777—Jan. 1,	1852
Chillingworth, William. Theologian. Life by Birch.	1602—Jan. 30*,	1644
Chilmead, Edmund. Mathem. and Musical Composer.	1611—Mar. 1,	1654
Chilperic I. King of Soissons (561-84)	539	... 584
Chilperic II. (715-720)	...	... 720
Chiocco, Andrew. Italian Physician	...	Apr. 3, 1624
Chirac, Peter. French Medical Writer	1650—Mar. 11,	1732
Chishull, Rev. Edmund, Antiquary	1670—May 18,	1733
Chitty, Joseph. Jurist	1776*-Feb. 17,	1841
Chodowiecki, Daniel. Nich. Min. Paint. and Etcher.	1726—Feb. 7,	1801
Choiseul, Stephen Francis, Duc de. Statesman	1719—May	1785
Choisy, Francis Timoleon de. Abbé. Writer.	1644—Oct. 2,	1724
Chomel, James Francis. Medical Writer	fl. 1708-1738	
Chomel, Peter John Baptist. Fr. Medical Writer.	1671—June,	1740
Chomel, John Baptist Lewis, son. Medical Writer.	1700*-Apr. 11,	1765
Chopin, Réné. French Law Writer	1537—Jan. 30,	1606
Chopin, Fredk. Musical Composer and Pianist	1810—Oct. 17,	1849
Chorier, Nicholas. (*History of Dauphiny*)	1609—Aug. 14,	1692
Choris, Lewis. Russian Artist and Traveller	1795—Mar. 19,	1828
Choron, Alexr. Stephen. French Writer on Music	1772—June 29,	1834
Chosroes I. or Khosru. King of Persia (531-79)	...	... 579
Chosroes II. (590-628). grandson	...	... 628
Chouet, John Robert. Philos. and Magistrate of Geneva	1642—Sep. 17,	1731
Choul, William du. *Caulius.* French Antiquary	fl. 1556	
Chretien, Florence. French Poet and Writer	1541	... 1596
Christian I. King of Denmark (1448-81)	1425*-May 21,	1481
Christian II. King of Denmark (1513-23)	1480—Jan. 24,	1559

	BORN.	DIED.
Christian III. King of Denmark (1534-58)	1502—Jan. 1,	1558
Christian IV. King of Denmark (1588-1648)	1577—Feb. 28,	1648
Christian V. King of Denmark (1670-99)	1645—Sep. 4,	1699
Christian VI. King of Denmark (1730-46)	1699—Aug. 6,	1746
Christian VII. (1766-1808)	1749—Mar. 13,	1808
Christian, Andrew. Danish Medical Writer	1551 ...	1606
Christian, Edward. Law Writer	... Mar. 29,	1823
Christie, William. Scottish Grammarian	1730 ...	1774
Christie, Thomas. Writer. (*Miscellanies*)	1761—Oct.	1796
Christie, James. Antiquary	1785*-Feb. 2,	1831
Christie, Samuel Hunter, of Woolwich. Magnetist	1784—Jan. 24,	1865
Christina. Queen of Sweden. Life by H. Woodhead; C. G. Franckenstein; Catteau Calville; J. Lacombe; Archenholz	1626—Apr. 19,	1689
Christine, of Pisa. Scholar and Poetess in France	1363* ...	1431*
Christophe, Henry. Negro King of Hayti	1767—Oct. 8,	1820
Christopher I. King of Denmark	... May 29,	1259
Christopher II.	1276—July 15,	1333
Christopher III. *Of Bavoria*	... Jan. 6,	1448
Christopherson, John. Bp. of Chichester. Translator	... Dec.	1558
Christy, Henry. Antiquary	1810—May 4,	1865
Chrysippus. Stoic Philosopher	B.C. 280 ...	207
Chrysologue, Noel Andrew. Fr. Geogr. and Astron.	1728—Sep. 8,	1808
Chrysoloras, Manuel. Reviver of Greek in Italy.	1355*-Apr. 15,	1415
Chrysostom, John. Life by Palladius, tr. by Americ Bigot, 1680; Godfrey Hermant, *alias* Dr. Menard, 1683	347*-Sep. 14,	407
Chubb, Thomas. Deistical Writer	1679—Feb. 8,	1747
Chudleigh, Mary, Lady. Poetess	1656—Dec. 15,	1701
Church, Thomas, D.D. Controversialist	1707 ...	1756
Churchill, Sir Winston. (*Divi Britannici*)	1620—Mar. 26,	1688
Churchill, John, 1st D. Marlb. L. by Coxe; Lediard; Alison	1650—June 16,	1722
Churchill, Arabella. Mistress of James II.	1648 ...	1730
Churchill, Rev. Charles. Poet. Life by Tooke	1731—Nov. 4,	1764
Churchyard, Thos. Poet. L. by Geo. Chalmers, 1817	1520* ...	1604
Churruca y Elorza, Cosme Damian de. Span. Adm.	1761—Oct. 21,	1805
Chytræus, David. Divine at Rostock. (*Apocalypse*)	1530—June 25,	1600
Ciaconius or Chacon, Peter. Spanish Scholar. (*De Triclinio.*) Life by A. Schott	1525 ...	1581
Ciaconius, Alphonso. Span. Schol. (*Column of Trajan*)	1540—Feb.	1599
Ciamberlano, Luke. Italian Painter and Engraver.	1586 ...	1641
Ciampelli, Augustine, of Florence. Hist. Painter	1578 ...	1640
Ciampini, John Justin. Antiq. and Hist. (*Lives of Popes*)	1633—July 12,	1698
Ciampoli, John Baptist. Italian Poet	1589—Sep. 8,	1643
Cibber, Caius Gabriel. German Sculptor	1630* ...	1700

	BORN.	DIED.
Cibber, Colley. Actor. Poet Laureate. Life by self	1671—Dec. 12,	1757
Cibber, Theophilus. Actor, Dramatist, Biographer	1703—Oct.	1758
Cibber, Susannah Maria. Actress	1714—Jan. 30,	1766
Ciccarelli, Alphonso. Italian Writer	...	... 1580
Cicero, M. Tullius. Life by Ramus; Facciolati; Morabin; Leonard Aretino, 1804; Conyers Middleton; Abeken, tr. by Merivale; Wm. Forsyth, 1864	B.C. 106—Dec. 7,	43
Cicognara, Leopold, Count. (*Hist. of Modern Sculpture*)	1767—Mar. 5,	1834
Cid, The. *See* Bivar	1040*	... 1099
Cignani, Charles. Italian Painter	1628—Sep. 6,	1719
Cignaroli, Giambettino. Italian Painter	1706	... 1770
Cigoli, or Civoli, Lewis. *Cardi.* Florentine Painter	1559	... 1613
Cimabue, John. Italian Painter	1240	... 1300
Cimarosa, Domenico. Neapolitan Musical Composer	1749—Jan. 11,	1801
Cimon. Athenian Commander	...	...B.C. 449
Cincinato, Romulo. Florentine Painter	1525*	... 1600
Cincinato, Diego Romulo, son. Painter	...	... 1626
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quintus. Dictator	B.C. 519*	... aft. 439
Cinna, Lucius Cornelius. Roman popular leader	...	...B.C. 84
Cinnamus, John. Greek Historian	fl. 12th cent.	
Cino da Pistoia. Italian Jurist and Poet	1270—Jan.	1337
Cinq-Mars, Henry Coiffier, Mqss. of. Fav. of Lewis XIII.	1620—Sep. 12,	1642
Cinthio, Giraldi. Italian Dramatist. (*Orbecche*)	1504—Dec. 30,	1573
Cioli, Valerio. Italian Sculptor	1530*	... 1600*
Cione, Andrea di. *Orcagna.* Painter, Sculp., Architect	1329	... 1389
Ciprian Rore. Italian Musical Composer	1516	... 1565
Cipriani or Cypriani, John Baptist. Italian Painter	1727—Dec. 14,	1785
Circignano, Nicholas. *Pomarancio.* Italian Painter	1516	... 1588
Circignano, Anthony, son. *Pomerancio.* Painter	1560	... 1620
Cirillo, Dominic, of Naples. Botanist	1734	... 1799
Ciroferri. Painter and Architect of Rome	1634	... 1689
Cisner, Nicholas. German Writer	1529—Mar. 6,	1583
Cisneros, Frs. Ximines de. Span. Cardinal. Statesman	1437—Nov. 8,	1517
Citois or **Citesius,** Francis. Physician of Poictiers	1572	... 1652
Cittadini, Peter Francis. *Il Milanese.* Painter	1613*	... 1681
Civilis, Claudius. Leader of the Batavi	fl. 69–70	
Civitali, Matthew. Italian Sculptor and Architect	1435	... 1501
Claesson, Arnold. Dutch Painter	1498	... 1564
Clagett, William, D.D. Controversial Writer	1646—Mar. 28,	1688
Clair, Jean Marie le, French Violinist	1697	... 1764
Clairault, Alexis Clande. Mathematician	1713—May 17,	1765
Claire', Martin. Fr. Jesuit, Preacher, and Hymnologist	1612—May 25,	1690
Clairfait or Clerfayt, F. S. C. J. de Croix, de. Aust. Gen.	1733—July 18,	1798

	BORN.	DIED.
Clairon, Claire Josephine de la Tude. French Actress.	1723—Jan. 18,	1803
Clapperton, Captain Hugh. African Traveller	1788—Apr. 13,	1827
Clare. *See* Strongbow.		
Clare or **Clara, St.** Founder of Order of Nuns	1193—Aug. 11,	1253
Clare, John. Northamptonshire Poet. Life by Martin.	1793—May 19,	1864
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of. Lord Chancellor. (*History of the Rebellion.*) Life by self; T. H. Lister .	1608—Dec. 9,	1674
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2d Earl of. Lord Lieutenant. (*History of the Irish Rebellion*)	1638 ...	1709
Claret, Joan. Flemish Painter	fl. 1600*	
Claridge, Richard. Quaker Writer. Life by Jas. Besse	1649 ...	1723
Clario, Isidore. Tridentine Divine; Annot. on Vulgate.	1495—May 28,	1555
Clark, John, of Hull. Critic and Classical Commentator	... ...	1734
Clark, Wm. Tierney. Civil Engineer	1783—Sep. 22,	1852
Clark, John, of Edinb. Book Illustrator. (*Myriorama*)	1772*—Oct.	1863
Clarke, Samuel, M.A. Orientalist.	1623—Dec. 27,	1669
Clarke, John. One of the Founders of Rhode Island . .	... Apr. 20,	1676
Clarke, Rev. Sam. Biographer. Ejected Nonconformist	1599—Dec. 25,	1682
Clarke, Samuel, son. Dissenter. (*Annot. on Bible*) . .	1627*—Feb. 24,	1701
Clarke, Jeremiah. Musical Composer	... July	1707
Clarke, John. Scottish Portrait Engraver	1650* ...	1721
Clarke, Samuel, D.D. Class. Commentator. (*Doctrine of the Trinity.*) Life by Hoadly, 1738; W. Whiston, 1748	1675—May 17,	1729
Clarke, Dr. Alured. Divine and Benefactor	1696—May 31,	1742
Clarke, John, D.D. Dean of Salisbury. (*Origin of Evil*)	... ...	1759
Clarke or **Clark,** Dr. Samuel. Dissenting Minister of St. Albans. (*Scripture Promises*)	... ...	1769
Clarke, William. Divine and Antiquary	1696—Oct. 21,	1771
Clarke, Rev. Edward. Scholar	1730—Nov.	1786
Clarke, John, M.D. Scottish Medical Writer	1744—Apr. 24,	1805
Clarke, George Roger. American General	... Feb. 13,	1808
Clarke, Henry, LL.D. Mathematician	1745 ...	1818
Clarke, Henry Jas. Wm. Dk. of Feltre. Marsh. of France	1765—Oct. 28,	1818
Clarke, Edw. Dan. LL.D. Traveller and Mineralogist. Life by Bishop Otter, 1825	1769—Mar. 9,	1822
Clarke, Adam, LL.D. Wesleyan Commentator. Life by J. B. B. Clarke, 1833; S. Dunn, 1863	1760—Aug. 26,	1832
Clarke, Rev. Jas. Stanier. Nav. & Hist. Writ. (*L. of Jas. II.*)	... Oct. 4,	1834
Clarkson, David. Ejected Nonconformist	1622—June 14,	1686
Clarkson, Thos. Slavery Abolitionist. L. by Thos. Taylor	1760—Sep. 26,	1846
Clauberg, John. German Metaphysician	1622 ...	1665
Claude. Bishop of Turin	795* ...	839*
Claude, *Le Jeune*, or **Claudin.** Huguenot Composer .	... aft.	1580
Claude, John. Fr. Protest. (*Ess. on Sermon.*) L. by Robinson	1619—Jan. 13,	1687

	BORN.	DIED.
Claude Lorraine. *Claude Gelée.* Painter	1600—Nov. 21,	1682
Clauder, Gabriel. German Medical Writer	1633—Jan. 9,	1691
Claudian. Latin Poet	...	... aft. 404*
Claudius I. Roman Emperor (41-54)	B.C. 10—Oct. 13,	54
Claudius II. *Gothicus.* Emperor (268-70)	214—Aug.	270
Clausel, Bertrand, Count. French General	1772—Apr. 21,	1842
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee	1650*—June 17,	1689
Claviere, Stephen. French Statesman and Financier	1735—Dec. 8,	1793
Clavigero, Francis Xavier. Mexican Historian	1720—Oct.	1793
Clavijo y Faxardo, Joseph. Spanish Writer	1726 ...	1806
Clavius, Christopher. German Jesuit. Mathematician	1537—Feb. 6,	1612
Clay, Henry. American Statesman	1777—June 29,	1852
Clay, John. Gaol Chaplain	... ...	1858
Clayton, Robert. Bishop of Clogher	1695—Feb. 26,	1758
Clayton, John, of London. Dissenting Minister	1780*—Oct. 3,	1865
Cleaver, William. Bishop of St. Asaph	1742—May 15,	1815
Cleef, Joseph or Joas or Joost van. Painter of Antwerp	fl. 1511	
Cleef, Henry van. Painter of Antwerp	1510* ...	1589
Cleef, Martin van, brother. Painter	1501* ...	1551
Cleef, John van. Flemish Painter	1546 ...	1716
Clegg, John. Violinist	1714 aft.	1742
Cleghorn, George. Scottish Physician and Anatomist.	1716—Dec.	1789
Cleland, John. Writer. (*Woman of Pleasure*)	1707*—Jan. 23,	1789
Cleland, James, LL.D. Statistical Writer	1770 ...	1840
Clemangis or Claminges, Matthew Nicholas. Fr. Theolog.	1360* ...	1440*
Clemencet, Chas. Fr. Benedictine. (*L'Art de Vérif.*)	1704—Apr. 5,	1778
Clemencin, Diego. Spanish Statesman and Writer	1765—July 30,	1834
Clement, Titus Flavius, of Alexand. Christian Writer.	... ...	220*
Clement I. Bishop of Rome	30* ...	100
Clement II. Pope (1046-7). Life by P. F. Lafitau	... Oct. 9,	1047
Clement III. (1187-91)	... Mar. 28,	1191
Clement IV. (1265-8). *Guy de Foulques.* Life by Claudius Clemens	... Nov. 29,	1268
Clement V. (1305-14). *Bertrand de Goth.* (*Clementine Code*)	1264—Apr. 20,	1314
Clement VI. (1342-51.) *Peter Roger*	1292—Dec. 6,	1352
Clement VII. (1523-34.) *Julius de Medici.*	... Sep. 25,	1534
Clement VIII. (1592-1605.) *Hippolytus Aldobrandin*	1536—Mar. 3,	1605
Clement IX. (1667-69.) *Jul. Rospigliosi.* L. by Lafitau	1600—Dec. 9,	1669
Clement X. (1670-6.) *J. Bapt. Emilius Altieri*	1590—July 22,	1676
Clement XI. (1700-21.) *John Frs. Albani.* L. by Reboulet	1649—Mar. 19,	1721
Clement XII. (1730-40.) *Lawrence Corsini*	1652—Feb. 6,	1740
Clement XIII. (1758-69.) *Charles Rezzonico*	1693—Feb. 3,	1769
Clement XIV. (1769-74.) *John Vincent Ganganelli.* Life by Caraccioli, tr. 1776	1705—Sep 22,	1774

	BORN.	DIED.
Clement, John. Greek Professor at Oxford	...	July 1, 1572
Clement, James. Assassin of Henry III. of France	1567	Aug. 1, 1589
Clement, Julian. French Accoucheur	1650	Oct. 7, 1729
Clement, David. Hessian Bibliographer	1701	Jan. 10, 1760
Clement, Peter, of Geneva. Poetical Writer	1707	Jan. 7, 1767
Clement, Frs. Fr. Benedictine. (*L'Art de Vérif.*)	1714	Mar. 29, 1793
Clement, John Mary Bernard. Fr. Critic and Dramatist.	1742	Feb. 3, 1812
Clement, Joseph. Mechanic	1779	... 1844
Clementi, Muzio. Musical Composer	1752	Apr. 16, 1832
Clenardus or Cleynaerts, Nich. Flemish Philol.	1495	... 1542
Cleombrotus I. King of Sparta; fell at Leuctra	...	...B.C. 371
Cleomedes. Greek Astronomer. (*Circular Theory*)	fl. 2d cent.*	
Cleomenes. Spartan King (236-222) and Reformer	...	...B.C. 220
Cleon. Athenian Politician	...	...B.C. 422
Cleopatra. Queen of Egypt	B.C. 69	Sep. B.C. 30
Clerc, John le. *Le Chevalier.* Fr. Painter and Engraver.	1587	... 1633
Clerc, Sebastian le. French Designer and Etcher	1637	Oct. 29, 1714
Clerc, Sebastian le, son. Historical Painter	1684*	... 1767
Clerc, John le. Critic. *See* Leclerc	1657	Jan. 8, 1736
Clerc, Nich. Gab. le. Fr. Med. Writer. (*Hist. of Russia*)	1726	Dec. 30, 1798
Clerc, le. *See* Le Clerc.		
Clerck, Chas. Swed. Entomologist. (*Icones Insectorum*)	fl. 1750	
Clerfayt, Frs. S. C. J., Count de. Austrian General	1733	July 18, 1798
Clerk, John, of Eldin. Naval Tactician	...	July 1812
Clerk, John, Lord Eldin, son. Scottish Judge	1757*	... 1832
Clerke, Gilbert. Divine and Mathematician	1626*	... 1695*
Clerke, Charles. Navigator	1741	Aug. 22, 1779
Clermont Tonnerre, Stanislaus, Ct. of. Fr. Polit. Writ.	1747	Aug. 10, 1792
Clerselier, Claude. French Metaphysician	1614*	Apr. 13, 1684
Clery, Michael. One of the "Four Masters"	...	... 1643
Cleveland, John. Loyalist and Poet	1613	Apr. 29, 1659
Cleyer, Andrew. German Medical Writer	fl. 1680	
Cleyn or Clenn, Frs. de. Germ. Painter in England	...	... 1658
Clifford, Thos., 8th Lord. Lancastrian; fell at St. Alban's	...	May 25, 1455
Clifford, John, 9th Lord, son. *The Black* and *the Butcher.*	...	Mar. 28, 1461
Clifford, Henry, son, 10th Lord. *Shepherd*	...	... 1523
Clifford, George, 3d E. Cumberland. Nav. Commander	1558	Oct. 30, 1605
Clifford, Ann, Ctss. of Dorset. Author and Benefactor	1589	Mar. 22, 1676
Clifford, Martin. Writer. (*On Human Reason*)	...	... 1677
Clift, William. Naturalist	1775	June 20, 1849
Clifton, Francis. Medical Writer	fl. 1732	
Clinton, Sir Henry. English General in America	...	Dec. 24, 1795
Clinton, George. American Statesman and General	1739	Apr. 20, 1812

	BORN.	DIED.
Clinton, De Witt. New York Statesman	1769	... 1828
Clinton, Henry Fynes. Chronologist. (*Fasti.*) Life by self, edited by C. J. F. Clinton, 1854	1781—Oct. 24,	1852
Clisson, Oliver de. Constable of France	1332*-Apr. 24,	1407
Clive, Robert, 1st Lord. Life by Sir J. Malcolm, 1836; Macaulay: G. R. Gleig, 1848; C. Caraccioli	1725—Nov. 22,	1774
Clive, Mrs. Catherine. Actress	1711—Dec. 6,	1785
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick	1773—Oct. 28,	1853
Cloots, John Bap. *Anacharsis Cloots.* Fr. Revolutionist	1755—Mar. 24,	1794
Clopinel, or John de Meung. French Poet	1250*	... 1318*
Closterman, John. German Portrait Painter	1656	... 1713
Clotaire I. son of Clovis. King of France (511-61)	497	... end 561
Clotaire II. son of Chilperic. King of France	584*	... 628
Clotaire III. King of France	652*	... 670*
Clotilde. Wife of Clovis	475—June	3, 545
Cloud or **Clodoald,** St., grandson of Clovis	...	... 560
Clouet, Peter, of Antwerp. Engraver	1606	... 1668
Clouet, Albert, nephew. Engraver	fl. 1641-75	
Clouet, ——. French Chemist and Metallurgist	1751—June 4,	1801
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poet	1819*-Nov. 13,	1861
Clovio, Julius. Missal Illuminator	1498	... 1578
Clovis I. King of the Franks	465—Nov. 27,	511
Clovis II. King of France	633	... 656
Clovis III.	681	... 695
Clowes, William. Surgeon	...	aft. 1596
Clowes, John. Swedenborgian Divine	1743—May 29,	1831
Clowes, William. Printer	1779—Jan. 26,	1847
Clubbe, Rev. John. Humourist	1703—Mar. 2,	1773
Clubbe, William. Poet. Translator of Horace	...	... 1814
Cluentius Habitus, A. Defended by Cicero	103 B.C.—aft. B.C. 66	
Clusius or De L'Ecluse, Chas. Dutch Phys. and Botan.	1526—Apr. 4,	1609
Clutterbuck, Robert. Historian of Hertfordshire	1772—Mar. 23,	1831
Cluvier, Philip. *Cluverius.* Geographer	1580	... 1623
Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord. Field Marshal	1792—Aug. 14,	1863
Cobb, Samuel. Poet	...	... 1713
Cobb, James. Dramatic Writer	1756—June 2,	1818
Cobbett, William. Writer. L. by his sons; Huish, 1835	1762—June 18,	1835
Cobden, Richard, M.P. Politician and Economist	1804—Apr. 2,	1865
Cobentzel or Cobenzl, Charles, Count de. Statesman	1712—Jan. 20,	1770
Cobentzel, Lewis, Count de, son. Statesman	1753—Feb. 22,	1808
Cobentzel, John Philip, Count de, cousin. Statesman	1741—Aug. 30,	1810
Cobham, John, Lord. English Warrior in France	...	... 1407

	BORN.	DIED.
Cobham, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord. Reformer & Martyr	1360*–Dec. 25,	1417
Coccapani, Sigismund, of Florence. Paint. and Arch.	1583 ...	1642
Coccopani, John. Architect	1582 ...	1649
Cocceius, John. Hebraist. Commentator	1603—Nov. 4,	1669
Cocceius, Henry. Dutch Civilian	1644—Aug. 18,	1719
Cocceius, Samuel, son. Prussian Statesman	1679 ...	1755
Cocchi, Anthony. Italian Physician	1695—Jan. 1,	1758
Cochin, Henry. French Lawyer and Divine	1687—Feb. 24,	1747
Cochin, Charles Nicholas. Fr. Engraver and Writer	1688 ...	1754
Cochlæus, John. Roman Catholic Controversialist	1479—Jan. 10,	1552
Cochran, William. Scottish Artist	1738—Oct. 23,	1785
Cochrane, John Dundas. Traveller on foot	1780*–Aug. 12,	1825
Cochrane, Archib., Earl Dundonald. Scientific Writer	1749—July 1,	1831
Cochrane, Thos., Earl of Dundonald. Naval Command.	1775—Oct. 30,	1860
Cock, Matthew, of Antwerp. Painter	1500* ...	1554
Cock, Jerome, brother. Painter	1510* ...	1570
Cockain or Cokayne, Sir Aston. Poetical Writer	1608—Feb.	1684
Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine. Misc. Writer. L. by Birch.	1679—May 11,	1749
Cockburn, Sir George. Admiral	1772—Aug. 19,	1853
Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord. Scottish Judge	1779—Apr. 26,	1854
Cockburne, William. Medical Writer	1650* ...	1736*
Cocker, Edward. Arithmetician	1631 ...	1677*
Cockerell, Charles Robert, R.A. Architect	... Sep. 17,	1863
Cockson, Thomas. Engraver	fl. 1630	
Coda, Benedict. Ferrarese Painter	1460* ...	1520*
Codinus, Georgius. *Curopalates.* Greek Compiler	... aft.	1453
Codratus. Greek Physician, Saint, and Martyr	... ...	258*
Codrington, Robert. Misc. Writer and Translator	1602 ...	1665
Codrington, Christopher. Scholar and Benefactor	1668—Apr. 7,	1710
Codrington, Sir Edw. Vice-Admiral	1770—Apr. 28,	1851
Coeck or Koeck, Peter, or Van Aelst. Flemish Painter	1500 ...	1550
Coeffeteau, Nicholas. Translator of Florus	1574—Apr. 21,	1623
Cœlestius, Heresiarch. Partisan of Pelagius	... aft.	430
Coello, Alonzo Sanchez. *Portuguese Titian.* Painter	1515 ...	1590
Coello, Claudio. Spanish Painter	1621 ...	1693
Coelmans, James. Engraver of Antwerp	1670* ...	1735
Coeln, William von. *Meister Wilhelm.* Germ. Painter	fl. 1370	
Coen, John Peterson. Dutch Governor in East Indies	1587—Sep.	1629
Coeur, James. French Merchant	... Nov. 25,	1456
Coffey, Charles. Poet	... ...	1745
Cogan, Thomas, M.D., of Manchester. Medical Writer	... ...	1607
Cogan, Thomas, M.D. Co-founder of the Royal Humane Society. (*On the Passions*)	1736—Feb. 2,	1818

	BORN.	DIED.
Coggeshalle, Ralph, Abbot of. Historian	...	... 1228*
Cohausen, John Hen. Germ. Phys. (*Hermippus Redivivus*)	1665—	July 13, 1750
Cohorn, Memnon, Baron. Dutch Engineer	1632 or 41—	My. 17, 1704
Coictier or Coitier, James. Physician to Lewis XI.	...	... 1505*
Coignet, Giles. *Giles of Antwerp.* Painter	1530	... 1600
Cointe, Charles le. French Ecclesiastical Historian	1611—	Jan. 18, 1681
Coiter, Volcher. Anatomist at Groningen	1534	... 1576*
Cokayne, Sir Aston. Poet	1608—	Feb. 1684
Coke, Sir Edward. Lord Chief Justice	1549—	Sept. 3, 1634
Coke, Thomas, LL.D. Founder of Wesleyan Missions	1747	... 1814
Cola dell' Amatrice. Painter and Architect	fl. 1525-42	
Cola, Gennaro di. Neapolitan Painter	1320	... 1370*
Colantonio, Marzio di. Italian Painter	1662	... 1701
Colardeau, Charles Peter. French Poet	1732—	Apr. 7, 1766
Colbach, John. Medical Writer	fl. 1695-1719	
Colbert, J. Bapt. Financier. L. by P. Clement, 1846.	1619—	Sept. 6, 1683
Colbert, John Baptist, Marquis de Torci, son. French Minister of Marine	1665—	Sep. 2, 1746
Colborne, Sir John, Ld. Seaton. F.M. Gov. Gen. of Canada	1779—	Apr. 17, 1863
Colby, Thomas, Major-General. Ordnance Surveyor	1784—	Oct. 9, 1852
Colchester, Chas. Abbot, Lord. Speaker	1757—	May 8, 1829
Colden, Cadwalader. American Nat. (*Five Nations*)	1688	... 1776
Cole, Henry, D.D. Dean of St. Paul's. R.C. Controversialist	...	... 1579
Cole, William. Herbalist. (*Adam in Eden*)	1626	... 1662
Cole, William. Medical Writer (M.D. 1666)	fl. 17th cent.	
Cole, Thomas. Dissenting Divine. (*On Regeneration*)	...	... 1697
Cole, Rev. William. Antiquary	1714—	Dec. 16, 1782
Cole, Charles Nelson. Legal Antiquary	1722	... 1804
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. Orientalist	1765—	Mar. 10, 1837
Coleridge, Sam. Taylor. Metaphys. and Poet. L. by self (*Biographia Literaria*); Gilman, 1840; Cottle, 1847	1772—	July 25, 1834
Coleridge, Sara, daughter. Writer	1803—	May 3, 1852
Coleridge, Henry Nelson. Writer	...	Jan. 26, 1843
Coleridge, Hartley. Writ. and Poet. L. by brother, 1851	1796—	Jan. 6, 1849
Coles, Elisha. (*Dictionary*)	1640*	... 1700*
Colet, John. Dean of St. Paul's. Life by Dr. Sam. Knight, 1726; Erasmus (in Phœnix, Vol. II.)	1466—	Sep. 16, 1519
Coley, Henry. Astrologer	1633	... 1690
Colgan, John. Irish Franciscan. Hagiologist	...	... 1658
Coli, John. Italian Fresco Painter	1634	... 1681
Coligni, Gaspar de. Admiral. L. by Courtiltz, 1686.	1517—	Aug. 24, 1572
Coligni, Henrietta, Ctss. de la Suze, dau. Poetical Writ.	1618—	Mar. 10, 1673
Colignon, Francis. French Engraver	1621*	... 1671

	BORN.	DIED.
Colin, Alexander. Belgian Sculptor	1520—	Aug. 17, 1612
Colinæus or **Colines,** Simon. Printer at Paris	...	1546 or 7
Collado, Diego. Spanish Missionary in the East	...	... 1638
Collaert, Adrian. Engrav. and Printseller of Antwerp.	1520*	... 1567
Collaert, Hans or John, son. Designer and Engraver	fl. 1555–1622	
Collanges, Gabriel de. French Writer. (*Polygraphy*)	1521—	Aug. 24, 1572
Colle, Raffaellino del. Italian Painter	1490	... 1530
Colle, John. Italian Medical Writer	1558	... 1630
Colle', Charles. French Poet and Song Writer	1709—	Nov. 3, 1783
Colleone, Bartholomew. Venetian Generalissimo	1400	... 1475
Colleoni, Jerome. Painter of Bergamo	fl. 1556	
Collet, Philibert. French Writer	1643—	Mar. 30, 1718
Collet, Peter. French Controversial Divine	1693—	Oct. 6, 1770
Collet, John. English Humourous Painter	1725	... 1780
Colletet, William. French Poet	1598—	Feb. 11, 1659
Collier, Jeremy. Nonjuring Bishop. (*Eccles. Hist.*)	1650—	Apr. 26, 1726
Collier, Arthur. Metaphysician. (*Clavis Universalis*)	1680	... 1732
Collin, Henry Joseph. German Medical Writer	1731—	Dec. 20, 1784
Collin, Henry de. German Poet	1772	... 1811
Collin d'Harleville, John Frs. Dramatist and Poet.	1755	... 1806
Collings, John. Ejected Nonconformist and Critic	1623—	Jan. 17, 1690
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Admiral Lord. Life by G. L. N. Collingwood, 1829	1748—	Mar. 7, 1810
Collins, John. Mathematician	1624—	Nov. 10, 1683
Collins, Samuel. Engl. Phys. and Naturalist in Russia	fl. 1650–85	
Collins, Richard. Engraver at Brussels	fl. 1664–85	
Collins, Anthony. Deist	1676—	Dec. 13, 1729
Collins, William. Poet. Life by W. Moy Thomas	1720	... 1756
Collins, Arthur. (*Peerage*)	1682—	Mar. 16, 1760
Collins, David. Governor of Van Diemen's Land. (*History of Botany Bay*)	1756—	Mar. 24, 1810
Collins, William, R.A. Painter. L. by W. W. Collins, 1848	1787—	Feb. 17, 1847
Collinson, Peter. Botanist	1694—	Aug. 11, 1768
Collinson, Rev. John. Topographer. (*Somerset*)	...	Aug. 27, 1793
Collius, Frs., of Milan. Writer (*De Animabus Paganorum*)	...	... 1640
Collot, Germain. French Surgeon. *See* Colot	fl. 1461–80	
Collot d'Herbois, John Mary. French Revolutionist.	1750—	Jan. 8, 1796
Collyer, Joseph. Engraver	1748	... 1827
Colman, George. Dramatic Poet. Transl. Terence.	1733*–	Aug. 14, 1794
Colman, George, son. Dramatic Poet	1762—	Oct. 26, 1836
Colocci, Angelo. Italian Bishop and Latin Poet	1467—	May 1, 1549
Colocotronis, Theodore	1770—	Feb. 4, 1843
Cologne, Peter de. Protestant Minister at Metz	...	... 1558

	BORN.	DIED.
Colombel, Nicholas. French Painter	1646	... 1717
Colombiere, Claude de la. French Jesuit	1611—Feb. 15,	1682
Colomboni, Angiol Maria. Painter	1608	... 1672
Colomies or Colomesius, Paul. (*Icon Theologorum Presbyt.*)	1638—Jan. 13,	1692
Coloni, Adam. *The Old.* Dutch Painter in London	1634	... 1685
Coloni, Henry Adrian. *The Young,* son. Painter	1668	... 1701
Colonna, Giles. Italian Theologian	...	Sep. 22, 1316
Colonna, Prospero. Italian General	1452	... 1523
Colonna, Francis. Venetian Writer. (*Hypnerotomachia*)	1443*–July	1527
Colonna, Pompeo. Cardinal. (*De Laudibus Muliebrum*)	...	June 28, 1532
Colonna, Vittoria. Marchioness of Pescara. Poetess	1490—Feb.	1547
Colonna, Mark Anthony, jun. Italian General	...	Aug. 2, 1584
Colonna, Ascanius, son. Cardinal. Collector of Books	1560*	... 1608
Colonna, Fabio. Italian Philosopher	1567*	... 1650
Colonna, Michael Angelo. Italian Painter	1600	... 1687
Colonna, John Paul. Composer of Church Music	flor. 1690*	
Colonna, Francis Maria Pompeo. Botanist. (*Natural History of the Universe*)	1649*	... 1726
Colot or Collot, Germain. Fr. Surgeon and Lithotomist	flor. 1461-80	
Colot, Lawrence, son. Lithotomist	flor. 1550	
Colot, Francis. Lithotomist	...	June 25, 1706
Colotes. Sculptor of Paros	fl. B.C. 444	
Colquhoun, Patrick, LL.D. Statistical Writer	1745—Apr. 25,	1820
Colrane, Henry Hare, Lord. Scot. Writ. and Book Collect.	1693—Aug. 4,	1749
Colson, John. Lucasian Professor at Cambridge	...	... 1760
Colston, Edward. Benefactor, of Bristol	1636—Oct. 11,	1721
Colton, Rev. Caleb C. (*Lacon*)	...	Apr. 29, 1832
Columba, St. Life by Adamanus; J. Smith, 1798	521*–June 9,	597
Columbanus, St. Life by Jonas of Bobbio	543*–Nov. 21,	615
Columbus, Christopher. L. by his son Ferdinand, 1530*; Cotolendi; Spotorno, 1823; Washington Irving, 1825	1436*–May 20,	1506
Columbus, Bartholomew, brother	1437*	... 1514
Columbus, Rualdus. Anatomist	...	... 1577
Columella. Roman Agricultural Writer	fl. tem. Seneca.	
Columna, Guy. Sicilian Chronicler	fl. 1287	
Coluthus. Greek Epic Poet. (Ἑλένης ἁρπαγή)	flor. 500* A.D.	
Colville, John. Scottish Writer	...	... 1607
Colvius, Andrew. Dutch Poet and Book Collector	1594	... 1671
Colvius, Nicholas, son. Divine	1634	... 1717
Colwill, Alexander. Scottish Satirical Poet	1620	... 1676
Combe, Charles, M.D. Class. Scholar and Numismatist.	1743—Mar. 18,	1817
Combe, Harvey Christian, M.P. Polit., & found. of Brewery	1752—July 4,	1818
Combe, Andrew, M.D. Physiologist. L. by G. Combe, 1850	1797—Aug. 9,	1847

	BORN.	DIED.
Combe, George. Phrenologist. (*Constitution of Man*)	1788—Aug. 14,	1858
Combefis, Francis. French Writer.	1605—Mar. 23,	1679
Comber, Thomas, Dean of Durh. L. by T. Comber, 1799.	1644—Nov. 25,	1699
Combermere, Sir Stapleton Stapleton Cotton, Viscl. Field Marshal	1773 ...	1865
Comenius, John Amos. Moravian. (*Janua Linguarum*)	1592...Nov. 15,	1671
Comes, Natalis. *Natal Conti.* Greek and Latin Poet	... ...	1582*
Comiers, Claude. French Mathematician.	... Oct.	1693
Comitolo, Paul. Jesuit Writer	1545—Feb. 18,	1626
Commandine, Frederick. Italian Mathematician	1509—Sep. 3,	1575
Commelin, Jerome. French Printer.	... ...	1598
Commelin, Isaac. Dutch Historian	1598—Jan. 3,	1676
Commelin, John. Dutch Botanist.	1629 ...	1692
Commelin, Gaspar, nephew. Botanist	1667—Dec. 25,	1731
Commendone, John Frs. Cardinal. Lat. Po. of Italy	1524—Dec. 25,	1584
Commerson, Philibert. French Physician and Botanist	1727 ...	1773
Commines, Philip de. Historian	1445—Oct. 7,	1509
Commire, John. French Jesuit. Latin Poet.	1625—Dec. 25,	1702
Commodianus, of Gaza. Christian Poet. (*Institutiones*)	flor. 4th cent.	
Commodo, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter	1560 ...	1638
Commodus, Roman Emperor (180-192)	161—Dec. 31,	192
Como, Fra Emanuel da. Historical Painter	1625* ...	1701
Comodi or **Commodo,** Andrew. Florentine Hist. Pa.	1560 ...	1638
Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton. Royalist	1601—Mar. 19,	1643
Compton, Henry. Bishop of London	1632—July 7,	1713
Comte, Nicholas de. French Monk and Writer	1650* ...	1689
Comte, Louis le. Jesuit Missionary to China.	... ...	1729
Comte, Auguste. French Philosopher	1798—Sep. 30,	1857
Comyns, Sir John. Judge. (*Digest of English Law*)	... ...	1740
Conant, John. Divine	1608—Mar. 12,	1693
Conca, Sebastian. Italian Historical Painter	1676 ...	1764
Concanen, Matthew. Political Writer and Poet	... Jan. 22,	1749
Concina, Daniel, of Venice. (*System of Theology*)	1686—Feb. 21,	1756
Concini, or Marshal D'Ancre. Marshal of France.	... Apr. 24,	1617
Condamine, Charles Mary de la. Traveller	1701—Feb. 4,	1774
Conde', Lewis. 1st Pr. of. Huguenot; killed at Jarnac	1530—Mar. 15,	1569
Conde', Henry I. Prince of	1552—Mar. 5,	1588
Conde', Henry II. Prince of. Renounced Protestantism. Minister of State. L. by Renaudot, 1646	1588—Dec. 11,	1646
Conde', Louis II. Prince of. *The Great.* Duc d'Enghien; Commander. Life by Coste; Desormeaux, 1768; Lord Mahon, 1845	1621—Dec. 11,	1686
Conde', Joseph Anthony. Spanish Orientalist.	1765*-Oct. 20,	1820

	BORN.	DIED.
Conder, John, D.D. Dissenting Divine	1714—May 30,	1781
Conder, Josiah. Poet. Life by E. R. Conder, 1857	1789—Dec. 27,	1855
Condillac, Stephen-Bonnot de. Metaphysician	1715*-Aug. 3,	1780
Condivi, Ascanius. Pa. and Sculp. (*Life of Michael Angelo*)	1520	...
Condorcet, J. A. N. Caritat, Marquis of. Metaphys.	1743—Mar. 28,	1794
Condren, Charles de. Fr. Oratorian. Life by Amelotte	1588—Jan. 7,	1641
Conecte, Thomas de. French Carmelite Preacher	... ...	1434
Conegliano, Il. *J. Bap. Cima.* Painter	1460 ...	1517*
Conei or Cowne, Geo. Scot. R. Cath. (*Life of Mary Stuart*)	... Jan. 10,	1640
Coney, John. Engraver. (*Cathedrals; Monastic Ruins*)	1787*-Aug. 15,	1833
Confucius. Chinese Philosopher	B.C. 551 ...	479
Congleton, Henry Brooke Parnell, Lord. Politician.	1776—June 8,	1842
Congreve, Wm. Dramatic Poet. L. by Chas. Wilson, 1730	1670—Jan. 19,	1729
Congreve, Sir Wm. Lieut.-Col. Inventor of Rockets.	1772—May 15,	1828
Coningsby, Thomas, 1st Lord. Politician	1650*-May 1,	1729
Connel, Sir John. Advocate. (*Law of Scotl. on Tithes*).	... ...	1831
Connor, Bernard. Irish Physician. (*History of Poland*)	1666—Oct. 30,	1698
Connor, Charles. Comedian	... Oct. 7,	1826
Conolly, Colonel. Envoy to Bokhara; murdered	... June or July	1843
Conon. Athenian Commander	... aft. B.C.	393
Conrad I. Count of Franconia. King of Germany	... Dec. 23,	918
Conrad II. Emperor of Germany. *The Salic.*	... June 4,	1039
Conrad III. Emperor of Germany.	1093—Feb. 15,	1152
Conrad IV. Emperor of Germany	1228—May 21,	1254
Conrad or **Conradin,** son; beh. by Charles of Anjou	1252—Oct. 29,	1268
Conrad, of Wurtzburg. German Minnesinger	... ...	1287
Conrad or Coenrads, Abrah. Dutch Engraver and Designer	1620* ...	
Conrart, Valentine. Founder of the French Academy	1603—Sep. 23,	1675
Conri, Florence. Irish Friar and Theologian	1560* ...	1629
Conringius, Hermann. Jurist, Antiq. and Philosoph.	1606—Dec. 12,	1681
Consalvi, Ercole. Cardinal. Roman Statesman	1757—Jan. 24,	1824
Consentius. Grammarian of Constantinople	fl. 450*	
Consetti, Anthony. Italian Historical Painter	1686 ...	1766
Constable, Henry. Poet	fl. 16th cent.	
Constable, Archibald. Publisher. (*Miscellany*)	1775—July 21,	1827
Constable, John, R.A. Painter. L. by C. R. Leslie, 1815	1776—Mar. 30,	1837
Constans I. Emperor of Rome (337-350)	320—Jan. 18,	350
Constans II. (641-668.) Roman Emperor of the East.	630—July 15,	668
Constant de Rebecque, David. Swiss Protest. Theolog.	1638—Feb. 27,	1733
Constant de Rebecque, Henry Benjamin. French Orator, Statesman and Writer	1767—Dec. 8,	1830
Constantine I. *The Great.* Emperor of Rome (306-37). Life by Eusebius; J. Reuchlin	272*-May 22,	337

	BORN.	DIED.
Constantine II. (337-340)	316 Apr.	340
Constantine III. (641)	612—June 22,	641
Constantine IV. (668-85.) *Pogonatus* or *Barbatus*	648—Sep.	685
Constantine V. *Copronymus.* (741-75)	718—Sep. 14,	775
Constantine VI. (780-797)	771 ...	797*
Constantine VII. *Porphyrogenitus.* (911-59)	905—Nov. 15,	959
Constantine VIII. (944-5)	... ...	947
Constantine IX. (976-1028)	961—Nov. 12,	1028
Constantine X. *Monomachus.* (1042-54)	1000*-Nov. 30,	1054
Constantine XI. *Ducas.* (1059-67)	1007*-May	1067
Constantine XII. *Ducas.* (1067-78)	...	1078 or 82
Constantine XIII. *Palæologus* (1448-53)	1394—May 29,	1453
Constantine. Pope (708-15)	... Apr. 8,	715
Constantine. *The African.* Orientalist and Physician.	... ...	1087
Constantine, Robt. Fr. Schol. (*Lexicon Græco-Latinum*)	... Dec. 27,	1605
Constantine, Anthony. Physician at Lyons	... Nov. 18,	1616
Constantine. Grand Prince of Russia, son of Paul	1779—June 27,	1831
Constantius I. *Chlorus.* Emperor of Rome (305-6)	250*-July 25,	306
Constantius II. (337-61)	317—Nov. 3,	361
Constantius III. (421)	... Sep. 11,	421
Constanzo, Angelo de. Hist. and Po. (*Hist. of Naples*)	1507 ...	1591*
Contarini, Gaspar. Cardinal. Divine and Statesman. Life by John de la Casa	1483 ...	1542
Contarini, John. Historical and Portrait Painter	1549 ...	1605
Contarini, Vincent. Ital. Class. Scholar and Antiquary	1577 ...	1617
Conte, Jacopino del. Ital. Historical and Port. Painter	1510 ...	1598
Conte, Guido del, or Fassi. Inventor of Scagliola	1584 ...	1649
Conte, Nicholas Jas. French Painter and Mechanician.	1755—Dec. 6,	1805
Conti, Nicholas di. *De Comitibus.* Traveller	fl. 1444	
Conti de Val Montone, Giusto de. Ital. Po. & Lawyer	... Nov. 19,	1449
Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of	1629—Feb. 21,	1666
Conti, Francis. Florentine Historical Painter	1681 ...	1760
Conti, Charles. Engraver at Vienna	1742 ...	1790
Conti, Luke. Engraver and Architect	1749 ...	1790
Contini, John Baptist. Architect	1641 ...	1723
Conto-Pertana, Joseph. Portuguese Poet	... ...	1735
Conybeare, Jno. Bp. of Brist. (*Def. of Revealed Relig.*)	1692—July 13,	1755
Conybeare, John Josias. Divine, Critic, Antiquary	1779—June 11,	1824
Conybeare, Wm. Daniel. Dean of Llandaff. Geologist	1787—Aug. 12,	1857
Conybeare, Rev. Wm. Jno. (*L. of St. Paul; Ch. Parties*)	... ...	1857
Cooghen, Leonard van. Painter	1610 ...	1681
Cook, Henry. Painter	1642—Nov. 18,	1700
Cook, Captain James. Navigator. L. by Kippis, 1788	1728—Feb. 14,	1779

	BORN.	DIED.
Cook, John, D.D. Scottish Professor of Divinity	1771—Nov.	1824
Cook, George, D.D. Scottish Divine and Historian	1773—May,	1845
Cooke, Sir Anthony. Preceptor to Edward VI.	1506*-June 11,	1576
Cooke, Robert. Divine and Scholar	... ...	1614
Cooke, Thomas. Poet. Translator of Hesiod	1702*-Dec. 20,	1756
Cooke, Dr. Benjamin. Musical Composer	1739—Sept.	1793
Cooke, George Frederick. Actor. L. by Dunlop, 1813.	1755—Sep. 26,	1812
Cooke, Rev. Wm. Poet and Biographer. (*Conversation*)	... Apr. 13,	1814
Cooke, William. Lawyer. (*Bankrupt Laws*).	1757—Sep.	1832
Cooke, George. Engraver	1781—Feb. 27,	1834
Cooke, Thomas. Musician	1781 ...	1848
Cooke, T. P. Actor	1786*—Apr. 4,	1864
Cooke, George Wingrove. Biographer and Historian	1814—June 19,	1865
Cooley, Thomas. Irish Architect	1740 ...	1784
Coombe, William. (*Dr. Syntax*)	1741—June 19,	1823
Cooper, Thomas Bishop of Winchester (1584-1594)	1517*-Apr. 29,	1594
Cooper, Samuel. Miniature Painter	1609—May 5,	1672
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st E. Shaftesbury. Statesman	1621—Jan. 22,	1683
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d E. Shaft. (*Characteristics*).	1671—Feb. 4,	1713
Cooper, John Gilbert. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer.	1723—Apr. 14,	1769
Cooper, Dr. Miles. Divine and Poet	... May 1,	1785
Cooper, Rd. *British Poussin.* Painter and Engraver. (*Views of Windsor*)	... aft.	1806
Cooper, Rd. Painter and Engraver. (*View of St. Peter's*)	1730 ...	1820*
Cooper, Rev. Sam. American Patriot and Theologian	1725 ...	1823
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston. Surgeon. L. by B. B. Cooper	1768—Feb. 12,	1841
Cooper, James Fenimore. American Novelist	1789—Sep. 14,	1851
Coote, Sir Charles, Viscount. Irish Politician	... Dec.	1661
Coote, Sir Eyre. Commander in India	1726—Apr. 26,	1783
Cootwyck or Kootwyck, Jurian. Dutch Goldsm. and Engr.	1714 ...	
Cop, William. Swiss Physician (M.D. 1495)	... Dec. 2,	1532
Copernicus, Nicholas. Astronomer	1473—May 24,	1543
Cophsis, Samuel. Spanish Rabbi	... ...	1034
Coplestone, Edw. Bishop of Llandaff (1827-49). Life by W. J. Coplestone, 1851	1776—Oct. 14,	1849
Copley, John Singleton. Painter	1737—Sep. 9,	1815
Copley, Jno. Singleton, Ld. Lyndhurst, son. Ld. Chanc.	1772—Oct. 12,	1863
Coppa, Il Cavalier. *Ant. Giarola.* Historical Painter	1595 ...	1665
Coppetta. *Francis Beccuti.* Italian Poet	1509 ...	1553
Coppi, James. Florentine Painter	1523 ...	1591
Coq, Peter le. French Canonist	1728—Sep. 1,	1777
Coques, Gonzalo, of Antwerp. Painter	1618—Apr. 18,	1684
Coradi or Curadi, Octavius. Bolognese Painter	... ...	1643

	BORN.	DIED.
Coram, Capt. Thos. Founder of the Foundling Hospital	1668*–Mar. 29,	1751
Coras, John de. Fr. Civilian. Life by James de Coras	1513	... 1572
Coras, Jas. de. Fr. Poetical Writer. (*Jonah and Nineveh*)	1630	... 1677
Corbet, Richard. Bishop. Poet. Life by Gilchrist, 1807	1582—July 28,	1635
Corbet, John. Ejected Nonconformist. Writer	1620—Dec. 26,	1680
Corbulo, Cn. Domitius. Roman Commander	...	... 67
Cordara, Julius Cæsar. (*Historia Societatis Jesu*). . . .	1704—Mar. 6,	1784
Corday, Charlotte. Assassin of Marat.	1768—July 17,	1793
Corde, Maurice de la. Fr. Huguenot Scholar and Physic.	flor. 1559-84	
Cordemoi, Gerard de. French Historian	...	Oct. 8, 1684
Cordemoi, Lewis Gerard de, son. French Theologian.	1651—Feb. 7,	1722
Corder, Balthasar. Dutch Jesuit; Greek Critic	1592—June 24,	1650
Cordes, John de. French Writer	1570	... 1642
Cordier or Corderius, Mathurin. (*Colloquies*)	1478—Sep. 8,	1564
Cordieri, Nicholas. *Il Franciosino.* Sculptor	1561	... 1612
Cordiner, Charles. Topographer and Antiquary	1746—Nov. 19,	1794
Cordova, Adrian of. Spanish Carmelite; Hist. Painter	...	... 1630
Corduba, Francis. Italian Painter and Engraver. . . .		
Cordus, Euricius. German Medical and Poetical Writer	1486—Dec. 24,	1538
Cordus, Valerius, son. Botanist	1515—Sep. 25,	1544
Corelli, Arcangelo. Italian Violinist	1653—Jan. 18,	1713
Corenzio, Belisarius. Greek Painter at Naples.	1558*	... 1643
Coriate or Coryate, George. Latin Poet	...	Mar. 4, 1606
Coriate or Coryate, Thomas. Traveller and Writer . .	1577—Dec.	1617
Corilla, *Mary Magdalen Fernandez.* Improvisatrice . .	1740—Nov. 8,	1800
Corinna. Greek Poetess.	flor. B.C. 490*	
Corio, Bernardine. Historian of Milan.	1459	... 1519
Coriolano, Christopher. Designer and Engraver in Wood	1560*	... 1600*
Coriolano, Bartholomew. Engraver	1590	... 1654
Coriolano, John Baptist, brother. Engraver.	1595	... 1649
Coriolanus. Roman General	...	aft. B.C. 489
Cormontaigne, Lewis de. French Military Engineer.	1696*–Oct. 20,	1752
Cornachini, Thomas. Italian Medical Writer	...	... 1605
Cornachini, Mark, son. Medical Writer	flor. 1607	
Cornarius, John. German Medical Writer	1500—Mar. 16,	1558
Cornaro, Francis. Cardinal Bishop of Brescia	1479*	... 1543
Cornaro, Lewis, of Venice. (*Discorsi Della Vita Sobria*)	1467—Apr. 26,	1566
Cornaro-Piscopia, Lucretia Helena. Venetian Scholar	1646—July 26,	1684
Cornaro, George Basil. Cardinal Bishop of Padua. . .	1658	... 1722
Cornaro or Cornelio, Flaminius. Italian Historian . .	1693—Dec. 27,	1778
Cornazzani, Anthony. Italian Poet	flor. 15th cent.	
Corneille, Michael. French Painter and Engraver. . .	1603	... 1664
Corneille, Michael, son. Painter and Engraver.	1642	... 1708

	BORN.	DIED.
Corneille, John Baptist, brother. Painter and Engraver	1646	... 1695
Corneille, Peter. Dramatic Poet	1606	—Oct. 1, 1684
Corneille, Thomas, br. Dramatist. (*Dictionary of Art*)	1625	—Dec. 8, 1709
Cornelis or Cornely. *Cornelius van Haerlem.* Painter	1562	... 1638
Cornelisz or Cornelius, Lucas. Dutch Painter	1493	... 1552
Cornelisz or Cornelissen, Jacob, of Amsterdam. Painter	1471*	... 1567
Cornelius, St. Bishop of Rome (250–2)	...	Sep. 14, 252
Corner, George Richard. Antiquary	1801*	—Oct. 31, 1863
Cornetto, Adrian. *Castellesi.* Cardinal. Bp. of Bath and W.	...	aft. 1518
Corniani, J. Bap. Count de. Italian Writer	1742	—Nov. 7, 1813
Cornwallis, Sir Charles. Ambassador to Spain	...	... 1630*
Cornwallis, Chas. 1st Mqss. of. Gov. Gen. of India.	1738	—Oct. 5, 1805
Corona, Leonard. Historical Painter	1561	... 1605
Coronelli, Mark Vincent, of Venice. Math. & Geographer.	1650*	–Dec. 1718
Corr, Erin. Belgian Engraver	...	Aug. 16, 1862
Corradi, Dominic. *Il Ghirlandajo.* Florentine Painter	1449	... 1498
Corradini de Sezza, Peter Marcellinus. Cardinal	1658	—Feb. 8, 1743
Corradus, Sebastian. Grammarian of Bologna	...	... 1556
Correa de Serra, Joseph Francis. Botanist	1750	—Sep. 11, 1823
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. L. by Mengs; Coxe, 1823	1494	... 1534
Corri, Dominic. Musical Composer. (*The Traveller*)	1744	... 1825
Corrie, Daniel. Bishop of Madras. Life by his brothers	...	Feb. 5, 1837
Corrozet, Giles. Bookseller and Writer at Paris	1510	—July 4, 1568
Corsini, Edward, of Pisa. Philosopher and Mathemat.	1702	—Nov. 27, 1765
Cort, Cornelius. Dutch Artist and Engraver	1536	... 1578
Cort, Henry, of Gosport. Metallurgist	1740	... 1800
Corte, Cæsar. Genoese Painter	1550	... 1613*
Corte, David, son. Painter	...	... 1657
Cortesi or Courtois, James. *Il Borgognone.* Pa. of Battles	1621	—Nov. 14, 1676
Cortesi, Wm. brother. *Il Borgognone.* Historical Painter	1628	... 1679
Cortesi, Giovanna. Painter of Florence	1670*	... 1736
Cortesius, Paul. Italian Theol. (*De Hominibus Doctis*)	1465	... 1510
Cortez, Gregory. Italian Classical Scholar	1483	—Sep. 21, 1548
Cortez, Fernando. Conqueror of Mexico	1485	—Dec. 2, 1554
Corti, Matthew. *Curtius.* Italian Medical Writer	1475	... 1544
Corticelli, Salvator. Italian Grammarian	1690	—Jan. 5, 1758
Cortona, Pietro da. *Berettini.* Ital. Painter and Architect	1596	—May 16, 1669
Corvini, Matthew. King of Hungary and Bohemia	...	... 1490
Corvinus, John Augustus. German Engraver	1682	... 1738
Corvisart Desmarets, John Nicholas. Fr. Med. Writ.	1755	—Sep. 18, 1821
Coryate. *See* Coriate.		
Cosimo, Peter da. Italian Painter	1441	... 1521
Cosin, John. Bishop of Durham	1594	—Jan. 15. 1672

	BORN.	DIED.
Cosmas. *Indicopleustes.* Egyptian Merchant	flor. 522	547
Cosmas, of Jerusalem. Monk and Hymnologist	fl. 743*	
Cosme, John Baseilhac. French Lithotomist	1703	July 8, 1781
Cosmo I. De Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany. Life by Aldus Manutius, jun., 1585	1519	Apr. 21, 1574
Cosmo II. De Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany	1590	Feb. 28, 1621
Cosmo III. De Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany. Life by R. Stewart, 1821	1642	Oct. 31, 1723
Cospean or **Cospeau,** Philip. Fr. Prelate and Preacher	1568	... 1646
Cossali, Peter. Italian Math. (*History of Algebra*)	1748	Dec. 20, 1815
Cossart, Gabriel. French Jesuit; Writer	1615	Sep. 18, 1674
Cosse', Charles de, Ct. de Brissac. French Marshal	1505	Dec. 31, 1563
Cossiers, John, of Antwerp. Historical Painter	1603	... 1652
Cossin, Coquin or Cawquin, Lewis. French Engraver	1633	... 1682
Costa, George da. Portuguese Cardinal. Statesman	1406	Sep. 19, 1508
Costa, Emanuel Mendez da. Naturalist		
Costa, Lorenzo. Ferrarese Painter	...	... 1530*
Costanzi, Placido. Italian Painter	1688	... 1759
Costanzo, Angelo di. Neap. Poet. (*History of Naples*)	1507	... 1591
Costard, Rev. George. Oriental Writer	1710*	Jan. 10, 1782
Coste, Peter. French Protestant Writer	1668	Jan. 24, 1747
Costello, Dudley. Author and Journalist	1803*	Sep. 20, 1865
Coster, Lawrence Jansen, of Haarlem. Printer	1370*	... 1440*
Coster, Francis. *Malleus Hæreticorum.* Belgian Theol.	1531	Dec. 6, 1691
Cosway, Richard, R.A. Miniature Portrait Painter	1740	... 1821
Cotelerius, J. Bapt. Gk. Schol. and Editor. L. by Baluze	1627	Aug. 10, 1686
Cotes, Roger. Mathematician and Astronomer	1682	June 5, 1716
Cotes, Francis. Painter	1726	July 20, 1770
Cotin, Charles. French Poet	1604	Jan. 1682
Cotman, John Sell. Artist of Norman Antiquities	1780*	... 1843
Cotolendi, Charles. French Biographer	...	... 1710*
Cotta, John. Italian Scholar and Poet	1483*	... 1510
Cotta, Jno. Fredk., Baron von Cottendorf. Germ. Publisher	1764	Dec. 22, 1832
Cotte, Robert de. French Architect	1656	... 1735
Cotterell, Sir Charles. Linguist and Scholar	...	... 1687
Cottin, Sophia de. Fr. Novelist. (*Elizabeth, or Exiles of Sib.*)	1773	Aug. 25, 1807
Cottington, Francis, Lord. Statesman	1574*	... 1651
Cottle, Amos. Verse Writer	...	... 1800
Cottle, Joseph. Publisher. (*Recollections of Coleridge*)	1770	June 7, 1853
Cotton or Coton, Peter. Confessor to Henry IV. Life by P. J. Orleans	1564	Mar. 19, 1626
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce. Collector of Cottonian Library	1570	May 6, 1631
Cotton, Charles. Burlesque Poet and Angler	1630	... 1687

	BORN.	DIED.
Cotton, Nathaniel, M.D. Poet. (*Visions in Verse*)	1707—Aug. 2,	1788
Cotton, Sir Stapleton Stapleton, G.C.B., Visct. Combermere. Field Marshal	1773 ...	1865
Cotugno or Cotunius, Dominic. Anatomist. (*De Aquaductibus Auris*)	1736—Oct. 6,	1822
Couche', John. French Designer and Engraver	... ...	1759
Coudrette, Christopher. Anti-Jesuit Writer	1701—Aug. 4,	1774
Coulet, Ann Philibert. French Engraver	1736 ...	
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de. Experimental Philos.	1736—Aug. 23,	1806
Coulon, Lewis. French Historian	1605 ...	1664
Couperin, Francis. *The Great.* Fr. Musical Composer	1668 ...	1733
Couplet, Philip. Flemish Missionary to China	1628 ...	1692
Courayer, Peter Francis le. French Divine in England	1681—Oct. 16,	1776
Courbes, John de. French Engraver	1592* ...	
Courcelles, Stephen de. Arminian Divine and Critic	1586 ...	1658
Courier de Mere, Paul Lewis. Fr. Political Writer	1773—Apr. 10,	1825
Courtanvaux, Frs. C. de T., Mqs. of. Officer. Nat. Phil.	1718—July 7,	1781
Court de Gebelin, Anthony. Writ. (*LeMonde Primitif*)	1725—May 10,	1784
Courten, Sir Wm. Merchant and Capitalist in London	1572*–May	1636
Courten, William. English Naturalist and Collector.	1642—Mar. 26,	1702
Courtenay, William. Archbp. of Canterbury (1381-96)	1341—July 31,	1396
Courtiltz de Sandras, Gatien. French Writer	1644—May 6,	1712
Courtivron, Gaspar, Mqss. of. Fr. Soldier and Scholar	1715—Oct. 4,	1785
Courtnay, John, M.P. (*Poetical Review of Dr. Johnson*)	1741—Mar. 24,	1816
Courtois or Cortesi, James. *Bourguignon.* Fr. Painter	1621—Nov. 14,	1676
Courtois, William, brother. *Bourguignon.* Painter	1628 ...	1679
Cousin, Jno. Fr. Pa., Sculp., Geom. (*Livre de Perspective*)	1500* ...	1590*
Cousinet, Catherine Elizabeth. French Engraver	1726 ...	
Coustou, Nicholas. French Sculptor	1658—May 1,	1733
Coustou, William, brother. Sculptor	1678—Feb. 22,	1746
Coustou, William. Sculptor and Architect	1716—July 13,	1777
Couthon, George. French Revolutionist	1756—July 28,	1794
Coutts, Thomas. Banker	1731—Feb. 24,	1822
Couvay, John. French Designer and Engraver	1622 ...	
Couvreur, Adrienne le. French Actress	1692—Mar. 20,	1739
Covarruvias, Diego. *Le Bartole Espagnole.* Canonist.	1512—Sep. 27,	1577
Covell, John, D.D. Ambassador. V. Chanc. of Camb.	1638—Dec. 19,	1722
Coventry, Thomas, Lord. Lord Keeper	1578 ...	1640
Coventry, Henry. (*Letters of Philemon*)	... Dec. 29,	1752
Coventry, James. Mechanician	... ...	1812
Coverdale, Miles. Bishop of Exeter (1551-3)	1485—May 20,	1565
Coward, William, M.D. Medical and Metaph. Writer	1656* ...	1725
Cowell, John, LL.D. Lawyer and Antiquary	1554—Oct. 11,	1611

	BORN.	DIED.
Cowherd, Rev. Wm. Founder of the *Bible Christians*	1763*–Mar. 29,	1816
Cowley, Abraham. Poet. Life by Bishop Sprat	1618—July 28,	1667
Cowley, Mrs. Hannah. Dramatic Poet	1743—Mar. 11,	1809
Cowley, Henry Wellesley, Lord. Diplomatist	1773—Apr. 27,	1847
Cowper, William. Bishop of Galloway	1566 ...	1619
Cowper, William. Anatomist of London. (*Myotomia*).	1666—Mar. 8	1709
Cowper, William, 1st Earl Cowper. Lord Chancellor	... Oct. 10,	1723
Cowper, Wm., D.D. Dean of Durham. Geom. and Writ.	1714* ...	1772
Cowper, William. Poet. Life by Corry, 1803; Hayley, 1803; Southey; Grimshawe	1731—Apr. 25,	1800
Cowper, Edward. Mechanician	1790—Oct. 17,	1852
Cox, Leonard. (*The Art or Craft of Rhetoryke*)	... ...	1549
Cox, Richard. Bishop of Ely (1559-1581)	1499—July 22,	1581
Cox, Sir Richard. Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Historian	1650—May 3,	1733
Cox, David. Landscape Painter	1783—June 7,	1859
Coxcie, Michael van. Flemish Painter	1497 ...	1592
Coxe, Wm. Archdeacon. Historian. (*House of Austria*)	1747—June 15,	1828
Coxe, Rich. Chas. Archd. of Lindisfarne. Divine and Poet	1799—Aug. 25,	1865
Coxeter, Thomas. Literary Collector	1689—Apr. 19,	1747
Coyer, Gabriel Francis. French Writer	1707—July 18,	1782
Coypel, Noel. French Painter	1628—Dec. 24,	1707
Coypel, Anthony, son. French Painter	1661—Jan. 7,	1722
Coypel, Noel Nich., brother. *The Uncle.* Fr. Painter	1688—Dec. 14,	1734
Coypel, Charles Anthony, son of Anthony. Fr. Painter	1694—June 14,	1752
Coysevox, Anthony. Spanish Sculptor in France	1640—Oct. 10,	1720
Cozza, Francis. Sicilian Historical Painter	1605 ...	1682
Cozza, John Baptist. Italian Historical Painter	1676 ...	1742
Craaneu, Theodore. Dutch Medical Writer	... Mar. 27,	1688
Crabbe, Rev. George. Poet. Life by his son	1754—Feb. 8,	1832
Crabet, Wouter. Dutch Painter on Glass	flor. 1560–8	
Crabet, Dirk, brother. Painter on Glass	... ...	1601
Cradock, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Writer	1620—Oct. 7,	1706
Cradock, Luke. Painter of Birds	1660* ...	1717
Cradock, Joseph, F.S.A. (*Literary Memoirs*)	1741-2–Dec. 15,	1826
Craesbeke, Joseph van, of Brussels. Painter	1608 ...	1668
Craggs, James. Politician	... ...	1720
Craig, John. Scottish Reformer	1511—Dec. 12,	1600
Craig, Nicholas. Danish Scholar and Historian	1549*–May 14,	1602
Craig, Sir Thos. Writ. on Feudal Law. L. by P. F. Tytler, 1823	1548*–Feb. 26,	1608
Craig, John. (*Theologiæ Christianæ Principia Mathematica*)	flor. 1699	
Craig, William, D.D. Scottish Divine	1709 ...	1784
Craig, Sir James Henry. General	1748—Jan.	1812
Craig, William. Scottish Judge and Writer	1745 ...	1813

	BORN.	DIED.
Craik, Henry. Hebrew Scholar and Divine	...	Jan. 22, 1866
Crakanthorpe, Richard. Preach. and Controv. Divine.	1567	... 1624
Cramaud, Simon de. Cardinal	...	aft. 1409
Cramer, Daniel. German Divine and Metaphysician.	1568	Oct. 5, 1637
Cramer, John Isaac, of Geneva. Medical Writer	flor. 1700	
Cramer, John James. Orientalist	1673	Feb. 9, 1702
Cramer, Nicholas. Flemish Painter	1670*	... 1710
Cramer, John Frederick. Germ. Scholar and Historian	...	Mar. 17, 1715
Cramer, John Rudolph. Hebraist at Zurich	1678	July 14, 1737
Cramer, Gabriel. Swiss Mathematician	1704	... 1752
Cramer, John Andrew. German Chemist	1710	Dec. 6, 1777
Cramer, John Andrew. German Theologian	1723	June 12, 1788
Cramer, Francis. Musical Composer	1772	... 1848
Cramer, John Anthony, D.D. Classical Geographer	1793	Aug. 24, 1848
Cranach, Lucas. German Painter	1472	Oct. 16, 1553
Crane, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist. (*On Providence*)	...	... 1714
Cranmer, Thos., Abp. of Cant. (1533-55). L. by Strype, 1694; Gilpin, 1784; Archd. H. J. Todd, 1831; J. E. Cox	1489	Mar. 21, 1556
Cranz or Kranz, David. Moravian Missionary	1723	June 6, 1777
Crapone, Adam de. French Canal Engineer	1519	... 1559
Crashaw, Richard. Poet (B.A. 1633)	...	... 1650
Crasso, Lawrence. Italian Writer	flor. 1666	
Crassus, L. Licinius. Orator	B.C. 140	Sep. 19, 91
Crassus, M. Licinius. Triumvir. *Dives.* Sl. by Parthians	B.C. 115*	June 9, 53
Cratinus, Athenian Comic Poet	B.C. 519	... 422
Craton or Craffheim, John	1519	Nov. 9, 1585
Craven, Elizab., Lady. Mgravine of Anspach. *See* Anspach	1750	Jan. 13, 1828
Craveta, Aimon. Piedmontese Law Writer	1504	... 1569
Crawford, Geo. Historiographer. (*Lives of Officers of State*)	fl. 1725	
Crawford, William. Scottish Divine. (*Dying Thoughts*)	1676	... 1742
Crawford, Adair. Physician and Naturalist	1749	July 29, 1795
Crawford, Anne. Actress	1734	... 1801
Crawford, Quintin. Writer	1743	Nov. 23, 1819
Crawford, William Sharman, M.P. Politician	...	Oct. 16, 1861
Crawfurd, Thomas. Professor at Edinburgh	...	... 1662
Crawfurd, David. Historian and Antiq. (*Memoirs*)	1665	... 1726
Crawfurd, John Lindsay, Earl of. Life by Rd. Rolt.	1702	... 1749
Crayer, Gaspar. Flemish Painter	1582	Jan. 27, 1669
Creagh, Richard. Roman Catholic Archbp. of Armagh	...	... 1585
Crebillon, Prosper Joliot de. Classical Dramat. Writer	1674	June 17, 1762
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Joliot de, son. Fr. Novelist	1707	Apr. 12, 1777
Credi, Lawrence Andrew di. Italian Painter	1454*	... 1536*
Creech, Thomas. Poet. Classical Translator	1659	June 1700

	BORN.	DIED.
Creighton, Robert. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1593—Nov. 21,	1672
Crell, Lewis Christian. German Writer	1671—Nov. 15,	1735
Crellius, John. German Unitarian Divine	1590—June 11,	1633
Cremonese. Painter. *See* Caletti	1600* ...	1660
Cremonini, John Baptist. Painter at Bologna	1560* ...	1610
Cremonini, Cæsar, of Padua. Aristotelian Philosopher	1550 ...	1631
Crenius, Thomas. Dutch Philologist	1648—Mar. 29,	1723
Crequi de Blanchefort, Francis de. Marshal of France	1624*—Feb. 4,	1687
Crescenzi, Peter. *De Crescentiis.* Writ. on Agriculture	1230 ...	1320
Crescenzi. *Bartholomew Cavarazzi.* Painter	1590* ...	1625
Crescenzi, J. Baptist, Marquis de la Torre. Painter	1595 ...	1660
Crescimbeni, John Maria. Italian Poet and Critic	1663—Mar. 8,	1728
Crespi, Daniel, of Milan. Painter	1590 ...	1630
Crespi, John Baptist. *Il Cerano.* Italian Painter	1557 ...	1633
Crespi, Giuseppe Maria. *Il Spagnuolo.* Bolognese Painter	1665 ...	1747
Crespi, Lewis. Italian Painter and Writer	... ...	1779
Crespi, Anthony, brother. Painter	... ...	1782*
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell. Judge of Divorce Court	... July 29,	1863
Cressy, Hugh Paulin. R. C. Eccles. Hist. and Divine	1605—Aug. 10,	1674
Cresti, Dominic. *Passignano.* Ital. Historical Painter	1558 ...	1638
Creti, Donato. Italian Painter	1671 ...	1749
Cretin, William Dubois. French Poet	... ...	1525
Creutz, Gustavus Philip, Ct. of. Swed. Po. and Statesm.	1726—Oct. 30,	1785
Creutzfelder, John George. German Portrait Painter	... ...	1633
Creuzer, Fredk. Germ. Antiq. (*Mythology of Antiquity*)	1771 ...	
Crevalcore, Anthony da. Portrait Painter at Bologna.	flor. 1490	
Crevier, J. Bapt. Louis. Historical Writer	1693—Dec. 1,	1765
Crew, Nathaniel, 3d Lord. Bishop of Durham (1674-1722)	1633—Sep. 18,	1722
Crichton, James. *The Admirable.* Life by Frs. Douglas, 1760; Sir T. Urquhart; P. F. Tytler, 1819	1560—July	1583
Crillon, Louis de Berthon de. French General. Besieged Rochelle. Life by Marg. de Lussan, 1757	1541—Dec. 2,	1615
Crillon, Louis Athanasius B. B. de. French Schol. and Div.	1726—Jan. 26,	1789
Crillon Mahon, Louis de Berthon, Duc de. General. Besieged Gibraltar. (*Military Memoirs*)	1718 ...	1796
Crinesius, Christopher. Orientalist at Altorf	1584—Aug. 28,	1629
Crinitus, Peter. *Riccio.* Florentine Scholar	1465* ...	1505*
Crisp, Tobias, D.D. Puritan Divine. L. by Dr. John Gill	1600—Feb. 27,	1642
Crisp, Stephen. Life by Samuel Tuke, 1828		
Crispe, Sir Nicholas, of London. Royalist	1598—Feb. 26,	1666
Crispus, Anthony. Sicilian Physician	1600—Nov. 30,	1688
Cristofane, —. Painter of Bologna	1349 ...	1387
Cristofori or **Cristofani,** Fabio. Painter of Mosaic	fl. 17th cent.	
Critias. Athenian Statesman, pupil of Socrates	...	... B.C. 404

	BORN.	DIED.
Crittenden, Hon. John Jay. American Statesman	1786—	July 26, 1863
Crivellari, Bartholomew. Italian Sculp. and Engraver	1725	... 1777
Crivelli, Charles. Venetian Painter	...	aft. 1476
Crivelli, Angelo Mary. *Il Crivellone.* Milanese Painter	...	... 1730
Crivelli, James, son. Painter of Birds and Fishes	...	... 1760
Croce, St. Jerome di. Italian Painter	flor. 1520-49	
Croce, Balthasar. Bolognese Painter	1553	... 1628
Crockford, William. Originator of Crockford's Club	1775*-	May 24, 1844
Croese, Gerard. Dutch Protest. Divine and Historian	1642—	May 10, 1710
Crœsus, King of Lydia (B.C. 560-546)	...	... B.C. 546
Croft, Herbert. Bishop of Hereford (1662-91)	1603—	May 18, 1691
Croft, William, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer	1657*-	Aug. 1727
Croft, Rev. Sir Herbert. (*Love and Madness*)	1751—	Apr. 1816
Crofton, Zachary. Nonconformist Divine	...	... 1672
Croius or de Croi, Jno. Fr. Div. (*Observationes in Nov. Test.*)	...	Aug. 31, 1659
Croix, Francis Petis de la. French Orientalist	1653—	Dec. 4, 1713
Croix, G. de la. French Landscape Painter		
Croix, P. F. de la. French Portrait Painter		
Croix, Alex. Lewis Mary Petis de la, son. Orientalist	1698—	Nov. 6, 1751
Croix-du-Maine, Francis Grudé de la. Bibliographer	1552	... 1592
Croke, Rhd., D.D. *Crocus.* Reviver of Classical Learning	...	... 1558
Croke, or Crook, Sir George. Judge	1559—	Feb. 16, 1641
Croke, Sir Alexander, D.C.L. Civil. and Misc. Writer	1800—	Dec. 27, 1842
Croker, Thomas Crofton, F.S.A. Antiquary	1798—	Aug. 8, 1854
Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson. Political Writer	1780—	Aug. 10, 1857
Croll, Oswald. Germ. Medical Writer. (*Basilica Chimica*)	...	... 1609
Croly, Rev. George, LL.D. Writer	1780—	Nov. 24, 1860
Cromartie, Geo. Mackenzie, Earl of. Scottish Jacobite	1710	... 1759
Cromek, R. H. Editor of Scottish Ballads	fl. 1811	
Cromer, Martin. Polish Historian	1512—	Mar. 23, 1589
Cromer, Julius. *Il Croma.* Italian Painter	1572*	... 1632
Crompton, William. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	...	... 1696
Crompton, Samuel, of Bolton. Inventor of Spinning Mule. Life by G. J. French, 1859	1753—	June 26, 1827
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex	1490*-	July 28, 1540
Cromwell, Oliver. Protector. L. by James Heath, 1663; Raguenet, 1691; Leti, 1692; Burton; Isaac Kimber, 1725; J. Banks, 1739; F. Peck, 1740; Dr. Wm. Harris, 1762; Mark Noble, 1791; Bishop Russell; Oliver Cromwell, 1822; Villemain, 1819; Southey; Philarète Chasles, 1847; F. P. G. Guizot, 1854; Hazlitt, 1857; Sawford; Wilson; Thomas Carlyle; Merle D'Aubigné	1599—	Sept. 3, 1658
Cromwell, Richard, son	1626—	July 13, 1712
Cromwell, Henry, br. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	1628—	Mar. 25, 1675

	BORN.	DIED.
Cronegk, John Frederick, Baron de. German Poet	1731—	Dec. 31, 1758
Cronstedt, Axel Frederick. Swedish Mineralogist	1722—	Aug. 19, 1765
Crock or Croke, Sir George. Judge	1559—	Feb. 16, 1641
Croone, William, M.D. Medical Writer	...	Oct. 12, 1684
Crosby, Sir John. Alderman. Builder of Crosby Place	...	... 1475
Crosby, Brass. Lord Mayor. Popular Champion	1725—	Feb. 14, 1793
Cross or **De la Crux,** Michael. Artist	fl. tem. Ch. I. and II.	
Cross, Lewis. Painter	...	... 1724
Cross, John. Painter. (*Rich. I. Pardoning the Archer*)	...	Feb. 26, 1861
Crotch, Dr. William. Musical Composer	1775—	Dec. 29, 1847
Crousaz, John Peter de. Swiss Divine and Philosopher	1663—	Mar. 22, 1748
Crowley, Robert. Divine and Poet	...	June 18, 1588
Crowne, John. Dramatist	...	... 1703*
Croxall, Dr. Samuel. Political Writer and Poet	...	Feb. 13, 1752
Croze, Mathurin Veyssière de la. French Orientalist	1661—	May 21, 1739
Cruciger, Gaspar. Reformer	1504—	Nov. 16, 1548
Cruciger, George. Philologist. (*Harmonia Linguarum*)	1575	... 1636
Cruden, Alexander. (*Concordance*)	1701—	Nov. 1, 1770
Cruickshank, William. Anatomist	1746—	June 27, 1800
Cruickshank, Robert. Humorous Artist	1791*-	Mar. 13, 1856
Cruquius or De Crusques, of Ypres. Editor of Horace.	fl. 1578	
Crusius, or Kraus, Martin. German Greek Scholar	1526—	Feb. 25, 1607
Crusius, Christian Augustus. Germ. Philosoph. Writer	1715—	Feb. 18, 1775
Crux, Michael de la. *See* Cross	fl. tem. Ch. I. and II.	
Cruyl, Levinus. Flemish Engraver	1640*	...
Cruz, John Pantoja de la. Spanish Painter	1545	... 1610
Cruz, Juana Inez de la, of Mexico. Poetess and Scholar	1651—	Apr. 17, 1695
Cruz Cano y Olmeida, Anth. de la. Span. Geograph.	1735	... 1794*
Csokonai, Mihaly Vitez. Hungarian Poet	1773—	Jan. 28, 1805
Csoma de Koros, Alex. Hung. Sch. and Traveller	1791—	Apr. 11, 1842
Ctesias. Greek Physician and Historian	flor. B.C. 401-384	
Ctesibius, of Alexandria. Mechanical Inventor	flor. cir. 250 B.C.	
Cubitt, Thomas. Builder	1788—	Dec. 26, 1855
Cubitt, Sir William. Civil Engineer	1785—	Oct. 13, 1861
Cudworth, Ralph, D.D. (*Intellectual System.*) L. by Birch	1617—	June 26, 1688
Cuerenhert, Theodore van. Engraver	1522	... 1590
Cueva, John de la. Spanish Poet. (*Art of Poetry*)	fl. 1582	
Cueva, Alonsus de la. *Bedmar.* Cardinal. Politician.	1572—	Aug. 2, 1655
Cuffe, Henry. Wit and Schol. Gk. Prof. at Oxf. Hanged.	1560*-	Mar. 30, 1601
Cujacius or **Cujas,** James. Fr. Jurist. L. by Berriot.	1520—	Oct. 4, 1590
Cullen, William. Scottish Medical Writer	1712—	Feb. 5, 1790
Cullum, Rev. Sir John. Antiquary	1733—	Oct. 9, 1785
Culpeper, Sir Thomas. Writer on Usury	1636	... 1706*

	BORN.	DIED.
Culpepper, Nicholas. Herbalist and Astrologer	1616—Jan. 10,	1654
Culy, David, of Guyhirn. Sectary and Author	...	... 1718*
Cumberland, Richard. Bishop of Peterborough. Philosopher and Philologist. Opponent of Hobbes	1632—Oct. 9,	1718
Cumberland, Richard, great grandson. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer. Life by self	1732—May 7,	1811
Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of. Son of George II. Commander. Life by Henderson, 1766 . .	1721—Oct. 31,	1765
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of. 5th son of George III. King of Hanover	1771—Nov. 18,	1851
Cuming, Hugh. Conchologist	1791*-Aug. 10,	1865
Cunæus, Peter. Lawy. and Antiq. (*JusRegiumHebræorum*)	1586 ...	1638
Cunego, Domenico. Italian Engraver	1727 ...	1794
Cuningham, William. Engraver and Phys. at Norwich	1520* ...	1577
Cunio, Ridolfo. Milanese Painter.	flor. 1650*	
Cunio, Daniel. Milanese Painter	flor. 16th cent.	
Cunitia, Maria. Silesian Scholar. (*Urania Propitia*) .	... ...	1664
Cunningham, Alexander. Scottish Historian	1654—May 15,	1737
Cunningham, John. Irish Poet and Actor	1729—Sep. 18,	1773
Cunningham, Edmund Francis. Scottish Painter. . .	1742* ...	1793
Cunningham, Allan. Poet, Novelist, and Misc. Writ.	1785—Oct. 29,	1842
Cunningham, Rev. Joh. Wm. Poet & Divine of Harrow	1780*-Sep. 30,	1861
Cunningham, Rev. Wm. D.D. of Edinburgh. Principal	1805—Dec. 14,	1861
Cunningham, Rev. Francis, of Harrow. Divine . . .	1785*-Aug. 8,	1863
Cupani, Francis. Sicilian Botanist	1657 ...	1711
Cuperus, Gisbert, of Deventer. Critic and Historian .	1644—Nov. 22,	1716
Curæus, Joachim. German Phys. (*Annals of Silesia*).	1532—Jan. 21,	1573
Curcellæus or Courcelles, Stephen. Arminian Divine	1586 ...	1658
Cureton, Rev. William. Orientalist	1808—June 7,	1864
Curio, C. Scribonius. Roman General and Statesman .	... ...	B.C. 53
Curio, C. Scribonius, son. Roman Orator and Statesman	... ...	B.C. 46
Curio, Cælius Secundus. Piedmontese Protest. Theolog.	1503—Nov. 24,	1569
Curita. *See* Zurita. Spanish Historian	1512—Nov. 3,	1581
Curl, Edmund. London Bookseller.	... ...	1748
Curling, Captain Henry. Novelist	... Feb. 10,	1864
Curradi, Cavalier Francis. Florentine Painter	1570 ...	1661*
Curran, John Philpot. Orator. Life by O'Regan, 1818; W. H. Curran, 1819; A Barrister, 1844; T. Davis, 1846.	1750—Oct. 14,	1817
Currie, James, M.D., of Liverpool. Physician and Writer. Life by W. W. Currie, 1831.	1756—Aug. 31,	1805
Curson or Corceone, Robert. English Cardinal at Paris.	... ...	1218
Curteis, Thomas. Divine and Poet	1690 ...	1747
Curtis, William. Botanist	1746—July 7,	1779
Curtius, Quintus. (*History of Alexander the Great*) . .	fl. tem. Vespasian.*	

	BORN.	DIED.
Curwen, John Christian, M.P. Agriculturist	1756—	Dec. 11, 1828
Cusa, Nicholas de. Cardinal. Theolog. and Mathemat.	1401	... 1464
Cuspinian, John. Germ. Historian. L. by Gerbelius.	1473—	Apr. 19, 1529
Cusson, Peter. French Phys. and Botanist	1727—	Nov. 13, 1783
Custine, Adam Philip, Count de. French General . . .	1740—	Aug. 27, 1793
Custos, Peter. *Peter Balthasar* or *Balteus.* Pa. at Antwerp		flor. 1579
Custos, Dominic, son. Engraver at Augsburg	1560	... 1612
Cuthbert, St. Bishop. L. by Allan, 1777; Eyre, 1849 .	...	Mar. 20, 686
Cuthbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (741-58).	...	... 758
Cutts, John, Lord. Soldier and Poet.	...	Jan. 26, 1707
Cuvier, G. C. L. D. Baron de. Naturalist. L. by Mrs. Lee, 1833	1769—	May 13, 1832
Cuvier, Frederick, brother. Naturalist	1773—	July 17, 1838
Cuviller, Francis. French Architect.	1698	... ...
Cuyp, Albert. Dutch Painter	1606	... 1667
Cyaxares. King of Media (B.C. 634—594)	...	... B.C. 594
Cygne, Martin du. French Jesuit; Writer on Rhetoric.	1619—	Mar. 29, 1669
Cyprian, St. Bishop of Carthage (248-58) Life by Pontius; A. S. Gervase	200*-	Sep. 14, 258
Cypriani or Cipriani, J. Bap. Ital. Painter in England.	1727—	Dec. 14, 1785
Cypselus. Tyrant of Corinth (B.C. 655—625).	...	... B.C. 625
Cyrano, Bergerac. French Writer	1620	... 1655
Cyril, St. Bishop of Jerusalem (348-86)	315*	... 386
Cyril, St. Bishop of Alexandria (412-44)	...	... 444
Cyrill Lucar. Patriarch of Constantinople.	1572	... 1638*
Cyrus. K. Persia (559-29). *The Elder.* L. by Xenophon	...	B.C. 529
Cyrus. *The Younger.* Prince, in Xenoph.'s *Anabasis* .	...	B.C. 401
Czacki, Thaddeus. Polish Statesman and Writer. . . .	1765—	Feb. 8, 1813
Czartoryski, Prince Adam. Polish Revolutionist. . .	1770—	July 15, 1861

D.

	BORN.	DIED.
Dac or **Dach,** John. German Painter	1566	... 1650
D'Achery, Luke. Benedictine. L. by Maugendre, 1776	1609	Apr. 29, 1685
Dacier, Andrew. Critic and Philologist	1651	Sep. 18, 1722
Dacier, Anne Le Fevre, Madame, wife. Greek Scholar	1654	Aug. 17, 1720
Daddi, Bernard. Painter at Florence	...	... 1380
Daddi, Cosimo. Painter at Florence	...	... 1630
Daeliker, John Rudolph. Pruss. Painter in Switzerland	1694	... 1769
Daffy, Rev. Thomas. Inventor of *Daffy's Elixir*	...	... 1680
D'Agar, James. French Painter	1640	... 1715
D'Agincourt, J. Bap. Lew. Veroux. French Writer. (*L'Histoire de L'Art*)	1730	Sep. 24, 1814
Dagobert I. King of France (628-38)	602	Jan. 19, 638
Dagobert II. *The Young*	652	... 679
Dagobert III.	699	Jan. 17, 715
Dagoumer, William. French Philosopher	...	... 1745
Daguerre, Lewis James Mandé. Photographer	1789	July 10, 1851
D'Aguesseau, Hen. Fr. Chancellor of France. Life by his son, 1778; Charles Butler; Thomas, 1760; Bourlot de Vauxcelles, 1760; Morlhon, 1760; Boinvilliers, 1848; Boullée, 1849	1668	Feb. 9, 1751
Dahl, Michael. Portrait Painter	1656	Oct. 20, 1743
Dahlberg, Eric. Swedish Gen. (*Suecia Antiqua*)	1625	Jan. 16, 1703
Daille', John. Fr. Prot. Divine. (*De l'Usage des Pères*)	1594	Apr. 15, 1670
Dakins, William. Translator of the Bible	...	Feb. 1607
Dalberg, Chas. Theod. Anth. Maria. Grand Duke of Frankfort, Archbishop of Ratisbon. Writer. Life by Zapf, 1810; Cramer	1744	Feb. 10, 1817
D'Albret, Chas., Constable of France, fell at Agincourt	...	Oct. 25, 1415
D'Albret, Charlotte, wife of Cæsar Borgia. Poetess	...	... 1514
D'Albret, Jane. Q. Navarre. L. by Vauvilliers, 1818	1528	June 9, 1572
Dalby, Isaac. Mathematician. (*Course of Mathematics*)	1744	Oct. 14, 1824
Dale or **Dalen,** Anthony van. Dutch Antiq. and Philos.	1638	Nov. 28, 1708
Dale, Samuel, M.D. Botanist and Antiquary	1659	June 6, 1739
Dale, David, of New Lanark. Manufact. and Philanthr.	1738	... 1806
Dalechamp, James. French Phys. and Botanist	1513	... 1588
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond. Math. L. by Condorcet, 1784	1717	Oct. 29, 1783
Dalen, Cornelius van, jun. Dutch Artist and Engraver.	1640	...
Dalens, Dirk van. Painter of Amsterdam	1659	... 1688

	BORN.	DIED.
Dalgarno, George, of Aberdeen. (*Ars Signorum*). . . .	1627*-Aug. 28,	1687
D'Alibrai, Charles Vion. French Poet	...	... 1655
Dalin, Olof von. Swedish Historian and Poet	1708—Aug. 12,	1763
Dalhousie, J. A. B. Ramsay, 1st Mqss. of. Gov. Gen. of Ind.	1812—Dec. 19,	1860
Dallamano, Joseph. Italian Painter	1679	... 1758
Dallans, Ralph. Organ Builder	...	... 1672
Dallas, Alexander James. American Statesman	1759	... 1817
Dallas, Robert Chas. Novelist. (*Recoll. of Lord Byron*)	...	Dec. 25, 1824
Dallas, Sir Robert. Judge.	...	Dec. 25, 1824
Dallas, Sir George. Chief Justice. Political Writer . .	1758—Jan. 14,	1833
Dallas, George Mifflin. American Statesman	1792	... 1865
Dallaway, Rev. Jas. Antiquary	1763—June 6,	1834
Dallington, Sir Robert. Traveller. (*Method of Travel*)	...	... 1637
Dalmasio, Lippo. *Lippo del Madonne.* Ital. Painter .	...	... 1410*
Dalrymple, Jas. 1st Visc. Stair, *q. v.* (*Inst. of Law of Scot.*)	1619—Nov. 23,	1695
Dalrymple, John, 2d E. Stair. Statesm. and Diplom.	1673—May 9,	1747
Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes. Scotch Judge. (*Annals of Scotland*).	1726—Nov. 29,	1792
Dalrymple, Alex. Hydrographer. Writer on India, &c.	1737—June 29,	1808
Dalrymple, Sir Jo. Scot. Bar. Exch. (*Mem. of G. B. and Irel.*)	1726	... 1810
Dalrymple, John. Surgeon and Oculist	1804—May 2,	1852
Dalton, Michael. Lawyer. (*Justice of the Peace*)	1554	... 1620
Dalton, Rev. John, D.D. Preb. of Worc. Writer, Poet.	1709—July 21,	1763
Dalton, John, D.C.L. Nat. Philos. L. by R. Angus Smith	1766—July 27,	1844
Dalzell, Andrew, M.A. Greek Professor at Edinburgh .	1750*-Dec. 8,	1806
Damascenus, John. Christian Father	...	... 756*
Damasus I. Pope (366-84)	304—Dec. 10,	384
Damasus II. Pope (1048)	...	Aug. 1048
D'Amboise, Geo. Cardinal. Minister of Louis XII. L. by Sirmond, 1631; Michael Baudier, 1651; Le Gendre, 1721.	1460—May 25,	1510
Dambourney, Lew. Augustus. Exper. Philos. of Rouen	1722—June 2,	1795
Damer, Mrs. Ann Seymour. Sculptor	1748—May 28,	1828
Damiano, Peter. Cardinal Legate and Writer. Life by Le Grandi, 1702	988*-Feb. 22,	1072
Damiens, Robert Francis. French Fanatic.	1715—Mar. 28,	1757
Damini, Peter. Italian Painter.	1592	... 1631
Damini, George, brother. Painter	...	... 1631
Damm, Christian Tobias. Prot. Div. (*Gk. Etym. Lex.*)	1699—May 27,	1778
Damon, William. English Musical Composer.	flor. tem. Elizab.	
Damours, Lewis. French Jurist and Writer	1720*-Nov. 16,	1788
Dampier, Captain William. Navigator	1652	... 1712*
Dampierre, John. *Dampetrus.* Fr. Jurist & Latin Poet	...	... 1550*
Danby, Henry Danvers, 1st Earl of	1573—Jan. 20,	1644
Danby, Sir Thomas Osborne, Earl of. Lord Treasurer .	...	... 1712

	BORN.	DIED.
Danby, John. Musical Composer	...	... 1798
Danby, William. Writer on Moral Philosophy	...	Dec. 4, 1833
Danby, Francis, R.A. Painter	1793—	Feb. 17, 1861
Dance, George. Architect. City Surveyor	...	Feb. 8, 1768
Dance, George, son. Architect. City Surveyor	1740—	Jan. 14, 1825
Dance, Charles. Comic Dramatist	1794*—	Jan. 5, 1863
Dancer, Daniel. Miser	1716	... 1794
Danchet, Anthony. French Poet	1671—	Feb. 21, 1748
Danckerts, Cornelius. Dutch Artist and Engraver	1561	... 1620*
Danckerts, Danckert, son. Dutch Artist and Engraver	1600	...
Danckerts, John. Dutch Artist and Engraver	flor. 1654	
Danckerts, Henry. Dutch Artist and Engraver	...	... 1689*
Dancourt, Florence Carton. French Dramatist	1661—	Dec. 6, 1726
Dandini, Jerome. Ital. Jesuit; Commentat. on Aristotle	1554—	Nov. 29, 1634
Dandini, Cesar. Italian Painter	1595*	... 1658
Dandini, Vincent, brother. Italian Painter	1608	... 1675
Dandini, Peter, son	1646	... 1712
Dandini, Hercules Francis. Italian Lawyer and Writer	1696*—	Nov. 7, 1747
Dandolo, Henry. Blind Doge of Venice (1192-1205)	1108	... 1205
Dandolo, Andrew. Doge of Venice (1344-54)	1310*—	Sep. 7, 1354
D'Andrada, Diego Payva. Apolog. for Counc. of Trent.	1528	... 1575
D'Andrada, Frs., br. (*Hist. of John III. of Portugal*)	fl. 1600	
D'Andrada, Thos. *Thomas of Jesus.* (*Sufferings of Jesus*)	...	... 1582
D'Andrada, Anth. Portug. Jes. Missionary. (*Thibet*).	1580*—	Mar. 16, 1634
Dandre-Bardon, Michael Frs. Fr. Painter and Writer	1700—	Apr. 14, 1783
Dane, Nathan. American Jurist and Statesman	1752	... 1834
Danedi, Joseph. Italian Painter	1618	... 1688
Danedi, John Stephen, brother. Painter	1608	... 1689
Danet, Peter. French Latinist	...	... 1709
Dangeau, Philip de Courcillon, Marquis de. Hist. Writ.	1638—	Sep. 9, 1720
Dangeau, Lewis de Courcillon. Abbé de	1643—	Jan. 1, 1723
Danhewer, John Conrad. Luth. Theolog. at Strasburg	1603	... 1666
Danican, Frs. Andrew. Fr. Musician and Chess Player	1727—	Aug. 30, 1795
Daniel. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 607–534	
Daniel, Arnauld. Provençal Poet	...	... 1198
Daniel, Peter. French Scholar; friend of Buchanan	1530	... 1603
Daniel, Sam. Eng. Poet and Hist. (*Hist. of England*).	1562—	Oct. 1619
Daniel, Gabriel. Fr. Jesuit. Hist. (*History of France*).	1649—	June 23, 1728
Daniel, Rev. William Barker. (*Rural Sports*)	...	... 1833
Daniel, George. Antiq. and Writer	1790*—	Apr. 5, 1864
Daniel, William Francis. Naturalist	1818*—	Jan. 26, 1865
Danieli, Francis. Italian Medallist and Antiquary	1740—	Nov. 13, 1812
Daniell, Sam. Artist. (*African Scenery; Scenery of Ceylon*).	...	... 1811

	BORN.	DIED.
Daniell, Wm. R.A. Artist. (*Zoography: Oriental Scenery*)	1769—	Aug. 16, 1837
Daniell, Thos. Landscape Painter and Engraver	1749*-	Mar. 19, 1840
Daniell, John Frederick, D.C.L. Professor of Chemistry	1790—	Mar. 14, 1845
Dannecker, John Henry. Sculptor	1758—	Dec. 8, 1841
Dante Alighieri. L. by Filelfo, MS. until 1828; Villani, MS. until 1826; Boccaccio, 1544; Panchiatichi, 1576; Bruno Aretino, 1672; Manetti, 1747; Pelli, 1759; Chabanon, 1773; Fabroni, 1803; Cesare, 1811; Petroni, 1816; Orelli, 1822; Gamba, 1825; Blanc, 1834; Fauriel, 1834; Balbo, 1839, and Engl. 1852; Missirini, 1840; Savelli, 1841; Artaud de Montor, 1841; Torri, 1843; Wegele, 1852; Vericour, 1858	1265—	Sep. 14, 1321
Dante, J. Baptist. Mathematician and Mechanician . .	flor. 15th cent.	
Dante, Peter Vincent. Poet, Mathematician, and Architect	...	... 1512
Dante, Vincent, grandson. Painter, Sculptor, Mathemat.	1530	... 1576
Dante, Ignatius. Mathemat. Writer on the Astrolabe.	1537*-	Oct. 19, 1586
D'Antine, Frs. Fr. Benedict. (*L'Art de Vérif. les Dates*)	1688—	Nov. 3, 1746
Danton, George James. French Revolutionist	1759—	Apr. 5, 1794
Dantz, John Andrew. Lutheran Div. and Orient. at Jena	1654—	Dec. 27, 1727
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby.	1573—	Jan. 20, 1644
D'Anville, J. Bap. Bourguignon. Geographer. Life by Barbié du Bocage, 1802	1697—	Jan. 28, 1782
Danzi, Francis. Musical Composer.	1763—	Apr. 13, 1826
Da Ponte, Lorenzo. Italian Poet. (*Don Juan*)	1749	... 1837
Dapper, Oliver. Dutch Geographer	...	... 1690
Daran, James. French Surgeon	1701	... 1784
D'Arblay, Madame Frances, *née* Burney. Novelist . .	1752—	Jan. 6, 1840
Darby, Abraham. Iron Manufacturer	...	... 1717
Darc or **D'Arc,** Jeanne. *Maid of Orleans.* Life by Lord Mahon; W. H. Ireland, 1824, tr. from French; Harriet Parr, 1866	1412*-	May 31, 1431
Darcet, John. French Physician and Chemist	1725—	Feb. 13, 1801
D'Arcq, Philip Augustus, Chevalier. Historical Writer	...	... 1779
D'Arcy, Patrick, Ct. Irish Soldier, Engineer, Writer .	1725—	Oct. 18, 1779
D'Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo. Spanish Poet . . .	1565	... 1613
D'Argensola, Bartholomew, br. Poet and Historian .	1566—	Feb. 26, 1631
D'Argenson, Mark Réné. Statesman	1652	... 1721
D'Argental, Charles Augustin Feriol, Ct. Diplom. .	1700—	Jan. 5, 1788
D'Argentre, Charles Duplessis. Fr. Bishop. Scholar	1673—	Oct. 27, 1740
D'Argenville, Anthony Joseph Dezallier. Naturalist.	1680—	Nov. 29, 1765
D'Argillata, Peter, of Bologna. Medical Writer . . .	...	June 1423
D'Argonne, Noel Bonaventure. (*Melanges d'Histoire*).	1634—	Jan. 28, 1704
D'Argota, Jerome Contador. Portug. Antiquary . . .	1676	... 1749
D'Argues or Desargues, Gerard. Fr. Mathematician .	1593	... 1662
Darius I. Hystaspis. King of Persia (B.C. 521-485) . .	...	... B.C. 485

	BORN.	DIED.
Darius II. Nothus. (423-404)	...	... 404
Darius III. Codomannus. (336-330.) Defeated by Alexr.	B.C. 380	—July 330
Darling, Grace, of Fern Islands. Heroine	1815	—Oct. 20, 1842
Darling, James. London Publisher and Bibliographer. (*Cyclopædia Bibliographica*)	1797	—Mar. 2, 1862
D'Arnaud, George. French Critic	1711	—June 1, 1740
D'Arnex or **D'Arnay,** Simon Augustus. Swiss Writer	1750	aft. 1802
Darnley, Henry, E. of. Husb. of Mary Queen of Scots.	1541	—Feb. 9, 1567
Darquier, Augustin. French Astronomer	1718	—Jan. 18, 1802
Dart, John. (*Antiquities of Westminster Abbey*)		fl. 1727
Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Baron. Admiral	1648	—Oct. 25, 1691
Dartmouth, George Legge, Earl. Statesman	1755	—Nov. 2, 1810
Daru, Pet. Ant. Noel Bruno, Count. French Writer	1767	—Sep. 5, 1829
Darwin, Erasmus. Phys. and Po. L. by Anna Seward, 1804	1731	—Apr. 18, 1802
Darwin, Charles, son. Med. Writer	1758	—May 15, 1778
Dashkov, Ekaterina Romanova. Russian Princess	1744	—Jan. 4, 1810
Dassier, John. French Medallist	1678	—Oct. 1763
Dassier, Jacob Anthony, son. Medallist	1715	... 1759
Dassouci, Charles Coypeau. French Musician and Poet	1604*	... 1679*
Dati, Augustin, of Sienna. Writer	1420	—Apr. 6, 1478
Dati, Charles, of Florence. Philol.	1619	—Jan. 11, 1676
D'Attaignant, Gabriel Charles. French Poet.	1697	—Jan. 10, 1779
Daubenton, Wm. Confessor to Philip V. of Spain	1648	—Aug 7, 1723
Daubenton, Lew. John Mary. Fr. Anat. and Naturalist.	1716	—Jan. 1, 1800
Daubeny, Chas. Archdn. of Sarum. (*Guide to the Church*)	1744	—July 10, 1827
D'Aubigne', Theod. Agrippa. Hist. L. by Sarah Scott, 1772	1550	—Apr. 29, 1630
Daubuz, Chas. Fr. Protest. Writer on the Apocalypse.	1670	... 1740
Daudin, Frs. Mary. French Naturalist. (*Reptiles*)	1774	... 1804
Daum, Christian. Classical Scholar at Zwickau	1612	—Dec. 15, 1687
Daun, Leopold Joseph Maria, Ct. of. Austr. Field Marsh.	1705	—Feb. 5, 1766
Daundelyon, Marcellus. Abbot.	1426	...
Daunois, M. C. J. de Bernville, Ctss. Romancist & Trav.	...	... 1705
Daunou, Peter Claude Francis. French Political Writer. Life by Taillandier, 1841	1761	—June 20, 1840
Daurat or Dorat, John. *Auratus.* French Poet	1507*-Nov. 1, 1588	
Daval, Peter. Mathematician, of London	...	Jan. 8, 1763
Davanzati, Bernard. Florentine Writer	1529	—Mar. 20, 1606
Davenant, John. Bishop of Salisbury. L. by Allport.	1576	—Apr. 20, 1641
Davenant, Sir William. Poet	1605	—Apr. 7, 1668
Davenant, Chas., LL.D., son. Polit. and Commerc. Writ.	1656	—Nov. 6, 1714
Davenport, John. Puritan Divine	1597	—Mar. 15, 1670
Davenport, Christoph. Engl. Franciscan Theologian	1598*-May 31, 1680	
David. King of Israel (1055-1015)	1085 B.C.	... 1015
David, St. Archbishop. Patron Saint of Wales	...	... 544*

	BORN.	DIED.
David I. K. Scot. (1124-1153). L. by Adam Scotus, 12th cent.	...	May 24, 1153
David II. King of Scotland, son of Robert Bruce	1324	Feb. 22, 1371
David, George. Fanatic, of Ghent	1501	Aug. 26, 1556
David, Francis Anne. French Engraver	1741	Apr. 2, 1824
David, James Lewis. French Painter	1748	Dec. 29, 1825
David, John Peter, of Angers. Sculptor	1789	... 1856
David ap Gwilym. Welsh Bard		fl. 14th cent.
David de Pomis. Jewish Physician and Lexicographer	1525	... 1600*
David de St. George, John Jph. Alexis. Philologist	1759	Mar. 30, 1809
Davidis, Francis. Hungarian Theologian	1510*	June 6, 1579
Davids, Arthur Lumley. Orientalist	...	July 19, 1832
Davidson, Lucr. Maria. Amer. Po. L. by Miss Sedgwick, 1843	1808	Aug. 27, 1825
Davidson, John. Traveller; murdered	...	Dec. 18, 1836
Davidson, Margaret. Poet. Life by Wash. Irving, 1842	1823	Nov. 25, 1838
Daviel, James. French Oculist	1696	Sep. 30, 1762
Davies, Sir John. Poet and Judge. Writer on Ireland. (*Nosce teipsum.*) Life by G. Chalmers; Tom Davies.	1570	Dec. 7, 1626
Davies, John, D.D. Writer and Antiquary	flor. circ. 1630	
Davies, Dr. John. Welsh Div. and Gram. (*Brit. Dict.*)	...	... 1644
Davies, John. Translator	1625	July 22, 1693
Davies, Miles. Welsh Clergyman (*Athenæ Britannicæ*).	flor. tem. Geo. I.	
Davies, Robert, of Llanerch. Antiquary	1684*	May 22, 1728
Davies, John. Critic	1679	Mar. 7, 1732
Davies, Samuel. American Dissenting Divine	1724	Feb. 4, 1761
Davies, Sneyd. Archdn. of Derby. Po. L. by Hardinge, 1817	...	Feb. 6, 1769
Davies, Thomas. Publisher, Actor, Writer	1712*	May 5, 1785
Davies, Rev. Hugh. Botanist	1739*	Feb. 16, 1821
Davies, Robert. Welsh Poet. *Bard Nantglyn*	1770	Jan. 1, 1836
Davies, Rev. Walter. Writer on Wales	1761	... 1849
Davies, Thomas Stephens. Mathematician	1794*	Jan. 6, 1851
Davila, John. Apostle of Andalusia	1500	May 10, 1569
Davila, Henry Catherine. (*Civil Wars in France*).	1576	... 1631
Davila, Peter Francis. Spanish Naturalist	...	... 1785
Da Vinci, Leonardo. Painter. L. by J. W. Brown, 1828	1452	May 2, 1520
Davis, John. Navigator and Discoverer	...	Dec. 29, 1605
Davis or Davies, John, of Hereford. Po. & Schoolmast.	...	... 1618*
Davis, Rev. Henry Edwards. Historical Writer	1756	Feb. 10, 1784
Davis, J. P. Historical Painter	1783*	Sep. 28, 1862
Davison, Wm. Statesman. Life by Sir H. Nicolas, 1823	flor. tem. Eliz.	
Davison, Jeremiah. Painter	...	... 1745
Davison, Lucretia. *See* Davidson	1808	Aug. 27, 1825
Davison, John, B.D. Theol. (*Discourses on Prophecy*).	1777	May 6, 1834
Davoust, Lou. Nich. Dk. of Auerstadt. Marshal of France	1770	June 1, 1823

	BORN.	DIED.
D'Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard. French Hist.	1675—	Apr. 24, 1719
Davy, John. Musical Composer.	1765—	Feb. 22, 1824
Davy, Sir Humphry. Natural Philosopher. Life by Ayrton, 1830; Dr. J. Davy, 1839	1778—	May 30, 1829
Davys, George. Bishop of Peterborough	1780—	Apr. 18, 1864
Dawe, George, R.A. Painter and Biographer.	1781—	Oct. 15, 1829
Dawes, Sir Wm. Abp. of York (1713-24). Preach. and Writ.	1671—	Apr. 30, 1724
Dawes, Richard. Greek Critic. (*Miscellanea Critica*)	1708—	Mar. 21, 1766
Dawes, Manasseh. Writer on Law and Polit. Economy	...	Apr. 2, 1829
Day, John. Printer.	1522—	July 23, 1584
Day, John. Poet	flor. tem. Jam. I.	
Day, Thomas. Poet and Writer. (*Sandford and Merton.*) Life by J. Blackman, 1862	1748—	Sep. 28, 1789
Dawson, George. (*Origo Legum*)	...	... 1700
Deageant de St. Marcellin, Guichard. Fr. Writer	...	... 1639
De Bergh, Augustus. Scientific Writer	...	July 27, 1864
De Bernard du Grail, Charles. French Novelist	1805—	Mar. 6, 1850
Debrett, John. Bookseller. (*Debrett's Peerage*)	1752*	... 1822
Debrowsky, Joseph. Bohemian Writer	1753—	Jan. 6, 1829
De Bure, Frs. Bookseller at Paris. (*Bibliog. Instruct.*)	1731—	July 15, 1782
De Bury, Richard. Bishop of Durham. *See* Angarville. Life by S. Gibson, 1850	1287*-	Apr. 14, 1345
De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus. Botanist	1778—	Sep. 9, 1841
De Castro, John. Portuguese General and Governor. Life by J. F. D'Andrada, 1786	1500	... 1548
De Castro, Guillen. Span. Dramatist	1569	... 1631
Decatur, Stephen. American Naval Officer	1779—	Mar. 22, 1820
Decembrio, Pietro Candido. Milanese Statesm. and Writ.	1399—	Nov. 12, 1477
Dechales, Millet Claude Francis. French Mathematician	1621—	Mar. 28, 1678
Decio, Philip. Italian Lawyer.	1454—	Oct. 13, 1535
Decius. Roman Emperor (249-51)	201	... 251
Decker or **Dekher,** John. Dutch Chronol. and Hist.	1550*-	Jan. 10, 1619
Decker or **Dekker,** Thomas. Dramatist	...	... 1641*
Decker or **Dekker,** Jeremias de. Dutch Poet	1610—	Nov. 1666
Decker, Francis. Dutch Medical Writer		fl. 1670*
Decker, Sir Matthew. Political Economist	...	Mar. 18, 1749
Dedekind, Frederick. German Writer.	1550—	Feb. 27, 1598
De Dominis, Mark Anthony. Archbp. of Spalatro; Dean of Windsor. (*De Republica Ecclesiastica*)	1566—	Sep. 1624
Dee, John. Mathematician and Alchemist	1527—	Dec. 1608
Deering, J. P., M.P., R.A., originally Gandy. Architect	1780—	Mar. 2, 1850
Defesch, William. German Violinist	1680*	aft. 1757
Deffand, Maria de Vichy Chamroud, Marchioness du. Life by Miss Berry, 1844	1697—	Sep. 24, 1780

BORN. DIED.

Defoe, Dan. (*Robinson Crusoe.*) L. by Geo. Chalmers, 1790; Walt. Wilson, 1830; J. Forster; W. Chadwick, 1859 . . 1663*–Apr. 24, 1731
De Gerando, Joseph Mary, Baron. Fr. Statesman . . 1772—Nov. 10, 1842
De Grey, Thomas Philip, Earl. Architect. . . . . 1781—Nov. 11, 1859
De Guignes, Joseph. Hist. and Orient. (*The Huns.*) 1721—Mar. 22, 1800
Deidier, Anthony. French Medical Writer . . . . Apr. 30, 1746
Dejaure, John Elias Bedenc. French Poet . . . . . 1761—Oct. 5, 1799
Dejoces. Founder of the Median Empire . . . .B.C. 657*
De la Beche, Sir Henry Thomas. Geologist . . . . . 1796—Apr. 13, 1855
Delaborde, John Benjamin. French Musical Composer 1734—July 22, 1794
Delacepede, Bernard G. S. L. French Naturalist . . . 1756—Oct. 6, 1825
Delacour, James. Irish Poetical Writer . . . . . 1709 ... 1781*
Delacroix, Ferd. Victor Eugène. French Painter . . . 1799—Aug. 13, 1863
Delambre, J. Baptist Joseph. French Astronomer . . 1749—Aug. 19, 1822
Delamet, Adrian Augustin de Bussy. Casuist . . . . . 1621—July 20, 1691
Delandine, Anthony Francis. French Writer . . . . . 1756—May 5, 1820
Delany, Patrick. Dean of Down. Divine 1686*–May 1768
Delany, Mary, wife. L. by self, and Lady Llanover, 1862 1700—Apr. 15, 1788
Delaroche, Paul. French Painter . . . . . 1797 ... 1856
Delarue, Gervaise. Abbé. Antiquary . . . . . 1751—Sep. 24, 1835
Delaune, Thomas. (*Plea for Nonconformists*) 1685*
Delauney, Count d'Antraigues. Political Agen . . . . 1756—July 3, 1812
Delaval, Edward Hussey. Chemist and Nat. Philosoph. 1729—Aug. 14, 1814
Delavigne, Jno. Francis Casimir. French Poet . . . . 1793—Dec. 11, 1843
Deleyre, Alexander. French Writer . . . . . 1726—Mar. 27, 1797
Delfau, Francis. French Monk and Writer . . . . . 1637—Oct. 13, 1676
Delfico, Melchior. Neapolitan Writer . . . . . 1744—June 21, 1835
Delfino, John, of Aquileia. Italian Poet . . . . . 1617—July 20, 1699
Delft, van, or **Delphus,** Wm. Jas. Painter and Engr. 1619—June 12, 1661
Deghuy. French Engraver 1748
Delille, James. French Poet. Translator of Virgil. . . 1738—May 1, 1813
Delisle, Claude. Historian . . . . . 1644—May 2, 1720
Delisle, William. Geographer. (*Atlas*) . . . . . 1675—Jan. 25, 1726
Delisle, Lewis. Astronomer, Geographer, and Traveller ... Oct. 22, 1741
Delisle, Jos. Nicholas. Astronomer. (*Hist. of Astronomy*) 1688–July 11, 1768
Delisle, J. Bapt. Isoard. *De Sales.* French Writer . . 1743—Sep. 22, 1816
Delius, Christopher Traugott. Mineralogist . . . . . 1728—Jan. 21, 1779
Della Maria, Dominic. Musical Composer . . . 1768—Mar. 9, 1800
Delmont, Deodato. Historical Painter . . . . . 1581—Nov. 25, 1634
Delolme, John Lewis. Polit. Writ. L. by J. Macgregor, M.P. 1740*–July 16, 1806
Delorme, Philibert. French Architect . . . . . 1518—May 30, 1577
Delpini, Chas. Anthony. Clown and Dramatic Writer . ... Feb. 13, 1828
Delrio, Martin Anthony. Jesuit, Biblical Commentator 1551—Oct. 19, 1608

	BORN.	DIED.
Delrio, John. Dean of Antwerp. (*Ps. CXIX.*)	...	... 1624
Del Sarto, Andrea Vanucchi. Italian Painter	1488	... 1530
Deluc, John Andrew. Genevese Naturalist	1727—Nov. 8,	1817
Demades. Athenian Orator and Statesman	...	...B.C. 318
Demeste, John, M.D. of Liège	1743—Aug. 20,	1783
Demetrius Poliorcetes. K. Maced. (B.C. 294-287)	B.C. 337	... 283
Demetrius Soter. 10th King of Syria (B.C. 162-150)	187* B.C.	...B.C. 150
Demetrius Nicator, son. 12th K. Syria (B.C. 146-2, 128-5)	165* B.C.	Feb.* 125
Demetrius. *Phalereus.* Attic Orator	345B.C.	... 282*
Demetrius. Czar of Russia. *The False*	1581—May 28,	1606
De Missy, Cæsar. German Divine	1703—Aug. 10,	1775
Democritus. *Laughing Philosopher*	460B.C.	... 357
Demoivre, Abraham. Mathematician	1667—Nov. 27,	1754
Demosthenes. Athenian Orator	385* B.C.	Oct. 13, 322
Demours, Peter. French Oculist	1702—June 26,	1795
Demoustier, Chas. Albert. French Dramatic Writer	1760—Mar. 2,	1801
Dempster, Wm. Scottish Writer. (*Eccles. Hist. of Scotl.*)	1490	... 1557
Dempster, Thomas. Scottish Writer	1579—Sep. 16,	1625
Dempster, George. Agriculturalist and Miscell. Writer	1736	... 1818
Denham, Sir John. Poet	1615—Mar.	1668
Denham, Dixon. Lieut.-Colonel. African Traveller	1786—June 9,	1828
Denina, James Mary Charles. Italian Historian	1731—Dec.	1813
Denison, Joseph, M.P. Historical Writer and Poet	...	... 1806
Denistoun, James. Historian and Biographer	...	Feb. 13, 1855
Denman, Thomas, M.D. Medical Writer	1733—Nov. 26,	1815
Denman, Thomas, Lord, son. Lord Chief Justice	1779—Sep. 22,	1854
Denne, John. Divine and Antiquary	1693	... 1767
Denne, Samuel. Writer on History and Antiquities	1730—Aug. 3,	1799
Denner, Balthazar. German Portrait Painter	1685	... 1747
Dennie, William Henry. Colonel; Indian Officer	...	June 6, 1842
Dennis, John. Poet, Critic, and Political Writer	1657—Jan. 6,	1734
Denny, Sir Anthony. Favourite of Henry VIII.	...	... 1550
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron de. Egypt. Traveller	1747—Apr. 27,	1825
Denton, William, M.D. Political Writer	1605—May 9,	1691
Denton, John. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1625—Jan. 4,	1708
Dentrecolles, Francis Xavier. Jesuit Miss. to China	1664—July 2,	1741
Denys, St. Apostle of France	flor. 3d cent.	
Denys, John Baptist. Fr. Physician; Transfuser of Blood	...	Oct. 3, 1704
Denys, James. French Lithotomist and Accoucheur	fl. 1730	
Denys, James. Hist. and Portrait Painter, of Antwerp	1645	... unkn.
D'Eon, Chevalier. Equerry to Louis XV., &c. &c.	1728—May 21,	1810
Deparcieux, Anthony. French Mathematician	1703—Sep. 2,	1768
Depping, George Bernard. Writer at Paris	1784—Sep. 5,	1853

	BORN.	DIED.
De Quincey, Thomas. Writer. Life by self, 1853. . .	1785—Dec. 8,	1859
Derby, James Stanley, Earl of. Royalist; beheaded . .	1596—Oct. 15,	1651
Derham, William, D.D. Divine	1657—Apr. 5,	1735
Dering, Edward. Puritan Divine	... June26,	1576
Dering, Sir Edward. Politician	1598—June22,	1644
Dermody, Thomas. Poet. L. by J. G. Raymond, 1806	1775—July 15,	1802
Derrick, Samuel. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer . . .	1724—Mar. 7,	1769
Derschawin or **Derzhavine,** Gabriel Romanovitch. Russian Poet and Statesman.	1743—July 6,	1816
Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, 3d Earl of. Jacobite. Life by Sydney Gibson	1689—Feb. 24,	1716
Deryck, Peter Cornelius. Dutch Landscape Painter. .	1568 ...	1630
Deryke, William. Historical Painter of Antwerp . . .	1635 ...	1697
Desaguliers, Rev. Dr. John Theoph. Experim. Philos.	1683—Feb. 29,	1744
Desaix de Voigoux, Lew. Chs. Anty. Fr. General .	1768—June14,	1800
Desargues, Gerard. Mathematician	1593 ...	1662
Desault, Peter. French Physician	1675 ...	1737
Desault, Peter Jph. Fr. Surgical Writ. L. by Caillau.	1744—June 1,	1795
Des Barreaux, Jas. Vallée, Lord. Fr. Poet. Writer .	1602—May 9,	1673
Desbillons, Francis Joseph Terrasse. French Writer .	1711—Mar. 19,	1789
Desbois, Francis Alexander. Compiler of Dictionaries	1699—Feb. 19,	1784
Descartes, René. Philosopher. L. by Baillet.	1596—Feb. 11,	1650
Desericius or **Deseritz,** Jph. Innocent. Hung. Writ.	1702 ...	1765
Desfontaines, Peter Francis Guyot. French Critic. .	1685—Dec. 16,	1745
Desfontaines, Réné Louiche. French Naturalist . .	1751*-Nov. 16,	1833
Desgodets, Anthony. French Architect	1653—May 20,	1728
Deshays, J. Bapt. Henry. French Painter	1729—Feb. 10,	1765
Deshoulieres, Antoinette du Ligier. French Poetess	1634*-Feb. 17,	1694
Deshoulieres, Antoinette Theresa, daughter. Poetess	1662—Aug. 8,	1718
Desmahis, Jph. Frs. Edw. de Corsembleu. French Poet	1722—Feb. 25,	1761
Desmaizeaux, Peter. Biographer	1666—June	1745
Desmares, Toussaint. Jansenist. (*Necrologe de P. Royal*)	1599—Jan. 6,	1669
Desmares, Mary. *La Champmesle.* French Actress .	1644 ...	1698
Desmarets, Frs. Seraphin Regnier. Fr. Poet and Crit.	1632—Sep. 6,	1713
Desmars, Nicholas. Phys. and Natural. of Boulogne	... ...	1767
Desmolets, Peter Nicholas. French Writer	1678—Apr. 26,	1760
Desmoulins, Benoit Camille. French Revolutionist .	1762—Apr. 5,	1794
D'Espagne, John. Fr. Protestant Preacher in London	1591—Apr. 25,	1659
Despard, Edw. Marcus. Irish Officer and Conspirator.	1755*-Mar. 21,	1803
Despars or De Partibus, James. French Med. Writer.	1380*-Jan. 3,	1458
Despautere or Van Pauteren, John. Flem. Grammarian	1460* ...	1520
Despencer, Hugh le. Favourite of Edward II.	... Oct. 9,	1326
Despencer, Hugh le, son. Favourite of Edward II. . .	... Nov. 29,	1326

	BORN.	DIED.
Despierres, John. Math., Mechan., Commentator	1597—	Mar. 28, 1664
Desplaces, Lewis. French Engraver	1682	... 1739
Desportes, Francis. French Painter	1661	... 1743
Desportes, Claude Francis, son. Painter	1696*	... 1774
Desportes, John Bapt. French Phys. at St. Domingo	1704	... 1748
Dessalines, John Jas. Negro Emp. of Hayti (1804-6)	1760*-	Oct. 17, 1806
Dessenius, Bernard. Dutch Medical Writer	1510	... 1574
Destouches, Philip Nericault. Fr. Dramatic Writer	1680—	July 4, 1754
D'Estrees, Gabrielle. Mistress of Henry IV.	1571*-	Apr. 10, 1599
Detharding, George. German Medical Writer	...	...aft. 1696
De Tott, Francis, Baron. French Negotiator	1733	... 1793
Deusdedit. Archbishop of Canterbury (655-64)	...	... 664
Deusdedit I. Pope (615-18)	...	Dec. 3, 618
Deusdedit II. (672-6)	...	June 17,* 676
Deusing, Anthony. Flemish Medical Writer	1612—	Jan. 29, 1666
Deutsch, Nicholas Manuel. Swiss Painter	1484	... 1530
Devaux, John. French Surgical Writer	1610—	Sep. 1695
Devaux, John, son. Surgeon, Transl. of Medic. Works.	1649—	May 2, 1729
Deventer, Henry. Dutch Accoucheur	...	... 1739
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex	1540*-	Sep. 22, 1576
Devereux, Robert, 2d Earl of Essex. Beh. by Elizabeth	1567—	Feb. 25, 1601
Devereux, Robert, 3d Earl of Essex. Parliamen. Gen.	1592—	Sep. 14, 1646
De Vigny, Alfred, Count. French Poet and Novelist	1799—	Sep. 18, 1863
Devis, Arthur William. Painter	1762—	Feb. 11, 1822
Devonshire, Georg. Cavendish, Dss. of. Poet and Beauty	1757—	May, 1806
D'Ewes, Sir Symonds. Hist. and Antiq. (*Parl. Journal*)	1602—	Apr. 18, 1650
De Wint, Peter. English Artist	1783—	June 30, 1849
De Winter, John William. Dutch Admiral	1750—	June 2, 1812
De Wit, James. Painter	1695	... 1744
De Witt, John. Grand Pensionary. *See* Witt	1623—	July 24, 1672
Deynum, John Baptist van. Dutch Painter	1620	... unkn.
Deyster, Lewis. Flemish Historical Painter	1656	... 1711
Deyster, Anna, daughter. Painter	1696*	... 1746
Dezallier d'Argenville, Anthony Jph. Concholog.	1680—	Nov. 29, 1765
D'Herbelot, Bartholomew. Orientalist	1625—	Dec. 8, 1695
D'Hilliers, Lewis Baraguay. French General	1764	... 1812
D'Hozier, Peter. French Genealogist	1592—	Dec. 1, 1660
Diagoras. Greek Poet and Philosopher	fl. B.C. 430*	
Diaz, Bartholomew. Navigator	...	... 1500
Dibdin, Charles. Naval Song Writer. L. by T. Dibdin.	1745—	July 25, 1814
Dibdin, Thomas, son. Dramatist and Song Writer	1771—	Sep. 16, 1841
Dibdin, Rev. Thos. Frognal, D.D. Bibliog. and Misc. Writer	1770—	Nov. 18, 1847
Diceto, Ralph de. Historian	...	... 1283

	BORN.	DIED.
Dick, Dr. Thomas. Writer on Natural Philosophy	1772—July 29,	1857
Dickenson, Edm. Physician, Chemist, and Orientalist. (*Delphi Phœnicizantes.*) Life by Blomberg, 1739.	1624—Apr.	1707
Dickinson, Grace. Poet. (*Songs in the Night*)	... Jan. 24,	1863
Dickons, Mrs. Vocalist	1775*-May 4,	1833
Dickson, David. Scottish Divine and Commentator	1583* ...	1662
Dickson, James. Scottish Botanist	1738 ...	1822
Didius. Roman Emperor (193)	133*-June 1,	193
Diderot, Denys. French Writer	1713—July 2,	1784
Didot, Frs. Ambrose. French Printer	1730—July 10,	1804
Didot, Firmin, son. Printer and Writer	1764—Apr. 24,	1836
Diebitsch Sabalkansky, Count. Rus. Field Marshal	1785—June 10,	1831
Diecman, John, of Stade. Theologian and Metaphysic.	1647* ...	1720
Dieffenbach, John Frederick. Surgical Operator	1795- Nov. 11,	1847
Diemen, Anthony van. Dutch Governor in India	1593—Apr. 19,	1645
Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van. Dutch Medical Writer	1609—Nov. 17,	1674
Diepenbeck, Abraham van. Dutch Painter	1607* ...	1675
Dies, Albert. German Painter and Engraver	1755 ...	1822
Diest, Adrian van. Dutch Painter and Engraver	1655 ...	1704
Dietrich, John Conrad. German Scholar and Antiquary	1612—June 24,	1669
Dietrich, Christian William Ernest. German Painter	1712—Apr. 24,	1774
Dietrich, Philip Fredk. Baron de. Fr. Mineralogist	1748—Dec. 28,	1793
Dieu, Lewis de. Dutch Protestant Divine	1590—Dec. 23,	1642
Dieudonne', Dr., of Brussels. Medical Writer	1811*-Aug. 10,	1865
Diez, John Martin. Spanish Guerilla. *The Empecinado.*	1775 ...	1825
Digby, Sir Everard, of the Gunpowder Plot	1581—Jan. 30,	1606
Digby, John, 1st Earl of Bristol	1580—Jan. 21,	1653
Digby, Sir Kenelm. Writ. L. by self and Sir N. H. Nicolas	1603—June 11,	1665
Digby, George, 2d Earl of Bristol. Publicist	1612—Mar. 20,	1676
Digges, Leonard. Geometrician and Meteorologist.	... ...	1573*
Digges, Thomas, son. Astronomer and Mathematician	... Aug. 24,	1595
Digges, Sir Dudley. Politician and Writer	1583—Mar. 8,	1639
Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Editor of *Athenæum*	... Aug. 10,	1864
Dillenius, John James. Botanist	1687—Apr. 2,	1747
Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon. Poet	1633*-Jan. 17,	1684
Dilworth, Thomas. Writer of School Books	... Jan. 17,	1780
Dimsdale, Thomas, Baron, M.D. Inoculator	1712—Dec. 30,	1800
Dinarchus. Attic Orator	361*B.C. ...	aft. 292
Dingley, Robert. Puritan Divine	1619 ...	1659
Dinocrates. Macedonian Architect	flor. tem. Alex.	
Dinoth, Richard, of Coutances. (*De Bello Civili Gallico*)	... ...	1590*
Dinouart, Anthony Joseph Toussaint. Writer at Paris	1715—Apr. 23,	1786
Diocletian. Emperor (284-305)	245 July	313

	BORN.	DIED.
Diodati, John. Divine, Translator of Bible	1576—Oct. 3,	1649
Diodorus Siculus. Historian	fl. tem. Augustus.	
Diogenes. Cynic Philosopher	412* B.C.—June,	323
Diogenes Laertius. (*Lives of the Philosophers*)	fl. 2d cent.* A.D.	
Dion, of Syracuse. Patriot	...	... B.C. 353
Dion Cassius. Historian	155*	... aft. 229
Dion Chrysostom. Rhetorician and Sophist	...	... 117*
Dionis, Peter. French Surgeon and Anatomist	...	Dec. 11, 1718
Dionysius. Bishop of Rome (259-269)	...	Dec. 26, 269
Dionysius. Tyrant of Syracuse (405-367). *The Elder*	430* B.C.	... 367
Dionysius, son. Tyr. of Syracuse (367-343). *The Younger*	397* B.C.—aft.	343
Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Historian	...	bef. A.D. 18
Dionysius. Bishop of Alexandria (247-265)	...	... 265
Dionysius. *Periegetes.* Geographer	fl. A.D. 300*	
Diophantus. Greek Algebraist of Alexandria	flor. 5th cent.* A.D.	
Dioscorides, Pedanius. Gk. Phys. and Botanist of Cilicia	flor. 2d. cent.* A.D.	
Dippel, John Conrad. German Physician and Alchymist	1672—Apr. 25,	1734
Dirois, Frs. Doctor of the Sorbonne. (*Preuves et Prejugés*)	1620—Oct. 11,	1690
Disney, Rev. John. Divine and Magistrate	1677—Feb. 3,	1730
Disraeli, Isaac. (*Curiosities of Literature*)	1767—Jan. 19,	1848
Dissen, Geo. Ludolph. German Scholar	1784—Sep.	1837
Dithmar, Justus Christoph. Writer on German History	1677—Mar. 13,	1737
Ditmar, Bishop of Mersburgh. Historian	976—Oct. 1,	1028
Ditters, Charles. German Musician	1739—Oct. 31,	1799
Ditton, Humphrey. Mathematician	1675—Oct. 15,	1715
Divini, Eustachius. Italian Telescope Maker	1620*	... 1664*
Djelal-eddyn Roumi. Persian Mystic Poet	1195	...1262 or 71
Dlugoss, John. Polish Archbishop. (*Hist. of Poland*)	1415—May 29,	1480
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Poet	1760—Oct. 15,	1837
Dobree, Peter Paul. Classical Scholar	1782—Sep. 24,	1825
Dobrentei, Gabor or Gabriel. Hungarian Antiquary	1786—Mar. 27,	1851
Dobrizhoffer, Martin. Jesuit Missionary in S. America	1717	... 1791
Dobrowsky, Joseph. Bohemian Writer	1753—Jan. 6,	1829
Dobson, William. Painter	1610	... 1647
Doca, Frederick M. (*Triglott Grammar*)	1794*—May 10,	1864
Dod, John. *Decalogist.* Puritan Divine	1547—Aug.	1645
Dod, Charles Roger. Peerage Compiler	1793—Feb. 21,	1855
Dod, Capt. Robert Phipps, son. Peerage Compiler	...	... 1864
Dodart, Denis. French Physician and Botanist	1634—Nov. 5,	1707
Dodd, Charles. R. C. Historian. (*Ch. Hist. of England*)	...	... 1745*
Dodd, Rev. William, D.D.; executed. L. by Reed, 1777.	1729—June 27,	1777
Dodd, Ralph. Civil Engineer	1761	... 1822
Dodd, Thomas. (*Connoisseur's Repertory*)	...	... 1850

	BORN.	DIED.
Doddridge, Sir John. Lawyer and Writer	1555—Sep. 13,	1628
Doddridge, Philip, D.D. Dissenting Div. L. by Orton	1702—Oct. 26,	1751
Doderlein, Lewis. Professor at Tubingen	1791*-Nov. 9,	1863
Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe. Politician	1691—July 28,	1762
Dodoens or **Dodonæus,** Rembert. Dutch Botanist.	1518—Mar. 10,	1585
Dodsley, Robert. Poet and Writer	1703—Sep. 25,	1764
Dodson, Michael. Lawyer and Biblical Writer	1732—Nov. 13,	1799
Dodsworth, Roger. Antiquary and Topographer	1585—Aug.	1654
Dodvens or **Doudyns,** Wm. Dutch Histor. Painter.	1630 ...	1697
Dodwell, Henry. Theologian. Life by Brokesby, 1715.	1641—June 7,	1711
Dodwell, William. Divine	1709—Oct. 21,	1785
Dodwell, Edward. (*Classical Tour through Greece*)	1767—May 14,	1832
Doederlein, John Christopher, of Jena. Theologian.	1748—Dec. 2,	1792
Does, Jacob vander, *The Old.* Dutch Pa. and Engraver.	1623—Nov. 17,	1673
Does, Jacob vander, *The Young,* son. Dutch Painter.	1654 ...	1693
Does, Simon vander, brother. Dutch Painter	1653 ...	1717
Dogget, Thomas. Author and Actor	... Sep. 22,	1721
Doissin, Lewis. Latin Poet	1721—Sep. 21,	1753
Dolabella, Pubilus Cornelius. Son-in-law of Cicero	... ... B.C.	43
Dolben, John. Archbishop of York	1625—Apr. 11,	1686
Dolce, Lewis. Italian Writer	1508 ...	1568
Dolce, Carlo. Tuscan Painter	1616—Jan. 17,	1686
Dole or **Dolæus,** John. German Medical Writer	1651 ...	1712
Dolet, Stephen. French Jurist	1509—Aug. 3,	1546
Dollond, John. Optician. L. by Rev. John Kelly, LL.D.	1706—Nov. 30,	1761
Dolomieu, Deodat G. S. T. G. de. French Mineralogist	1750—Nov. 26,	1801
Domat or Doumat, John. French Jurist	1625—Mar. 14,	1696
Dombey, Joseph. French Botanist and Traveller	1742—Feb. 19,	1796
Dombrowski, Henry John. Polish General	1755—June 26,	1818
Domenichi, Lewis. Italian Writer and Translator	1500* ...	1564
Domenichino. *Dominic Zampieri.* Painter	1581—Apr. 15,	1641
Dominic de Guzman, St. Founder of Dominicans and Inquisitor. L. by Jno Anthy. Flaminio; Malvenda	1170—Aug. 6,	1221
Dominis, Mark Anthony de. Abp. of Spalatro; Dean of Windsor. (*De Republ. Ecclesiast.; De Radiis Visus*)	1566—Sep.	1624
Domitian. Roman Emperor (81-96)	52—Sep. 18,	96
Domna, Julia. Empress; wife of Septimius Severus.	158* ...	217
Don, David. Scottish Botanist	1800—Dec. 8,	1840
Donaldson, John William, D.D. Philologist	1812—Feb. 10,	1861
Donatello. *Donato di Belto di Bardo.* Florentine Sculpt.	1383—Dec. 13,	1466
Donati, Vitalian. (*Natural History of Adriatic Sea*)	1713 ...	1763
Donato. *See* Donatello. Architect and Sculptor	1383—Dec. 13,	1466
Donato, Jerome. Statesman and Writer	1454* ...	1513

	BORN.	DIED.
Donato, Bernardino. Translator	...	... 1550*
Donato, Marcellus. Italian Count. (*Scholia*)	fl. 1607	
Donato, Alex. Jesuit at Sienna. (*Roma Vetus et Recens*)	1584—	Apr. 23, 1640
Donatus. Bishop of Casa Nigra. Founder of *Donatists*	fl. 212	
Donatus, Ælius. Grammarian at Rome	fl. 356	
Doncker or **Donkers,** Peter. Painter, of Gouda	1612	... 1668
Dondis, James de. *Aggregator.* Med. Writer and Math.	1298	... 1359
Donducci, John Andrew. *Il Masteletta.* Painter	1575	... 1655
Doneau or **Donellus,** Hugh. (*De Jure Civili*)	1527—	May 4, 1591
Donelly, Sir Ross, K.C.B. Admiral	...	Sep. 30, 1840
Doni, Anthony Francis. Italian Musician and Poet	1513*—	Sep. 1574
Doni, John Baptist. Florentine Musical Writer	1593	... 1647
Doni d'Attichi, Lew. Florentine Writer in France	1596—	July 2, 1664
Donizetti, Gaetano. Musical Composer	1798—	Apr. 8, 1848
Donne, John, D.D. Divine and Poet. Life by I. Walton, 1640; H. Alford, 1839	1573—	Mar. 31, 1631
Donne, Benjamin. Mathematician	1729—	June, 1798
Donoso Cortes, John. Spanish Statesman	1809—	May 3, 1853
Donoughmore, Rd. Hely Hutchinson, Earl of. Soldier and Statesman	1756—	Aug. 22, 1825
Donoughmore, John Hely Hutchinson, E. of. General	1757—	July 6, 1832
Donovan, Edward. Naturalist	1798—	Feb. 1, 1837
Doolittle, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine	1630—	May 24, 1707
Doppelmaier, John Gabriel, of Nuremberg. Math.	1671—	Dec. 1, 1750
Doppet, Francis Amadeus. French Writer and General	1753	... 1800*
Dorat or Daurat. John. French Poet	1507*—	Nov. 1, 1588
Dorat, Claude Joseph. French Poet	1734—	Apr. 29, 1780
Dorbay, Francis. French Architect	...	... 1697
Dorchester, Carleton Dudley, Viscount. Statesman	1573—	Feb. 15, 1632
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, Countess of	...	... 1692
Dore', Peter. French Theologian	1500*—	May 19, 1559
Doria, Andrew. Genoese Admiral. Life by Richer	1468—	Nov. 25, 1560
Dorigny, Michael. French Painter and Engraver	1617	... 1665
Dorigny, Lewis, son. Historical Painter	1654	... 1742
Dorigny, Sir Nicholas, brother. Engraver	1657	... 1746
Dorink or **Doring,** Matthias. German Theologian. (*Chron. of Nuremb.?*)	1415*	... 1464
Dorislaus, Isaac. Dutch Civil. and Repub. in England	...	May 2, 1649
D'Orleans, Lewis. French Poet and Jurist	1542	... 1629
D'Orleans, Peter Joseph. Jesuit Historian	1644	... 1698
Dormans, John de. French Cardinal; Founder	...	Nov. 7, 1373
Dornavius, Gaspar. Physician and Humorous Writer	1577—	Sep. 28, 1632
D'Orsay, Count Alfred. Artist and Author	1798—	Aug. 4, 1852

	BORN.	DIED.
Dorsch, Everard. Engraver on Gems	1649	... 1712
Dorsch, Joh. Christoph. son. Portrait Engrav. on Gems	1676	Oct. 17, 1732
Dorset, Thos. Sackville, Earl of. Statesm. and Author	1527	Aug. 19, 1608
Dorset, Edw. Sackville, 4th Earl of, K.G. Royalist.	1590	July 17, 1652
Dorset, Ann Clifford, Css. of. Author and Benefactor.	1589	Mar. 22, 1676
Dorset, Charles Sackville, Earl of. Wit and Poet	1637	Jan. 19, 1706
D'Orville, James Philip. Critic, and Classical Editor	1696	Sep. 14, 1751
D'Ossat, Arnaud. Cardinal. French Statesman	1536	Mar. 13, 1604
Dossi, Dosso. Historical Painter	...	... 1560*
Dost-Mohammed. King of Cabul	...	... 1863
Douaren or Duaren, Frs. French Civilian	1509	July 23, 1559
Doubleday, Edward. Naturalist	1810	Dec. 14, 1849
Douce, Francis. Antiquary. Benefactor of Oxf. Univ.	1762	Mar. 30, 1834
Doucin, Lewis. French Jesuit. (*Hist. of Nestorianism.*)	1652	Sep. 21, 1726
Doudyns or Dodvens, Wm. Dutch Histor. Painter	1630	... 1697
Douffet or Duffeit, Gerard. Painter, of Liege	1594	... 1660
Dougados, John Frs. *Father Venance.* Politic. and Po.	1763	Jan. 13, 1794
Douglas, William. *The Hardy.* Defender of Berwick.	...	... 1302
Douglas, Sir Jas. *The Good Sir James.* Friend of Bruce	...	... 1330
Douglas, Wm., Knt. of Liddesdale; taken at Nevil's Cross	...	Aug. 1353
Douglas, William, 1st Earl of. Fought at Poictiers	...	... 1384
Douglas, James, 2d Earl of. Slain at Otterburn	...	Aug. 19, 1388
Douglas, William, Lord of Nithsdale, *Black Douglas*	...	... 1390
Douglas, Archib., 4th E. of. *Tineman.* Fell at Verneuil.	...	Aug. 17, 1424
Douglas, Wm., 6th Earl of. Slain at royal banquet	...	... 1437
Douglas, Wm., 8th E. of. Assassinated by James II.	...	Feb. 13, 1452
Douglas, Jas., 9th and last E. of. Died at Lindores	...	Apr. 15, 1488
Douglas, Archibald. *Great E. of Angus. Bell-the-Cat.*	...	... 1514
Douglas, Gawin. Bp. of Dunkeld. Poet. L. by Sage	1474*	-Apr. 1522
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton. Regent. Beheaded.	1530	June 3, 1581
Douglas, James, M.D. Anatomist	1675	... 1742
Douglas, Jas., Earl of Morton and Aberdeen. Astron.	1707	... 1768
Douglas, John, Bishop of Salisbury. (*Criterion*)	1721	May 18, 1807
Douglas, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie. Politician	1743	May 2, 1823
Douglas, David. Botanic Traveller	1798	July 12, 1834
Douglas, General Sir Howard. L. by S. W. Fullom, 1863	1776	Nov. 9, 1861
Dousa, Janus. Dutch Scholar, Soldier and Poet. (*Annals of Holland*)	1545	Oct. 12, 1604
Dousa, Janus, son. Poet, Critic, Philosopher and Math.	1571	Dec. 21, 1596
Douven, John Francis. Dutch Painter	1656	... 1710
Douvre, Thomas de, of Bayeux. Archbishop of York	1027	... 1100
Douvre, Thomas de, nephew. Archbishop of York.	...	... 1114
Douw or **Dow,** Gerhard. Dutch Painter	1613	... 1674*

	BORN.	DIED.
Dove, Nathaniel. Penman. (*The Progress of Time*)	1710*	... 1754
Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Lord. Historical Writer	1797—July 10,	1833
Dow, Alex., Lieut.-Col. Pers. Schol. (*Hist. of Indostan*)	...	... 1779
Dowland, John. Musician	1562	... 1615*
Downham, George. Bp. of Derry. (*Christian Warfare*)	...	... 1644
Downing, Calybute. Political Divine	1606	... 1644
Downman, Rev. Hugh. Physician and Poet	1740—Sep. 23,	1809
Doyen, Gabriel Francis. French Painter	1726—June 5,	1806
Doyle, Jas. Irish R. C. Bishop. L. by W. J. Fitzpatrick	... June 15,	1834
Doyle, Sir John Milley, Bart., G.C.B. Lieut.-Colonel	1756—Aug. 8,	1834
Doyle, Sir Charles William, G.C.B. Military Officer	... Oct.	1843
D'Oyly, George, D.D. Commentator with Mant	1778—Jan. 8,	1846
Drabicius, Nicholas. Moravian Visionary	1587—July 16,	1671
Draco. Athenian Lawgiver	fl. B.C. 621*	
Draconites, John. Lutheran Divine and Commentator	1494	... 1566
Dragut, Barbary Corsair	...	... 1565
Drake, Sir Francis. Admiral. Life by Samuel Clarke, 1671; John Barrow, jun. 1843	1545—Jan. 28,	1596
Drake, James. Phys. and Polit. Writ. Transl. Herodotus	1667—Mar. 2,	1707
Drake, Francis. Surgeon. Historian of York. (*Eboracum*)	...	... 1770
Drake, Dr. Nathan. Physician and Writer	1766—June 7,	1836
Drakenberg, Christian Jacob. Norwegian Centenarian	1624	... 1770
Drakenborch, Arnold. Classical Editor	1684—Jan. 16,	1747
Dran, Henry Francis le. French Surgical Operator	1685—Oct. 17,	1770
Drant, Rev. Thos. Archd. of Lewes. Divine and Poet	...	... 1578*
Draparnaud, Jas. Philip Raymond. Fr. Phys. and Natur.	1772—Feb. 1,	1805
Draper, Sir Wm. K.B., Lieut.-Gen. Controversial Writer	1721—Jan. 8,	1787
Drayton, Michael. Poet. (*Polyolbion*)	1563	... 1631
Drebbel, Cornelius van. Dutch Chemist and Nat. Phil.	1572	... 1634
Drelincourt, Charles. French Protestant Divine	1595—Nov. 3,	1669
Drelincourt, Charles, son. French Medical Writer	1633—May 31,	1697
Drelincourt, Lawrence. Preacher and Poet	1626	... 1681
Dresser, Matthew. German Scholar	1536	... 1607
Dreux de Radier, John Francis. Historical Writer.	1714—Mar. 1,	1780
Drevet, Peter. Engraver at Paris	1664	... 1739
Drevet, Peter, son. Engraver	1697	... 1739
Drew, Samuel. Methodist Divine and Metaphysical Writer. Life by his son, J. H. Drew, 1834	1765—Mar. 29,	1833
Drexelius, Jeremiah. Jesuit, of Augsburg; Writer	1581—Apr. 19,	1638
Driedo, John. Theologian, of Louvain	...	... 1535
Drinker, Edward. American Centenarian	1680—Nov. 17,	1782
Drinkwater Bethune, John. Colonel. (*Siege of Gibraltar*)	1762—Jan. 16,	1844
Drinkwater Bethune, John Eliott, son. (*L. of Galileo*)	1801*—Aug. 12,	1851

	BORN.	DIED.
Drollinger, Charles Frederick. Germ. Poet and Scholar	1688—June 1,	1742
Drouais, Hubert. French Painter	1699—Feb. 9,	1767
Drouet, Stephen Francis. French Writer	1715—Sep. 11,	1779
Drouet, J. Bapt. French Revolutionist	1763—Apr. 11,	1824
Drouet d'Erlon, J. Bapt. Marshal of Fr. L. by self	1765—Jan. 25,	1844
Drouot, Anthony, Count. General; friend of Napoleon	1774—Mar. 24,	1847
Droz, Frs. Xavier Joseph. French Writer	1773—Nov. 4,	1850
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden. Poet. Life by P. Cunningham, 1823	1585—Dec. 4,	1649
Drummond, Geo., of Edinb. Magistrate and Benefactor	1687—Nov. 4,	1766
Drummond, Robert Hay. Archbishop of York	1711—Dec. 10,	1776
Drummond, Sir Wm. Antiquary, Statesm. and Author	... Mar. 29,	1828
Drummond, Captain Thomas. Statesman and Philosopher. Inventor of *Drummond Light*	1797—Apr. 15,	1840
Drury, Robert. Seaman. Writer on Madagascar	1687 ...	1735*
Drury, Dru. Naturalist	... Jan.	1804
Drury, Rev. H. Master of Harrow School	1750 ...	1834
Drusius, John. French Protestant Theologian	1550 ...	1616
Drusus, M. Livius. Trib. Plebis B.C. 91. Assassinated.	... ...	B.C. 91
Drusus, Nero Claudius. *Germanicus.* Br. of Emp. Tiberius	38 B.C. ...	B.C. 9
Drusus Cæsar, son of Tiberius. Poisoned	13 B.C. ...	A.D. 23
Drusus, son of Germanicus Cæsar. Starved by Tiberius.	... ...	A.D. 33
Druthmar, Christian. Monk of Corby. Commentator.	flor. circ. 860	A.D.
Dryander, John. German Mathemat. and Anatomist	... Dec. 20,	1560
Dryander, Jonas. Swedish Naturalist	1748—Oct.	1810
Dryden, John. Poet. Life by Sir Walter Scott; Malone, 1800; R. Hooper	1631—May 1,	1701
Drysdale, Rev. John, D.D. Scottish Div. L. by Dalzel.	1718—June 16,	1788
Duaren or Douaren, Francis. *Durenius.* Fr. Civilian	1509—July 23,	1559
Dubarry, Marie Jeanne, Countess. Favourite of Lew. XV.	1746—Dec. 7,	1793
Dubartas, Wm. de Sallust. Poet, Warrior, Statesman.	1544 ...	1590
Dubellay, Wm., Ld. of Langey. Gen., Negot., and Writ.	1491—Jan. 9,	1543
Dubellay, Martin. Prince of Yvetot. General, Negotiator and Writer. (*Memoirs*)	... ...	1559
Dubellay, Joachim. French Poet	1524*—Jan. 1,	1560
Dubellay, John. Cardinal Archbishop	1492—Feb. 16,	1560
Dubellay du Resnel, John Francis. French Writer	1692—Feb. 25,	1761
Dubelloy, Peter Lawrence Buyrette. Dramatic Writer. (*Siege of Calais.*) Life by Gaillard	1727—Mar. 5,	1775
Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page. French Poet	1710—Aug. 8,	1802
Dubois, James. *Sylvius.* French Medical Writer	1478—Jan. 13,	1555
Dubois, John. Flemish Medical Writer	... Apr. 5,	1576
Dubois, Francis. German Medical Writer	1614 ...	1672
Dubois, Simon. Dutch Painter	... ...	1708

	BORN.	DIED.
Dubois, William. Cardinal and Prime Minister of France	1656—Aug. 10,	1723
Dubois, Charles Francis. Ecclesiastical Writer.	1661—Oct. 3,	1724
Dubois, Dorothea. Novelist	...	... 1774
Dubois de Crance, Edm. Louis Alexis. Fr. Statesm.	1747—June 29,	1814
Dubois, Edward. English Satirical Writer	1775—Jan. 10,	1850
Dubos, Jerome. Dutch Painter.	fl. 16th cent.	
Dubos, Charles Francis. French Theologian	1661—Oct. 3,	1724
Dubos, J. Bapt. Abbé. Statesman, Histor. and Art Writer	1670—Mar. 23,	1742
Duboucher, Matthew. French Law Writer and Poet .	...	... 1801
Duboufe, M. French Painter	1790*-Apr. 23,	1864
Dubourg, Anne or Annas. French Protestant Martyr.	1521—Dec. 20,	1559
Dubourg, Matthew. English Violinist	1703	... 1767
Dubraw, John, or Dubraviu Scala. German Prelate, Statesman and Historian	...	Sep. 6, 1553
Dubreul, James. French Jesuit Writer on Perspective	1528—July 7,	1614
Dubuisson, Francis Réné Andrew	1763—Jan. 11,	1836
Duc, Fronton du. French Jesuit. Writer	1558—Sep. 27,	1624
Duc, John le. French Painter of Animals	1636	... 1671
Ducange, Charles Dufresne, Sieur. French Antiquary.	1610—Oct. 23,	1688
Ducarel, Andrew Coltee. English Antiquary	1713—May 29,	1785
Ducart, Isaac. Dutch Flower Painter	1630	... 1697
Ducasse, J. Bapt. French Admiral	...	July 1715
Duccio di Buoninsegna, Painter of Sienna . . .	...	... 1340*
Duchal, James. Irish Divine	1697	... 1761
Duchange, Gaspar. French Engraver	1662	... 1756
Duchat, Jacob le. French Editor at Berlin	1658—July 23,	1735
Duchatel, Tanneguy. French Warrior	1360*	... 1449
Duchatel, Gaspar. French Statesman	1766—Oct. 13,	1793
Duchatelet, Gabr. Emilia le Tonnelier, Marchioness. Translator of *Principia*	1706—Aug. 10,	1749
Duchatelet d'Haraucourt, Lew. Mary Flo. Polit.	1626*-Nov.	1792
Duche' de Vancy, Joseph Francis. French Poet. . .	1668—Dec. 14,	1704
Duchesne, Andrew. French Geographer and Histor. .	1584—May 30,	1640
Ducis, John Frs. French Dramatist	1733—Mar. 31,	1816
Duck, Arthur. Civilian and Historical Writer	1580—May	1649
Duck, Rev. Steph. Poet. L. by Rev. Jos. Spence, 1764	1700—May,	1756
Duckworth, Sir John Thomas. Admiral	1748—Apr. 14,	1817
Duclos, Mary Ann. French Actress	1664*	... 1748
Duclos, John Frs. French Poet	1705—June 4,	1752
Duclos, Charles Pineau. Hist. Writer and Biographer.	1704—Mar. 26,	1772
Ducrest de Villeneuve, Alex. Lewis. Fr. Admiral .	1777—Mar. 22,	1852
Ducreux, Joseph. French Portrait Painter	1737	... 1802
Dudeffant. *See* Deffand. Literary Lady at Paris . . .	1697—Sep. 24,	1780

	BORN.	DIED.
Dudith, Andrew. Scholar and Statesman	1548	Feb. 23, 1589
Dudley, Edm. Statesm. (*Tree of the Commonwealth.*) Beh.	1462	Aug. 18, 1510
Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland, son; beheaded	1502	Aug. 22, 1553
Dudley, Lord Guilford, husband of Jane Grey; beheaded	...	Feb. 12, 1554
Dudley, Robt., E. of Leicester, rival of Essex	1532*	Sep. 4, 1588
Dudley, Sir Robert, son. Philosopher and Engineer	1573	Sep. 1639
Dudley, Ambrose, Baron L'Isle and Earl of Warwick	1530*	Feb. 1589
Dudley, Dud. Ironmaster. (*Metallum Martis*)	1599	... 1684
Dudley, Rev. Sir Henry Bate. Miscellaneous Writer	1745	Feb. 1, 1824
Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of. Statesman	1781	Mar. 6, 1833
Dufresne, Philip Canoy, Sieur. Statesman and Lawyer	1551	Feb. 27, 1610
Dufresne, Charles, Sieur Ducange. French Antiquary	1610	Oct. 23, 1688
Dufresne, Abraham Alexis Quinault. French Actor	1693	Feb. 12, 1741
Dufresnoy, Charles Alfonso. French Painter and Poet. (*De Arte Graphicâ*)	1611	... 1665
Dufresnoy. Historian. *See* Lenglet	1674	Jan. 15, 1755
Dufresny, Charles Rivière. French Comic Writer	1648	Oct. 6, 1724
Dugard, William. English Scholar. (*Lexic. Græci Test.*)	1606	... 1662
Dugdale, Sir Wm. Antiq. and Hist. L. by Hamper, 1827	1605	Feb. 10, 1686
Dughet, Gaspar. *Gaspar Poussin.* French Painter	1613	... 1675
Dugommier, John Frs. Coquille. Fr. Repub. General	1736	Nov. 17, 1794
Duguay-Trouin, Réné. French Admiral	1673	Sep. 27, 1736
Duguesclin, Bertrand. Constable of France. L. by Claude Menard; Guyard de Berville; Jamison, 1864	1314*	July 13, 1380
Duguet, James Joseph. French Theologian	1649	Oct. 25, 1733
Duhalde, J. Bapt. French Jesuit. (*History of China*).	1674	Aug. 18, 1743
Duhamel, . Bapt. Commentator and Naturalist	1624	Aug. 6, 1706
Duhamel, John Peter Frs. Guillot. Fr. Metallurgist	1730	Feb. 19, 1816
Duhamel du Monceau, Henry Lewis. Fr. Philos.	1700	Aug. 23, 1782
Duhan, Lawr. (*Philosophus in Utramque Partem*)	1656*	... 1726
Duigenan, Dr. Patrick. Irish Civilian and Politician. (*Lacrymæ Academicæ*)	1735	Apr. 11, 1816
Duilius, Caius. Consul and Admiral, B.C. 260	flor. 260	231, B.C.
Duisburg, Peter de. (*Chronicle of Prussia*)	fl. 16th cent.	
Dujardin, Charles. Dutch Painter	1640	Nov. 20, 1678
Dujarry, Lawrence Juillard. French Theolog. and Poet	1658	... 1730
Duke, Rev. Richard. Divine and Poet	1655*	Feb. 10, 1711
Duker, Charles Andrew. German Classical Editor	1670	Nov. 5, 1752
Dulaure, James Anthony. French Historical Writer	1755	Aug. 9, 1835
Dulcinus. Leader of the *Dulcinists*	...	June 1, 1308
Dullaert, Heyman or Herman. Dutch Painter	1636	May 6, 1684
Dulon, Fredk, Lewis. Prussian Flutist and Composer.	1769	July 7, 1826
Dulong, Peter Lewis. French Chemist	1785	July 19, 1838

	BORN.	DIED.
Dumandre, Anthony. Sculptor	...	... 1761
Dumandre, Hubert, brother. Sculptor and Architect.	1701	... 1781
Dumaniant, Anthony Jno. Bourlin. Fr. Actor and Dram.	1752	—Sep. 24, 1828
Dumaresq, Henry. Lieut.-Colonel	1792	—Mar. 5, 1838
Dumas, Lewis. French Musician	1676	—Jan. 19, 1744
Dume'e, Joan. French Astronomer		fl. 1680
Dumesnil, J. Bap. Gardin. Fr. Writ. (*Synonymes Latines*)	1720	... 1802
Dumesnil, Mary Frances. French Actress	1711	—Feb. 20, 1803
Dumont, Jno., Bar. of Carlscroon. Hist. Writ. and Publicist	...	... 1726*
Dumont, John. *Le Romain.* French Painter	1700	... 1781
Dumont, George. Statistical Writer	1725	... 1788
Dumont, Peter Stephen Lewis. Writer on Legislation	1759	—Sep. 29, 1829
Dumont d'Urville, Jul. Sebast. Cæsar. Fr. Navigator	1790	—May 8, 1842
Dumoulin, Charles. *Molinæus.* French Jurist	1500	—Dec. 27, 1566
Dumoulin, Peter. *Molinæus.* Fr. Protestant Divine	1568	—Mar. 10, 1658
Dumoulin, Pet., son. Engl. Div. (*Regii Sanguinis Clamor*)	1600	—Oct. 20, 1684
Dumoulin, Lewis, br. Independent. (*Patronus Bonæ Fidei*)	1606	—Oct. 20, 1683
Dumourier, Anne Francis Duperier. Fr. Poet. Writer.	1707	... 1769
Dumouriez, Charles Frs. Duperier. French General	1739	—Mar. 14, 1823
Dun, David Erskine, Lord. Scottish Judge	1670	... 1755
Dunbar, William. Scottish Poet. Life by Laing.	1465*	... 1530*
Dunbar, Geo. Prof. of Greek at Edinburgh. (*Lexicon*)	1774*	—Dec. 6, 1851
Duncan, Mark. Scottish Phys. and Philosoph. Writer	...	... 1640
Duncan, Daniel. Physician	1649	—Apr. 30, 1735
Duncan, Wm. Prof. at Aberdeen. Writ. and Transl. (*Logic*)	1717	—May 1, 1760
Duncan, Adam, Lord. Admiral	1731	—Aug. 4, 1804
Duncan, Philip Bury, D.C.L. Naturalist, Antiq., Philanth.	1772	—Nov. 12, 1863
Duncombe, Wm. Po. and Misc. Writ. (*L. Jun. Brutus*)	1690	—Feb. 13, 1769
Duncombe, Rev. John. Poet. (*Feminead*)	1730	—Jan. 18, 1786
Dundas, Thomas. British Officer	1750	... 1795
Dundas, Henry, 1st Viscount Melville. Statesman	1740	—May 29, 1811
Dundas, Sir David. General	1736	—Feb. 18, 1820
Dundas, Sir Richard Saunders. Admiral in the Baltic.	1802	—Jan. 3, 1861
Dundas, Sir Jas. Whitley Deans. Admiral in Black Sea	1785	—Oct. 3, 1862
Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount	1650*	—June 17, 1689
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th E. of. Naval Officer. (*Autobiography of a Seaman*)	1775	—Oct. 30, 1860
Duni, Egidio Romualdo. Italian Musical Composer.	1709	—June 11, 1775
Dunlop, William. Professor and Preacher at Edinburgh	1692	... 1720
Dunlop, Alex., br. Prof. at Glasgow. (*Greek Grammar*)	1684	... 1742
Dunn, Samuel. Mathematician at Chelsea	...	... 1792
Dunning, John, 1st Lord Ashburton. Lawyer	1731	—Aug. 18, 1783
Dunod de Charnage, Frs. Ign., of Besançon. Writer	1679	—June 21, 1752

	BORN.	DIED.
Dunois, John d'Orleans, Count. French Commander	1402*-Nov. 24,	1468
Duns Scotus, John. Schoolman	1265*-Nov. 8,	1308
Dunstable, John. Musical Composer and Mathem.	1400* ...	1458
Dunstan, St. Archbishop of Canterbury. Life by Adalard; Bridferth; Osbern; Eadmer; Wm. Malmesb.	925—May 19,	988
Dunster, Rev. Charles. Divine and Scholar	... ...	1816.
Dunthorne, Richard. Astron., Engineer, and Antiq. Artist	... Mar. 2,	1775
Dunton, John. Bookseller and Auth. L. by Nichols, 1818	1659 ...	1733
Dunz or **Duns,** John. Swiss Painter	1645—Oct. 10,	1736
Du Pan, Mallet. Political Writer	1749—May 10,	1800
Dupaty, Chas. Marg. J. Baptist Mercier. Fr. Publicist	1746—Sep. 17,	1788
Dupaty, Charles Mercier, son. Sculptor	1771—Nov. 12,	1825
Duperray, Michael. French Lawyer and Eccles. Writ.	1640*-Apr. 25,	1730
Duperre', Victor Guy, Baron. French Admiral	1775—Nov. 2,	1846
Duperron, Jas. Davy. Cardinal Abp. of Sens. L. by Burigny	1556—Sep. 5,	1618
Duperron, Anquetil. French Orientalist	1731—Jan. 17,	1805
Dupetit Thouars, Lewis Mary Albert. Fr. Botanist.	1758—May 12,	1831
Dupin, Louis Ellies. Ecclesiastical Historian	1657—June 6,	1719
Dupin, Andrew Mary John Jas. Fr. Jurist and Statesm.	1783—Nov. 9,	1865
Dupino, Chas. Frs. Fr. Philos. (*La Religion Universelle*)	1742 ...	1809
Dupleix, Scipio. French Historian	1569—Mar.	1661
Dupleix, Jph. Frs., Marquis. French Governor in India	... ...	1763
Duplessis-Mornay, Philip de. Statesm. and Writer	1549—Nov. 11,	1623
Duponceau, Peter Steph. Fr. Writer. (*Primitive World*)	1760—Apr. 1,	1844
Dupont, James Charles de l'Eure. French Statesman	1767 ...	1855
Dupont de l'Eure, James Charles. French Politician	1767 ...	1855
Dupont de Nemours, Pet. Sam. Polit. Economist.	1739—Aug. 6,	1817
Duport, James, D.D. Greek Scholar and Commentator.	1606—July 17,	1679
Duport, Francis Mathurin. French Revolutionist	1748*-Apr. 20,	1794
Duppa, Brian. Bishop of Salisbury and Winchester	1589—Mar. 26,	1662
Duppa, Richard. Biographer and Writer	1755*-July 11,	1831
Duprat, Anthony. Cardinal. French Statesman	1463—July 9,	1535
Dupre' d'Aulnay, Lewis. French Physiologist	1670* ...	1758
Dupre' de St. Maur, Nicholas Francis. Fr. Writer.	1696—Dec. 1,	1774
Dupuis, Charles. French Engraver	1685 ...	1742
Dupuis, Nicholas Gabriel, brother. Engraver	1695 ...	1771
Dupuis, Dr. Thomas Saunders. Eng. Musical Composer	1733—June 17,	1796
Dupuis, Charles Francis. Writer and Philosopher	1742—Sep. 29,	1809
Dupuy, Peter. Fr. Antiq. and Hist. Life by Rigault	1582—Dec. 14,	1651
Dupuytren, Wm. le, Baron. French Anatomist	1777—Feb. 8,	1835
Duquesnoy, Francis. Flemish Sculptor	1594 ...	1646
Durand, Wm. Fr. Lawyer and Prelate. (*Speculum Juris*)	1230*-Nov. 1,	1296
Durand, David. French Prot. Preacher and Historian.	1679*-Jan. 16,	1763

BORN. DIED.

Durand, John Nicholas Lewis. French Architect . . . 1760—Dec. 31, 1834

Durand de Maillane, Peter Toussaint. Fr. Lawyer. 1729—Aug. 15, 1814

Durand de St. Pourçain, William. Bishop. *Most Resolute Doctor* 1332

Durant, Giles. French Humorous Poet . . . . . 1550* ... 1615

Durante, Francis. Sacred Music Composer. . . . . 1693—Aug. 13, 1755

Duranti, John Stephen. (*De ritibus Ecclesiæ*) . . . . . 1534—Feb. 10, 1589

Duranti, Durante. Italian Poet and Orator. . . . . 1718—Nov. 24, 1780

Durao, Joseph de Santa Rita. Brazilian Poet. . . . . 1737 ... 1783

Duras, Clara, Duchesse de. Writer and Philanthropist. 1779—Jan. 1828

Durbach, Ann Louisa. German Poetess. . . . . 1722—Oct. 12, 1791

Durell, John. Dean of Windsor. Apologist for Ch. of Eng. 1626 ... 1683

Durell, David. Biblical Critic. 1728*-Oct. 19, 1775

Durer, Albert. Engraver and Painter . . . . . 1471—Apr. 6, 1528

Duret, Lewis. French Medical Writer . . . . . 1527—Jan. 22, 1586

D'Urfey, Thomas. Dramatic Author 1628*-Feb. 26, 1723

Durham, Simeon of. Historian. 1130*

Durham, James. Scottish Divine 1622*-June 25, 1658

Durham, Jno. Geo. Lambton, 1st E. of. Gov. of Canada 1792—July 28, 1840

Durham, Sir Philip Charles Calderwood. Admiral. Life by Captain A. Murray, 1846 . . . . . 1763—Apr. 2, 1845

Duringer, Melchior. Ecclesiastical Historian at Berne 1647*-Jan. 1, 1723

Duroc, Ger. Christo. Michael, Dk. of Friuli. Marshal of Fr. 1772—May 23, 1813

Dury or Duræus, John. Scottish Divine . . . . aft. 1674

Dusart, Cornelius. Dutch Painter. . . . . 1665 ... 1704

Dusatoy, James. Poet 1796*-May 2, 1815

Du Sommerard, Alexander. French Archæologist . . 1779—Aug. 19, 1842

Dussault, John Joseph. Fr. Writ. (*Annales Littéraires*) 1769—July 14, 1824

Dussaulx, John. French Politician and Writer . . . . 1728—Mar. 16, 1799

Dussek, John Lewis. Musical Composer . . . . . 1762—Mar. 1812

Dutens, Lewis. French Miscellaneous Writer . . . . . 1730—May 23, 1812

Dutens, Joseph Michael. French Engineer . . . . . 1765—Aug. 6, 1848

Dutertre, J. Bapt. (*Histoire des Antilles*). . . . . 1610 ... 1687

Dutrochet, Réné Joachim Henry. French Naturalist. 1776—Feb. 4, 1847

Duval, Claude. Highwayman. Life by Dr. Walter Pope 1670

Duval, Peter. French Geographer and Chronologist . . 1618 ... 1683

Duval, Nicholas. Dutch Painter . . . . . 1644 ... 1732

Duval, Valentine Jamarai. Scholar. . . . . 1695—Nov. 3, 1775

Duval, Amaury Pineu. French Writer. . . . . 1760—Nov. 12, 1838

Duval, Alexander Vincent Pineu. French Writer. . . . 1767—Jan. 9, 1842

Duvenede, Mark van. Dutch Historical Painter . . . . 1674 ... 1729

Du Verdier, Anthony. Biographer and Bibliographer 1544—Sep. 25, 1600

Duvergier de Hauranne, John. Abbot of St. Cyran. Theologian . . . . . 1581—Oct. 11, 1643

	BORN.	DIED.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard. French Anatomist . . .	1648—Sep. 10,	1730
Duvernoy, Geo. Lewis. Fr. Anatomist and Zoologist .	1777—Mar. 1,	1855
Duvoisin, John Bapt. Bishop of Nantes. Theologian	1744—July 9,	1813
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus Wm. Lilley. Antiq. and Legal Writ.	1787*-May 20,	1860
Dwight, Timothy. American Divine.	1752—Jan. 11,	1817
Dwnn, Lewis. Welsh Herald	fl. 1614	
Dyce, William, R.A. Painter, Composer, and Writer . .	1806—Feb. 14,	1864
Dyche, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Schoolbook Writer.	... ...	1750
Dyer, Sir James, Chief Justice. (*Reports.*) L. by Vaillant	1512*-Mar. 24,	1582
Dyer, Sir Edw. Poet.	1540* ...	1610
Dyer, William. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	... ...	1696
Dyer, Rev. John. Poet. (*The Fleece; Ruins of Rome*).	1700—July 24,	1758
Dyer, Samuel. Writer	1723*-Sep.	1772
Dyer, George. Classical Scholar and Writer	1755—Mar. 2,	1841
Dymond, Jonathan. Quaker. (*Principles of Morality*)	1796 ...	1828

E.

	BORN.	DIED.
Eachard, John, D.D. Divine. Life by Thomas Davies.	1636—July 7,	1697
Eadmer or Edmer. Historian and Biographer	...	Jan. 13, 1124*
Eadsige. Archbishop of Canterbury (1038-50)	...	... 1050
Eardley, Sir Culling E. Smith	1805—May 21,	1863
Earle, John. Bp. of Worc. and Salis. (*Microcosmography*)	1601—Nov. 17,	1665
Earlom, Richard. Mezzotint Engraver. (*Liber Veritatis*)	1740—Oct. 9,	1822
Eastlake, Sir Chas. L. Painter. President R. Academy	1793—Dec. 24,	1865
Eaton, John. Antinomian Divine	1575 ...	1641
Eaton, William. American Officer	1764 ...	1811
Ebedjesu. *Bar Bricha.* Nestorian Writer of Syria . .	... ...	1318
Ebel, John Godfrey. Germ. Writ. on Statistics & Geology	1764—Oct. 8,	1830
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel. Geographer.	1741 ...	1817
Ebelmen, James Joseph. French Chemist	1814—Mar. 31,	1852
Eberhard, John Augustus. German Divine.	1739—Jan. 7,	1809
Ebert, Theod. Germ. Hebraist. (*Eulogia Jurisconsultorum*)	... ...	1630
Eberus, Paul. Reformer	1511—Dec. 20,	1589
Ebroin. Mayor of the Palace of Neustria	... ...	681
Eccard or Eckhart, John Geo. Germ. Hist. and Antiq.	1674—Feb.	1730
Ecchellensis, Abraham. Maronite Orientalist	... ...	1664
Eccles, John. Violinist	... ...	1735
Echard, Father James. Biographer of Domin. Order. .	1644—Mar. 15,	1724
Echard, Lawrence. Archdeacon. (*History of England*).	1671*-Aug. 16,	1730
Echinus or Erizzo, Sebastian. Venetian Medallist. . .	1525—Mar. 5,	1585
Eck or **Eckius,** Jno., of Ingoldstadt. Opponent of Luther	1486 ...	1543
Eckhard or Eccard, John Geo. Germ. Hist. and Antiq.	1674—Feb.	1730
Eckhard, John Frederick. Philologist and Bibliographer	1723—Dec. 10,	1794
Eckhel, Joseph Hilary. Jesuit, Antiquary and Medallist	1737—May 16,	1798
Ecluse, Charles de l'. *Clusius.* Dutch Phys. and Bot.	1526—Apr. 4,	1609
Edelinck, Gerard. Dutch Engraver in France	1649—Apr. 2,	1707
Edema, Gerard. Dutch Landscape Painter	1654* ...	1700*
Eden, Sir Morton, 1st Lord Henley. Ambassador	... ...	1802
Eden, Sir Fred. Morton. Statist. Writ. (*Labouring Classes*)	1766*-Nov. 14,	1809
Eder, George. German Lawyer. (*Œconomia Bibliorum*)	1524—May 19,	1586
Edgar. King of England (959-75)	943*-July 8,	975
Edgar. King of Scotland	... Jan. 8,	1107
Edgar Atheling. Heir of the Anglo-Saxon Line . . .	... ...	1120*
Edgar, John George. Biographer, Novelist, &c.	1834*-Apr. 22,	1864

BORN. DIED.

Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Allen. Confessor to Lewis XVI. . . . . 1745—July 29, 1807

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. Agriculturist and Writer 1744—June 13, 1817

Edgeworth, Miss Maria. Novelist . . . . . 1767—May 21, 1849

Edmer or Eadmer. Historian and Biographer. . . . . Jan. 13, 1124*

Edmondes, Sir Thomas. Statesman 1563*-Sep. 20, 1639

Edmondes, Clement, son. Scholar . . . . . 1566—Oct 12, 1622

Edmondson, Joseph. Heraldic Writer. . . . . Feb. 17, 1786

Edmund, St. King of East Anglia (854-70) and Martyr 841—Nov. 20, 870

Edmund I. *The Elder.* King of England (940-6) . . . 923—May 26, 946 or 8

Edmund II. *Ironside.* (1016-7). . . . . 989—Nov. 30, 1017

Edmund de Abingdon, St. Archbishop of Canterbury (1234-40). Life by Robert Bacon . . . . Nov. 16, 1240

Edred. King of England (946-55) . . . . Nov. 23, 955*

Edrisi. Arabian Geographer. . . . . 1099 ... 1164*

Edward the Elder. King of the West Saxons (901-24) 870* ... 924

Edward the Martyr. King of England (975-9) . . . 961*-Mar. 18, 978

Edward the Confessor. King of England (1042-66). L. by Ailred; Jerome Porter, 1710; Lives, ed. by Luard 1004*-Jan. 5, 1066

Edward I. King of England (1272–1307) . . . . . 1239—July 7, 1307

Edward II. (1307–27.) Life by Thomas de la More; Edw. Fannant, 1680; Henry Viscount Falkland, 1680. 1284—Sep. 21, 1327

Edward III. (1327-77.) L. by Thos. May, 1635; Barnes, 1688 1312—June 21, 1377

Edward IV. (1461–83.) Life by J. Habington . . . . 1441—Apr. 9, 1483

Edward V. (1483.) Life by Sir Thomas More . . . . . 1470 ... 1483

Edward VI. (1547–53.) Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1630; J. Gough Nichols, for Roxburghe Club, 1858. . . . . 1537—July 6, 1553

Edward the Black Prince. Life by Sam. Clarke, 1671; Arthur Collins, 1740; G. P. R. James; A. P. Stanley, in *Memor. Cant.* . . . . . 1330—June 8, 1376

Edward Plantagenet, Earl of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV. Beheaded . . . . . 1445—Dec. 20, 1499

Edward. Pr. of Wales, son of Hen. VI.; sl. at Tewkesb. 1543—May 4, 1471

Edwards, Richard. Poet . . . . . 1523 ... 1566*

Edwards, Thomas. Presbyterian Writer. (*Gangrœna*) 1599*-Aug. 24, 1647

Edwards, Jonathan, D.D. Anti-Socinian Writer . . . . 1629—July 20, 1712

Edwards, John, D.D. Divine. . . . . 1637—Apr. 16, 1716

Edwards, Thos. Poetical Writer. (*Canons of Criticism*) 1699—Jan. 3, 1757

Edwards, Jonathan. President of New Jersey College. Calvinistic Divine. (*Freedom of Will.*) Life by Hopkins 1703—Mar. 22, 1758

Edwards, George. Naturalist. (*History of Birds*) . . . 1693—July 23, 1773

Edwards, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Divine. (*Selecta Theocriti*) 1729—June 30, 1785

Edwards, William. Bridge-Engineer . . . . . 1719 ... 1789

Edwards, Bryan. Historian of West Indies. L. by self 1743—July 15, 1800

Edwards, Edward. Artist and Writer. (*Perspective*) . 1738—Dec. 19, 1806

	BORN.	DIED.
Edwin. King of Northumbria (617-33). Bretwalda . .	585*-Oct. 12,	633
Edwin. English Earl; brother of Morcar	...	... 1071
Edwin, John. Comic Actor	1750	... 1790
Edwy. King of England (955-9)	939*-Oct. 1,	959
Eeckhout, Gerbrandt van den. Dutch Painter	1621—July 22,	1674
Eeckhout, Anthony van den. Flemish Painter.	1656	... 1695
Effen, Justus van. Dutch Writer	1684—Sep. 18,	1735
Egbert. King of England (802-839)	...	Aug.* 839
Egede, Hans or John. Danish Missionary to Greenland	1686—Nov. 5,	1758
Egede, Paul, son. Dan. Miss. to Greenland & Lexicog.	1708—June 3,	1789
Egerton, Thos. 1st Ld. Ellesmere, Vct. Brackley. Ld. Chanc.	1540*-Mar. 15,	1617
Egerton, John. Bishop of Durham	1721—Jan. 18,	1787
Egerton, Frs., Dk. of Bridgewater, Promoter of Canals	1729—Mar. 8,	1803
Egerton, Rev. Frs. Hen., E. of Bridgew. Prom. of *Essays*	1758—Feb. 11,	1829
Egerton, Daniel. Actor.	1772—July 23,	1835
Egerton, Frs. Leveson, E. of Ellesmere. *See* Ellesmere	1800—Feb. 18,	1857
Egg, Augustus Leopold. Painter	1816—Mar. 26,	1863
Eggeling, John Henry, of Bremen. Medallist and Antiq.	1639—Feb. 15,	1713
Eginhard. Biographer of Charlemagne	771*	... 840*
Eginton, Francis. Painter on Glass	1737—Mar. 25,	1805
Eglantine. *See* Fabre. Fr. Writer and Revolutionist	1755—Apr. 5,	1794
Eglinton, Archibald Wm., Earl of. Ld. Lieut. of Ireland	1812—Oct. 4,	1861
Egmont, Lamoral, Ct. of. Flemish Statesman; behead.	1522—June 5,	1568
Egmont, Justus van. Historical Painter	1602—Jan. 8,	1674
Egnazio. *J. Bap. Cipelli.* Venetian Orator and Scholar	1473—July 4,	1553
Egremont, George O'Brien Wyndham, 3d Earl of. . . .	1751—Nov. 11,	1837
Ehret, George Dionysius. Botanic Painter	1710—Sep.	1770
Eichhorn, John Gottfried. Biblical Critic	1752—June 25,	1827
Eichhorn, Chas. Frederick, son. Jurisconsult	1781—July	1854
Eichman, John. *Dryander.* Physician and Astron. . .	...	Dec. 20, 1560
Eichner, Ernest. German Musical Composer	1740	... 1778
Eisen, Charles. Artist at Brussels	1721—Jan. 4,	1778
Eisengrein, Martin, D.D. German Controv. Divine . .	...	... 1578
Eisenschmidt, John Gaspar. German Mathematician	1656—Dec. 5,	1712
Ekins, Jeffrey, D.D. Divine and Scholar	...	Nov. 20, 1791
Elagabalus. Rom. Emp. (218-222). L. by Æ. Lampridius	205*-Mar. 10,	222
Elah. King of Israel (930-929)	...	B.C. 929
Elbée, Gigot d'. Royalist Leader of La Vendée	1752—Jan. 2,	1794
Elbene, Alphonsus d'. Bishop. (*De Regno Burgundiæ*)	1540*-Feb. 8,	1608
Elbœuf, Réné de Lorraine, Marquis d'. Politician . . .	...	... 1566
Elbœuf, Charles de Lorraine, Marquis d'. Politician . .	1596	... 1657
Elbœuf, Eman. Maurice, Duc d'. Discov. of Herculaneum	1677	... 1763
Elburcht, John van. Painter at Antwerp	1500	... ...

	BORN.	DIED.
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of. Lord Chancellor. Life by Hor. Twiss; W. E. Surtees, 1846	1751—	Jan. 13, 1838
Eleanor of Aquit. Q. of Hen. II. L. by Isaac de Larrey	1122	... 1204*
Eleanor of Castile. Queen of Edward I.	...	Nov. 29, 1290
Eleanor of Provence. Queen of Henry III.	...	June 25, 1291
Eleutherius. Bishop of Rome (177–192)	...	... 192
Elfric. Archbishop of Canterbury (995-1006)	...	Nov. 16, 1006
Elgin and Kincardine, Thos. Bruce, 7th E. of. (*Marbles*)	1766—	Oct. 14, 1841
Elgin and Kincardine, Jas. Bruce, 8th Earl of, son. Governor-General of India	1811—	Nov. 20, 1863
Eli. High Priest and Judge of Israel	fl. B.C. 1171	
Elias Levita. Jewish Rabbi	1472	... 1549
Elias, Matthew. Portrait and Historical Painter	1658—	Apr. 22, 1741
Elich, Lewis Philip. Germ. Writer. (*De Magiâ Diabolicâ*)	fl. 1607	
Elichman, John. Physician and Orientalist at Leyden.	...	... 1639
Elie de Beaumont, J. Bap. Jas. French Writer	1732—	Jan. 10, 1786
Elie de Beaumont, Ann Louisa, wife. Writer	1729—	Jan. 12, 1783
Eligius or Eloy, St. Bishop of Tournay and Noyon	588—	Dec. 1, 659
Elijah. Prophet of Israel	fl. B.C. 910–896	
Eliot or **Elyot,** Sir Thomas. Writer. (*The Governor*)	1495*–	Mar. 1546
Eliot, Sir John. Statesman. L. by John Forster, 1864.	1590—	Nov. 27, 1632
Eliot, John. Missionary. Life by Cotton Mather	1604*	... 1689
Eliott, Sir John. Physician in London	...	... 1787
Eliott, Rev. Richard. Controversial Divine	...	... 1789
Eliott, Geo. Aug., 1st Ld. Heathfield. Defend. of Gibraltar	1718*–	July 6, 1790
Elisha. Prophet of Israel	fl. B.C. 896–839*	
Elizabeth, St., of Hungary. Life by Simon; Ct. Montalembert	1207	... 1231
Elizabeth Woodville. Q. of Eng. Wife of Edw. IV.	...	... 1486*
Elizabeth of York. Q. of Engl. Wife of Hen. VII.	1466—	Feb. 11, 1502
Elizabeth or Isabella, of Austria. Qu. of Chas. IX. of Fr.	1454—	Jan. 22, 1592
Elizabeth. Qu. of England. L. by Leti; Sam. Clarke, 1682; Dr. T. Birch, 1754; Mdlle. de Keralio, 1786; Camden; Thos. Heywood; Madame Robert	1533—	Mar. 24, 1603
Elizabeth. Princess; daughter of Charles I.	1635—	Sep. 8, 1650
Elizabeth Stuart. Queen of Bohemia. Life by Miss Benger, 1825	1596—	Feb. 13, 1662
Elizabeth. Empress of Russia	1709—	Dec. 29, 1761
Elizabeth, Madame, sister of Lewis XVI.	1764—	May 12, 1794
Elizabeth-Christina. Queen of Frederic the Great of Prussia. Life by Von Hahnke, 1848	1715	... 1797
Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1st Lord. Lord Chief Justice. Life by Lord Campbell	1748	... 1818
Eller de Brookhusen, John Theodore. Med. Writer	1689—	Sep. 13, 1760

	BORN.	DIED.
Ellesmere, Thomas Egerton, Baron. Ld. Chancellor	1540*-Mar. 15,	1617
Ellesmere, Frs. Egerton, E. of. (*Mediterranean Sketches*)	1800—Feb. 18,	1857
Ellice, Edward, M.P. Politician	1789—Sep. 17,	1863
Elliger, Ottomar. Painter of Fruit and Flowers	1632 or 3 ...	1688
Elliger, Ottomar, son. Historical Painter	1666—Nov. 24,	1732
Elliott, William. Engraver	1717 ...	1766
Elliott, Sir Gilbert, cr. Earl Minto. Gov. Gen. of Bengal	1751—June 21,	1814
Elliott, Ebenezer. *Corn Law Rhymer.* L. by Searle, 1852	1781—Dec. 1,	1849
Ellis, Clement. Divine. Life by Veneer	1630 ...	1700
Ellis, John. Writer on Zoophytes	1710*-Oct. 15,	1776
Ellis, John. Poet	1698—Dec. 31,	1791
Ellis, Welbore, cr. Lord Mendip. Politician	1714—Feb. 2,	1802
Ellis, Henry. Voyager and Governor of Georgia	1721—Jan. 21,	1806
Ellis, George. (*Specimens of Early English Poets*)	1745—Apr. 15,	1815
Ellis, G. J. W. Agar, Lord Dover. Historical Writer	1797—July 10,	1833
Ellis, Rev. Robt. Leslie, of Cambridge. Math. & Philos.	1817—May 12,	1859
Elliston, Robert William. Comedian	1774—July 7,	1831
Ellwood, Thomas. Quaker Writer. Life by self	1639—Mar. 1,	1713
Ellys, Sir Richard, Bart. Writer	... Feb. 21,	1742
Ellys, Anthony. Bishop of St. David's. Theologian	1693—Jan. 16,	1761
Elmacinus, George. Saracen Historian	1223 ...	1273
Elmenhorst, Geverhard, of Hamburg. Critic. (*Cebes*)	... ...	1621
Elmenhorst, Henry. Writer on Public Spectacles	1632—May 21,	1704
Elmer, John. Bishop of London. *See* Aylmer	1521—June 3,	1594
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale. Architect	1814*-Nov. 26,	1847
Elmsley, Peter, D.D. Critic	1773—Mar. 8,	1825
Eloy or Eligius, St. Bishop of Tournay and Noyon	588—Dec. 1,	659
Elphege. Archbishop of Canterbury	954*-Easter,	1012
Elphinston, William. Bishop of Aberdeen. Statesman. Founder of King's College, Aberdeen	1431*-Oct. 25,	1514
Elphinston, Arthur, Lord Balmerino. Beheaded	1688—Aug. 18,	1746
Elphinston, Jas. Misc. Writer. (*English Orthography*)	1721—Oct. 8,	1809
Elphinstone, Geo. Keith, Visc. Keith. Nav. Commander	1746—Mar. 10,	1823
Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart. (*History of India*)	1778—Nov. 20,	1859
Elrington, Thos. Bp. of Ferns. Divine and Class. Ed.	... July,	1835
Elsheimer, Adam. Painter	1574 ...	1620
Elsner, James. Prussian Divine	1692—Oct. 8,	1750
Elstob, William. Divine, Antiquary, and Saxonist	1673—Mar. 3,	1714
Elstob, Elizabeth, sister. Saxonist	1683—May 30,	1756
Elsynge, Henry. Historical Writer	1598 ...	1654
Elton, Sir Charles Abraham. Poet and Hist. Writer	1778—June 1,	1853
Elvius, Peter. Swedish Mechanician and Astronomer	1710—Sep. 27,	1749
Elwall, Edward. Politician and Polemical Writer	... ...	1745*

	BORN.	DIED.
Elwes, John, M.P. Miser. L. by Maj. F. Topham, 1805	1714*-Nov. 26,	1789
Elyot, Sir Thomas. *See* Eliot	1495*-Mar.	1546
Elys, Rev. Edmund. *Eliseus.* Nonjuror, Divine and Poet	...	aft. 1693
Elzevirs, Family of. Printers	fl. 1595—	1680
Emanuel. King of Portugal (1495-1521)	1469—Dec. 13,	1521
Emerson, Wm. Mathematician. L. by W. Bowe, 1793	1701—May 26,	1782
Emery, John. Actor	1777—July 25,	1822
Emilio, Paul. *Paulus Æmilius.* Italian Historian	... May 5,	1529
Emlyn, Thomas. Arian Divine. Life by his son	1663—July 30,	1743
Emma of Normandy. Queen of Ethelred	... Mar. 6 or 14,	1052
Emmett, Thos. Addis. United Irishman and Amer. Barrist.	1763—Nov. 14,	1827
Emmett, Robert, brother. United Irishman; executed.	1780—Sep. 20,	1803
Emmius, Ubbo. Philologist and Hist. (*Vetus Græcia*)	1547—Dec. 9,	1626
Empedocles. Sicilian Philosopher	fl. B.C. 444*	
Empereur, Constantine l'. Anti-Jewish Theologian	1570* ...	1648
Empoli, Jacopo Chimenti da. Florentine Painter	1554 ...	1640
Empson, Sir Richard. Favourite of Henry VII.	... ...	1510
Empson, Wm. Professor. Editor of *Edinburgh Review*	1790*-Dec. 10,	1852
Encke, John Francis. German Astronomer	1791—Sep. 2,	1865
Enclos, Ninon l'. French Beauty. *See* L'Enclòs	1616—Oct. 17,	1706
Encontre, Daniel, of Montauban. Theol. and Math.	1762—Sep. 16,	1818
Enfantin, Father. Writer on the *St. Simonians*	1795*-Sep. 1,	1864
Enfield, William. Dissenting Divine. (*Speaker*)	1741—Nov. 3,	1797
Engel, John James. German Philosophical Writer	1741—Jan. 28,	1802
Engelbrecht, John. Fanatic	1599—Feb.	1642
Engelbrechtsen, Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1468 ...	1533
Enghelrams, Cornelius. Painter in Water Colours	1527 ...	1583
Enghien, L. A. H. de Bourbon, Dk. of. Exec. by Bonaparte	1772—Mar. 21,	1804
Englefield, Sir Henry, Bart. Antiquary. (*Isle of Wight*)	1752—Mar. 21,	1822
English, Hester. Caligraphist	...	aft. 1617
Enjedius or **Enyedin,** George. Socinian Writer.	1550*-Nov. 28,	1597
Ennius, Quintus. Roman Poet	B.C. 239 ...	169
Ennodius, Magnus Felix. Bishop of Pavia. Writer.	473*-July 17,	521
Ent, Sir George. Medical Writer	1604—Oct. 13,	1689
Entick or **Entinck,** Rev. John. (*History of London*)	1713—May,	1773
Entinopus. Architect of Candia. Found. of Venice	... ...	420*
Entrecasteaux, Jos. Ant. Bruni d'. Fr. Admiral & Explor.	1739—July 20,	1793
Enzinas, Frs. *Dryander.* Spaniard. Transl. of N. Test.	1520* ...	1570*
Enzinas, John, brother. Protestant Martyr at Rome	... ...	1545
Eobanus, Helius. German Latin Poet	1488—Oct. 5,	1540
Eon de Beaumont, *Chevalier d'Eon.* Fr. Soldier	1728—May 21,	1810
Epaminondas. Theban General. L. by Meissner, 1801	... B.C. June 27,	362
Epée, Charles Michael de l'. Abbé. Philanthropist	1712—Dec. 23,	1789

	BORN.	DIED.
Ephrem Syrus, St. Christian Writer	... June 9 or 19, 378*	
Epictetus. Greek Philosopher	...	...aft. 118
Epicurus. Greek Philosopher	B.C. 342—Jan.	270
Epimenides. Cretan Poet	fl. B.C. 596	
Epinay, Louisa d', Madame de la Live, friend of Rousseau	1725*–Apr. 17,	1783
Epiphanius. Bp. of Constantia (367-403). (*Cont. Manichæos*)	310*–May 12,	403
Epiphanius, *The Scholastic.* Italian Scholar and Transl.	fl. 510*	
Episcopius, Simon. Arminian Divine. L. by Limborch	1583—Apr. 4,	1643
Epremesnil, Joh. Jas. Duval d'. French Revolutionist	1746—Apr. 23,	1794
Erard, Sebastian. French Pianoforte Manufacturer	1752—Aug. 5,	1831
Erasistratus. Physician and Anatomist	fl. 300—260 B.C.	
Erasmus, Desiderius. Scholar. L. by P. Merula: Jortin; Dr. Sam. Knight, 1724; Burigni; Chas. Butler, 1825	1467—July 12,	1536
Erastus, Thos. Phys. and Divine. Found. of *Erastianism.*	1524—Dec. 31,	1583
Eratosthenes. Geographer, Astronomer, &c.	B.C. 274* ...	194
Erceldoune, Thomas of. *Thomas the Rhymer*	fl. 1280*	
Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonzo de. Span. Poet. (*Araucana*)	1533 ...	1595*
Eremita, Daniel. (*De Aulicâ Vitâ ac Civili*)	1584 ...	1613
Eric IX. K. of Sweden (1155–1161) *The Pious* or *Saint*	... May 18,	1160
Eric XIII. K. of Swed., Denmark (VII.). (*Hist. of Denm.*)	1382 ...	1459
Eric XIV. King of Sweden (1560-9)	1533—Feb. 26,	1577
Ericsson, John. Swedish Engineer in America	1803—Nov. 2,	1853
Erigena, John Scotus. Schoolman	... ...	875*
Erinna. Greek Poetess	fl. 352 B.C.	
Erizzo, Sebastian. Venetian Medallist and Antiquary	1525—Mar. 5,	1585
Erkivins. Architect of Steinbach	... ...	1305
Erlach, John Lewis. French Commander	1595—Jan. 26,	1650
Ernest, Duke of Gotha	1601—Jan.	1674
Ernest-Augustus, son of George III., Duke of Cumberland and King of Hanover	1771—Nov. 18,	1851
Ernesti, John Aug. Philologist, Theologian, and Classical Editor (*Homer, Cicero, Tacitus, &c.*)	1707—Sep. 11,	1781
Ernesti, Aug. William, nephew. Professor of Eloquence and Classical Editor (*Livy, Quintilian, &c.*)	1733—July 29,	1801
Ernesti, Jn. Christian Theophilus. (*Lexicon Technologiæ*)	1756—June 5,	1802
Ernst, H. W. Musician	1814*–Oct. 8,	1865
Ernulph or Arnulph. Bp. of Roch. (*Textus Roffensis*)	1040*–Mar. 15,	1124
Erotianus. Author of a Glossary to Hippocrates	flor. tem. Nero.	
Erpen, Thomas van. *Erpenius.* Dutch Orientalist	1584—Nov. 13,	1624
Errington, Edward. Railway Engineer	1806—July 4,	1862
Ersch, John Samuel. German Bibliographer	1766—Jan. 16,	1828
Erskine, John, Baron of Dun. Scottish Reformer	1508*–Mar. 21,	1591
Erskine, Henry. Scottish Divine	1624—Aug. 10,	1696
Erskine, Ralph, A.M. Divine. (*Gospel Sonnets*)	1685—Nov. 6,	1752

BORN. DIED.

Erskine, Rev. Ebenezer, M.A. Scottish Seceder . . . . 1680—June 2, 1754
Erskine, David, (titular) Lord Dun. Judge . . . . . 1670 ... 1755
Erskine, John. (*Principles of the Law of Scotland*). . . 1695 ... 1765
Erskine, John, D.D. Scottish Divine. Life by Rev. Sir H. Moncrieff Wellwood, 1818 . . . . . 1721—Jan. 19, 1803
Erskine, Henry. Lord Advocate. Orator and Wit . . 1746—Oct. 8, 1817
Erskine, Thomas, Lord. Lord Chancellor . . . . . 1750—Nov. 17, 1823
Erxlebon, John Christian Polycarp. Germ. Naturalist 1744—Aug. 18, 1777
Eryceira, Ferd. de Menezes, Ct. (*Hist. of Portugal*) . . 1614—June 22, 1699
Eryceira, Frs. Xavier de Menezes, Count, gt. grandson. Soldier and Author . . . . . 1673—Dec. 21, 1743
Eschenbach, Wolfram von. German Minnesinger. . . ..aft. 1227
Escobar, Bartholomew. Jesuit Missionary and Author 1562 ... 1624
Escobar, Marine d'. Span. Foundress. L. by Dupont . 1554—June 9, 1633
Escobar y Mendoza, Anthony. Sp. Jesuit and Casuist 1589—July 4, 1669
Escoiquiz, John de. Span. Diplom. and Author . . . 1762—Nov. 27, 1820
Esmenard, Joseph Alphonse. Fr. Po. and Polit. Writ. 1770—June 25, 1811
Espagnac, John Bapt., Baron d'. Military Writer . . 1713—Feb. 28, 1783
Espagnandel, Matthew l'. French Sculptor . . . . . 1610 ... 1689
Espagnet, John d', of Bourdeaux. (*Enchiridion Physicæ*) fl. 1623
Espagnolet, Joseph Ribera l'. Spanish Painter . . . 1589 ... 1656
Esparron, Chas. d' Arcussia Vct. d'. Writ. on Falconry 1547 ... 1617
Espen, Zeger Bernard van. Dutch Canonist. . . . . 1646—Oct. 2, 1728
Espence, Claude d'. Cardinal. Biblical Commentator. 1511—Oct. 5, 1571
Esper, John Frederick. Naturalist and Astronomer . . 1732—July 18, 1781
Esper, Eug. John Chr. German Naturalist . . . . . 1742 ... 1810
Esperiente, Philip Callimachus. Italian Writer . . . . Nov. 1, 1496
Espremesnil, James Duval d'. French Politician. . . 1746—Apr. 23, 1794
Esprit, James. French Academician; Writer . . . . . 1611—July 6, 1678
Espronceda, Joseph de. Spanish Poet . . . . . 1808—May 23, 1842
Esse, André de Montalembert d'. French General . . . 1483—June 12, 1558
Essex, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of. Beheaded . . . . . 1490*—July 28, 1540
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of . . . . . 1540*—Sep. 22, 1576
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d Earl. Beh. by Elizabeth . 1567—Feb. 25, 1601
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3d Earl. Parliament. General. Life by Robt. Codrington, 1646 . . . . . 1592—Sep. 14, 1646
Essex, James, F.S.A. Architect . . . . . 1723—Sep. 14, 1784
Estaço, Achilles. Latin Poet of Portugal. *See* Statius 1524—Sep. 28*, 1581
Estaing, Charles Hector, Count d'. French Commander 1729—Apr. 28, 1794
Estampes, Anne de Pisseleu, Dsse. d'. Mistr. of Frs. I. 1508 ... 1576*
Estcourt, Richard. Actor and Dramatic Writer . . . . 1668 ... 1713
Estienne. Printers. *See* Stephen.
Estius, William. Dutch Divine. . . . . 1542—Sep. 20, 1613

	BORN.	DIED.
Estoile, Peter de l'. French Jurist and Histor. Writer.	1540*-Oct.	1611
Estoile, Claude de l', son. French Academician; Poet.	1597*	1651 or 2
Estrades, Godfrey, Ct. d'. Fr. General and Statesman	1607—Feb. 26,	1686
Estre'es, Gabrielle d'. Mistress of Henry IV.	1571*-Apr. 10,	1599
Estre'es, Francis Annibal d'. Fr. Gen. and Hist. Writ.	1573—May 5,	1670
Estre'es, Cæsar d'. Cardinal; Statesman	1628—Dec. 18,	1714
Estre'es, Victor Mary d'. Vice Adm. and Marsh. of France	1660—Dec. 28,	1737
Estre'es, Lewis Cæsar, Duc d'. Marshal of France	1695—Jan. 2,	1771
Ethelbald. King of Wessex (855-60)	... July,*	860
Ethelbert. King of Kent (560*-616)	545*-Feb. 24,	616
Ethelbert. King of Wessex (860-66)	... Feb.*	866
Ethelgar. Archbishop of Canterbury (988-9)	... Dec. 3,	989
Ethelhard. Archbishop of Canterbury (793-805)	... ...	805
Ethelnoth. Archbishop of Canterbury (1020-38)	... Oct. 29,	1038
Ethelred. Archbishop of Canterbury (870-889)	... ...	889
Ethelred I. *Saint.* King of Wessex (866-71)	... Apr. 24,	871
Ethelred II. *The Unready.* King of England (978-1016).	... Apr. 23,	1016
Ethelwold, St. Bp. of Winch. (963-84). L. by Wolstan	925*-Aug. 1,	984
Ethelwolf. King of Wessex (836-58)	... Jan. 13,	858
Etherege, Sir George. Wit and Comic Writer	1636* ...	1689*
Ethicus or Æthicus. Lat. Writer of Istria. (*Cosmographia*)	fl. 4th cent.	
Etienne. Printers. *See* Stephen.		
Etienne, Charles William. French Writer	1778 ...	1845
Etoile, Peter de l'. French Historical Writer	1540*-Oct.	1611
Ettmuller, Michael, of Leipsic. Medical Writer	1644—Mar. 9,	1683
Ettmuller, Ernest Michael, son. Medical Writer	1673—Sep. 25,	1732
Etty, Wm. R.A. Painter. L. by A. Gilchrist, 1855	1787—Nov. 15,	1849
Euclid of Megara. Philosopher	fl. 400 B.C.	
Euclid of Alexandria. Mathematician. (*Elements*)	tem. Ptolemy Soter	
Eudæmon, John Andrew. Jesuit Writer	1560* ...	1625
Eudes. King of France (888-898)	... Jan. 1,	899
Eudes, John. French Devotional Writer	1601—Aug. 19,	1680
Eudocia. Roman Empress, wife of Theodosius II. Writer. (*Homero-Centones*)	394*	... 460 or 1
Eudocia. Empss. (1059-71). W. of Const. XI. &c. (*Violarium*)	...	aft. 1071
Eudoxia. Empss. Wife of Arcadius, persec. of Chrysostom	... Oct. 6,	404
Eudoxus, of Cnidus. Greek Astronomer	fl. B.C. 366*	
Eugene, Frs., of Savoy, Prince. Life by self; Prince de Ligne, 1790; Ducasse, 1858-9; Ritter von Arneth; Maubillon	1663—Apr. 21,	1736
Eugenius. Bishop of Carthage (481-505)	... Aug. 27,	505
Eugenius I. Pope (654-7). *Saint*	... June 2,	658
Eugenius II. Pope (824-7)	... Aug. 27,	827

	BORN.	DIED.
Eugenius III. Pope (1145-53). *Bernard*	...	July 8, 1153
Eugenius IV. Pope (1431-47). *Gabriel Condolmerio*	...	Feb. 23, 1447
Euler, Leonard. Mathematician. (*Elements of Algebra*)	1707	Sep. 7, 1783
Euripides. Greek Tragedian	480 B.C.	... 406
Eusden, Rev. Lawrence. Poet Laureate	...	Sep. 27, 1730
Eusebius. Pope (310)	...	Sep. 26, 310
Eusebius. *Pamphili.* Bp. of Cæsarea. Eccles. Historian	265*	... 338*
Eusebius. Bishop of Nicomedia	264*	... 342*
Eustachius, Bartholomew. Anatomical Discoverer	...	... 1574
Eustathius. Abp. of Thessalonica. Class. Comment.	...	... 1198*
Eutocius, of Ascalon. Mathematician	fl. 560 A.D.	
Eutropius, Flavius. Roman Historian	fl. 4th cent. A.D.	
Eutychius. Patriarch of Alexandria; Arabic Annalist.	876	May 12, 940
Evagrius Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical Historian	536*	... 600*
Evangelista. Italian Capuchin; Canonist	1511*	... 1595
Evans, Arise. Welsh Conjuror and Impostor	17th cent.	
Evans, Abel, D.D. Epigrammatist. (M.A. 1699)	...	aft. 1711
Evans, John, D.D. Welsh Dissenting Divine	1680	... 1730
Evans, Evan. Welsh Divine and Poet	1730*	... 1790
Evans, Caleb, D.D., of Bristol. Baptist Minister	1737	Aug. 9, 1791
Evans, Oliver. American Mechanical Engineer	1755	Mar. 15, 1811
Evans, John, LL.D. Bapt. Minister. (*Christ. Denominations*)	1767	Jan. 25, 1827
Evanson, Rev. Edward. Infidel Writer	1731	Sep. 25, 1805
Evaristus. Bishop of Rome (100–109)	...	Oct. 30,* 109
Evelyn, John. (*Sylva.*) Memoirs edited by Bray, 1818	1620	Feb. 27, 1706
Evelyn, John, son. Scholar and Poetical Writer	1654	Mar. 24, 1698
Everard, Johannes Secundus. Dutch Statesman. (*Basia*)	1511	Oct. 8, 1536
Everdingen, Aldert van. Dutch Painter	1621	... 1675
Everdingen, Cæsar van. Dutch Painter	1606	... 1679
Everett, Alexander Henry. American Publicist	1790	... 1847
Everett, Edward. American Statesman and Writer	1794	Jan. 15, 1865
Evremond, St. *See* St. Evremond. Soldier and Writer	1613	Sep. 20, 1703
Ewald, John. Danish Poet	1743	Mar. 17, 1781
Ewing, John. American Divine and Natural Philosopher	1732	... 1802
Ewing, Greville. Scottish Divine and Lexicographer	1767	... 1841
Ewliya Effendi. Turkish Traveller	1611	... 1679*
Exelmans, Remi Jph. Isidore, Baron. Marshal	1775	July 22, 1852
Exmouth, Edw. Pellew, Visc. Admiral. L. by Osler, 1833	1757	Jan. 23, 1833
Expilly, Claude d', of Grenoble. Lawyer and Writer	1561	July 25, 1636
Expilly, John Joseph. Geographer and Traveller	1719	... 1793
Eyck, Hubert van. Flemish Painter	1366	Sep. 18, 1426
Eyck, John van, brother. *John of Bruges.* Painter	1370	July 14, 1441
Eyck, Margaret van, sister. Painter	...	... 1430*

	BORN.	DIED.
Eykens, Peter. *The Old.* Painter of Antwerp	1599	... 1649
Eyre, Rev. Charles. Biblical Scholar, Poet, Journalist.	1784*–Sep. 28,	1864
Eyries, J. Bap. Benedict. French Writer	1767—June 12,	1846
Ezekiel. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 595–74	
Ezra. Jewish Scribe and Governor of Jerusalem	fl. B.C. 457–444*	

F.

	BORN.	DIED.
Faber Stapulensis. *See* Lefevre, James, of Etaples	1455*	... 1537
Faber, John. *Malleus Hereticorum.* German Divine	1470*–June 12,	1541
Faber, Basil. German Protestant Divine. (*Thesaurus*).	1520	... 1575
Faber, Nicholas. *See* Fevre. French Philologist	1544—Nov. 3,	1612
Faber, Anthony. Jurist. *See* Favre	1557—Mar. 1,	1624
Faber, Tanaquil. *See* Fevre, Tannegui-le-	1615—Sep. 12,	1672
Faber, Rev. George Stanley. Divine	1773—Jan. 27,	1854
Faber, Dr. Fredk. Wm., of the Brompton Oratory. Poet.	... Sep. 26,	1863
Fabert, Abraham. Marshal of France. L. by J. Barre.	1599—May 17,	1662
Fabian or **Fabyan,** Robert. Historian	1450*–Feb. 28,	1512
Fabianus. Bishop of Rome (236-50)	... Mar. 1,	250
Fabius Maximus, Q. Dictator and six times Consul	... aft. B.C.	296
Fabius Maximus, Q., *Cunctator.* Opponent of Hannibal	... ... B.C.	203
Fabius Pictor, Q. Roman Historian	fl. B.C. 225-216	
Fabre or **Faber,** Anthony. Jurist	1557 ...	1624
Fabre, John Claude. Ecclesiastical History Writer	1668—Oct. 22,	1753
Fabre d'Eglantine, Php. Frs. Nazaire. Revolutionist.	1755—April 5,	1794
Fabretti, Raphael. Antiquary	1619—Jan. 7,	1700
Fabri, Honoré. Jesuit. Philosopher	1607*–Mar. 9,	1688
Fabriano, Gentile da. Italian Painter	1370* ...	1450
Fabricius, Caius. Consul. Opponent of Pyrrhus	aft. B.C. 275	
Fabricius, George. Latin Poet and Antiquary. (*Roma*)	1516—July 13,	1571
Fabricius, David. German Astronomer and Divine	1564 ...	1617
Fabricius, Jerome, of Aquapendente. Physician	1537—May 21,	1619
Fabricius, John (son of David). Astronomer	... ...	1625
Fabricius, William. *Hildanus.* German Surgeon	1560—Feb. 17,	1634
Fabricius, James. Physician and Mathematician	1577—Aug. 16,	1652
Fabricius, Vincent. German Latin Poet	1612—Sep. 11,	1667
Fabricius, John Lewis. Swiss Divine and Diplomatist	1632 ...	1697
Fabricius, John Albert. Scholar. (*Bibliotheca Græca.* Life by H. S. Reimarus, 1737	1668—Apr. 30,	1736
Fabricius, John Christian. Danish Entomologist	1743 ...	1807
Fabris, Nicholas. Italian Mechanician	1739 ...	1801
Fabroni, Angelo. Biographer. Life by Pozzett	1732—Sep. 22,	1803
Fabroni, John Valentine Mathias. Italian Naturalist	1752—Dec. 17,	1822
Fabrot, Charles Annibal. French Jurist	1581—Jan. 16,	1659
Fabry, John Bapt. Germain. French Writer	1780—Jan. 4,	1821

	BORN.	DIED.
Fabyan or **Fabian,** Robert. Historian	1450*–Feb. 28,	1512
Facchetti, Peter. Painter of Mantua	1535 ...	1613
Facciolati, James. Grammarian	1682—Aug. 27,	1769
Facini, Peter. Historical Painter of Bologna	1560 ...	1602
Facio or Fazio, Bartholomew. Italian Scholar and Hist.	1400*–Nov.	1457
Faernus, Gabriel. Italian Critic and Latin Poet	... Nov. 17,	1561
Fagan, Christopher Bartholomew. Fr. Comic Author	1702—Apr. 28,	1755
Fage, Raymond de la. French Engraver and Designer	1656—Nov. 4,	1690
Fagel, Gaspar. Dutch Statesman	1629—Dec. 15,	1688
Fagel, Frs. Nicholas, nephew. Dutch General	... Feb. 23,	1718
Fagius, Paul. German Reformer	1504—Nov. 13,	1550
Fagnani, Prosper. Italian Canonist	1598 ...	1678
Fagnano, Julius Charles, Ct. of. Italian Mathematician	1682—Sep. 26,	1766
Fagon, Guy Crescent. Physician and Botanist	1638—Mar. 11,	1718
Fagundy, Stephen. Portuguese Jesuit; Casuist	1577*–Jan. 31,	1645
Fahie, Sir William Charles. Admiral	1763—Jan. 11,	1833
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel. Philosopher	1686—Sep. 16,	1736
Faidit, Anselm. Troubadour	... ...	1220*
Faille, Germain de la. Fr. Hist. (*History of Toulouse*)	1616—Nov. 12,	1711
Fairfax, Robert. Musical Composer	tem. Hen. VII. & VIII.	
Fairfax, Edward. Poet, translator of Tasso	... ...	1632*
Fairfax, Thos., Lord. Parliamentary General. L. by self	1611—Nov. 12,	1671
Faistenberger, Anthony. Painter of Inspruck	1678 ...	1722
Faithorne, William. Painter and Engraver	1616* ...	1691
Falcandus, Hugo. (*History of Sicily*)	fl. 1190*	
Falconberg, Mary, Countess of, daughter of Cromwell	... Mar. 14,	1712
Falcone, da Benevento. Italian Chronicler	fl. 1150*	
Falconer, Sir Alex., cr. Lord Halkertoun. Scot. Judge	... Oct. 1,	1671
Falconer, Sir David. Lord President, Scotld. (*Decisions*)	1639—Dec. 15,	1685
Falconer, Sir James. *Lord Phesdo.* Scottish Judge	... June 9,	1705
Falconer, William. Poet. (*Shipwreck.*) L. by Mitford	1730*–Dec.	1769
Falconer, Thomas, of Chester. (*Chronological Tables*)	1736—Sep. 4,	1792
Falconer, Wm., M.D., br. Medical and Chemical Writer	1743—Aug. 31,	1824
Falconer, Thos., of Bath. Edit. of Strabo. (*Voy. of Hanno*)	1772—Feb. 19,	1839
Falconer, Hugh, M.D. Botanist and Palæontologist	1809—Jan. 31,	1865
Falconet, Camille. French Phys. and Book Collector	1671—Feb. 8,	1762
Falconet, Stephen Maurice. French Sculptor	1716—Jan. 24,	1791
Falda, John Baptist. Italian Engraver	1640* ...	1700*
Faleti, Jerome, of Savona. Poet and Statesman	1518*–Oct. 3,	1564
Falieri, Marino. Doge of Venice	1278—Apr. 17,	1355
Falk, John Peter. Swedish Botanist	1727—Mar. 30,	1774
Falkenstein, John Henry. German Antiquary	1682—Feb.	1760
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st Visc. Ld. Dep. of Irel. and Writ.	1576—Sep.	1633

	BORN.	DIED.
Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount, son; slain at Newbury	1610—	Sep. 20, 1643
Falkner, Thomas. Jesuit Missionary to Paraguay	1710—	Jan. 30, 1784
Falle, Rev. Philip, of Jersey. (*History of Jersey*)	1655	... 1742
Fallopius, Gabriel. Anatomical Discoverer	1523*-	Oct. 9, 1562
Fallows, Fearon. Astronomer	...	... 1832
Fais or **Falz,** Raymond. Medal Engraver	1658—	May 26, 1703
Falster, Christian. Danish Critic		fl. 1717–31
Fancourt, Samuel. Dissenting Minister and Writer	1678—	June 8, 1768
Fane, Rob. Geo. Cecil. Commissr. of Bankruptcy. Leg. Wr.	1795*-	Oct. 4, 1864
Fanshawe, Sir Richard. Statesman and Poet	1608—	June 16, 1666
Fanshawe, Ann, Lady. Memoirs ed. by Sir N. H. Nicolas	1625	... 1679
Fant, Eric Michael. Swedish Archæologist and Histor.	1754—	Oct. 23, 1817
Fardella, Mich. Angelo. Naturalist and Astron. at Padua	1650—	Jan. 2, 1718
Fare, Chas. Aug., Mqss. de la. French Poet and Writer	1644	... 1712
Farel, William. French Reformer. Life by D. Ancillon	1489—	Sep. 13, 1565
Faret, Nicholas. French Academician	1600*-	Sep. 1646
Farey, John. Geologist	1766—	Jan. 6, 1826
Farey, John. Civil Engineer	1791—	July 17, 1851
Faria y Souza, Manuel de. Portug. Hist. and Poet	1590—	June 3, 1649
Farinaccio, Prosper. Italian Law Writer	1554—	Oct. 30, 1618
Farinato, Paul, of Verona. Painter	1525	... 1606
Farinelli. *Carlo Broschi.* Neapolitan Singer	1705—	July 15, 1782
Faringdon, Anthy. Divine. Life by T. Jackson, 1849	1596—	Sept. 1658
Farington, George. Historical Painter	1754	... 1783
Farington, Joseph, brother. Landscape Painter	1742—	Dec. 30, 1821
Farmer, Hugh. Dissenting Divine. Life by Dodson	1714—	Feb. 6, 1787
Farmer, Richard, D.D. Critic and Scholar	1735—	Sep. 8, 1797
Farnaby, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Classical Editor	1575*-	June 12, 1647
Farnese, Peter Lewis, 1st Duke of Parma (1545-7)	1490*	... 1547
Farnese, Octavius, son, 2d Duke of Parma	1520*-	Sep. 18, 1585
Farnese, Alexander, 3d Duke of Parma	1546—	Dec. 3, 1592
Farnese, Alexander. Cardinal. Ambassador	1520	... 1589
Farneworth, Ellis. Historical Translator	...	Mar. 25, 1763
Farquhar, George. Comic Writer	1678—	Apr. 1707
Farrant, Richard. Composer of Church Music	...	... 1585*
Farren, Eliza. Actress, afterwards Countess of Derby	1759—	Apr. 23, 1829
Farren, William. Comedian	1791*-	Sep. 25, 1861
Fastolfe, Sir John, K.G. Commander	1378*	... 1459
Faucher, Leon. French Political Economist	1803—	Dec. 14, 1854
Fauchet, Claude. French Historian	1530—	Dec.* 1601
Fauchet, Claude. French Bishop and Politician	1744—	Oct. 31, 1793
Faucheur, Michael le. Fr. Prot. Divine and Preacher	...	Apr. 1, 1667
Faulkner, George. Irish Printer and Author	1700*-	Aug. 28, 1775

	BORN.	DIED.
Fauques, Marianne Agnes de. *Mdme. de Vaucluse.* Romanc.	1720	...aft. 1777
Faur, Guy de. Lord of Pibrach. Advocate (*Quatrains*).	1529—May 27,	1584
Faust or Fust, John. One of the Inventors of Printing.	... ...	1470*
Faust or **Faustus,** Dr. John. Occult Philosopher . .	fl. 1550*	
Fausta, Flavia Maximiniana. Wife of Constantine . . .	... ...	327
Faustina, Annia Galeria. *The Elder.* W. of Antoninus Pius	105* ...	141
Faustina, Annia, dau. *The Younger.* Wife of M. Aurelius	... ...	175
Faustina, Bordone. Italian Singer	1702 ...	1783
Favart, Mary Justine Benoite. French Comic Actress .	1727—Apr. 22,	1772
Favart, Charles Simon. French Poet	1710—May 12,	1792
Faversham, Hamo de. Aristotelian Philosopher . . .	... ...	1244
Favolius, Hugo. Dutch Physician and Poet	1523 ...	1585
Favorinus. Platonic Philosopher	fl. tem. Traj. & Hadr.	
Favorinus, Varinus. (*Thesaurus Linguæ Græcæ*)	1450* ...	1537
Favre or Faber, Anth., of Savoy. Jurist. (*Codex Fabrianus*)	1557—Mar. 1,	1624
Favre, Claude, son. Lord de Vaugelas. Writ. on Fr. Lang.	1585*—Feb.	1650
Fawcett, Sir Wm. General. Governor of Chelsea Hosp.	1728—Mar. 22,	1804
Fawcett, John. Actor	1768—Mar. 13,	1837
Fawkes, Guy. Conspirator	... Jan. 31,	1606
Fawkes, Rev. Francis. Writer and Class. Po. Transl. .	1721—Aug. 26,	1777
Fay, Chs. Frs. de Cisternai du. Natural Philosopher . .	1698—July 16,	1739
Faydit, Anselm. Troubadour	... ...	1220*
Faydit, Peter. French Theologian and Historian	1649 ...	1709
Fayette, Louisa de la. French Maid of Honour	1616* ...	1665
Fayette, Mary Magd. de la Vergne, Ctss. of. Novelist .	1632—May,	1693
Fazio, Bartholomew. Italian Hist. (*De Viris Illustribus*)	1400*—Nov.	1457
Fearn, John. Metaphysician	fl. 1812–15	
Fearne, Charles. Law Writer. (*Contingent Remainders*)	1749—Jan. 21,	1794
Featley or Fairclough, Rev. Dan. Controv. Divine . .	1582—Apr. 17,	1645
Fecht or Fechtius, John. Lutheran Divine	1636—May 5,	1716
Feckenham, John de. Abbot of Westminster	... ...	1585
Federici, Camillo. Italian Dramatist	1749—Dec. 23,	1802
Fedor I. *Ivanovich.* Czar of Russia (1584-98)	1557 ...	1598
Fedor II. *Alexeyevich.* Czar of Russia (1676–82) . . .	1657—Apr. 27,	1682
Feijoo, Frs. Bened. Jerome. Span. Moralist. (*Teatro Critico*)	1701—May 16,	1764
Feith, Rhynvis. Dutch Writer and Poet	1753—Feb. 8,	1824
Fejer, György. Hungarian Writer	1766 ...	
Felibien, Andrew. Historiographer	1619—June 11,	1695
Felibien, James. (*Pentateuchus Historicus*)	1636—Nov. 23,	1716
Felibien, Michael, of St. Maur. (*Hist. of Paris*)	1666—Sep. 25,	1719
Felibien, John Francis. (*Lives of Celebrated Architects*)	1658*—June 23,	1733
Felice, Fortuné Barthélemy de. (*Encyclop. of Yverdun*)	1723—Feb. 7,	1789
Felix, Antonius or Claudius. Procurator of Judæa. . .	... aft. 62 A.D.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Felix, M. Minutius. Roman Lawyer. (*Octavius*)	fl. A. D. 230*	
Felix I. Pope (269-274*). *Saint*	...	... 274*
Felix II. (355). Antiope; expelled	...	Nov. 22, 365
Felix III. (or II.) Pope (483-92)	...	Feb. 24,* 492
Felix IV. (or III.) Pope (526-30)	...	Sep. 18*, 530
Fell, Samuel, D.D. Dean of Christ Church	1594	Feb. 1, 1649
Fell, John, D.D. Dean of Christ Church and Bp. of Oxford	1625	July 10, 1686
Fell, John. Dissenting Minister	1735	Sep. 6, 1797
Fellenberg, Eman. de. Educationist	1771	Nov. 21, 1844
Feller, Joachim Frederick. (*House of Brunswick*)	1673	Feb. 15, 1726
Feller, Frs. Xavier. Ex-Jesuit. (*Historical Dictionary*)	1735	May 23, 1802
Fellowes, Robert, LL.D. Relig. and Political Writer. .	1770	Feb. 6, 1847
Fellows, Sir Charles. Classical Archæologist	1799	Nov. 8, 1860
Feltham, Owen. (*Resolves.*) Life by Cumming, 1806 .	1610*	... 1678*
Felton, Henry, D.D. Divine	1679	Mar. 1, 1740
Feltre, Hen. Jas. Wm. Clarke, Duke de. Marshal of Fr.	1765	Oct. 28, 1818
Fenelon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe. Archbishop. Life by Card. Bausset, tr. by Mudford, 1810; Chas. Butler, 1810; A. M. Ramsay	1651	Jan. 7, 1715
Fenin, Peter de. Chronicler	...	June 5, 1433
Fenn, Sir John. Antiquary. (*Paston Letters*)	1739	Feb. 14, 1794
Fenn, Lady Eleanor. Writer of Books for the Young. .	1743*	Nov. 1, 1813
Fenner, William. Puritan Divine	1560	... 1640*
Fenouillot de Falbaire, Chas. Geo. Fr. Dramatist.	1727	Oct. 28, 1800
Fenton, Edward. Naval Commander	1550*	... 1603
Fenton, Sir Geoff., brother. Writer and Statesman. . .	...	Oct. 19, 1608
Fenton, Elijah. Poet	1683	July 13, 1730
Fenwick, Rev. George. (*Hebrew Titles of the Psalms*) .	...	... 1760
Ferdinand I. King of Arragon. *The Just* . . .	1373	Apr. 2, 1416
Ferdinand II. (V. of Castile and Leon). *The Catholic.*	1452	Jan. 23, 1516
Ferdinand I. King of Castile and Leon. *Great.* ...	...	Dec. 27, 1065
Ferdinand II. Life by Pineda.	...	... 1188
Ferdinand III. *Saint*	1200	... 1252
Ferdinand IV.	1285*	... 1312
Ferdinand V. (II. of Arragon). *The Catholic.* Husband of Isabella. Life by Carvajal; Prescott	1452	Jan. 23, 1516
Ferdinand VI. King of Spain (1746-59)	1713	Aug. 10, 1759
Ferdinand VII.	1784	Sep. 29, 1833
Ferdinand I. Emperor (1558-64). L. by Jas. Masen	1503	July 25, 1564
Ferdinand II., grandson (1619-37)	1578	Feb. 15, 1637
Ferdinand III., son (1637-57)	1608	Apr. 2, 1657
Ferdinand I. King of Naples	1423	Jan. 25, 1494
Ferdinand II.	...	Oct. 7, 1496
Ferdinand III. (V. of Castile and Leon). *The Catholic*	1452	Jan. 23, 1516

	BORN.	DIED.
Ferdinand I. King of the Two Sicilies	1751—Jan. 4,	1825
Ferdinand II. *Bomba*	1810—May 22,	1859
Ferdinand de Cordova. Scholar	1420* ...	1480*
Ferdinand, Charles, of Bruges. Poet and Philosopher. (*Tranquillitas Animi*)	1450* ...	1496
Ferdinand, John. Jesuit of Toledo. (*Scriptur. Thesaurus*)	1536* ...	1595
Ferdinandi, Epiphanius. Medical Writer	1569—Dec. 6,	1638
Ferdusi. Persian Poet	940 ...	1020*
Ferg or **Fergire,** Francis Paul. German Painter	1689 ...	1740
Ferguson, William. Scottish Artist	... ...	1690
Ferguson, Robt. Ejected Nonconf., Divine and Politician	... ...	1714
Ferguson, Robt. Poet. L. by Peterkin; D. Irving, 1799	1750*–Oct. 16,	1774
Ferguson, James. Natural Philosopher and Astronom.	1710—Nov. 16,	1776
Ferguson, Adam, LL.D. (*History of the Roman Republic*)	1724—Feb. 22,	1816
Ferguson, Robert, M.D. Med. Writer. (*Puerpural Fever*)	1799—June 25,	1865
Ferishtah, Mohammed Kazem. Persian Historian	1570* ...	1626*
Fermat, Peter de. Mathematician, Poet, and Civilian	1601—Jan.	1665
Fermor, William, Count von. Russian General	1704 ...	1771
Fernandez, Juan. Spanish Navigator and Discoverer.	fl. 1572	
Fernandez Ximenes de Navarette, John. Paint.	1524* ...	1577
Fernandez, Alfonso. Spanish Eccles. Historian	... ...	1640*
Fernandez, Anthy. Portug. Miss. in India & Abyssinia.	... Nov. 12,	1642
Ferne, Sir John. Antiquary	... ...	1610*
Fernel or **Fernelius,** John Francis. French Med. Writer	1497—Apr. 26,	1558
Ferracino, Barthol. Ital. Mechanician. L. by Memo, 1764	1692 ...	1777
Ferrajuoli, Nunzio. Italian Painter	1660 ...	1735
Ferrand, James. French Phys. (*Distemper of Love*)	fl. 1622	
Ferrand, Lewis. French Theologian	1645—Mar. 11,	1699
Ferrand, Anthony. French Poet	1678 ...	1719
Ferrand, James Philip. French Painter in Enamel	1653* ...	1732
Ferrar, Robert. Bishop of St. David's. Martyr	... Mar. 30,	1555
Ferrar, Nicholas; friend of G. Herbert. L. by Ferrar; Pecquard, 1790; Jebb and Mayor, 1857	1592—Dec. 2,	1637
Ferrara, Renée of France, Duchess of. *See* Renée	1510—June 12,	1575
Ferrara, Andrea de. Swordsmith in Scotland	fl. tem. Jam. IV. or V.	
Ferrari, Gaudentio, of Milan. Painter	1484 ...	1550
Ferrari, Lewis, of Bologna. Mathematician	1522 ...	1565
Ferrari, Octavian. Ital. Archæol. (*De Origine Romanorum*)	1518 ...	1586
Ferrari, John Bapt., of Sienna. Syriac Scholar	1584—Feb. 1,	1655
Ferrari, Frs. Bernardin. Book Collector and Scholar	1577*–Feb. 3,	1669
Ferrari, John Andrew. Italian Painter	1599 ...	1669
Ferrari, Octavius, of Milan. Archæologist	1607—Mar. 7,	1684
Ferraris, Joseph, Count de. Austrian Field-Marshal	1726—Apr. 1,	1814

	BORN.	DIED.
Ferrars, Edward. Warwickshire Poet	...	... 1564
Ferrars, George. Historian, Poet, and Courtier	1512*	... 1579
Ferrars, Henry. Poet and Antiquary of Warwickshire.	1549	... 1633
Ferrato, Sasso. *J. Bap. Salvi.* Painter	1605—	Aug. 8, 1685
Ferreira, Antonio. Portuguese Poet (*Ines de Castro*)	1528	... 1569
Ferreras, John de. Spanish Hist. (*History of Spain*).	1652—	Apr. 14, 1735
Ferreti, Emilius. Italian Jurist. (*Opera Juridica*)	1489—	July 15, 1552
Ferreti, John Bapt., of Vicenza. (*Musæ Lapidariæ*)	1639	... 1682
Ferreto, of Vicenza. Historian and Poet	1296*	... 1335*
Ferri, Paul, of Metz. Protestant Divine and Preacher	1591—	Dec. 28, 1669
Ferri, Ciro. Roman Fresco Painter	1634	... 1689
Ferriar, John. Physician and Writer	1764	... 1815
Ferrier, Arnold du. French Lawyer and Diplomatist	1506*	... 1585
Ferrier, John. French Jesuit and Anti-Jansenist	...	... 1674
Ferrier, Claude de. Civilian	1639—	May 11, 1715
Ferrier, Lewis. French Poet	1652	... 1721
Ferrier, Miss. Novelist. (*Marriage*)	1782—	Nov. 1854
Ferrier, James Frederick. Writer on Moral Philosophy	1808—	June 11, 1864
Ferriere, Claude de, of Paris. Jurist	1639—	May 11, 1715
Ferron, Arnauld le. French Latin Writer	1515	... 1563
Ferte'-Senneterre, Henry, Dk. de. Marshal of France.	1600—	Sep. 27, 1681
Ferus, John, of Metz. *Wild.* Commentator	...	Sep. 8, 1554
Fesch, Joseph. French Cardinal; Diplomatist	1763—	May 13, 1839
Feti, Dominic. *Il Mantuano.* Painter	1589	... 1624
Feuerbach, Paul Joseph Anselm. Germ. Writ. on Crim. Law	1775—	May 29, 1833
Feuille'e, Lewis. Fr. Naturalist, Geographer, and Mathem.	1660—	Apr. 18, 1732
Feuquiere, Anthony de Pas, Mqss. de. Milit. Writer.	1648—	Jan. 27, 1711
Feurborn, Justus, of Westphalia. Protest. Theologian	1587*	... 1656
Feutsking, John Henry. German Writer	1672	... 1713
Fevardentius or Fewardent, Frs. Controv. Divine	1541	... 1641
Fevre, James le, of Etaples. *See* Faber Stapulensis	1455*	... 1537
Fevre, Guy le, Sieur de la Broderie. Fr. Orientalist and Po.	1541	... 1598
Fevre, Nicholas le. French Philologist	1544—	Nov. 3, 1612
Fevre, Anthony le. French Statesman and Ambassador	1555*	... 1615
Fevre, Tannegui le. *Tanaquil Faber*	1615—	Sep. 12, 1672
Fevre, Anne le, daughter. *Madame Dacier, q. v.*	1654—	Aug. 17, 1720
Fevre, Claude le. French Painter in England	1633	... 1675
Fevre, Roland le. French Painter	1605*	... 1677
Fevre, Nicholas le. French Jesuit; Divine and Critic	...	... 1755
Fevret, Charles. French Civilian	1583—	Aug. 12, 1661
Fevret de Fontette, Charles Mary. Lawyer and Writer	1710—	Feb. 16, 1772
Feydeau, Matthew. Jansenist Writer	1616—	July 24, 1694
Feyjoo or Feijoo, Benedict Jerome. *The Spanish Addison*	1701—	May 16, 1764

	BORN.	DIED.
Fiammingo, Arrigo. Flemish Artist	1523*	1601*
Fiasella, Dominic. *Il Sarzana.* Historical Painter	1589	1669
Fichard, John, of Frankfort. Lawyer and Biographer	1512—June 7,	1581
Fichte, John Theoph. Metaphysician. L. by W. Smith	1762—Jan. 28,	1814
Ficinus, Marsilius. Italian Platonic Philosopher	1433—Oct. 1,	1499
Ficoroni, Francis. Roman Medallist and Antiquary	1664—Jan. 23,	1747
Fidanza, John. *St. Bonaventure, which see*	1221—July 15,	1274
Fiddes, Richard, D.D. Divine	1671	1725
Field, John. Proto-Copernican of England. L. by Hunter	...	1587
Field, Richard, D.D. (*The Church.*) Life by his son	1561—Nov. 21,	1616
Field, Nathaniel. Actor and Dramatist	...	1641
Fielding, Henry. Novelist. L. by Murphy; Lawrence, 1855	1707—Oct. 8,	1754
Fielding, Miss Sarah. Novelist	1714—Apr.	1768
Fielding, Sir John. Magistrate and Writer	... Sept.	1780
Fielding, Copley Vandyke. Landscape Painter	1787—Mar. 3,	1855
Fiennes, Wm., Ld. Say and Sele. Writer and Statesm.	1582—Apr. 14,	1662
Fiennes, Nathaniel. Republican Polit. & Commander.	1608—Dec. 16,	1669
Fienus or Fyens, Thomas. Medical Writer at Louvain	1567—Mar. 15,	1631
Fiesole, Fra Giovanni da *Beato Angelico.* Pa. L. by Cartier	1387	1455
Figg, James. Prizefighter	... Dec. 7,	1734
Figino, Ambrose. Italian Painter	1550 aft.	1595
Figrelius, Edmund. Swedish Scholar and Historian	... Aug. 24,	1676
Filangieri, Gaetano. Neapolitan Writ. (*On Legislation*)	1752—July 21,	1788
Filelfo, Frs. Ital. Schol. and Hist. L. by Rosmini, 1808	1398	1481
Filesac, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne	1550*—June 2,	1638
Filicaia, Vincenzo da. Florentine Poet. (*Siege of Vienna*)	1642—Sep. 27,	1707
Filipepi, Sandro or Alessandro. *Botticelli.* Ital. Paint.	1437	1515
Fillans, James. Scottish Sculptor	1808—Sep. 12,	1852
Filmer, Sir Robert. Political Writer. (*Patriarcha*)	...	1688
Finæus, Orontius. *Finé.* French Math. Writer	1494—Oct. 6,	1555
Finch, Heneage, 1st E. of Nottingham. Ld. Chancellor	1621—Dec. 18,	1682
Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchelsea. Poet	1660*—Aug. 5,	1720
Finch, Daniel, 2d Earl of Nottingham. Statesman	1647—Jan. 1,	1730
Finch, Rev. Robert. Antiquary	1783—Sep. 16,	1830
Finch, Frs. Oliver. Painter in Water Colours	... Aug. 27,	1862
Finck, Thomas. Danish Physician and Mathematician	1561—Apr. 26,	1656
Finden, William. Engraver	1787—Sep. 20,	1852
Fine', Oronce. *Finæus.* French Mathemat.	1494—Oct. 6,	1555
Fingal. Prince of Morven	282*	...
Finiguerra, Thomas. Florentine Goldsmith and Sculp.	1410*	1475
Finlay, John. Scottish Poet	1782—Dec. 8,	1810
Finlayson, George. Surgeon, Naturalist and Traveller	1790*—Aug.	1823
Fiori, Mario di. Italian Flower Painter	1603	1673

	BORN.	DIED.
Fiorillo, John Dominic. German Painter and Writer .	1748	... 1821
Firenzuola, Angelo. Italian Poet	1493	... 1545
Firmicus Maternus, Julius. Christian Writer . . .	fl. 334—355	
Firmilian. Bishop of Cæsaræa (233-69)	200*	... 269
Firmin, Giles. Eject. Nonconf. and Phys. (*RealChristian*)	1617	... 1697
Firmin, Thomas. Benefactor. Life by Cornish, 1780 .	1632—Dec. 20,	1697
Fish, Simon. English Reformer. (*Supplication of Beggars*)	...	... 1531*
Fischer von Erlach, John Bernard. Archt. of Vienna	1650	... 1724
Fischer, Charles von, of Munich. Architect	1782—Feb. 11,	1820
Fisher, Jno. Bp. of Roch. L. by Dr. Rd. Hall; J. Lewis. .	1459—June 22,	1535
Fisher, Payne. *Paganus Piscator.* Poet Laureate . .	1616—Apr.	1693
Fisher, John. Bishop of Salisbury	1748—May 8,	1825
Fisher, Thomas. Antiquary. (*Antiq. of Bedfordshire*).	1772—July 20,	1836
Fitzgerald, Ld. Edwd. Revolutionist. L. by T. Moore	1763—June 4,	1798
Fitzgerald, Lady Edw. *Pamela*	... Nov.	1831
Fitzgibbon, John, Earl of Clare. Ld. Chanc. of Ireland	1749—Jan. 28,	1802
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony. Lawyer	... May 27,	1538
Fitzherbert, Nicholas. (*Life of Cardinal Allen*) . . .	1550*	... 1612
Fitzherbert, Thomas. Roman Cath. Controversialist.	1552—Aug. 27,	1640
Fitzherbert, Maria Anna, Mrs. Life by Langdale, 1856	1756—Mar. 27,	1837
Fitzjames, James, Duke of Berwick, *which see*	1670—June 12,	1734
Fitzjocelin, Reginald. Abp. of Canterbury (1191). . .	1141—Dec. 26,	1191
Fitzpatrick, Richard. General and Statesman	1747—Apr. 25,	1813
Fitzroy, Jas., Duke of Monmouth. L. by Roberts, 1844.	1649—July 25,	1685
Fitzroy, Robert. Vice-Admiral. Meteorologist	1805—Apr. 30,	1865
Fitzstephen, William. Historian. (*London*)	... ...	1191*
Fitzwilliam, Wm., E. of South'ton. Naval Command.	... Oct.	1542
Fitzwilliam, Richard, Viscount. (M.A. 1764.) Founder of Fitzwilliam Museum	... Feb. 5,	1816
Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth, 2d Earl of. Statesman. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland	1748—Feb. 8,	1833
Fixmillner, Placidus. German Astron. and Canonist.	1721—Aug. 27,	1791
Fizes, Anthony. Medical Writer at Montpellier	1690—Aug. 14,	1765
Flaccus, C. Valerius. Poet. (*Argonautica*)	... ...	88*
Flacius Illyricus. *Matthias Francowitz.* Divine . .	1520—Mar. 11,	1575
Flambard, Ralph. Bp of Durh. (1099-1128). Justiciary	... Sep. 5,	1128
Flameel or **Flamel,** Bertholet. Hist. Painter of Liege	1614 ...	1675
Flamel, Nicholas, of Paris. Alchemist and Benefactor.	... Mar. 22,	1418
Flamininus, T Quint. Consul. Victor at Cynoscephalæ	230* B.C.—	B.C. 174
Flaminio, John Anth., of Bologna. Orator, Poet, Hist.	1464*-May 18,	1536
Flaminio, Mark Anthony. Lat. Poet. (*Carmina Sacra*)	1498—Feb. 18,	1550
Flaminius, Caius. Censor. Constructor of *Via Flaminia*	... B.C. Jun. 23,	217
Flaminius, Nobilius. Italian Divine and Critic	1532 ...	1590

	BORN.	DIED.
Flamsteed, John. Astronomer	1646—Dec. 31,	1719
Flandrin, Peter. French Veterinary Writer	1752—June	1796
Flandrin, John Hippolytus. French Painter	1709*–Mar. 21,	1864
Flatman, Thomas. Poet	1633* ...	1688
Flaust, John Baptist of Rouen. (*Usage of Normandy*)	1711*–May 21,	1783
Flavel, John. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1627* ...	1691
Flaxman, John. Sculptor. Life by Tenniswood, 1864	1755—Dec. 7,	1826
Flechier, Esprit. Bishop of Nismes. Preacher	1632—Feb. 16,	1710
Flecknoe, Richard. Poet	... ...	1678
Fleetwood, William. Lawyer and Historical Writer	... Feb. 28,	1593
Fleetwood, Chas. Lord Dep. of Irel. and Parl. General	... ...	1692
Fleetwood, Wm. Bp. of Ely. Scholar and Theologian	1656—Aug. 4,	1723
Fleming, Abraham. Poetical Writer and Class. Translator	fl. 1575–1589	
Fleming, Patrick. Irish Roman Ecclesiastic	1599—Nov. 7,	1631
Fleming, Robert. Scottish Pastor in Holland. (*Fulfilling of the Scriptures*)	1630—July 15,	1694
Fleming, Robt. Scot. Past. in Lond. (*Rise & Fall of Papacy*)	... May 24,	1716
Fleming, Caleb. Unitarian Writer	1698 ...	1779
Fleming, Marjorie. *Pet.* Life by J. Brown, M.D.	1803—Dec. 19,	1811
Flemyng, Richard. Bishop of Lincoln (1419-31). Opponent of Lollards. Founder of Lincoln College	... Jan. 25,	1431
Fletcher, Richard. Bishop of London	... June 15,	1596
Fletcher, Giles, LL.D., Envoy. (*Russian Commonwealth*).	... ...	1610
Fletcher, Giles, br. of Phineas. Poet. (*Christ's Victory*)	1588* ...	1623
Fletcher, John. Poet. Colleag. of Beaumont. L. by Dyce	1576—Aug. 28,	1625
Fletcher, Phineas. Poet. (*Purple Island*)	1584* ...	1650
Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun. Scottish Politician. Life by D. S. Erskine, 1792	1653 ...	1716
Fletcher, Rev. Jno., of Madeley. (*Checks to Antinomianism*)	1729 ...	1785
Fletcher, Abraham. Mathem. (*Universal Measurer*).	1714—Jan. 1,	1793
Fletcher, James. Historian. (*History of Poland*)	1811—Feb. 3,	1832
Fletcher, Rev. Alexander, D.D. Presbyterian Divine	1787*–Sep. 30,	1860
Fleury, Claude. Abbé. (*Histoire Ecclesiastique*)	1640—July 14,	1723
Fleury, Andrew Hercules de. Cardinal and Prime Minist.	1653—Jan. 29,	1743
Flinders, Matthew. Navigator	1780*–July 19,	1814
Flink, Govaërt or Godfrey. Dutch Painter	1616—Dec. 2,	1660
Flint, Timothy. American Writer	1780—Aug. 16,	1840
Flipart, John James. French Engraver	1723—July 9,	1782
Flodoard or Frodoard. Historian	894 –Mar. 28,	966
Flogel, Charles Frederick. German Writer	1729—Mar. 7,	1788
Flood, Henry, M.P. Irish Orator and Writer	1732—Dec. 2,	1791
Flood, Sir Frederick, M.P. Statesman	1741—Feb. 1,	1824
Floquet, Stephen Joseph. French Musical Composer	1750—May 10,	1785
Florence of Worcester. Historian	... June 5,	1118

	BORN.	DIED.
Florentino, Stephen. Historical Painter of Florence	1301*	... 1350
Florez, Henry. Spanish Historian	1701—Aug. 20,	1773
Florian, John Peter Claris de. French Writer	1755—Sep. 13,	1794
Florimond de Remond, of Bourdeaux. Lawy. & Writ.	...	... 1602
Florio, John. *The Resolute.* Tutor to Prince Henry. Writer	1545*	... 1625
Floris, Francis. Flemish Historical Painter	1520	... 1570
Florus, L. Annæus. (*Epitome de Gestis Romanorum*)	tem. Traj. & Adrian	
Floyer, Sir John. Physician	1649*-Feb. 1,	1734
Fludd, Robert. *De Fluctibus.* Rosicrucian Philosopher	1574—Sep. 8,	1637
Foes or **Foesius,** Anutius. Phys. and Schol. in Lorraine	1528—Nov. 15,	1595
Fogliano, Lewis. *Folianus.* Writer on Music	...	... 1540*
Foglieta or **Folieta,** Uberto. Genoese Writer	1518—Sep. 5,	1581
Fohr, Charles Philip. German Landscape Painter	1795—June 29,	1818
Foinard, Fredk. Maurice. Fr. Eccles. and Biblical Writ.	1683*-Mar. 19,	1743
Foix, Gaston III., Count de, Viscount de Bearn. *Phœbus*	1331—Aug.	1391
Foix, Gaston de. *Thunderbolt of Italy.* Commander	1489—Apr. 11,	1512
Foix, Odet de, Lord of Lautrec. French General	...	Aug. 16, 1528
Foix, Paul de. Archbishop of Toulouse. Diplomatist	1528—May,	1584
Foix, Mark Anthony. French Jesuit; Preacher	1627—June 15,*	1687
Folard, John Charles de. French Tactician	1669—Mar. 23,	1752
Folengo, Theophilus. *MerlinCoccaye.* Ital. Burlesque Poet	1491—Dec. 9,	1544
Folengo, John Bapt. Ital. Benedictine; Biblical Writ.	1490—Oct. 5,	1559
Foley, Sir Thomas. Naval Officer	1757—Jan. 3,	1833
Folianus, Ludovicus. Writer on Music	...	... 1540*
Folkes, Martin. Scholar and Antiquary	1690—June 28,	1754
Follen, Charles. Germ. Writer. Life by L. Follen, 1843	1795—Jan. 13,	1841
Follett, Sir William Webb. Lawyer	1798—June 28,	1845
Fonblanque, John de la Grenier. English Lawyer. (*Treatise on Equity*)	1759—Jan. 4,	1837
Fonblanque, John Samuel Martin. Commissioner of Bankruptcy. (*Medical Jurisprudence*)	1787—Nov. 3,	1865
Fonseca, Peter. Portug. Writ. (*System of Metaphysics*)	1528—Nov. 4,	1599
Font, Peter de la. Fr. Div. (*Entretiens Ecclesiastiques*)	...	... 1699
Font, Joseph de la. French Comic Writer	1686	... 1725
Fontaine, John de la. French Poet and Fabulist	1621—Apr. 13,	1695
Fontaine, Nicholas. French Jansenist	1625—Jan. 28,	1709
Fontaine, Alexis. French Geometer	1705*-Aug. 21,	1771
Fontaine, Peter Francis Leonard. French Architect	1762—Oct. 10,	1853
Fontaines, Peter Frs. Guyot des. French Critic	1685—Dec. 16,	1745
Fontana, Prospero. Italian Historical Painter	1512	... 1597
Fontana, Dominic. Italian Architect	1543	... 1607
Fontana, Lavinia. Italian Portrait Painter	1552	... 1614
Fontana, John, brother. Hydraulic Engineer	1540	... 1614

	BORN.	DIED.
Fontana, Francis, of Naples. Astronomer	1580—July,	1656
Fontana, Charles. Italian Architect	1634 ...	1714
Fontana, Gaetano, of Modena. Astronomer	1645—June 25,	1719
Fontana, Gregory. Mathematician	1735—Aug. 24,	1803
Fontana, Felix. Philosopher and Naturalist	1730—Mar. 9,	1805
Fontanelle, John Gaspar Dubois. French Writer	1737—Feb. 15,	1812
Fontanes, Lewis de. Orator, Politician, Poet	1757—Mar. 17,	1821
Fontanges, Marie Angelique, Dss. of. Fav. of Lew. XIV.	1661—June 28,	1681
Fontanini, Justus. Archbishop of Ancyra. Writer	1666—Apr. 15,	1736
Fonte-Moderata. *Modesta Pozzo.* Venetian Poetess.	1555—Nov. 2,	1592
Fontenay, John Baptist Blain de. French Painter	1654 ...	1715
Fontenay, Peter Claude. French Jesuit; Writer	1663—Oct. 15,	1742
Fontenay, Theresa de Cabarrus, Marchss. de. Fr. Beauty	1773—Jan. 15,	1835
Fontenelle, Bern. le Bovier de. Poet and Misc. Writer	1657—Jan. 9,	1757
Fontenu, Lewis Francis de. French Writer	1667—Sep. 14,	1759
Fontius or **Fonti,** Bartholomew. Historian of Florence	1445 ...	1513
Foot, Jesse. Surgeon and Miscellaneous Writer	1743—Oct. 27,	1826
Foote, Samuel. Comedian. L. by W. Cooke, 1805	1720*-Oct. 21,	1777
Foote, Sir Edw. James. Admiral	1767—May 23,	1833
Foppens, Jno. Frs. Flemish Hist., Biog. and Divine	1689*-July 16,	1761
Forabosco, Girolamo, of Venice. Portrait Painter	1600* ...aft.	1659
Forbes, William. Bishop of Edinburgh	1585—Apr. 11,	1634
Forbes, Patrick. Bishop of Aberdeen (1618-35)	1564 ...	1635
Forbes, John, son, of Corse. (*Historico-Theological Institutions*)	1593—Apr. 29,	1648
Forbes, Duncan. Scottish Judge. Religious Writer. Life by J. H. Burton, 1847	1685—Dec. 10,	1747
Forbes, Alexander, Lord, of Pitsligo. Jacobite. (*Moral and Philosophical Essays*)	1680 ...	1762
Forbes, Robert. Bishop of Caithness. Hist. Writer	... ...	1776
Forbes, Sir Wm., of Pitsligo. Banker. (*Life of Beattie*)	1739 ...	1806
Forbes, James. E. I. C. Civil Serv. (*Oriental Memoirs*)	1749—Aug. 1,	1819
Forbes, John. Botanist and Trav. (*Climate of Penzance*)	1799 ...	1824
Forbes, Edw. Naturalist. Life by Wilson	1815—Nov. 18,	1854
Forbes, Sir John, M.D. Scottish Medical Writer	1787*-Nov. 13,	1861
Forbin, Claude Chevalier de. Admiral. L. by Reboulet	1656—Mar. 4,	1733
Forbonnais, Francis Veron de. French Commercial and Financial Writer	1722—Sep. 20,	1800
Force, Jas. N. de Caumont Duc de la. Marshal. *See* Laforce	1558—May 10,	1652
Force, Charlotte Rose de Caumont de la. Poetess	1654*-Mar.	1724
Forcellini, Giles. Lexicographer	1688—Apr. 4,	1768
Ford, John. Dramatic Writer. (*The Broken Heart*)	1586 ...	1639*
Ford, Sir John. Loyalist and Hydraulic Inventor	1605—Sep. 3,	1670

	BORN.	DIED.
Ford, Rev. Simon. Latin Poet	1619—Apr. 7,	1699
Ford, Richard. Trav. and Writer. (*Handbook for Spain*)	1796—Sep. 1,	1858
Fordun, John de. Scottish Historian. (*Scotichronicon*)	... ...	1386*
Fordyce, David. Philosopher. (*Theodorus*)	1711 ...	1751
Fordyce, Jas., D.D., broth. (*Sermons to Young Women*).	1720*-Oct. 1,	1796
Fordyce, Sir William. Scottish Medical Writer.	1724—Dec. 4,	1792
Fordyce, George. Scottish Medical Writer	1736—May 25,	1802
Foreest, Peter van, = **Forestus.** Dutch Med. Writer	1522 ...	1597
Foreiro, Francis. Portuguese Biblical Commentator	... Jan. 10,	1587
Forest, John. French Landscape Painter	1636 ...	1712
Foresti, James Philip. *Philip of Bergamo.* Chronicler	1434—June15,	1520
Forkel, John Nich. Musical Writer. (*History of Music*)	1749—May 17,	1818
Forli, Melozzo da. Painter of Forli	1436* ...	
Forman, Simon. Astrologer	1552—Sep. 12,	1611
Formey, John Hen. Sam. Pruss. Philos. and Theolog.	1711—Mar. 8,	1797
Formosus. Pope (891-6)	... Apr. 4,	896
Forqueray, Anthony. French Violinist	1671—June28,	1745
Forrest, Thomas. Navigator and Discoverer	... ...	1802*
Forsell, Charles af. Swedish Philanthr. and Statistician	1783—Oct. 25,	1848
Forshall, Rev. Josiah. Biblical Critic.	1794*-Dec. 18,	1863
Forskal, Peter. Swedish Naturalist.	1736—July 11,	1763
Forster, John. Protestant Hebraist, of Wittemberg.	1493—Dec. 8,	1556
Forster, Thomas, of Northumberland. Jacobite	1675 ...	1734*
Forster, Nathaniel. Scholar and Divine.	1717—Oct. 20,	1757
Forster, George. Traveller. (*Journey from Bengal to Eng.*)	1754—Feb. 15,	1792
Forster, John George Adam. German Traveller	1754—Feb. 12,	1794
Forster, John Reinhold. Naturalist and Geographer	1729—Dec. 9,	1798
Forster, Frank. Civil Engineer	1800—Apr. 13,	1852
Forstner, Christopher. Austrian Statesm. and Writer.	1598—Dec. 28,	1667
Forsyth, William. Scottish Horticulturist	1737—July 25,	1804
Forsyth, Alexr. Jno. Discov. of the Percussion Principle	1769—Jun. 11,	1843
Fort, Francis le. Sold. and Statesm. under Peter the Great	1656—Mar. 12,	1699
Fortescue, Sir John. Judge. (*De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*)	1395 ...	1485
Fortiguerra, Nicholas. Italian Bishop and Poet	1674—Feb. 17,	1735
Fortis, J. Bapt. Naturalist. (*Viaggio in Dalmazia*).	1741—Oct. 21,	1803
Fortius or **Fortis,** Joachim. *Ringelbergius.* Scholar	... ...	1536
Fortoul, Hipp. Nich. Hon. French Writer	1811—July 7,	1856
Fosbroke, Rev. Thomas Dudley. Antiquary	1770—Jan. 1,	1842
Foscari, Francesco. Doge of Venice (1423-57). Celebrated in Byron's *Two Foscari.*	1373* ...	1457
Foscari, Giacopo, the son	...	...aft. 1457
Foscarini, Michael. Venetian Historian	1632—May 31,	1692
Foscarini, Mark. Venetian Statesman	1696—Mar. 31,	1763

	BORN.	DIED.
Foschini, Anthony. Italian Architect	1741—	Dec. 14, 1803
Foscolo, Ugo. Ital. Poet. Life by C. Gemelli, 1849	1776*-	Oct. 10, 1827
Fossati, Dominic. Italian Painter	1743—	Aug. 15, 1784
Fosse, Anthony de la. Fr. Traged. (*Manlius Capitolinus*)	1653—	Nov. 2, 1708
Fosse, Charles de la. French Painter	1640	... 1716
Fossombroni, Victor. Italian Mathematician	1754	... 1844
Foster, Samuel. Gresham Professor of Astronomy	...	July, 1652
Foster, Dr. James. Dissenting Preacher	1697—	Nov. 5, 1753
Foster, Sir Mich. Judge. L. by Mich. Dodson, 1795	1689—	Nov. 7, 1763
Foster, Rev. John, of Eton. (*Accent and Quantity*)	1731—	Sep. 1773
Foster, Henry. Navigator	1797—	Feb. 5, 1831
Foster, Jno. Essayist. Life by Ryland and Shepherd	1770—	Oct. 15, 1843
Foster, John, of Liverpool. Architect	1786—	Aug. 21, 1846
Foster, Stephen. Musical Composer	...	Mar. 1864
Fothergill, Geo., D.D., of St. Edmund's Hall. (*Sermons*)	1705—	Oct. 5, 1760
Fothergill, Samuel. Quaker Controversialist	1705*-	June 15, 1772
Fothergill, John. Physician and Writer. Life by Gilbert Thompson, 1782; Lettsom, 1783	1712—	Dec. 26, 1780
Foucault, Nicholas Joseph. French Antiquary. Life by self and F. Baudry, 1862	1643—	Feb. 7, 1721
Fouche', Joseph, Duke of Otranto. Fr. Revolutionist.	1763—	Dec. 25, 1820
Foucher, Simon. French Writer	1644—	Apr. 27, 1696
Fouchier, Bertram de. Dutch Painter	1609	... 1674
Fouchs or Fux, John Joseph. German Musical Writer	1660*	... 1740*
Foucquet, Nich., Mqss. of Belle-Isle. Superint. of Finances	1615—	Mar. 23, 1680
Foucquet, Chas. Lew. Aug., Dk. of Belle-Isle. Marshal	1684—	Jan. 26, 1761
Fougeroux, Augustus Denis. French Writer	1732—	Dec. 28, 1789
Fouillou, James. French Jansenist Writer	1670—	Sep. 21, 1736
Foulis, Andrew, of Glasgow. Printer	...	... 1774
Foulis, Robert, brother and colleague	...	... 1776
Foulon, William. *Gnaphœus.* Dutch Latin Writer	1493—	Sep. 20, 1568
Foulon, John Erard. Flemish Theolog. and Hist. Writ.	1609—	Oct. 25, 1668
Foulston, John, of Plymouth. Architect	1773*-	Jan. 13, 1842
Fountaine, Sir And. Antiquary, Collector and Writer.	1680*-	Sep. 4, 1753
Fouque', Fredk., Baron de la Motte. (*Sintram; Undine*)	1777—	Jan. 23, 1843
Fouquieres, James. Flemish Landscape Painter	1580	... 1659
Fouquier-Tinville, Anthy. Quentin. Fr. Revolutionist	1747—	May 8, 1795
Fourcroy, Charles Réné de. Fr. Officer and Engineer.	1715—	Jan. 12, 1791
Fourcroy, Anthony Frs. de. Fr. Chem. and Nat. Philos.	1755—	Dec. 16, 1809
Fourier, J. Bap. Jph. Fr. Nat. Phil. (*Théo. de la Chaleur*)	1768—	May 16, 1830
Fourier, Charles. French Communist	1772—	Oct. 10, 1837
Fourmont, Stephen. French Orientalist	1683—	Dec. 19, 1745
Fourmont, Michael, brother. Collector of Inscriptions	1690—	Feb. 5, 1746

	BORN.	DIED.
Fourmont, Claude Lew., neph. (*Heliopolis and Memphis*)	1703—	June 4, 1780
Fournier, Peter Simon. Fr. Engraver and Typefounder	1712	... 1768
Fourquevaux, Raymond of Pavia, Bn. of. Gen. & Writ.	1509	... 1574
Fowler, John. Printer and Writer	1530*–	Feb. 13, 1579
Fowler, William. Scottish Poet		fl. 1603
Fowler, Christopher. Ejected Nonconformist	1611—	Jan. 15, 1676
Fowler, Edw. Bp. of Glouces. (*Design of Christianity*)	1632—	Aug. 26, 1714
Fowler, Thomas. Medical Writer	1736—	July 22, 1801
Fox, Richard. Bishop of Winchester. Statesman	1466*–	Sep. 14, 1528
Fox, Edw. Bishop of Hereford. Statesman	...	May 8, 1538
Fox, John. Martyrologist. (*Book of Martyrs*)	1517—	Apr. 18, 1587
Fox, Luke. Navigator. (*The North-West Fox*)	1585	...aft. 1635
Fox, Geo. Quaker. L. by J. S. Watson; Josiah Marsh, 1847	1624—	Jan. 13, 1690
Fox, Sir Stephen. Statesman	1627	... 1716
Fox, Rev. Frs., of Reading. (*New Testament Explained*)	...	... 1738
Fox, Henry, 1st Lord Holland. Statesman.	1705—	July 1, 1774
Fox, Charles James. Statesman. Life by R. Fell, 1808; J. B. Trotter, 1811; Lord J. Russell	1749—	Sep. 13, 1806
Fox, Henry Watson. Missionary. L. by Geo. T. Fox, 1850	1817—	Oct. 14, 1848
Fox, Wm. Johnson, M.P. Unitarian Preacher and Author	1787*–	June 3, 1864
Foy, Maximilian Sebastian. French General	1775—	Nov. 28, 1825
Fra Bartolomeo di St. Marco. *Baccio della Porta.* Italian Painter	1469	... 1517
Fracastorius, Hieronymus, of Verona. Poet, Philosopher, Astronomer, Physician. (*Syphilis*)	1483—	Aug. 6, 1553
Frachetta, Jerome. Ital. Polit. Writ. (*Il Seminario*)	1560*	... 1620
Fra Diavolo. *Michael Pozza.* Neapolitan Bandit	1769*–	Nov. 10, 1806
Fraguier, Claude Frs. Abbé. Critic & Writ. on Music.	1666	... 1728
Framery, Nicholas Stephen. Fr. Musician and Poet	1745—	Nov. 26, 1810
Francesca, Peter Borghese della. Italian Painter	1398*	... 1483*
Franceschini, Baldassare. *Volterrano.* Painter	1621	... 1689
Franceschini, Mark Anthony. Historical Painter	1648—	Dec. 24, 1728
Francescina, Signora. Italian Singer		flor. 1740*
Franchi, Anthony. Painter of Lucca	1634—	July 18, 1709
Franchinus, Gaffurius, of Lodi. Writer on Music	1451—	June 24, 1522
Francia, Francesco. *Raibolini.* Painter. L. by Calvi	1450—	Jan. 6, 1518
Francia, James, son. Painter	...	... 1557
Francia, Dr. Jph. Gaspar Rodriguez. Dictat. of Paraguay	1757*–	Sep. 20, 1840
Franciabigio, Mark Anthony. Italian Hist. Painter	1483	... 1524
Francis I. King of France (1515-47). Life by Varillas; Capefigue; Miss Pardoe; G. H. Gaillard, 1769	1494—	Mar. 31, 1547
Francis II. (1559-60)	1543—	Dec. 5, 1560
Francis I. Emperor of Germ. (1745-65). *Of Lorraine*	1708—	Aug. 18, 1765
Francis II. of Germ. (1792-1804); I. of Aust. (1804-1835)	1768—	Mar. 2, 1835

	BORN.	DIED.
Francis, St. *D'Assisi.* Life by Ph. Arrighetti; Chavin de Malan; St. Bonaventure; Peter d'Alva	1182	... 1226
Francis, St. *De Paulo.* Founder of *Fratres Minimi*	1416	—Apr. 2, 1507
Francis, *De Victoria.* Dominican. (*Theologicæ Prælectiones*)	...	... 1549
Francis Xavier, St. Missionary. *See* Xavier	1506	—Dec. 2, 1552
Francis, St. *De Borgia.* Spanish Jesuit	1510	—Sep. 30, 1572
Francis, St. *De Sales.* L. by Marsollier, tr. by Coombes,	1812	1567—Dec. 28, 1622
Francis, Luke, of Mechlin. Painter	1574	... 1643
Francis, Luke, son. *The Young.* Painter	1606*	... 1654
Francis, Simon, of Tours. Portrait Painter	1606	... 1671
Francis, *De Jesu Maria.* Spanish Carmelite. (*On the Apocalypse*)	...	... 1677
Francis Romain. Architect and Engineer of Ghent	1646*	... 1735
Francis, John Charles. French Engraver	1717	... 1769
Francis, Rev. Philip, D.D. Poet, Trans. of Horace, &c.	...	Mar. 5, 1773
Francis, Sir Philip, son. Politician and Writer	1740	—Dec. 22, 1818
Francis, Lawrence. Abbé. Fr. Christian Apologist	1698	—Feb. 24, 1782
Francius, Peter. Dutch Greek and Latin Poet	1645	—Aug. 19, 1704
Franck von Franckenau, George de. German Scholar and Physician	1643	—June 16, 1704
Francke, Aug. Herm., of Halle. Lutheran Divine. Founder of Orphan House	1663	—June 8, 1727
Francken, Christian. Germ. Wr. (*Colloquium Jesuiticum*)	1549	aft. 1595
Franckenstein, Christian Godfrey, of Leipsic. Writer	1661	—Aug. 26, 1717
Franckenstein, James Augustus, son. Writer	1689	—May 10, 1733
Francklin, Thomas, D.D. Miscellaneous Writer	1721	—Mar. 15, 1784
Francks or **Francken,** Francis. *Old.* Flem. Painter	1544	—Oct. 3, 1616
Francks or **Francken,** Francis. *Young.* Flem. Painter	1580	... 1642
Francks or **Vranx,** J. Bapt. Dutch Hist. Painter	1600	... 1653
Franco. *Magister.* German Writer on Music	...	...aft. 1083
Franco, Baptist. Painter of Venice	1498	... 1561
Franco, Nicholas. Italian Satirist	1505	... 1569
François. *See* Francis.		
François de Neufchateau, Nich., Ct. Writ. & Polit.	1750	—Jan. 10, 1828
Francowitz, Matthias. *Flacius Illyricus.* Luth. Div.	1520	—Mar. 11, 1575
Frank, Jno. Pet. Germ. Phys. (*Système de Police Médicale*)	1745	—Apr. 24, 1821
Frankland, Thomas. Physician and Historian	1633	... 1690
Franklin, Benjamin. Philosopher. Life by self and W. T. Franklin, 1817; J. Sparks, 1840; self and H. H. Weld, 1849	1706	—Apr. 17, 1790
Franklin, Mrs. Eleanor Ann (née Porden). Authoress.	1795	—Feb. 22, 1825
Franklin, Sir John, Rear-Admiral. Arctic Navigator	1786	... 1847
Franks, Sebastian. Painter of Antwerp	1573*	... 1636
Franks, John Baptist. Painter of Antwerp	1600	... 1653

	BORN.	DIED.
Frantzius, Wolfgang. German Lutheran Divine. . . .	1564	... 1628
Franzen, Frs. Michael. Swedish Poet	1772—Aug. 14,	1847
Fraser, Simon, Ld. Lovat. Scottish Jacobite; beheaded. L. by Archib. Arbuthnot, 1746; J. Hill Burton, 1847 .	1668—Apr. 9,	1746
Fraser, James Baillie. Traveller and Novelist	1783	... 1856
Frasi, Julia. Italian Singer	flor. 18th cent.	
Frassen, Claude. Doctor of the Sorbonne	1620—Feb. 26,	1711
Fraser, Alexander. Painter.	1787*-Feb. 15,	1865
Fratellini, Giovanna. Florentine Paintress.	1666	... 1731
Fratellini, Lawrence Mary, son. Painter	1690	... 1729
Fraunhofer, Joseph. Bavarian Optician	1787—June 7,	1826
Fredegarius. French Historian.	fl. 658	
Fredegonde, Queen of Chilperic, of France	545*	.. 597
Frederick I. Emperor (1152-90). *Barbarossa.* Life by Cosmo Bartoli	1121—June 10,	1190
Frederick II. (1210-50.) Life by Knighton, 1862. . .	1194—Dec. 13,	1250
Frederick (III.), elected 1314; compet. of Lew. of Bavaria	... Jan. 13,	1330
Frederick III. (1440-1493.) *The Pacific.*	1415—Aug. 19,	1493
Frederick I. King of Denmark (1523-33)	1471—Apr. 10,	1533
Frederick II. (1558-88)	1534—Apr. 4,	1588
Frederick III. (1648-70)	1609—Feb. 9,	1670
Frederick IV. (1699-1730).	1671—Oct. 12,	1730
Frederick V. (1746-66)	1723—Jan. 14,	1766
Frederick VI. (1808-39)	1768—Dec. 3,	1839
Frederick VII. (1848-63)	1808—Nov. 15,	1863
Frederick V. Elect, Palatine. Son-in-law of Jas. I.	1596—Nov. 29,	1632
Fred-William. El. of Brandenburg. *Great Elector.* Life by Puffendorf.	1620	... 1688
Frederick I. King of Prussia (1701-13)	1657—Feb. 25,	1713
Fred-William I. (1713-40)	1688—Mar. 31,	1740
Frederick II. (1740-86.) *The Great.* Life by Dr. J. Towers, 1788; Lord Dover, 1832; Thos. Campbell, 1841; T. B. Macaulay; Segur; Klopp; T. Carlyle	1712—Aug. 17,	1786
Fred-William II. (1786-97).	1744—Dec. 16,	1797
Fred-William III. (1797-1840)	1770—June 7,	1840
Fred-William IV. (1840-57)	1795—Jan. 1,	1861
Frederick. Elector of Saxony. *The Wise*	1463—Mar. 3,	1554
Fred-Augustus I. King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1697-1733).	1670—Feb. 1,	1733
Fred-Augustus II. (1733-63)	1696—Feb. 15,	1763
Frederick. Pr. Wales. L. by Dr. J. Campbell, 1751	1707—Mar. 20,	1751
Frederic, Colonel, son of Theodore, K. of Corsica. Writer	1730*-Feb. 1,	1797
Fredro, Maximilian. Polish Writer	...	... 1676
Freeling, Sir Francis. Secretary to the Post Office . .	1764*-July 10,	1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Freeman, John. Painter	tem. Chas. II.	
Fregoso, Baptist. Doge of Genoa (1478). Writer	fl. 1478	
Freher, Marquard. German Jurist	1565—May 13,	1614
Freigius, John Thomas. German Scholar	...	Jan. 16, 1583
Freind, John, M.D. English Medical Writer	1675—July 26,	1728
Freinsheim or Freinshemius, John. German Critic	1608—Aug. 31,	1660
Freire de Andrada, Hyacinth. Portuguese Writer	1597	... 1657
Freitag, John. German Medical Writer	1581—Feb. 8,	1641
Freke, William. Socinian Writer	1663	... 1746
Freminet, Martin. French Painter	1567—June 16,	1619
Fremont d'Ablancourt, Nicholas. French Hist.	1625*-Nov.	1693
Frend, William. Mathematician	1757—Feb. 21,	1841
Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard. French Mathematician	1605	... 1675
Frere, John, M.P., F.R.S., F.S.A. Antiquary	...	July 12, 1807
Frere, John Hookham. Diplomatist	1769—Jan. 7,	1846
Freres, Theodore. Dutch Painter	1643	... 1693
Freret, Nicholas. French Antiquary and Chronologist.	1688—Mar. 8,	1749
Freron, Elias Catherine. French Critic	1719—Mar. 10,	1776
Freron, Lewis Stanislaus, son. French Revolutionist	1757	... 1802
Frescobaldi, Jerome. Italian Musical Composer	1587*	... 1654*
Fresnaye, John Vauquelin de la. French Poet	1534	... 1606
Fresne, Charles du Cange du. French Antiquary	1610—Oct. 23,	1688
Fresnel, Augustine John. Fr. Experimental Philos.	1788	... 1827
Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du. French Painter and Poet. Life by Wills and Mason	1611	... 1665
Fresny, Charles Riviere du. French Poet	1648—Oct. 6,	1724
Freteau de St. Just, Emanuel M. M. P. Fr. Polit.	1745—June 14,	1794
Frey, John Cecil. German Physician and Greek Scholar	158*-Aug. 1,	1631
Frey, John James. Swiss Engraver	1681	... 1752
Freycinet, Lew. Claude Desaulses de. Fr. Navigator	1779—Aug. 18,	1842
Freytag, Fredk. Theophilus, of Nuremberg. Scholar	1723—Feb. 14,	1776
Frezier, Amadæus Francis. French Mathematician	1682—Oct. 26,	1773
Friche or **Frische,** James de. Fr. Benedictine; Writ.	1640—May 15,	1693
Frisch, John Leonard. German Naturalist and Divine.	1666—Mar. 21,	1743
Frischlein, Nicodemus. German Critic and Poet	1547—Nov. 29,	1590
Frischmuth, John. Theologian of Jena	1619	... 1687
Frisi, Paul, of Milan. Mathematician	1728—Nov. 22,	1784
Frisius or **Fries,** John. Orientalist of Zurich	1505—Jan. 28,	1565
Frisius, Henry. Scholar of Zurich. (*De Sede Animæ*).	...	... 1718
Frith, John. Protestant Martyr	...	July 4, 1533
Frizon, Peter. French Historian and Theologian	...	July 1651*
Froben, John. German Printer	1460	... 1527
Frobisher, Sir Martin. Navigator	...	Nov. 1594

	BORN.	DIED.
Froelich, Erasmus. Mathematician and Medallist . . .	1700—July 7,	1758
Froidmont, Libert. Dutch Biblical Commentator . .	1587 ...	1653
Froissart, John. Historian. L. by St. Palaye, tr. by Johnes	1337 ...	1410*
Fromage, Peter. Fr. Jesuit Missionary in the Levant.	1678—Dec.	1740
Fronteau, John. French Writer	1614—Apr. 17,	1662
Frontinus, Sext. Julius. (*Strategemeta; De Aquæductibus*)	...	A.D. 106*
Fronto, M. Cornelius. Roman Rhetorician	...	... aft. 166
Froude, Rev. Rd. Hurrell. Anglo-Catholic Divine . . .	1803—Feb. 28,	1836
Frowde, Philip. Poet	1680*—Dec. 19,	1738
Frugoni, Charles Innocent. Italian Poet	1692—Dec. 20,	1768
Frumentius, St. *Apostle of Ethiopia*	... ...	360*
Fry, John, M.P. Socinian Writer	... ...	1650
Fry, Caroline (aftds. Wilson). (*The Listener*). Life by self	1787 ...	...
Fry, Edmund, M.D. Type Founder	... Dec. 22,	1835
Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth. Philanthropist. Life by Daughters, 1847; Rev. T. Timpson, 1847.	1780—Oct. 12,	1845
Frye, Thomas. Irish Designer and Mezzotint Engraver.	1710—Apr. 2,	1762
Fryth or **Frith,** John. Protestant Martyr	... July 4,	1533
Fuca, John de. *Apostolos Valerianos.* Spanish Navigator	... ...	1632
Fuchs or **Fuchsius,** Leonard. Germ. Phys. and Botanist	1501—May 10,	1566
Fuentes, Pedro Henriquez d'Azevedo, Count of. Span. General and Statesman	1560—May 19,	1643
Fuessli, John Gaspar. *The Elder.* Swiss Paint. *See* Fuseli	1706—May 6,	1781
Fuger, Frederick Henry. German Painter.	1751 ...	1818
Fugger, Ulrich. Germ. Scholar and Collector of MSS.	1526—June 25,	1584
Fulbert. Bishop of Chartres. Theologian.	950*—Apr. 10,	1028
Fulda, Charles Frederick. Germ. Hist., Antiq., Philol.	1724—Dec.	1788
Fulgentius, St. African Bishop. Writer	468*—Jan. 1,	533
Fulke, William, D.D. Divine	1540*—Aug.	1589
Fuller, Nicholas. (*Miscellanea Theologica*).	1557 ...	1622
Fuller, Thos. (*Church History.*) L. by A. T. Russell, 1844	1608—Aug. 15,	1661
Fuller, Isaac. Painter	... July 17,	1672
Fuller, Andrew. Baptist Divine. Life by Dr. Ryland.	1754—May 7,	1815
Fuller, Sarah Margaret, Marchioness of Ossoli. American Writer. Life by Clarke, Emerson, and Channing, 1852.	1810—July 16,	1850
Fulton, Robert. American Painter and Mechanical Engineer. Life by C. D. Colden, 1817	1765—Feb. 24,	1815
Funccius or **Funck,** John Nicholas. Germ. Philol. .	1693—Dec. 26,	1777
Funck, John. Germ. Div. and Biographer. Beheaded.	1518—Oct. 28,	1566
Funes, Gregory, of La Plata. Patriot and Hist. Writer.	... ...	1829*
Furetiere, Anthony. Philologist. (*Diction. Universel*).	1620—May 14,	1688
Furini, Francis. Painter of Florence	1604 ...	1646
Furius, Frederick. *Cœriolanus.* Spanish Historian . .	1510* ...	1592
Furneaux, Dr. Philip. Dissenting Divine	1726—Nov. 23,	1783

	BORN.	DIED.
Furst, Walter. Swiss Patriot	flor. 1307	
Furstemberg, Ferdinand de. (*Monumen. Paderbornensia*)	1626—June 26,	1683
Fursteneau, John Hermann. Medical Writer	1688—Apr. 7,	1756
Fuseli, John Gaspar. Swiss Artist. (*Helvetic Painters*)	1706—May 6,	1781
Fuseli, or Fuessli, Henry. Painter. L. by Knowles. .	1742*-Apr. 16,	1825
Fusi, Anthony. Doct. of the Sorbonne ; Protest. Convert	1565* aft.	1633
Fuss, Nicholas von. Mathem. and Natural Philosopher	1755 ...	1826
Fust, John. One of the Inventors of Printing	... ...	1470*
Fux or Fouchs, John Joseph. German Musical Comp. .	1660* ...	1740*
Fuzelier, Lewis. French Dramatist	1672—Sep. 19,	1752
Fyot de la Marche, Claude, Ct. of Bosjam. Fr. Hist.	1630—Apr. 17,	1721
Fyt, John. Dutch Painter	1625 ...	1671

G.

	BORN.	DIED.
Gaal, Barent. Dutch Landscape Painter	1650	... 1671
Gabbiani, Anthony Dominic. Florentine Painter	1652	... 1726
Gabinius, Aulus. Consul: defended by Cicero	...	B.C. 48 or 7
Gabriel, James. French Architect and Engineer	1667	... 1742
Gabrielli, Cattarina. Italian Singer	1730—Apr.	1756
Gabrini, Nicholas. *Rienzi.* Reformer at Rome	...	Oct. 8, 1354
Gacon, Francis. French Poet and Satirist	1667—Nov. 15,	1725
Gadbury, John. Astrologer	1627	... 1692*
Gaddesden, John of. Phys. and Philos. (*Rosa Anglica*)	flor. 1320*	
Gaddi, Gaddo. Italian Painter in Mosaic	1239	... 1312
Gaddi, Angelo, son. Painter	1324	... 1387
Gaddi, Taddeo. Florentine Painter	1300	... 1352*
Gadebusch, Fredk. Conrad. Germ. Writer on Livonia.	1719—July 9,	1788
Gaelen, Alexander van. Dutch Painter	1670	... 1728
Gaertner, Joseph. German Botanist	1732—July 14,	1791
Gaertner or Gärtner, John Andrew. Germ. Architect	1743	... 1826
Gaertner or Gärtner, Fredk. von, son. Architect	1792—Apr. 21,	1847
Gætano. *Scipio Pulgeone.* Florentine Painter	1550	... 1588
Gaffarell, James. French Hebraist and Astrologer	1601	... 1681
Gaffurius or **Gaforio.** *See* Franchinus	1451—June 24,	1522
Gage, Thomas. Missionary. (*Survey of the West Indies*)	1597*	... 1655
Gage, Thomas. British General in America	...	... 1787
Gagern, John Christopher Ernest, Baron von. Statesman and Writer	1766—Oct. 22,	1852
Gagnier, John. Arabic Professor at Oxford	1670*-Mar. 2,	1740
Gaguin, Robert. Fr. Historian. (*De Gestis Francorum*)	1425*-July 22,	1501
Gahn, John Theodore. Swedish Mineralogist	1745—Dec. 8,	1818
Gaigny or **Gagny,** John. French Theologian	...	... 1549
Gaillard, John Ernest. Musical Composer	1687	... 1749
Gaillard, Gabriel Henry. French Hist. and Publicist	1726—Feb. 13,	1806
Gainas. Gothic General of Arcadius	...	... 400
Gainsborough, Thomas. Painter. Life by Thicknesse, 1788; Fulcher, 1856	1727—Aug. 2,	1788
Gaisford, Thomas. Dean of Christ Church. Critic.	1780—June 2,	1855
Gaius. *See* Caius.		
Galadin, Mahomet. Emperor of the Moguls	...	... 1605
Galanino. *Palthasar Aloisi.* Italian Painter	1578	... 1638

	BORN.	DIED.
Galantini, Hippolytus. *Cappuccino & Prete Genovese.* Pa.	1627	... 1706
Galas, Matthew. Imperial Commander	1589	... 1647
Galateo, Anthony. Italian Physician	1444	—Nov. 12, 1517
Galatin, Peter. Franciscan. (*De Arcanis Cathol. Veritatis*)	flor. 1530*	
Galba. Emperor of Rome (68-9)	B.C. 3	—A.D. Jan. 15, 69
Gale, Theophilus. Nonconf. Div. (*Court of the Gentiles*)	1628	—Mar. 1678
Gale, Thomas, D.D. Editor of *Hist. Anglicanæ Scriptores*	1636	—Apr. 8, 1702
Gale, John, D.D. Baptist Writer. (*Reflections on Wall*).	1680	—Dec. 1721
Gale, Roger. Antiquary. (*Honour of Richmond*)	1672	—June 25, 1744
Gale, Samuel, brother. Antiquary	1682	—Jan. 10, 1754
Galeano, Joseph, of Palermo. Medical Writer	1605	... 1675
Galen, Claudius. Medical, Philolog. and Philos. Writer.	130	... 200
Galen, Matthew. Theologian at Douay	...	... 1573
Galen, Christopher Bernard von. Bishop of Munster. German General and Statesman	1605	—Sep. 19, 1678
Galeotti, Nicholas. Italian Jesuit; Writer	1692	... 1758
Galerius. Roman Emperor (305-11)	...	May 311
Galiani, Ferdinand. Abbé. (*Traité sur les Monnaies*). Life by Lewis Deodati, 1788	1728	—Oct. 30, 1787
Galilei, Vincent. Florentine Writ. (*Dialogo della Musica*)	1533*	...
Galilei, Galileo. Astronomer. Life by Viviari; Nelli, 1793; Venturi, 1818; Libri, 1841; Marini; Drinkwater Bethune; Brewster; Chasles, 1862	1564	—Jan. 8, 1642
Gall, Francis Joseph. German Phrenologist	1758	—Aug. 22, 1828
Galland, Augustus. French Genealogist and Archivist.	...	... 1644*
Galland, Anthony. Orient. Transl. of *Arabian Nights*	1646	—Feb. 17, 1715
Gallaudet, Rev. Thos. Hopkins. American teacher of Deaf and Dumb	1787	—Sep. 10, 1851
Galle or **Gallæus,** Servatius, of Haarlem. Scholar.	1630*	... 1709
Gallienus. Roman Emperor (260–268)	218*-	Mar. 268
Galloche, Lewis. French Painter	1670	... 1761
Gallois, John. French Critic	1632	—Apr. 9, 1707
Gallois, Chas. Andr. Gustav. Leon. French Publicist.	1789	—Dec. 27, 1851
Gallonius, Anthony. (*De Martyrum Cruciatibus*)	...	... 1605
Gallucci, John Paul. Italian Astronomer	fl. 1593	
Gallucci, Tarquinius. Ital. Schol. (*Virgilianæ Indicationes*)	1574	... 1649
Gallucci, Angelo. Italian Scholar. (*De Bello Belgico*)	1593	... 1674
Gallus, C. Cornelius. Roman Poet	B.C. 66 or 9	... B.C. 26
Gally, Rev. Henry, D.D. Scholar	1696	—Aug. 7, 1769
Galt, John. Novelist. (*Autobiography*)	1779	—Apr. 11, 1839
Galuppi, Balthasar. *Buranello.* Musical Composer	1703	—Jan. 1785
Galvani, Lewis. Discoverer of Galvanism	1737	—Dec. 4, 1798
Gama, Vasco da. Navigator: doubled Cape of Good Hope	1469*	-Dec. 24, 1525
Gama, Joseph Basil de. Brazilian Poet. (*L'Uraguay*)	1740	—July 31, 1795

	BORN.	DIED.
Gamaches, Philip de. French Theologian	1568	... 1625
Gamaches, Stephen Simon. Nat. Philos. and Philolog.	1672	... 1756
Gambara, Veronica. Italian Poetess	1485	—June 13, 1550
Gambara, Lorenzo. Latin Poet. (*Columbus*)	1506	... 1596
Gambier, Jas., Lord. Admiral. L. by Lady Chatterton	1756	–Apr. 19, 1833
Gambold, John. Moravian Bishop	1710	—Sep. 13, 1771
Gandon, James. Architect. (*Vitruvius Britannicus*)	1741*	... 1824
Gandy, James. Painter	1619	... 1689
Gandy. Architect. *See* Deering	1780	—Mar. 2, 1850
Ganganelli, John Vincent Anthony. Pope Clement XIV.	1705	—Sep. 22, 1774
Ganilh, Charles. French Economist	1758	... 1836
Gans, Edward. German Jurist. (*Das Erbrecht*)	1798	—May 5, 1839
Garamond, Claude. Fr. Engraver and Letter Founder	...	... 1561
Garasse, Frs. Jesuit Preacher and Controversialist.	1585	—June 14, 1631
Garat, Dominic Jph. Fr. Metaphysician and Publicist.	1749	—Dec. 9, 1833
Garay, John. Hungarian Poet	1812	—Nov. 4, 1853
Garbieri, Lorenzo. Painter of Bologna	1580	... 1654
Garbo, Raphael del. Florentine Painter	1476	... 1534
Garçam, Peter Anthony Correa. Portuguese Poet.	1724	—Nov. 10, 1772
Garcia, Manuel. Spanish Musical Composer	1775	—June 9, 1832
Garcilasso de la Vega, or Garcias Lasso. Span. Poet	1503	... 1536
Garcilasso de la Vega. *Inca.* (*History of Peru*)	1530	—Apr. 1568
Garczynski, Stephen. Writer on Poland	...	... 1755
Garden, Peter. Scottish Centenarian	1644*	–Jan. 12, 1775
Garden, Alexander, M.D. Botanist and Zoologist.	1730	—Apr. 15, 1791
Gardin Dumesnil, J. Bap. (*Synonimes Latines*)	1720	—May, 1802
Gardiner, Stephen. Bishop of Winchester	1483	–Nov. 12, 1555
Gardiner, James. Colonel. Life by Doddridge	1688	—Sep. 21, 1745
Gardiner, Allen Frs. Commander, R.N. Missionary to Patagonia. Life by J. W. Marsh	1794	—Sep. 6, 1851
Gardiner, William. Musical Writer	1770	... 1853
Gardner, Alan, Lord. Admiral	1742	—Aug. 15, 1809
Garengeot, Réné Jas. Croissant de. French Surgeon	1688	—Dec. 10, 1759
Garet, John, of St. Maur. Editor of Cassiodorus	1627	—Sep. 1694
Garissoles, Anthony. French Divine	1587	... 1650
Garlande, John de. Norman Writer	...	aft. 1081
Garnerin, Andrew James. French Aeronaut	1769	... 1823
Garnet, Henry. Jesuit Conspirator	1555	—May 3, 1606
Garnet, Thomas, M.D. Writer on Chem. and Nat. Phil.	1766	—June 28, 1802
Garnier, Robert. French Tragic Poet	1534	—Aug. 15, 1590
Garnier, John. French Jesuit; Writer	1612	—Oct. 16, 1681
Garnier, John James. French Historian	1729	—Feb. 21, 1805
Garnier Pages, Steph. Jph. Lew. Fr. Publicist & Orator	1801	—June 23, 1841

	BORN.	DIED.
Garnier, Stephen Bartholomew. French Painter	1759—Nov. 15,	1849
Garofalo, Il, *Benvenuto Tisio,* of Ferrara. Painter	1481 ...	1559
Garrard, Mark. Flemish Painter in England	1561 ...	1635
Garrick David. Tragedian. Life by Tom Davies, 1780; A. Murphy, 1801	1716—Jan. 20,	1779
Garriel or **Gariel,** Peter, of Montpellier. Historian	1583* ...	1670*
Garsault, Frs. Alexander. French Writer on the Horse	1693*–Nov.	1778
Garth, Sir Samuel. Physician and Poet. Transl. of Ovid	... Jan. 18,	1719
Gartner. *See* Gaertner.		
Garve, Christian. German Philosophical Writer	1742—Dec. 1,	1798
Garzi, Lewis, Italian Painter	1638 ...	1721
Garzoni, Thomas. Italian Writer. (*La Piazza Universale*)	1549—June 8,	1589
Gascoigne, Sir William. Lord Chief Justice	1350*–Dec. 17,	1413
Gascoigne, George. Poet	1535*–Oct. 7,	1577
Gascoygne, Wm. Inventor of Micrometer	1621*–July 2,	1644
Gaskell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Cleghorne. Writer of Fiction. (*Mary Barton*)	... Nov. 12,	1865
Gasparini, Francis. Italian Musical Composer	1665*–Apr.	1727
Gasparino. *Barziza.* Italian Restorer of Learning	1370* ...	1431
Gasse, Stephen. Italian Architect	1778—Feb. 21,	1840
Gasse, Lewis, twin brother. Architect	1778—Nov. 11,	1833
Gassendi, Peter. Math. and Philos. L. by Bourgerelle	1592—Oct. 14,	1655
Gassicourt, Charles Lewis Cadet de. Fr. Nat. Philos.	1769—Nov. 21,	1821
Gassion, John de. Marshal of Fr. L. by T. Renaudot	1609—Oct. 2,	1647
Gassman, Florian. German Musical Composer	1729—Jan. 22,	1774
Gast, John, D.D. Irish Writ. (*Rudiments of Grecian Hist.*)	1715 ...	1788
Gastaldi, John Baptist. French Medical Writer	1674 ...	1747
Gaston de Foix, Dk. de Nemours. Govern. of Milan	1488—Apr. 11,	1512
Gaston of France, John Baptist, Duke of Orleans; opponent of Richelieu	1608—Feb. 2,	1660
Gastrell, Frs. Bp. of Chester. Controversial Divine	1662—Nov. 24,	1725
Gataker, Thomas. Divine and Critic	1574—June 27,	1654
Gataker, Charles, son. Controversial Divine	1614*–Nov. 20,	1680
Gates, Horatio. American Commander	1728—Apr. 10,	1806
Gatterer, John Christopher. German Historian	1727—Apr. 5,	1799
Gatti, Bernardine. *Il Soiaro.* Italian Painter	1495* ...	1575
Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio, Count di. Ital. Jurist	1465—June 5,	1530
Gattly, Alfred. Sculptor	... June 28,	1863
Gaubil, Anthony. French Missionary to China	1689—July 24,	1759
Gaubius, Jerome David. Medical Writer at Leyden	1705—Nov. 29,	1780
Gaud or Goud, Hen., Ct. van. Pa. and Engrav. of Utrecht	1585 ...	1639
Gauden, John. Bp. of Worc. (1662). (*Eicon Basiliké?*)	1605—Sep. 20,	1662
Gaudentio, of Milan. *Ferrari.* Historical Painter	1484 ...	1550

	BORN.	DIED.
Gaudentius, St. Bishop of Brescia	...	410 or 427
Gaudenzio, Paganin. Italian Scholar	1596	Jan. 3, 1648
Gaudichaud Beaupre', Charles. French Botanist	1780	Jan. 16, 1854
Gaudin, Mart. Mich. Chas., Dk. of Gaeta. Fr. Statesm.	1756	Nov. 26, 1844
Gauli, John Baptist. *Baciccio.* Painter of Genoa	1639	... 1709
Gaulmin, Gilbert. French Writer	1585	Dec. 8, 1665
Gaultier, Aloïsius Edw. Camillus. Fr. Educat. Writer	1746	Sep. 18, 1818
Gaupp, John. Mathematician of Lindau	1667	... 1738
Gaurico, Luke. Bishop of Civita Ducale. Astrologer	1476	Mar. 6, 1558
Gauss, Charles Frederick. German Math. and Astron.	1777	Feb. 23, 1855
Gaussem, Jane Catherine. *Gaussin.* French Actress	1711	June 6, 1767
Gauthey, Emiland Mary. French Engineer	1732	July 14, 1806
Gauthier, John Baptist. Abbé. Religious Writer	1685	Oct. 30, 1755
Gavanti, Bartholomew. Italian Ecclesiastical Antiq.	1569	... 1638
Gavard, Hyacinth. French Anatomist	1753	... 1802
Gaveston, Piers or Peter. Favourite of Edward II.	...	June 19, 1312
Gay, John. Poet. (*Beggar's Opera*)	1688	Dec. 11, 1732
Gay, Claude. French Botanist and Traveller	1795	Jan. 1864
Gay-Lussac, Jph. Lew. French Experimental Philos.	1778	May 9, 1850
Gayot de Pitaval, Frs. Fr. Writer. (*Causes Célèbres*)	1673	... 1743
Gayton, Edmund. Humorous Writer	1609	Dec. 12, 1666
Gaza, Theodore. Reviver of Greek	1398	... 1478
Gazet, Wm., of Arras. *Gazæus.* Ecclesiastical Historian.	1554	Aug. 25, 1611
Gazola, Joseph. Medical Writer of Verona	1661	Feb. 14, 1715
Gazon-Dourxigne', S. M. M. Critic and Poet	...	Jan. 19, 1784
Gazzoli, Benozzo. Italian Painter	1400	... 1478
Gebelin, Anthony Court de. (*Le Monde Primatif*)	1725	May 10, 1784
Geber or Yeber. Arab. Alchemist. (*Lapis Philosophorum*)	fl. 800*	
Gebhardi, John Lewis Levin. German Historian	1699	Nov. 10, 1764
Ged, Wm. Inventor of Stereotype. Life by Nichols, 1781	...	Oct. 19, 1749
Geddes, Mich., LL.D. Writer on Ecclesiastical History	1640	... 1714*
Geddes, James. Writer on Classics	1710	... 1749
Geddes, Alexander, LL.D. Roman Catholic Divine. Translator of Bible. Life by J. M. Good, 1803	1737	Feb. 26, 1802
Gedike, Frederick. German Educationist	1754	May 2, 1803
Gedoyn, Nicholas. French Critic and Translator	1667	Aug. 10, 1744
Geer, Charles de. Swedish Naturalist	1720	Mar. 8, 1773
Gehler, John Sam., of Leipsic. (*Physikalisches Wörterbuch*)	1751	Oct. 16, 1795
Geijer, Eric Gustavus. Swedish Historian	1783	Apr. 23, 1847
Geinoz, Francis. Swiss Scholar	1696	May 23, 1752
Gejer or **Geier,** Martin. Germ. Biblical Commentator	1614	Aug. 22, 1681
Gelasius I. Pope (492-6)	...	Nov. 21, 496
Gelasius II. (1118-9.) *John Cajetan*	1050*	Jan. 29, 1119

	BORN.	DIED.
Geldenhaur, Gerard. Dutch Theologian and Historian	1482—	Jan. 10, 1542
Gelder, Arnold de. Dutch Painter	1645	... 1727
Geldorp or Gualdorp, Gortzius. Painter of Louvain	1553	... 1618
Gelee, Claude. *Claude Lorraine.* Fr. Landscape Painter	1600—	Nov. 21, 1682
Gelenius or Ghelen, Sigismund. Bohemian Scholar	1477*	... 1554 or 5
Gell, Sir William. Antiquary and Classical Scholar	1777—	Feb. 4, 1836
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott. Germ. Divine and Poet	1715—	Dec. 5, 1769
Gellert, Christlieb Ehregott, brother. Metallurgist	1713—	May 13, 1795
Gelli, John Baptist. Italian Poet	1498	... 1563
Gellibrand, Henry. Gresham Professor of Astronomy	1597	... 1636
Gellius, Aulus. Latin Writer. (*Noctes Atticæ*)	fl. cir. 117-180 A.D.	
Gelon. Tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 491-78)	...	B.C. 478
Gemelli Carreri, John Francis. Italian Traveller	1651	... 1725
Gemignano, Vincent di San. Italian Painter	1490	... 1530
Gemignano or **Geminiani,** Hyacinth. Italian Painter	1611	... 1681
Geminiani, Francis. Italian Musical Composer	1680*—	Sep. 17, 1762
Gemistus Pletho, George. Greek Philosopher	1350*	... 1450*
Gemma, Reinier. *Frisius.* Dutch Phys. and Mathem.	1508—	May 25, 1555
Gemma, Cornelius, son. Physician and Mathematician	1535—	Oct. 12, 1577
Gence, J. Bapt. Modeste. French Writer	1755—	Apr. 17, 1840
Gendre, le. *See* Le Gendre.		
Genebrard, Gilbert. French Theologian	1537—	Mar. 24, 1597
Genesius, Josephus. Byzantine Historian		fl. 940
Genest, Charles Claude. French Poet	1639—	Nov. 19, 1719
Genet, Frs. Bishop of Vaison. (*Theology of Grenoble*)	1640—	Oct. 17, 1707
Genga, Jerome. Italian Painter	1476	... 1551
Genga, Bartholomew, son. Architect	1518	... 1558
Genghis-Khan. Mogul Conqueror. L. by De la Croix	1163—	Aug. 24, 1227
Genlis, Stephanie Felicité, Countess de. French Writer	1746—	Dec. 31, 1830
Gennadius. Patriarch of Constantinople (1453-8)	...	... 1460
Gennari, Benedict. *The Young.* Painter to James II.	1633	... 1715
Gennari, Cæsar, son. Painter of Bologna	1651	... 1688
Gennaro, Joseph Aurelius, of Naples. Civilian	1701—	Aug. 25, 1761
Genoels, Abraham. Painter of Antwerp	1640	... unkn.
Genovesi, Anthony, of Naples. Metaphysician	1712—	Sep. 20, 1769
Genseric. King of the Vandals (429–477)	...	Jan. 477
Gensonne', Armand. French Girondist	1758—	Oct. 31, 1793
Gent, Thomas. Topographical Antiquary	1691—	May 17, 1778
Gentile, Lewis Primo. Painter of Brussels	1606	... 1670
Gentileschi, Horatio Lewis. Italian Painter	1563	... 1647
Gentileschi, Artemisia, daughter. Historical Painter.	1590	... 1642
Gentilis de Foligno. Medical Writer	...	... 1348
Gentilis, John Valentine. Arian of Naples	1520*—	Sep. 1566

	BORN.	DIED.
Gentilis, Albericus. Italian Civilian. Prof. at Oxford.	1550—Apr.*	1611
Gentilis, Scipio. Italian Civilian at Altorf	1563—Aug. 7,	1616
Gentillet, Innocent. Protestant Theolog. of Geneva .	...	... 1595*
Gentleman, Frs. Irish Actor and Dramatic Writer . .	1728—Dec. 21,	1784
Gentz, Frederick von. Publicist. Life by Haym . . .	1764—June 9.	1832
Geoffrey Plantagenet, Ct. of Anjou, fath. of Hen. II.	1113—Sep. 7,	1151
Geoffrey, Duke of Brittany, son of Henry II.	1158—Aug. 19,	1186
Geoffrey of Monmouth. Historian	1110*	... 1154
Geoffrey Gaimar. Anglo-Norm. Po. (*L'Estorie des Engles*)	fl. 1150*	
Geoffrey of Vinsauf. Eng. Latin Poet	fl. 12th cent.	
Geoffrin, Maria Theresa, Madame. Patron of Learning	1699—Oct.	1777
Geoffroy, Steph. Frs. Fr. Phys. (*Le Code Médicamentaire*)	1672—Jan. 6.	1731
Geoffroy, Steph. Lewis, son. Physician and Naturalist	1725—Aug.	1810
Geoffroy, Julian Lewis. French Critic	1743—Jan. 26,	1814
Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, Stephen. Naturalist. (*Hist. des Mammifères.*) Life by son	1772—June 19,	1844
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore. French Naturalist. (*Hist. des Règnes Organiques*)	1808—Nov. 10,	1861
George, of Cappadocia. Patriarch of Constantinople .	...	... 361*
George, of Cyprus, jun. Patriarch of Const'ple. Writer	...	... 1290
George, of Trebizond. Restorer of Greek Learning. . .	1396	... 1485 or 6
George of Denmark. Prince Consort of Anne . . .	1653—Oct. 28,	1708
George I. King of England (1714-27)	1660—June 11,	1727
George II. (1727-60)	1683—Oct. 25,	1760
George III. (1760-1820.) Life by Adolphus	1738—Jan. 29,	1820
George IV. (1820-30.) Life by Croly, 1840	1762—June 26,	1830
Georgel, John Frs. French Histor. Writer and Diplom.	1731—Nov. 14,	1813
Geramb, Ferd. de, Baron. Adventurer and Trappist. .	1770—Mar. 15,	1848
Gerando, Joseph Mary, Baron de. Fr. Philosoph. Writer	1772—Nov. 10,	1842
Gerard. *See* Gerhard.		
Gerard, Thom or Tung. Gd. Master of Knts. of St. John	1040*	... 1121*
Gerard, of Cremona. Ital. Translator and Orientalist .	1114	... 1187
Gerard, Balthazar. Assassin of William of Orange . .	1558—July 15,	1584
Gerard, Alexander, of Aberdeen. Divine	1728—Feb. 22,	1795
Gerard, Lewis. Fr. Physician. (*Flora Gallo-Provincialis*)	1733—Nov. 16,	1819
Gerard, Francis Pascal Simon, Baron. French Painter.	1770—Jan. 11,	1837
Gerard, Jn. Ignatius Isidore. *Grandville.* Fr. Caricaturist	1803—Mar. 17,	1847
Gerard, Stephen Maurice, Ct. Marshal of France . . .	1773—Apr. 17,	1852
Gerard, Jules. *Lion-killer*	1817	... 1864
Gerard de Rayneval, Joseph Matthias. Fr. Diplomatist	1736—Dec. 31,	1812
Gerarde, John. Botanist and Surgeon. (*Herbal*) . . .	1545	... 1607
Gerardi, Christopher. Painter of Florence.	1500	... 1556
Gerards, Mark, of Bruges. Painter	1561	... 1635

	BORN.	DIED.
Gerbais, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Eccles. Writ.	1629	Apr. 14, 1699
Gerbel, Nicholas. German Jurist	...	... 1560
Gerber, Ernest Lew. Germ. Organist and Writer on Music	1746	July 30, 1819
Gerberon, Gabriel, of St. Maur. (*Hist. of Jansenism*)	1628	Mar. 29, 1711
Gerbert, Pope Silvester II. *The Musician.* Universal Schol.	...	May 12, 1003
Gerbert, Martin. Prince-Abbot. Writer on Sacred Music	1720	May 13, 1793
Gerbier d'Cuvilly, Sir Balthasar. Pa., Archit., Diplom.	1592	... 1667
Gerbillon, John Francis. Jesuit Missionary to China	1654	Mar. 25, 1707
Gerdes, Daniel, of Groningen. Theologian	1698	... 1765
Gerhard, John. German Prot. Divine. (*Aphorismi*)	1582	Aug. 17, 1637
Gerhard, John Ernest. Lutheran Div. and Orientalist.	1621	Feb. 24, 1688
Gerhard, Ephraim, of Altdorf. (*Delineatio Philosophiæ*)	1682	... 1718
Gering, Ulric. Introducer of Printing into France	...	Aug. 13, 1510
Gerlach, Stephen. Historical and Theological Writer	1546	Jan. 30, 1612
Germain, Thomas. French Artist in Metals	1675	... 1748
Germanicus Cæsar, married to Agrippina. Life by Lewis de Beaufort	B.C. 14	A.D. Oct. 9, 19
Germonio, Anastasius. Abp. of Tarantaise. Ital. Writer	1551	Aug. 4, 1627
Germyn, Simon. Dutch Painter	1650*	... 1719
Gerson, John Charlier de. *Doctor Christianissimus.*	1363	July 12, 1429
Gerstein, Christian Lewis. Mathematician	1701	... 1762
Gervaise, Nicholas. French Missionary to Siam	1662*	Nov. 20, 1729
Gervaise, Frs. Armand. Fr. Biographer and Theologian	1660	... 1751
Gervase, of Canterbury. Chronicler	fl. 12th cent.	
Gervase, of Tilbury. Chronicler. (*Otia Imperialia*)	fl. 1210	
Gesenius, Fred. Henry William. German Orientalist	1786	Oct. 23, 1842
Gesner, Conrad. Swiss Naturalist and Universal Scholar	1516	Dec. 13, 1565
Gesner, Solomon. Biblical Writer at Wittemberg	1559	Feb. 7, 1605
Gesner, John Matthias. Classical Critic and Editor	1691	Aug. 3, 1761
Gesner, John James, of Zurich. Numismatist	1707	Dec. 1787
Gesner, Solomon. Swiss Poet and Painter	1730	Mar. 2, 1788
Gesner, John, of Zurich. (*Phytographia Sacra*)	1709	Mar. 28, 1790
Geta. Emp. of Rome. Life by Ælius Spartianus	189	Feb. 212
Gethin, Grace, Lady. (*Reliquiæ Gethinianæ*)	1676	Oct. 11, 1697
Gething, Richard. Penman in London	fl. 1616–45	
Geuss, John Michael. Mathematician at Copenhagen	1745	... 1786
Gevartius or **Gevaerts,** Jhn. Gaspar. Critic of Antwp.	1593	Mar. 23, 1666
Geyler, John, of Kaiserberg. German Preacher	1445	Mar. 10, 1510
Gezelius, John. Bp. of Abo. (*Pentaglott Dictionary*)	1615	Jan. 20, 1690
Gezelius, John, son. Bp. of Abo. (*Nomenclator Adami*)	1647	... 1718
Gezelius, George. Swedish Biographer	1736	May 24, 1789
Ghetaldi, Marino, of Ragusa. Mathematician	...	bef. 1630
Ghezzi, Peter Leone. Italian Painter	1674	... 1755

	BORN.	DIED.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo. Florentine Sculptor and Architect	1378	... 1455*
Ghilini, Jerome. Italian Writer	1589	... 1670*
Ghirlandajo, Il. *Dominic Currado.* Florentine Painter	1449	... 1498
Ghirlandajo, Ridolpho, son. Painter	1482	... 1560
Ghisolfi, John. Painter of Milan	1624	... 1683
Giamberti, Julian. *San Gallo.* Ital. Archit. and Sculp.	1443	... 1517
Gianni, Francis. Italian Poet	1759—Nov. 17,	1822
Giannone, Peter. (*History of Naples*)	1676—Mar. 17,	1748
Giardini, Felix. Italian Violinist	1716—Sep.	1796
Gibbon, Edward. (*Decline and Fall.*) Life by Lord Sheffield, 1799; H. A. Milman, 1839; W. Youngman	1737—Jan. 16,	1794
Gibbons, Orlando. Musical Composer	1583—June 5,	1625
Gibbons, Dr. Christopher, son. Organist and Composer	... ...	1676
Gibbons, Grinling. Carver in Wood	1648—Aug. 3,	1721
Gibbs, James. Architect	1674*-Aug. 5,	1754
Gibbs, Sir Vicary. Judge	1752—Feb. 8,	1820
Gibert, John Peter. French Canonist	1660—Dec. 2,	1736
Gibert, Balthasar. Fr. Writer. (*Jugement des Savans*).	1662—Oct. 28,	1741
Giberti, John Matthw. Bp. of Verona. Patr. of Learn.	1495—Dec. 30,	1543
Gibieuf, Wm. Priest of the Oratory. (*Liberty of God*)	... June 6,	1650
Gibson, Thos. Phys., Naturalist, and Protest. Divine	... ...	1562
Gibson, Richard. *The Dwarf.* Painter	1615 ...	1690
Gibson, William. Painter	1644* ...	1702
Gibson, Edm. Bp. of London. Saxonist. (*Preservative*)	1669—Sep. 6,	1748
Gibson, Thomas. Painter	1680*-Apr. 28,	1751
Gideon. Judge of Israel	...	B.C. 1236
Gifanius or Hubert van **Giffen.** Dutch Crit. and Civil.	1534—July 26,	1604
Gifford, Andrew, D.D. Baptist Minister and Antiquary	1700—June 19,	1784
Gifford, Rev. Richard. Divine and Poet	1725*-Mar. 1,	1807
Gifford, John. *John Rd. Green.* Polit. and Hist. Writer	1758—Mar. 6,	1818
Gifford, Robert, Lord. Master of the Rolls	1779—Sep. 4,	1826
Gifford, Wm. Crit. and Satirist. Ed. of *Q. Review.* (*Baviad*)	1756—Dec. 31,	1826
Giggeo, Anthony. Italian Divine and Arabic Scholar	... ...	1632
Gilbart, James William. Writer on Banking	1794 ...	1863
Gilbert, of La Porrée. *Gislebertus Porretanus*	1070*-Sep. 4,	1154
Gilbert, of Sempringham. Founder of *Gilbertines*	1083—Feb. 4,	1189
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey. Navigator	1539—Sep. 10,	1584
Gilbert, Wm. Physician and Exper. Philos. (*De Magnete*)	1540—Nov. 30,	1603
Gilbert, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1611*-July 14,	1694
Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey. Judge and Law Writer	1674—Oct. 14,	1726
Gilbert, Nich. Jph. Lawrence. French Satiric Poet	1751—Nov. 12,	1780
Gilbert, Nicholas Peter. French Army Physician	1751—Dec. 14,	1814
Gilbert, Davies, *né* Giddy. Antiquary. Pres. R. Soc.	1767—Dec. 24,	1839

	BORN.	DIED.
Gilbertus Anglicus. Medical Writer	fl. 1200*	
Gilchrist, Octavius. Writer on the Drama	1779	... 1823
Gilchrist, John Borthwick, LL.D. Orientalist	1759	... 1841
Gilchrist, Alex. Writer on Art; biogr. of Etty & Blake	1827—Nov. 30,	1861
Gildas. British Historian. (*De Excidio Britanniæ*)	6th cent. A.D.	
Gildon, Charles. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer	1665—Jan. 12,	1724
Giles, of Viterbo. Italian Cardinal. Biblical Writer	...	Nov. 12, 1532
Gilfillan, Robert. Scotch Poet	1798*-Dec.	4, 1850
Gilimer. Last King of African Vandals	...	aft. 534
Gill, Alex. Master of St. Paul's School. (*Logonomia Anglica*)	1564—Nov. 17,	1635
Gill, Alex., D.D., son. Friend of Milton. (*Poetici Conatus*)	1597	... 1642
Gill, John, D.D. Baptist Divine and Biblical Expositor.	1697—Oct. 14,	1771
Gilles, Peter. French Naturalist	1490	... 1555
Gillespie, George. Scottish Divine. (*Aaron's Rod*)	...	Dec. 17, 1648
Gillies, John, LL.D. Historical Writer	1747—Feb. 15,	1836
Gillis, James. Roman Catholic Bishop in Scotland	...	Feb. 24, 1864
Gillot, Claude. French Painter and Engraver	1673	... 1722
Gilly, Rev. Dr. Wm. Stephen. Writer on the Vaudois	1789*-Sep. 10,	1855
Gilpin, Bernard. *Apostle of the North.* Life by Bishop Carleton, 1636; W. Gilpin, 1753	1517—Mar. 4,	1583
Gilpin, Rd. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Satan's Temptations*)	...	... 1657
Gilpin, Rev. William. Writer. (*Forest Scenery*)	1724—Apr. 5,	1804
Gilpin, Sawrey, brother. Animal Painter	1733—Mar. 8,	1807
Gil Polo, Gaspar. Spanish Poet	1516	... 1572
Gilray, James. Caricaturist	1785—June 1,	1815
Gil Vicente. Portuguese Dramatist	1485*	... 1557*
Ginguene, Peter Lewis. (*Hist. Littéraire d'Italie*)	1748—Nov. 11,	1816
Ginkell, Godart van, 1st Earl of Athlone. Commander	1630*-Feb. 10,	1703
Ginnani, Francis. Italian Naturalist	1716*	... 1766
Gioberti, Vincent. Italian Writer and Statesman	1801—Oct. 26,	1852
Giocondo, John. *Fra Giovanni.* Ital. Schol. and Antiq.	1450*	... 1521*
Gioffredo, Mario Gætano. Neapolitan Architect	1718—Mar. 8,	1785
Gioja, Flavio, of Amalfi. Reputed Inventor of Compass	1300*	...
Gioja, Melchior. Italian Writer. (*Nuovo Prospetto*)	1767—Jan. 2,	1829
Giolito de' Ferrari, Gabriel. Italian Printer	...	... 1581
Giordani, Vital. Neapolitan Mathematician	1633—Nov. 3,	1711
Giordano, Luke. *Luca fa Presto.* Neapolitan Painter.	1632*	... 1704 or 5
Giorgi, Anthony Augustine. (*Alphabetum Thibetanum*)	1711—May 4,	1797
Giorgione. *Giorgio Barbarelli.* Venetian Painter	1477	... 1511
Gioseppino. Neapolitan Painter	1560*	... 1640
Giottino, Il. *Thomas di Stefano.* Florentine Painter	1324	... 1356
Giotto or Angiolotto. Florentine Pa., Sculp., Architect.	1276—Jan. 18,	1336
Giovanni da Fiesole. *Fra Angelico.* Florentine Pa.	1387	... 1455

	BORN.	DIED.
Giovanni. *Mannozzi.* Italian Fresco Painter	1590	... 1636
Giovio, Paul. Italian Historical Writer	1483—Dec. 11,	1552
Giraldi, Julius Gregory. Ital. Scholar. (*De Diis Gentium*)	1479—Feb.	1552
Giraldi-Cintio, J. Bapt. Ital. Po. and Phys. (*Hecatommiti*)	1504—Dec. 30,	1573
Giraldus Cambrensis, or Gerald de Barri. Histor.	1147	... 1222*
Girard, Gabriel. Fr. Philologist. (*Synonymes François*)	1677*-Feb. 4,	1748
Girard, Philip Henry de. French Engineer	1775—Aug. 26,	1845
Girardin, Lew. Stanislaus de, Count. French Publicist	1762—Feb. 27,	1827
Girardin, Mdme. Émile de. (Delphine Gay.) Fr. Writer	1804—June 29,	1855
Girardon, Francis. Sculptor and Architect	1628—Sep. 1,	1715
Giraud, John, Count. Italian Comic Dramatist	1776—Oct. 1,	1834
Girodet-Trioson, Anne Lewis. French Painter	1767—Dec. 9,	1824
Giroust, James. French Preacher	1624—July 29,	1689
Girtin, Thomas. Landscape Painter	1773—Nov. 9,	1802
Giry, Lewis. French Academician	1595 ...	1665
Gisbert, John. French Canonist. (*Anti-Probalasimus*)	1639—Aug. 5,	1711
Gisbert, Blaise. Fr. Theol. & Philos. (*Education of a Prince*)	1657—Feb. 27,	1731
Gisborne, Rev. Thos. Philos., Theol., and Misc. Writ.	1758—Mar. 24,	1846
Giulano, Majano di. Florentine Sculpt. and Architect.	1377* ...	1447
Giulio Romano. *Pippi.* Italian Painter	1492—Nov. 1,	1546
Giulio Romano. *Julius Caccini.* Ital. Music. Comp.	1560* ...	1640*
Giusti, Anthony. Florentine Painter	1624* ...	1705
Glaber, Ralph. Benedictine Monk. (*Chronique de France*)	990* ...	1050*
Glandorp, Matthias. German Medical Writer	1595 ...	1652*
Glanvil, Ranulph de. Lawy. and Warrior. (*De Leg. Angliæ*)	... ...	1190
Glanvil, Sir John. Lawyer and Statesman	1590*-Oct. 2,	1661
Glanvil, Rev. Joseph. (*Vanity of Dogmatizing*)	1636—Nov. 4,	1680
Glareanus, or Henry Lorit. Scholar and Writer	1488 ...	1563
Glaser, Christopher. Swiss Chemist	... ...	1679*
Glass, John. Scotch Sectary	1698 ...	1773
Glass, John, son. Navigator and Writer	1725—Oct.	1764
Glassius, Solomon, of Gotha. (*Philologia Sacra*)	1593—July 27,	1656
Glauber, Jno. Rodph. Chemist: Discov. of *Glauber's Salt*	1604 ...	1668
Glauber, John. *Polydore.* Painter of Utrecht	1646 ...	1726
Glauber, John Gottlieb, brother. Painter	1656 ...	1703
Glauber, Diana, sister. Painter	1650 ...	1720*
Gleditsch, John Theophilus. Germ. Phys. and Botan.	1714 ...	1786
Gleichen, Frederick Wm. von. German Naturalist	1717—June 16,	1783
Gleig, George. Bp. of Brechin. Theol. and Metaphys.	1753—Feb.	1839
Gleim, John William Lewis. German Lyric Poet	1719—Dec.	1803
Glen, John. Painter and Engraver of Liege	fl. 16th cent.	
Glendower, Owen. Welsh Chieftain	1349*-Sep. 20,	1415
Glenie, James. Scottish Mathematician	1750—Nov. 23,	1817

	BORN.	DIED.
Glinka, Gregory Andreevich. Russian Writer	1774—Feb. 12,	1818
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich. Russian Writer	1771 ...	1845*
Glinka, Theod. Nikolaevich. Russian Po. & Military Writ.	1788	...
Glisson, Francis. Anatomist and Physician	1597 ...	1677
Gloucester, Robert of. English Historian and Poet	fl. 1280*	
Gloucester, Wm. Fred., Duke of, nephew of George III.	1776—Nov. 30,	1834
Glover, Richard. Poet. Life by R. Duppa, 1814	1712—Nov. 25,	1785
Glover, Mrs. Actress	1781—July 16,	1850
Glover, Charles. Song Composer	... ...	1863
Gluck, Christopher Willibald von. Composer. Life by Schmid, 1855	1714—Nov. 25,	1787
Glynn, Robert, M.D., of Cambridge. (*Day of Judgment*).	1718* ...	1800
Gmelin, John Geo. Botanist and Phys. (*Flora Sibirica*)	1709—May 20,	1755
Gmelin, Sam. Theoph., neph. Trav. (*Historia Fucorum*)	1743—June 27,	1774
Gmelin, John Fredk. Phys. and Chem. Ed. of Linnæus	1748—Nov. 1,	1804
Gneisenau, Aug. Neidhardt, Ct. of. Marsh. of Prussia	1760—Aug. 24*,	1831
Goad, John. Schoolmaster and Astrologer	1615—Oct. 28,	1689
Goadby, Robert. Printer and Writer of Sherborne	1721—Aug. 12,	1778
Gobbo, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter	1470* ...	1527
Gobbo, Il, *Peter Paul Bonzi*, of Cortona. Painter	1580* ...	1640*
Gobel, J. Bap. Jph., Abp. of Paris. Atheist; guillotined	1727—Apr. 14,	1794
Gobelin, John (*alias* Giles). French Dyer and Inventor	... ...	1476*
Gobien, Charles le. French Jesuit; Historian	1653—Mar. 5,	1708
Goclenius, Conrad. German Critic	1485—Jan. 25,	1539
Goclenius, Rodolph. Magnetist and Math. at Marpurg	1572—Mar. 2,	1621
Goclenius, Rodolph. Philosoph. Writer at Marpurg	1547—June 8,	1628
Goddard, Jonathan. Chemist and Physician	1617—Mar. 24,	1674
Goddard, Rev. Wm. Stanley, D.D. Mast. of Winch. Coll.	1757—Oct. 10,	1845
Godden, Thomas, D.D. Rom. Cath. Controversialist	... Dec.	1688
Godeau, Anthony. Bp. of Venice. Church Historian	1605—Apr. 21,	1672
Godefroi, Denys. (*Corpus Juris Civilis*)	1549—Sep. 7,	1622
Godefroi, Theod., son. (*Le Ceremonial François*)	1580—Oct. 5,	1649
Godefroi, James, brother. (*Codex Theodosianus*)	1587—June 24,	1652
Godefroi, Denys, brother. (*Les Droits du Roi*)	1615—June 9,	1681
Godefroi, John, son. Ed. of *Mem. of Philip de Comines*	1656—Feb. 23,	1732
Godewyck, Margarita. Paintress of Dort	1627 ...	1677
Godfrey of Bouillon. Crusader and K. of Jerusalem	1058*—July 18,	1100
Godfrey of Viterbo. Historian	... ...	1191
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury or Edmund Berry. Magistrate; murdered. Life by Richard Tuke, 1682	... Oct. 17,	1678
Godfrey, Thomas. American Mathematician	... ...	1749
Godfrey, Charles. Musician	1790*—Dec. 12,	1863
Godley, John Robt. Politician. L. by J. E. Fitzgerald	... ...	1862
Godolphin, Sidney. Poet	1610 ...	1643

BORN. DIED.

Godolphin, John. Civilian . . . . . 1617—Apr. 4, 1678
Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of. Lord High Treasurer. . . 1630*-Sep. 15, 1712
Godoonoff or **Godunov,** Boris. Czar of Moscow . . . 1552—Apr. 13, 1605
Godoy, Manuel de. Pr. of the Peace. Span. Minister . 1767—Oct. 4, 1851
Godric, St. Hermit of Finchale. Life by Reginald. . ... May 21, 1170
Godwin, Earl of Kent . . . . Apr. 15, 1053
Godwin, Francis. Bishop of Hereford. Antiquary and Historical Writer. (*Man in the Moon*) . . . . . 1561—Apr. 1633
Godwin, Thomas, D.D. Hebrew Antiquary . . . . . 1587 ... 1643
Godwin, Mary, *née* Wollstonecraft. L. by Godwin, 1798 1759—Sep. 10, 1797
Godwin, Wm. Novelist and Hist. Writer. (*Caleb Williams*) 1756—Apr. 7, 1836
Goeckingk, Leop. Fredk. Gunther von. German Poet 1748—Feb. 18, 1828
Goeree, Wm. Scholar of Middleburg. (*Jewish Antiq.*). 1635—May 3, 1711
Goerres, John Jph. von. German Publicist and Writer 1776—Jan. 27, 1848
Goertz, Geo. Hen. de, Baron de Schlitz. Swedish Statesm. ... Mar. 2, 1719
Goes, Hugh vander. Dutch Painter 1480*
Goesius, (William vander Goes). Dutch Critic . . . . . 1611—Oct. 13, 1686
Goethe, John Wolfgang von. Poet. L. by self, 1811-12, Engl. by Oxenford, 1848; Doering, 1828; Falk, 1832, Engl. by Mrs. Austin, 1835; Sendtner, 1832; Vogel, 1834; Voss, 1834; Marmier, 1835; Riemer, 1841; Browning, 1844; Viehoff, 1847; Schaefer, 1850-1; Bowring, 1853; Lewes, 1855, enlarged, 1863 . . . . . 1749—Mar. 22, 1832
Goetze, Geo. Henry. Theologian and Critic at Lubec . 1667 1728 or 9
Goetze, John Augustus Ephraim. German Naturalist. 1731—June 27, 1793
Goez, Damian de. Portuguese Historian . . . . . 1501—Dec. 1560
Goff, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Dramatist . . . . . 1592—July 20*, 1627
Gogol, Nicholas. Russian Writer . . . . . 1810—Feb. 21, 1852
Goguet, Anthony Yves. French Jurist . . . . . 1716—May 2, 1758
Goldast von Hemingsfeld, Melchior. Hist. Writer 1576—Aug. 11, 1635
Goldhagen, John Eustace, of Magdeburg. Translator of Greek Classics . . . . . 1701—Oct. 7, 1772
Golding, Arthur. Poet, Translator of Ovid, Cæsar, &c. 1590*
Goldman, Nicholas. Mathematician . . . . . 1623 ... 1665
Goldoni, Charles. Dramatic Poet . . . . . 1707—Jan. 8, 1793
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poet. Life by J. Prior, 1836; John Forster, 1848; W. Irving, 1850; Dr. Kalisch, 1860 . . 1728—Apr. 3, 1774
Golius, James. Orientalist and Mathematician . . . . . 1596—Sep. 28, 1667
Golius, Peter, brother. R. C. Missionary to East Indies 1673*
Golovnin, Basil. Russian Navigator. . . . . Nov. 15, 1831
Goltzius, Hubert. Dutch Painter and Antiquary . . . 1526—Mar. 24, 1583
Goltzius, Henry. Painter and Engraver . . . . . 1558—Jan. 1, 1617
Gomar, Francis. Flemish Calvinistic Theologian. . . . 1563—Jan. 11, 1641
Gombauld, John Ogier de. French Poet . . . . . 1567* ... 1666
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, Sieur de. French Writer. 1600—June 14, 1674
Gomersal, Rev. Robert. Poet. (*Levite's Revenge*) . . . 1600 ... 1646

	BORN.	DIED.
Gomes, Francis Dias. Portuguese Poet	...	... 1795
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez. Latin Poet	1488—July 14,	1538
Gomez de Castro, Alvarez. (*Life of Ximenes*)	1515—Nov. 30,	1580
Gomez, Sebastian. Spanish Painter	...	... 1685*
Gomez, Magdalen Angelica Poisson de. Fr. Romancist	1684—Dec. 28,	1770
Gompertz, Benjamin. Mathematician and Actuary	1778*-July	1865
Gonçalvez, Joach. Alfonso. Portuguese Missionary to China. (*Diccionario China Portuguez*)	1780—Oct. 3,	1841
Gondebaud. 4th King of Burgundy (491-516)	...	... 516
Gondi, Albert de. *Marshal de Retz.* French Courtier	1533—Apr. 12,	1602
Gondi, Peter de. Cardl. de Retz I. French Statesman	1533—Feb. 17,	1616
Gondi, John Frs. Paul de. Card. de Retz II. Fr. Statesm.	1614—Aug. 24,	1679
Gonet, John Bapt., of Bourdeaux. (*System of Theology*)	1616	... 1681
Gongora y Argote, Lewis. Spanish Poet	1561—May 24,	1627
Gonsalva, Fernandez. *Gt. Captain of Cordova. See* Gonzalo	1443—Dec. 2,	1515
Gonthier, John. German Physician and Scholar	1487—Oct. 4,	1574
Gonzaga, Lucretia. Italian Scholar	...	... 1576
Gonzaga, Vespasian, Duke of Sabionetta. Patron of Arts	1531—Mar. 13,	1591
Gonzaga, Scipio. Spanish Cardinal and Scholar	1542—Jan. 11,	1593
Gonzaga, Thomas Ant. de, of Brazil. *Dirceo.* Portuguese Poet. (*Marilia de Dirceo*)	1747	... 1793
Gonzales, Bartholomew. Spanish Painter	1564	... 1627
Gonzales, Thyrsus. Span. Jesuit. (*Doctrine of Probability*)	...	Oct. 24, 1705
Gonzalo, Fernandez de Cordova y Aguilar. *Great Capt.*	1443—Dec. 2,	1515
Good, Jno. Mason, M.D. Writer. L. by O. Gregory, 1828	1764—Jan. 2,	1827
Goodall, Walter. Scottish Antiquary and Hist. Writer.	1706*-July 28,	1766
Goodall, Joseph, D.D. Provost of Eton	1760—Mar. 25,	1840
Goode, Rev. Francis. Divine. (*The Better Covenant*)	1797*-Nov. 19,	1842
Goodman, Godfrey. English Bishop: conformed to Rome	1583—Jan. 19,	1655
Goodrich, Thomas. Bishop of Ely (1534-54). Reformer	1480*-May 10,	1554
Goodwin, John. Independent Divine and Politician	1593	... 1665
Goodwin, Thomas. Calvinistic Independent Divine	1600—Feb. 23,	1679
Gool, John van. Dutch Painter	1685	... 1763
Gordian I. M. Antonius. Rom. Emp. (238.) *Africanus*	157—Apr. 15*,	238
Gordian II. Son: colleague of his father (238)	192—Apr. 15*,	238
Gordian III. (238-44)	226—Mar.	244
Gordon, Bernard. *Gordonus.* Medical Reformer	...	aft. 1310*
Gordon, Jas. Scot. Jesuit. (*Controversiarum Epitome*)	1543—Apr. 16,	1620
Gordon, Robt. of Stralogh. Geographer. (*Theatrum Scotiæ*)	...	... 1650*
Gordon, Thos. Controversialist. (*Pillars of Priestcraft*)	1684*-July 28,	1750
Gordon, Alex. Historical Writer and Egyptologist	...	... 1750*
Gordon, Andrew. Scottish Benedictine: Electrician	1712—Aug. 20,	1751
Gordon, Lord George. Politician. L. by Rob. Watson	1750—Nov. 1,	1793
Gordon, Wm. Anglo-American Divine and Historian	1729—Oct. 19,	1807

	BORN.	DIED.
Gordon, William, M.D. *People's Friend.* Philanthropist	1801	... 1849
Gordon, Elizabeth Brodie, last Duchess of. Life by A. M. Stuart	1774	Jan. 31, 1864
Gordon, Sir John Watson, R.A. Portrait Painter	1790*	June 1, 1864
Gore, Catherine Grace Francis, Mrs. Novelist	1799	Jan. 29, 1861
Gorgias, of Leontini. Sophist	B.C. 485*	... 380*
Gori, Anthony Francis. Florentine Antiquary	1691	Jan. 21, 1757
Gorlæus, Abraham. Dutch Antiquary. (*Dactyliotheca*)	1549	... 1609
Goropius, John. *Van Gorp.* (*Origines Antverpianæ*)	1518	June 28, 1572
Gorran, Nicholas de. French Preacher and Divine	1230	... 1295
Gorsas, Anthony Jos. French Politician	1751	Oct. 7, 1793
Gorter, John de. Dutch Medical Writer	1688	Sep. 11, 1762
Gortschakoff, Michael, Prince. Russian Commander	1795	May 20, 1861
Goselini, Julian. Italian Writer	1523	... 1587
Goslicki, Lawrence. Polish Writer. (*De Optimo Senatore*)	1535	... 1607
Gossec, Francis Joseph. Belgian Musical Composer	1733	Feb. 16, 1829
Gosselin, Pascal Frs. Joseph. French Geographer	1751	Feb. 7, 1830
Gosselini, Julian. Italian Writer	1525	Feb. 12, 1587
Gosson, Stephen. Divine and Poet	1554	Feb. 13, 1623
Gothe. *See* Goethe	1749	Mar. 22, 1832
Gother, John. Rom. Cath. Div. and Controversialist	...	Oct. 2, 1704
Gothescalcus or Gottschalk. German Heresiarch	808*	Oct. 30, 867
Gothofred = Godefroi, *which see.*		
Gotti, Vincent Lewis. Italian Cardinal and Theologian	1664	Sep. 18, 1742
Gottignies, Giles Francis. Belgian Mathematician	1630	Apr. 6, 1689
Gottleber, John Christopher. German Critic	1733	May 1, 1785
Gottsched, John Christopher. Germ. Poet and Philos.	1700	Sep. 12, 1766
Gottsched, Madame, wife. Dramatic Writer	1713	June 26, 1762
Goudelin or **Goudouli,** Peter. Gascon Poet	1579	Sep. 10, 1649
Goudimel, Claude. French Musical Composer	1510*	Aug. 24, 1572
Gouffier, Mary G. A. L., Ct. de Choiseul. (*Voyage Pittoresque*)	1752	June 20, 1817
Gouge, Wm., D.D. Puritan Div. (*Whole Armour of God*)	1575	Dec. 12, 1653
Gouge, Thomas, son. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1605	Oct. 29, 1681
Gougeon or **Goujon,** John. Fr. Sculp. and Medallist	1515*	Aug. 24, 1572
Gouges, Mary Olympe de. Fr. Revolutionary Writer	1655	Nov. 4, 1793
Gough, Richard. Antiquary. Editor of Camden	1735	Feb. 20, 1809
Goujet, Claude Peter. French Scholar and Writer	1697	Feb. 1, 1767
Goulart, Simon. Fr. Protestant Divine and Hist. Writer	1543	Feb. 3, 1628
Goulburn, Rt. Hon. Henry, M.P. Statesman	...	Jan. 12, 1856
Gould, Robert. Poet	...	... 1708
Goulin, John. French Writer	1728	Apr. 30, 1799
Goulston, Theodore, M.D. Found. of *Goulstonian Lect.*	1576*	May 4, 1632
Goulu, John. French Translator from the Greek	1576	Jan. 5, 1629

	BORN.	DIED.
Goupy, Joseph. French Artist	...	... 1763
Gourdan, Simon. French Casuist	1646—May 10,	1729
Gourgaud, Gasp., Baron. Fr. Gen. (*Napoleon Mem.*)	1783—July 25,	1852
Gournay, Mary de Jars de. *Tenth Muse.* Fr. Writer	1566—July 13,	1645
Gourville, John Herault de. (*Memoires*, 1642-1698)	1625	... 1704
Gousset, Jas. French Protestant Divine and Hebraist	1635—Nov. 4,	1704
Gouthieres, Jas. *Gutherius.* Fr. Advocate and Writer	1568	... 1638
Gouvea, Anthony de. *Goveanus.* Portuguese Jurist	1505—Mar. 5,	1566
Gouvea, Anthony de. Portuguese Historian	1570*-Aug. 18,	1628
Gouvion St. Cyr, Lawrence. Marshal of France	1764—Mar. 12,	1830
Gouye, Thomas. French Mathematician	1650—Mar. 24,	1725
Gouye Longuemare. French Historical Writer	1715—Aug. 11,	1763
Gouz de la Boulaye, Francis le. French Traveller	1610*	... 1669*
Gower, John. Poet	1320*	... 1402
Goyen, John Joseph van. Dutch Painter	1596	... 1656
Gozzi, Gaspar, Count. Italian Writer	1713—Dec. 26,	1786
Gozzi, Charles, Count. Italian Dramatist	1722—Apr. 6,	1806
Gozzoli, Benozzo. Florentine Painter	1408	... 1478
Graaf, Reinier de. Dutch Medical Writer	1641—Aug. 17,	1673
Graat or **Graet,** Bernard. Dutch Historical Painter	1628—Nov. 4,	1709
Graaw or Grauw, Henry. Dutch Painter	1627	... 1682
Grabe, John Ernest, D.D. Divine and Critic	1666—Nov. 14,	1711
Gracchus, Tiberius. Roman Tribune	163 B.C.	... 133
Gracchus, Caius, brother. Tribune	154 B.C.	... 121
Gracian, Balthasar. Span. Jesuit, Preacher, and Writ.	1584—Dec. 6,	1658
Gradenigo, Peter. Doge of Venice	1249—Aug. 13,	1311
Græme, John. Scottish Poet	1748—July 26,	1772
Grævius, John George. Classical Antiquary	1632—Jan. 11,	1703
Graff, Anthony. German Portrait Painter	1736—June,	1813
Graffigny, Frances. (*Lettres d'une Peruvienne*)	1694—Dec. 12,	1758
Grafton, Richard. Chronicler and Printer	...	aft. 1572
Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, Duke of. Politician	1683—May 6,	1757
Grafton, Aug. Hen. Fitzroy, Duke of. Polit. and Writer	1735—Mar. 14,	1811
Graggini, Anthony Francis. Italian Poet	1503	... 1583
Graham, Sir James. Companion of Wallace	...	July 22, 1298
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose. Scot. Royalist, executed. Life by Wishart, 1819; M. Napier, 1840	1612—May 21,	1650
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee	1650*-June 17,	1689
Graham, Sir Rich., Visc. Preston. Statesm. and Writer	1648	... 1695
Graham, George. Mechanician	1675—Nov. 20,	1751
Graham, Catherine Macaulay, Mrs.	1733—June 22,	1791
Graham, Mrs. Maria. *See* Callcott	1788—Nov. 20,	1842
Graham, Robert, M.D. Professor of Botany, Glasgow	1786—Aug. 7,	1845

	BORN.	DIED.
Graham, Sir Jas. R. G. Statesman. L. by Torrens, 1863	1792—	Oct. 25, 1861
Grahame, Rev. James. Poet. (*The Sabbath*).	1765—	Sep. 14, 1811
Grain, J. Bapt. le. French Historical Writer	1565—	July 2, 1642
Graindorge, Andrew. French Phys. and Nat. Philos.	1616—	Jan. 13, 1676
Grainger, James. Physician and Poet. (*Sugar Cane*).	1723*—	Dec. 24, 1767
Grainger, Rich., of Newcastle. Architect and Builder	1798—	July 4, 1861
Gramaye, John Baptist. Flemish Traveller, Poet, Hist.	1580* ...	1635
Grammont, Gabriel de Barthélemi, Seigneur de. Hist.	1590* ...	1654
Grammont, Philibert, Count of. Wit and Courtier . .	1621—	Jan. 10, 1707
Grammont, Anthony Lewis Mary, Duke of. General.	1775—	Aug. 28, 1836
Gramont, Anthony, Dk. of. Marshal of France. (*Memoirs*)	1604—	July 12, 1678
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of. General	1721—	Oct. 19, 1770
Grand, Anthony le. French Cartesian Philos. and Hist.	17th cent.	
Grand, Mark Anthony le. French Actor	1673—	Jan. 7, 1728
Grand, Joachim le. French Political Writer	1653—	May 1, 1733
Grand, Lewis le. Doctor of the Sorbonne ; Theologian.	1711—	July 20, 1780
Grand. *See* Legrand.		
Grandet, Joseph, of Angers. Biographer	1646—	Dec. 1, 1724
Grandi, Ercole. *Ercole de Ferrara.* Italian Painter . .	1491 ...	1531
Grandi, Guy le. Ital. Math. (*De Infinitis Infinitorum*) .	1671—	July 4, 1742
Grandin, Martin. Doctor of the Sorbonne. (*Popular Course of Theology*)	1604—	Nov. 16, 1691
Grandmaison, Michael. French Revolutionist	1771 ...	1794
Grandville, Joh. Ign. Isid. Gerard. Fr. Caricaturist .	1803—	Mar. 17, 1847
Granet, Frs. French Critic	1692—	Apr. 2, 1741
Granet, Francis Marius. French Painter	1775—	Nov. 21, 1849
Grange, Joseph de Chancel de la. Fr. Poet. (*Philippics*)	1677—	Dec. 26, 1758
Granger, Rev. James. (*Biographical Hist. of England*)	1716*—	Apr. 15, 1776
Grant, Edward. Classical Poet and Writer	...	Aug. 4, 1601
Grant, Francis, Lord Cullen. Scottish Judge	1660*—	Mar. 16, 1726
Grant, Patrick, Lord Preston-Grange. Scottish Judge .	1698 ...	1762
Grant, Charles, M.P. E. I. Director and Writer	1746—	Oct. 31, 1823
Grant, Sir William. Master of the Rolls.	1754—	May 25, 1832
Grant, Jas. Scot. Barrister and Archæologist	1743 ...	1835
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan. Writer. Life by her son	1755—	Nov. 7, 1838
Granvella, Anthony Perrenot, Lord of. Cardinal. . . .	1516—	Sep. 21, 1586
Granville or Greenville, Sir Richard. Admiral	1540 ...	1591
Granville, George, Visc. Lansdowne. Poet and Polit. .	1667—	Jan. 30, 1735
Granville, John Carteret, Earl of. Statesman	1690—	Jan. 2, 1763
Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, E. of. Statesman	1773—	Jan. 7, 1846
Gras, Anthony le. French writer. (*Apostolic Fathers*) .	1680*—	Mar. 11, 1751
Graswinkel, Theodore. Dutch Publicist.	1600—	Oct. 12, 1666
Gratarolus, Wm. Italian Phys. and Writer at Basle .	1516—	Apr. 17, 1568

	BORN.	DIED.
Gratian. Roman Emperor (367-83)	359—Aug. 25,	383
Gratiani, Jerome. Italian Poetical and Prose Writer	fl. 17th cent.	
Gratiolet, Lewis Peter. Physiologist. (*Anatomie Comparée du Système Nerveux*)	1815—Feb. 17,	1865
Gratius, Ortwinus. *Graes.* German Writer. (*Lamentationes Obscurorum Virorum*)	...	May 22, 1541
Grattan, Henry. Orator and Statesman. Life by sons, 1841; D. O. Madden, 1846	1750—May 14,	1820
Grattan, Thomas Colley. Novelist	1796—July 4,	1864
Graun, Charles Henry. German Musical Composer	1701—Aug. 8,	1759
Graunt, Edward. Master of Westminster School. (*Græcæ Linguæ Specilegium*)	1550*—Apr. 4,	1601
Graunt, John. Citizen of London. (*Bills of Mortality*)	1620—Apr. 18,	1674
Gravelot, Hubert Frs. Bourguignon. French Engraver	1699—Apr. 20,	1773
Graverol, Francis. French Advocate. (*Soberiana*)	1636—Sep. 10,	1694
Graves, Rev. John. Antiquary	...	... 1729
Graves, Rev. Richard. Novelist and Poet	1715—Nov. 23,	1804
Graves, Richard. Dean of Ardagh. (*Pentateuch*)	1763 ...	1829
Gravesande, Wm. James. Dutch Geomet. and Philos.	1688 ...	1742
Gravina, Dominic da. Ital. Hist. (*Lo Storico di Napoli*)	fl. 1330-50	
Gravina, Peter. Italian Poet	1453 ...	1527
Gravina, John Vincent. Italian Jurist	1664—Jan. 6,	1718
Gray, Thomas. Poet. Life by Mitford; Mason, 1778	1716—July 30,	1771
Graydon, Alexander. American Writer	1752 ...	1818
Graziani, Anthony Mary. Italian Bishop and Writer	1537—Mar. 16,	1611
Grazzini, Anthony Francis. *Il Lasca.* Italian Writer.	1503—Feb.	1583
Grazzini, John Paul, of Ferrara. Painter	... ...	1632
Greatorex, Thomas. Musical Composer	1758—July 18,	1831
Greatrakes, Valentine. Irish Medical Empiric	1628	aft. 1680
Greaves, John. Orientalist and Math. (*Pyramidographia*)	1602—Oct. 8,	1652
Grechetto. *Benedict Castiglione.* Genoese Painter	1616 ...	1670
Grecourt, J. Bap. Jos. Villart de. French Poet and Wit	1683—Apr. 2,	1743
Green, Matthew. Poet. (*The Spleen*)	1696 ...	1737
Green, John. Bp. of Lincoln. (*Religious Enthusiasm*)	1706—Apr. 25,	1779
Green or **Greene,** Nathaniel. Anglo-American General	1742—June 19,	1786
Green, Edward Burnaby. Poetical Wr. and Translator.	1740* ...	1788
Green, Valentine. Engraver. (*History of Worcester*)	1739 ...	1813
Green, John Richard. *See* Gifford	1758—Mar. 6,	1818
Green, Thomas. Writer. (*Methodian*)	1770—Jan. 4,	1825
Green, Joseph Henry. Anatomist. (*Vital Dynamics*)	1791*—Dec. 13,	1863
Green, Richard. Shipowner of London	1804*—Jan. 17,	1863
Greene, Robert. Humorous Poet. Life by Dyce	1560*—Sep. 5,	1592
Greene, Thomas. Bishop. (*Four Last Things*)	1658—May 18,	1738
Greene, Dr. Maurice. Musical Composer	1696—Sep. 1,	1755

	BORN.	DIED.
Greenfield, William. Orientalist. (*Comprehensive Bible*)	...	... 1832
Greenhill, Rev. William, of Stepney. (*On Ezekiel*)	...	... 1671
Greenhill, John. Painter	1649—May 19,	1676
Greenough, Horatio. American Sculptor	1805—Dec. 18,	1852
Greenville or Granville, Sir Richard. Admiral	1540	... 1591
Greenville, Sir Bevil, grdson. Royalist, fellat Lansdown	1596—July 5,	1643
Gregan, John Edgar. Architect of Manchester	1813—Apr. 29,	1855
Gregor, Rev. William. Chemist	1762	... 1817
Gregorio, Rosario. Sicilian Historian and Archæologist	1753	... 1809
Gregory. *Thaumaturgus.* Bishop of Cæsarea	212*	... 270*
Gregory of Nazianzum. Bishop of Constantinople (380-1). Life by Godfrey Hermant; Ullmann, 1825	329*	... 390*
Gregory, St. Bishop of Nyssa	332*	... 396*
Gregory, St. Bishop of Tours (573-95). Historian	544—Nov. 17,	595
Gregory I. Pope (590-604). *Great.* (*Gregorian Chaunt*) Life by Denis de Sainte-Marthe, 1697	544*-Mar. 12.	604
Gregory II. (715-731)	...	Feb. 2, 731
Gregory III. (731-41)	...	Nov. 28, 741
Gregory IV. (827-44)	...	Jan. 25, 844
Gregory V. (996-9.) *Bruno*	972—Feb. 18,	999
Gregory VI. (1044-6.) *John Gratian*	...	... 1047*
Gregory VII. (1073-85.) *Hildebrand.* Life by Beno, tr. by Swinerton *alias* Roberts; J. C. Dithmar; Voigt; Sonstral; J. W. Bowden, 1841	...	May 24. 1085
Gregory VIII. (1187.) *Albert di Mora*	...	Dec. 16, 1187
Gregory IX. (1227-41.) *Ugolino de' Conti di Segni*	...	Aug. 20, 1241
Gregory X. (1271-6.) *Theobald Visconti*	...	Jan. 10, 1276
Gregory XI. (1370-8.) *Peter Roger de Montroux*	1329—Mar. 27,	1378
Gregory XII. (1406-9.) *Angelo Conrario*	1325—Oct. 18,	1417
Gregory XIII. (1572-85.) *Hugh Buoncompagno*	1502—Apr. 10,	1585
Gregory XIV. (1590-1.) *Nicholas Sfondrati*	1534—Oct. 15,	1591
Gregory XV. (1621-3.) *Alexander Ludovisio*	1554—July 8,	1623
Gregory XVI. (1831-46.) *Mauro Capellari*	1765—June 1,	1846
Gregory, Peter, of Toulouse. Writer	1540	... 1597
Gregory, John. Divine, and Historical Writer	1607—Mar. 13,	1646
Gregory, Edmund. (*Anatomy of Christian Melancholy*).	...	... 1650
Gregory, Jas. Math., Inventor of Reflecting Telescope	1638—Oct.	1675
Gregory, David, neph. Savilian Professor. (*Catenary*)	1661—Oct. 10,	1708
Gregory, John, M.D. Professor. (*Human and Animal Faculties.*) Life by Lord Woodhouselee; Smellie	1724—Feb. 9,	1773
Gregory, Geo., D.D. Divine and Misc. Writer. (*Essays*)	1754—Mar. 12,	1808
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert, LL.D. Mathematician and Religious Writer	1774—Feb. 2,	1841
Greig, Samuel Carlowitz. Russian Naval Officer	...	Oct. 15, 1788

	BORN.	DIED.
Grenada, Lewis de. Dominican Writer and Preacher	1505	Dec. 31, 1588
Grenan, Benignus. French Latin Poet	1681*	May 13, 1723
Grenfell, Pascoe, M.P. Slavery Abolitionist	1762	Feb. 23, 1838
Grenier, James Raymond. French Hydrographer	1736	Jan. 1803
Grenville, George. Statesman	1712	Nov. 13, 1770
Grenville, Wm. Wyndham, Lord, son. Statesman	1759	Jan. 12, 1834
Grenville, Thos. Statesm. Collr. of Grenville Library	1755	Dec. 17, 1846
Grenville, George, Lord Nugent. Statesman	1788	Nov. 26, 1851
Greppi, John. Italian Dramatist	1751	Jan. 1811
Gresham, Sir Thos. L. by Seth Ward; Burgon, 1839	1519	Nov. 21, 1579
Gressly, Amand. Swiss Geologist	1814*	Apr. 14, 1865
Gresset, J. Bap. Lewis. Fr. Poet and Dram. (*Ver Vert*)	1709	June 16, 1777
Gretry, Andrew Ernest Modeste. French Music. Comp.	1741	Sep. 24, 1813
Gretser, Jas. German Jesuit, Theolog., and Antiquary	1561	Jan. 29, 1625
Greuze, John Baptist. French Painter	1726	Mar. 21, 1805
Grevenbroeck. Flemish Painter	17th cent.	
Greville, Fulk, Lord Brooke. Poet and Philosopher	1554	Sep. 30, 1628
Greville, Charles. Politician	1794	Jan. 18, 1865
Grevin, Jas. French Poet, Painter, and Medical Writer	1539	Nov. 5, 1570
Grevius or Grævius, John George. Classical Antiquary	1632	Jan. 11, 1703
Grew, Obadiah. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*The Prodigal Son*)	1607	Oct. 22, 1698
Grew, Nehemiah. Vegetable Physiologist	1628	Mar. 25, 1711
Grey, Lady Jane. Crowned Queen; beheaded. Life by Rd. Burton, 1710; G. Howard, 1822; Sir H. Nicolas, 1825	1537	Feb. 12, 1554
Grey, Zachary, LL.D. Divine and Miscellaneous Writer.	1687	Nov. 25, 1766
Grey, Richard, D.D. Divine. (*Memoria Technica*)	1694	Feb. 28, 1771
Grey, Charles, 2d Earl. Prime Minister (1830-4).	1764	July 17, 1845
Gribaldi, Matthew. *Mofa.* Ital. Writer on Civil Law.	...	Sep. 1564
Griboyedov, Alexand. Sergievich. Russ. Poet & Diplom.	1795	Feb. 12, 1829
Griebner, Michael Henry. Jurist at Wittemberg.	1682	Feb. 19, 1734
Grierson, Constantia. Irish Scholar	1706	... 1733
Griesbach, John James. Editor of Greek Testament	1745	Mar. 24, 1812
Griffet, Henry. French Jesuit Writer	1698	Feb. 22, 1771
Griffier, John. *The Elder.* Landscape Painter	1645	... 1718
Griffier, Robert, son. *The Younger.* Pa. in England	1688	aft. 1713
Griffith, Michael. Jesuit. (*Annales Ecclesiæ Britannicæ*)	1587	... 1652
Griffith, Mrs. Elizabeth. Novelist	1730*	Jan. 5, 1793
Griffith, William. Naturalist	1810	Feb. 9, 1845
Griffiths, Ralph. Editor of the *Monthly Review*	1720	Sep. 1, 1803
Grignan, Fces. Mgt. de Sevigné, Ctss. of. Epistolograph.	1646	Aug. 15, 1705
Grignon, James. French Engraver	fl. 1680	
Grijalva, John de. Spanish Navigator	...	Jan. 21, 1527
Grimaldi, Francis Mary. Jesuit Mathematician	1618	Dec. 28, 1663

	BORN.	DIED.
Grimaldi, John Francis. *Il Bolognese.* Painter	1606	... 1680
Grimaldi, Jerome. Cardinal and Nuncio	1597—Nov. 4,	1685
Grimaldi, Joseph. Clown	1779	... 1837
Grimaldi, Stacey, F.S.A. Antiquary and Genealogist. .	1799—Mar. 28,	1863
Grimani, Dominic. Cardinal. Patron of Art	1460	... 1523
Grimani, Hubert. Portrait Painter of Delft	1599	... 1629
Grimarest, John Leonor le Gallois, Sieur de. Fr. Writer	...	... 1720
Grimaud, John Chs. M. W. de. Med. Writ. at Montpellier	1750—Aug. 5,	1789
Grimm, Fk. Melch., Baron. Diplom. (*Corresp. Litéraire*)	1723—Dec. 19,	1807
Grimm, Jacob Lew. Chas. Philol. (*Deutsches Wörterbuch*)	1785—Sep. 20,	1863
Grimmer, James. Landscape Painter of Antwerp . . .	1510	... 1546
Grimoard, Php. Hen., Ct. de. Fr. Diplom., General, Writer	1750	... 1815
Grimoux, Alexis or John. Swiss Painter	1688	... 1740
Grimston, Sir Harbottle. Lawyer. Speaker	1594—Dec. 31,	1683
Grindal, Edm. Abp. of Cant. (1576-83). L. by Strype, 1710	1519—July 6,	1583
Grinfield, Rev. E. W. Biblical Critic	1784*	... 1864
Gringoire or **Gringore,** Peter. French Poet	1478*	... 1544*
Grisaunt, William. English Astrologer and Physician	...	aft. 1360
Grive, John de la. French Geographer	1689—Apr. 18,	1757
Grocyn, William, of Oxford. Scholar	1442	... 1519
Grohmann, John Godfrey. Compiler and Translator .	...	... 1805
Grolier, John. Fr. Statesm., Patr. of Learn., and Collector	1479—Oct.	1565
Grolmann, Charles Lewis Wm. German Jurist	1775—Feb. 14,	1829
Gronovius, Jno. Fredk., of Leyden. Critic. (*Observations*)	1611—Dec. 28,	1671
Gronovius, Jas., son. (*Thesaur. Antiquit. Græcarum*).	1645—Oct. 21,	1716
Gronovius, Jno. Fred. Botanist. (*Flora Orientalis*) .	1690	... 1762
Gronovius, Laur. Theod. Nat. (*Museum Icthyologicum*)	1730	... 1777
Gronow, Rees Howell. Captain. Writer. (*Recollections*)	1794—Nov. 20,	1865
Groot, Hugo de, = Grotius, *which see*.	1583—Aug. 28,	1645
Gros, Peter le. French Sculptor	1666	... 1719
Gros, Nicholas le. French Theologian	1675—Dec. 4,	1751
Gros, Anthony John, Baron. French Painter	1771—June 26,	1835
Grose, Francis. Antiquary and Miscellaneous Writer .	1731—May 6,	1791
Grosley, Peter John. French Law Writer. (*Londres*) .	1718—Nov. 4,	1785
Grosseteste or Greathead, Robert. Bishop of Lincoln. Life by Bardney; Pegge, 1793	1175*—Oct. 9,	1253
Grossman, Gus. Fred. Wm. Germ. Actor and Dramatist	1746—May 20,	1796
Grotefend, Dr. George Fred. Cuneiform Decipherer .	1775—Dec. 15,	1853
Grotius, Hugo. Life by Cattenberg; Barksdale, 1652; J. L. de Burigny, 1754; Luden, 1806; Chs. Butler, 1826	1583—Aug. 28,	1645
Grotius, Wm., br. Lawyer. (*Enchiridion de Principiis*)	1597—Mar. 12,	1662
Groto, Lewis. *Il Cieco.* Italian Poet	1541—Dec. 13,	1585
Grouchy, Emanuel, Mqss. of. Marshal of France . . .	1766—May 29,	1847

	BORN.	DIED.
Grove, Henry. Nonconform. Divine. L. by T. Amory	1683—Feb. 27,	1738
Grove, Joseph. (*Life of Cardinal Wolsey*)	...	... 1764
Gruber, John Godfrey. German Writer	1774—Aug. 7,	1851
Gruchius or **Grouchy,** Nich. Fr. Scholar. (*De Comitiis*)	1520*	... 1572
Grudius, Nicholas Everard, of Brabant. Latin Poet.	1515*	... 1571
Gruner, John Frederick. German Theol. and Scholar	1723—Mar. 29,	1778
Gruter, John. (*Inscriptiones; Thesâurus; Deliciæ Poet.*)	1560—Sep. 20,	1627
Gruter, Peter. Flemish Phys. (*Century of Latin Letters*)	1555*-Sep. 26,	1634
Grynæus, Simon. Swiss Class. Scholar and Reformer.	1493—Aug. 1,	1541
Grynæus, John James. Swiss Protestant Divine	1540—Aug. 30,	1617
Gryphius, Sebastian, of Lyons. Printer	1493—Sep. 7,	1556
Gryphius, Andrew. German Dramatist	1616 ...	1664
Gryphius, Christian, son. Scholar. (*Poems in German*)	1649—Mar. 6,	1706
Guadagno, Gætano. Singer	1725* ...	1797
Guadagnoli, Philip. Orientalist	1596*-Mar. 27,	1656
Gua de Malves, John Paul de. French Writer (*L'Analyse de Descartes*)	1713 ...	1786
Guadet, Margaret Eli. French (Girondist) Statesman	1758—June 15,	1794
Guagnino, Alexander. (*Rerum Polonicarum Scriptores*)	1538* ...	1614
Gualdo-Priorato, Galeas. Italian Sold. and Historian	1606 ...	1678
Gualterus, Rodolphus. *Walther.* Swiss Protest. Theol.	1519—Dec. 24,	1586
Guarin, Peter. Benedictine of Rouen. Hebraist	1678—Dec. 29,	1729
Guarini, John Baptist. Italian Poet. (*Il Pastor Fido*)	1537—Oct. 7,	1612
Guarini, Camillo Guarino. Italian Architect	1624—Mar. 6,	1683
Guarino, of Verona. Reviv. of Learn. L. by Rosmini, 1805	1370—Dec. 4,	1460
Guasco, Octavian. Italian Writer	1712—Mar. 10,	1781
Guay-Trouin, Réné du. French Naval Officer	1673—Sep. 27,	1736
Guazzo, Mark. Italian Historical Writer	1496* ...	1556
Guazzo, Stephen. Italian Poet and Writer	1530—Dec. 6,	1593
Gubbio, Oderigi da. Italian Painter	... ...	1300*
Gude or **Gudius,** Marquard. German Antiquary	1635—Nov. 26,	1689
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Philip. Fr. Writer.	1738—Feb. 26,	1812
Gudius, Gottlob Fredk. Lutheran Minister and Writer.	1701—June 20,	1756
Guedier de St. Aubin, Hen. Mich. (*Des deux Alliances*)	1695—Sep. 25,	1742
Guerard, Robt. Fr. Benedict. (*Abridgment of the Bible*)	1641 ...	1715
Guerard, Benjamin Edme Ch. French Archæologist.	1797—Mar. 10,	1854
Guerchi, Claude Lewis Frs. Regnier, Count de. General and Ambassador	1715 ...	1767
Guercino da Cento. *See* Barbieri. Painter	1590—Dec. 22,	1666
Gueret, Gabriel. (*Le Parnasse Réformé*)	1641—Apr. 22,	1688
Guericke, Otto von. Experimental Philosopher	1602—May 11,	1686
Guerin, Peter Narcissus. French Painter	1774—July 16,	1833
Guerin, George Maurice de. French Writer	1810—July 19,	1839

	BORN.	DIED.
Guerin, Eugenie de, sister. (*Journal*)	1805—May 31,	1848
Gueriniere, Frs. Robichon de la. (*L'Ecole de Cavalerie*)	...	July 2, 1751
Gueroult, Peter Claude Bernard. French Writer	1744—Nov. 11,	1821
Guerrero, Vincent. Mexican Dictator	...	Feb. 1831
Guesclin, Bertrand du. *See* Du Guesclin	1314*–July 13,	1380
Guettard, John Stephen. Fr. Botan. and Mineralogist	1715—Jan. 7,	1786
Gueulette, Thos. Simon. Fr. Novelist and Dramatist	1683*–Dec. 22,	1766
Guevara, Anthony de. Spanish Wr. (*Dial of Princes*).	1490—Apr. 10,	1544
Guevara, Lew. Velez de. Span. Poet. (*El Diab. Coju.*)	1574 ...	1646
Guevara, John Ninno de. Spanish Painter	1632 ...	1698
Guglielmini, Dominic. Ital. Phys. and Mathematician	1655—July 12,	1710
Guibert, Abbot, of Nogent. (*Gesta Dei per Francos*)	1053 ...	1124
Guibert, Jas. A. H., Count de. (*Essai Général de Tactique*)	1743—May 6,	1790
Guicciardini, Frs., of Florence. (*History of Italy*)	1482—May 27,	1540
Guicciardini, Lewis, neph. (*Descript. of the Low Countries*)	1523 ...	1589
Guichard, Claude de. (*Funerals of the Ancients*)	...	May 15, 1607
Guichenon, Samuel. French Historian. (*House of Savoy*)	1607—Sep. 8,	1664
Guidi, Thomas. *Il Masaccio.* Florentine Painter	1402 ...	1443
Guidi, Charles Alexander. Italian Poet	1650—June 12,	1712
Guidiccioni, John. Italian Statesman and Writer	1500—Aug.	1541
Guido Aretino, or d'Arezzo (q. v.) Restorer of Music	990* ...	...
Guido Canlassi. *Cagnacci.* Italian Historical Painter	1601 ...	1681
Guido Reni. Italian Painter	1574*–Aug. 18,	1642
Guido Ubaldo, Mary. Italian Mathematician	1540* ...	1601*
Guidott, Thos. (*On Natural Baths and Mineral Waters*)	1638	aft. 1695
Guidotti Borghese, Paul. Italian Painter, Sculptor, and Architect	1569 ...	1629
Guignard, John. *Briquarel.* French Jesuit; executed	...	Jan. 7, 1595
Guignes, Joseph de. Orientalist. (*Hist. of the Huns, &c.*)	1721—Mar. 22,	1800
Guignes, Chr. Lewis Jos., son. French Orientalist	1759—Mar. 9,	1845
Guignon, John Peter. Violinist	1702—Jan. 30,	1774
Guilandinus, Melchior. Phys. and Bot. of Konigsberg	...	Dec. 25, 1589
Guilbert de Pixerecourt, Réné Chas. Fr. Dramat.	1773—July 27,	1844
Guild, William. Scottish Divine. Life by Dr. Shirreff's	1586—Aug.	1657
Guilford, Fs. North, Lord. Lord Keeper	1637—Sep. 5,	1685
Guilford, Lord and Earl of. *See* North.		
Guilhem de Clermont-Lodeve, Wm. Eman. Jos., Baron de St. Croix. French Historian and Publicist. (*Examen des Hist. d'Alexandre*)	1746—Mar. 6,	1809
Guillain, Simon. Sculptor of Paris	1581 ...	1658
Guillelmus Gemmeticensis. *William of Jumieges*	fl. 1070–87	
Guillelmus Pictavensis. *William of Poictiers*	1020*	aft. 1088*
Guillemain, Gabriel. Violinist	1705—Oct. 1,	1770

	BORN.	DIED.
Guillemeau, James. French Surgeon	1550*-Mar. 13,	1613
Guillet de St. Georges, George. French Historian	1625*-Apr. 6,	1705
Guilliaud, Claude. French Biblical Writer	fl. 16th cent.	
Guillim, John. Heraldic Writer. (*Disp. of Heraldry*)	1565—May 7,	1621
Guillon, Mary Nich. Silvester. Bp. of Beauvais. Writer	1760—Oct. 16,	1847
Guillotin, Jph. Ignatius. French Physician	1738—Mar. 26,	1814
Guinicelli, Guido. Italian Judge and Poet	... ...	1276
Guinther, John. German Medical Writer	1487—Oct. 4,	1574
Guiscard, Robert, Duke of Apulia. Norman Conqueror	... July,	1085
Guischardt, Ch. Theoph. *Quintus Icilius.* Tactician	1742—May 13,	1775
Guise, Claude de Lorraine, 1st Duke of	1496—Apr.	1550
Guise, John de Lorraine de, brother. Cardinal	1498—May 18,	1550
Guise, Frs. of Lorraine, Dk. of. Commander; assasd.	1519—Feb. 24,	1563
Guise, Charles of. Cardinal of Lorraine. Minister of Francis II. and Charles IX.	1525—Dec. 26,	1574
Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of	1493—Jan. 22,	1583
Guise, Hen. of Lorr., Dk. of. *Balafrè.* Persecutor; assd. Life by Valincourt	1550—Dec. 23,	1588
Guise, Lewis II. de Lorraine, Cardinal de	1555—Dec. 24,	1588
Guise, Lewis III. de Lorraine, Cardinal de	1575or85—June21,	1621
Guise, Charles de Lorraine, 4th Duke of	1571 ...	1640
Guise, Henry II. de Lorraine, 5th Duke of. Warrior	1614—June 2,	1664
Guise, Lewis Joseph de Lorraine, 6th Duke of	1650—July 30,	1671
Guise, Frs. Joseph de Lorraine, 7th and last Duke of	1670—Mar. 16,	1675
Guise, William. English Divine and Orientalist	1653—Sep. 3,	1684
Guittone d'Arezzo, Fra. Italian Poet	1230*-Dec.	1294
Guizot, Madame Elizabeth Charlotte Pauline. Writer	1773—Aug. 1,	1827
Guldenstaedt, John Anthony. Russian Naturalist	1745—Mar. 23,	1781
Guldinus, Habakkuk. Mathem. (*De Centro Gravitatis*)	1577—Nov. 3,	1643
Gundling, Nicholas Jerome. German Philosopher	1671—Dec. 16,	1729
Gundulph. Bishop of Rochester. Architect	... Mar. 8,	1108
Gunner, John Ernest. Norwegian Naturalist	1718—Sep. 23,	1773
Gunning, Peter. Bishop of Ely (1675-84)	1613—July 6,	1684
Gunst, Peter van. Dutch Portrait Engraver	1667* ...	unk.
Gunter, Rev. Edmund. Inventor of *Gunter's Scale.*	1581—Dec. 10,	1626
Gurnal, William, of Lavenham. Divine. (*Christian in Complete Armour*)	1617—Oct. 12,	1679
Gurney, Thomas. Shorthand Writer. (*Brachygraphy*).	1705*-June22,	1770
Gurney, John Jph., of Earlham. L. by Braithwaite, 1851	1788—Jan. 4,	1847
Gurney, Hudson, M.P. Antiq. & Poet. (*Cupid and Psyche*)	1774—Nov. 9,	1864
Gurwood, John. Colonel. Ed. of *Wellington Despatches*	1790—Dec. 25,	1845
Gusman, Lewis. Spanish Jesuit; Writer	... ...	1605
Gusman, Barthol. Lawrence de. Brazilian Engineer	1685* aft.	1724

BORN. DIED.

Gustavus I. King of Sweden (1523-60). *Vasa.* Life by Archenholz; Count Selly, 1807 . . . . . 1490—Sep. 29, 1560

Gustavus II. (1611-32.) *Adolphus.* Life by Chapman; De Prade, tr. by Spence, 1689; E. D. Mauvillon, 1764; W. Harte and Stockdale, 1807; A. F. Gfroerer, 1831; J. F. Holling, 1839; Oxenstierna . . . . . 1594—Nov. 16, 1632

Gustavus III. (1771-92.) Life by Possett; Geisler; Oxenstierna . . . . . 1746—Mar. 29, 1792

Gustavus IV. (1792-1809). . . . . 1778—Mar. 1837

Gutch, Rev. John. Antiquary. (*Collectanea Curiosa*) . 1745—July 1, 1831

Gutch, John Mathew, F.S.A., son. Author. . . . . 1777—Sep. 20, 1861

Gutenberg, John, of Mentz. Printer. . . . . 1400* ... 1468*

Guthieres, James. French Advocate and Antiquary 1638

Guthrie, William. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer 1708—Mar. 9, 1770

Guthry, Henry. Bishop of Dunkeld. Historian. Life by George Crawford 1676

Gutzlaff, Dr. Charles. Chinese Scholar and Missionary 1803—Aug. 9, 1851

Guy of Lusignan. King of Jerusalem and of Cyprus 1140* ... 1194

Guy, Thomas. Founder of Guy's Hospital. . . . . 1644—Dec. 17, 1724

Guyard de Berville. French Historical Writer . . . 1697 ... 1770

Guyet, Francis. French Critic . . . . . 1575—Apr. 12, 1655

Guyon, Madame J. M. Bouvier de la Mothe. Mystic. Life by self, transl. by Cowper; T. C. Upham, 1851. . 1648—June 9, 1717

Guyon, Claude Mary. French Historical Writer . . . . 1699 ... 1771

Guys, Peter Augustine. (*Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce*). 1720 ... 1799

Guyse, John. Independent Divine. (*Paraph. on N. Test.*) 1680—Nov. 22, 1761

Guyton de Morveau, Lewis Bernard. Fr. Chemist. 1737—Jan. 3, 1816

Gwilt, George. Architect and Antiquary . . . . . 1775—June 27, 1856

Gwilt, Joseph, F.S.A. Archit. (*Encyclop. of Architecture*) 1784—Sep. 14, 1863

Gwilym, David ap. *David of Glamorgan.* Welsh Bard 1340 ... 1400*

Gwinne, Matthew, M.D. Gresham Profess. Med. Writer 1554* ... 1627

Gwynn, Eleanor. Actress. Favourite of Charles II. 1687

Gyllenborg-Ehrensverd, Thomasina Christina Buntzen, Madame. Danish Romancist. . . . . 1773—July 2, 1856

Gyzen, Peter. Flemish Painter. . . . . 1636 ... 1700*

H.

	BORN.	DIED.
Haansbergen, John van. Painter of Utrecht	1642—Jan. 10,	1705
Haas, John Matthew. Germ. Geogr. and Hist. (*Hist. Atlas*).	1684—Sep. 24,	1742
Haas, William. Swiss Type Founder and Printer	1741—June 8,	1800
Habakkuk. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 600*	
Haberlin, Francis Dominic. German Hist. and Antiq.	1720 ...	1787
Haberlin, Charles Frederick, son. Jurist	... ...	1808
Habert, Francis. French Poet	1520* ...	1562*
Habert, Philip. Fr. Academician. Poet. Writer	1605* ...	1637
Habert de Cerisi, Germain. French Writer and Poet	1615* ...	1655
Habert, Isaac. French Bishop and Anti-Jansenist	... Sep. 15,	1668
Habicot, Nicholas. Fr. Surgeon and Medical Writer.	1550—June 17,	1624
Habington, Thomas. Conspirator	1560 ...	1647
Habington, William, son. Poet and Historian	1605—Nov. 13,	1645
Hachette, John Nich. Peter. French Mathematician	1769—Jan. 16,	1834
Hackaert or Hakkert, John. Dutch Landscape Painter	1636 ...	1699
Hackert, Philip. German Landscape Painter	1737—Apr. 28,	1807
Hacket, William. Fanatic	... July 28,	1592
Hacket, John. Bp. of Lichf. and Cov. Life by Plume	1592—Oct. 21,	1670
Hackspan, Theodore. German Orient. and Theologian	1607—Jan. 19,	1659
Hacquet, Balthasar. French Naturalist	1740—Jan. 10,	1815
Haddik, Andrew, Count von. German Field Marshal	1710—Mar. 12,	1790
Haddon, Walter, LL.D. (*Reformatio Legum Ecclesiast.*)	1516—Jan. 21,	1572
Hadley, John. Inventor of the Quadrant	1770*-Feb. 15,	1744
Hadrian. Roman Emperor (117-138). L. by Spartianus	76—July 10,	138
Haen, Anthony van. Dutch Medical Writer	1704—Sep. 5,	1776
Haerlem, Theodore or Dirk van. Dutch Painter	1410* ...	1470
Hafenreffer, Samuel. German Medical Writer	1587 ...	1660
Hafiz, Moham. Persian Poet: transl. by Sir W. Jones.	... ...	1389*
Hagedorn, Frederick von. German Poet	1708—Oct. 28,	1754
Hagedorn, Christian Lewis, von. (*Remarks on Painting*)	1713—Jan. 24,	1780
Hagen, John van. Landscape Painter	fl. 1650–1662	
Hager, Joseph von. Italian Orientalist	1757 ...	1819
Haggai. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 530*	
Hague, Dr. Charles. Musical Composer	1769—June 18,	1821
Haguenier, John. French Poet	... ...	1738
Haguenot, Henry. Medical Writer of Montpellier.	1687—Dec. 11,	1775

BORN. DIED.

Hahn, Simon Frederick. Historian . . . . . 1692—Feb. 18, 1729
Hahn, Philip Matthew. Mechanical Inventor. . . . . 1739—May 2, 1790
Hahn, Dr. Charles Augustus. Philologist . . . . . 1807—Feb. 20, 1857
Hahnemann, Samuel. Author of Homœopathy. . . . 1755—July 2, 1843
Hailes, Dav. Dalrymple, Ld. Judge. (*Annals of Scotland*) 1726—Nov. 29, 1792
Haillan, Bernard de Girard, Sieur d'. (*Hist. of France*) 1535—Nov. 23, 1610
Haines, Joseph. Comedian. 1701
Hakem-Bamrillah. Caliph of Egypt (996-1020) . . . 985—Mar. 1021
Hakewill, Rev. George. (*Power and Providence of God*) 1579 ... 1649
Hakewill, James. (*History of Windsor*). 1843
Hakluyt, Richard. (*Voyages and Discoveries*). 1553*-Nov. 23, 1616
Haldane, Robert. Writer. (*Evidences: Romans.*) Life by Alex. Haldane . . . . . 1764—Dec. 12, 1842
Haldane, James Alexander. Preacher. (*Atonement.*) Life by Alex. Haldane . . . . . 1768—Feb. 8, 1857
Halde, J. Bapt. du. Jesuit. Writer on China . . . . . 1674—Aug. 18, 1743
Hale, Sir Matthew. Judge. Life by Bp. Burnet, 1682; Dr. Williams; Roscoe . . . . . 1609—Dec. 25, 1676
Hales, Alexander. *Infallible Doctor.* Theologian . . . ... Sep. 1, 1245
Hales, John, of Eton. *Ever Memorable.* L. by Des Maizeaux 1584—May 19, 1656
Hales, Stephen, D.D. Philosopher. (*Vegetable Statics*). 1677—Jan. 4. 1761
Hales, Rev. Dr. Wm. of Kildare. (*Analysis of Chronology*) 1821*
Halevy, James E. Fromenthal. Fr. Musical Composer. 1799—Mar. 19, 1862
Halford, Sir Henry, M.D. Physician. . . . . 1766—Mar. 9, 1844
Halhed, Nathaniel Brassy. Orientalist . . . . . 1751 ... 1830
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, M.P. Canadian Judge. Humorous Writer. (*Sam Slick*) . . . . . 1796—Aug. 27, 1865
Halifax, Geo. Saville, 1st V.C. and 1st Mqss. of. Statesm. 1630—Apr. 1695
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of. Statesm. and Poet 1661—May 19, 1715
Halifax, Sam. Bishop of St. Asaph. Editor of Butler. 1733—Mar 5, 1790
Halket, Lady Ann. Medical and Theological Writer . . 1622—Apr. 22, 1699
Hall, Edward. Historian. (*Chronicles*) . . . . . 1499* ... 1547
Hall, Richard. R.C. Divine. (*Hist. of the Troubles of his Time*) 1604
Hall, John, of Durham. Poet . . . . . 1627—Aug. 1, 1656
Hall, Jph. Bp. of Norw. (*Contemplations*). L. by Pratt, 1808 1574—Sep. 8, 1656
Hall, Robert. Baptist Preacher. Life by O. Gregory; J. W. Morris, 1846 . . . . . 1764—Feb. 21, 1831
Hall, Sir James, of Edinburgh. Scientific Writer . . . . 1760—June 23, 1832
Hall, Basil. Capt. R.N. Writer of Voyages and Travels 1788—Sep. 11. 1844
Hall, Dr. Marshall. Physician. Life by Mrs. Hall . . . 1790—Aug. 11, 1857
Hallam, Henry. Historian. (*Europe in the Middle Ages*) 1778—Jan. 21, 1859
Hallam, Arthur H., son. Life by J. Brown, M.D. . . . 1811—Sep. 15, 1833
Halle', Anthony. French Latin Poet . . . . . 1593—June 3, 1675
Halle or **Halley,** Peter French Civilian and Poet . . 1611—Dec. 27, 1689

	BORN.	DIED.
Halle, Claude Guy. French Painter	1652	... 1736
Haller, Albert von. Physician, Philosopher, Poet. Life by J. G. Zimmermann, 1755; Thomas Henry, 1783	1708—Dec. 12,	1777
Haller, Amadeus Emanuel, son. Hist. and Numismatist	1735—Apr. 9,	1786
Haller, John. German Sculptor	1782	... 1826
Hallet, Joseph. Controv. Divine. (*Study of Holy Scripture*)	1692	... 1744
Halley, Edm. Astronomer	1656—Jan. 14,	1742
Halliday, Sir Andrew. Physician and Historical Writer	...	... 1840
Hallier, Francis. French Theologian	1595—July 23,	1659
Hallifax or Halifax, Samuel. Bishop. Editor of Butler	1733—Mar. 5,	1790
Hals, Francis van. Dutch Portrait Painter	1584—Aug. 20,	1666
Hals, Dirk van, brother. Painter	1589	... 1656
Halton, Immanuel. Astronomer and Mathematician.	1627*—Oct. 31,	1699
Halyburton, Thomas. Scottish Divine. Life by self.	1674—Sep. 23,	1712
Hamberger, George Albert. Mathemat. of Franconia.	1662—Feb. 13,	1716
Hamberger, George Edward. Medical Writer	1697—June 22,	1755
Hamberger, George Christopher. Scholar of Gottingen	1726—Feb. 8,	1773
Hamel, John Baptist du. French Divine	1624—Aug. 6,	1706
Hamel du Monceau, Henry Lewis du. Fr. Botanist	1700—Aug. 23,	1782
Hamel, Dr. Joseph. Writer on Physical Science	1788*—Sep. 22,	1862
Hamilcar Barca. Punic General: father of Hannibal	...	...B.C. 229
Hamilton, Patrick. Scottish Reformer and Martyr	1503—Mar. 1,	1527
Hamilton, John. Secular Priest. Life by Ld. Hailes.	flor. 1600*	
Hamilton, James, 1st Dk. of: defeated at Preston: beheaded. Life by Nedham, 1649; Bishop Burnet, 1676	1606—Mar. 9,	1649
Hamilton, Wm., Dk. of: taken at Worcest. L. by Burnet	1616	... 1652
Hamilton, Anthony, Count. (*Memoirs of Grammont*)	1646	... 1720
Hamilton, Wm. of Bangour. Poet. (*Braes of Yarrow*)	1704	... 1754
Hamilton, William Gerard, M.P. *Single-Speech*	1729—July 16,	1796
Hamilton, Gavin. Historical Painter	1730*	... 1797
Hamilton, William, R.A. Historical Painter	1750—Dec. 10,	1801
Hamilton, Sir William. Ambassador at Naples	1730—Apr. 6,	1803
Hamilton, Alex. Amer. Statesm. L. by J. C. Hamilton, 1842	1757—July 12,	1804
Hamilton, Hugh. Bp. Ossory Math. (*Conic Sections*)	1729—Dec. 1,	1805
Hamilton, Emma, Lady. Friend of Nelson	1761—Jan. 16,	1815
Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth. Writer. L. by Miss Benger, 1818	1758—July 23,	1816
Hamilton, James. Author of *Hamiltonian System.*	1775—Sep. 16,	1829
Hamilton, Captain Thomas. Writer. (*Cyril Thornton*)	1789—Dec. 7,	1842
Hamilton, David. Scottish Architect	1768—Dec. 5,	1843
Hamilton, Sir William. Professor of Metaphysics at Edinburgh. Editor of Reid	1788—May 6,	1856
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan. Math. Astron. Royal of Irel.	1805—Sep. 2,	1865
Hammond, Henry, D.D. Commentator. Life by Bp. Fell, 1661; R. Fulman, 1684	1605—Apr. 25,	1660

	BORN.	DIED.
Hammond, Anthony. *Silver-Tongue.* Poet	1668	... 17[illegible]
Hammond, James, son. Poet. (*Love Elegies*)	1710—June 2, 1742	
Hamon, John. Phys. of Cherbourg. Religious Writer	1618—Feb. 22, 16[illegible]7	
Hampden, John. Patriot. Life by Ld. Nugent, 1832	1594—June 24, 1643	
Hamper, William. Antiquary. (*Life of Dugdale*)	1776—May 3, 1831	
Hanbal, Ahmed Ebn. Mahometan Sectary	789	... 8[illegible]5
Hanckius, Martin. (*De Romanarum Rerum Scriptoribus*)	1633—Apr. 24. 17[illegible]	
Handel, George Frederick. Life by Schoelcher; Mainwaring, 1760; Mattheson, 1764; Burney, 1784	1684—Apr. 13, 175[illegible]	
Hangest, Jerome de. French Writer against Luther.	...	Sep. 8, 15[illegible]8
Hankinson, Rev. Thomas Edwards. Poet	...	... 18[illegible]3
Hanmer, Rev. Meredith, D.D. Translator	1543	... 16[illegible]4
Hanmer, Jonathan, of Barnstaple. Ejected Nonconformist	...	... 1687
Hanmer, Sir Thos. Statesm. L. by Sir H. Bunbury, 1838	1676*-Apr. 5, 1746	
Hannecken, Memnon. Historian and Divine	1595	... 1671
Hannecken, Philip Lewis. Theologian	1637	... 1706
Hanneman, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1611	... 1680*
Hannibal. Carthaginian General	247 B.C.	... 183*
Hanno. Carthaginian Navigator. (*Periplus*)	flor. 570* B.C.	
Hanriot or Henriot, Francis. French Revolutionist	1761—July 28, 1794	
Hansard, Luke. Parliamentary Printer	1752—Oct. 29, 1828	
Hans Grun. German Painter and Engr. *See* Baldung.	1470*	... 1545
Hans Sachs. German Shoemaker and Poet	1494—Jan. 25, 1578	
Hanway, Jonas. Philanthropist and Tourist. (*Farmer Trueman.*) Life by Pugh, 1787	1712—Sep. 5, 1786	
Harcourt, Sir Geoff. Norman Baron with Edward III.	...	... 1356
Harcourt, Henry, Duc d'. Fr. Ambassador at Madrid.	1654—Oct. 19, 1718	
Harcourt, Sir Simon, cr. Baron Harcourt. Ld. Keeper	...	... 1727
Harcourt, Harriet Eusebia, of Yorks.; foundr. of Nunneries	1706	.. 1745
Harcourt, William, Earl of. English Officer in America	1743—June 17, 1830	
Hardeby, Geoffrey. Augustine Monk and Writer.	...	... 1360
Hardenberg, Frederick von. *Novalis*	1772—Mar 25. 1801	
Hardenberg, Chas. Augustus, Prince of. Pruss. Statesm	1750—Nov. 26, 1822	
Harder, John James, of Basle. Physician	1656—Apr 28, 1711	
Hardi or Hardy, Alexander. French Dramatist	1560*	... 16[illegible]*
Hardicanute. King of England (1040-2)	...	June 8, 1042
Hardime, Peter. Painter of Antwerp	1678	... 1748
Hardime, Simon, brother. Painter	1672	... 1737
Harding or Hardyng, John. Metrical Chronicler	1378	... 14[illegible]5*
Harding, Thomas. Jesuit: opponent of Jewell	1512—Sep. 16, 1572	
Harding, G. P. Landscape Painter	...	Dec 23. 18[illegible]3
Harding, James Duffield. Landscape Painter	1798—Dec. 4, 18[illegible]3	
Hardinge, Nicholas. Scholar and Poet	1700—Apr 9, 1753	

	BORN.	DIED.
Hardinge, Henry, Viscount, F.M. Gov. Gen. of India.	1785—Sep. 24,	1856
Hardion, James. French Writer	1686—Oct. 1,	1766
Hardouin, John. Jesuit Writer	1646—Sep. 3,	1729
Hardt, Hermann von der. (*Historia Literaria Reformationis*)	1660—Feb. 28,	1746
Harduin, Alexander Xavier. Fr. Poet and Grammarian	1718—Sep. 5,	1785
Hardwicke, Elizabeth, Lady Cavendish, Lady St. Loe, Countess of Shrewsbury	1519 ...	1608
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of. Lord Chancellor. Life by G. Harris, 1847	1690—Mar. 6,	1764
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2d Earl of. Writer. (*State Papers.*) Life by R. Cooksey, 1791	1720—May 16,	1790
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 3d E. of. Lord Lieut. of Ireld.	1757—Nov. 18,	1834
Hardy, Alexander. French Dramatist	1560* ...	1630*
Hardy, Sir Thos. Masterman. Admiral. Nelson's friend	1769—Sep. 20,	1839
Hardyng or Harding, John. Metrical Chronicler	1378 ...	1465*
Hare, Francis. Bishop of Chichester (1731-40)	1665*-Apr. 26,	1740
Hare, James. M.P. for Knaresborough. Wit	... Mar. 17,	1804
Hare, Rev. Augustus Wm. (*Sermons to a Country Congreg.*)	1792—Feb. 18,	1834
Hare, Julius Charles. Archdeacon. (*Victory of Faith*).	1795—Jan. 23,	1855
Hargrave, Francis. Law Writer	1741—Aug. 16,	1821
Hargreaves, James. Mechanician	... ...	1770*
Harington, Sir John. *See* Harrington. Poet	1561 ...	1612
Hariot or Harriott, Thomas. Mathematician	1560—July 21,	1621
Hariri, Cassem Al. Arabian Writer	1054*-Sep.	1122
Harles, Theoph. Christopher. German Philologist	1738—Nov. 2,	1852
Harley, Robt., 1st E. Oxford. Statesm. MSS. Collector	1661—May 21,	1724
Harley, Edw., 2d E. Oxf. Founder of the Harleian Library	... June 16,	1741
Harlow, George Henry. Portrait and Hist. Painter	1787—Feb. 4,	1819
Harmer, Thomas. Dissenting Divine. (*Observations*)	1715—Nov.	1788
Haro, Lewis de. Spanish Statesman	1598—Nov. 17,	1661
Harold I. King of England (1035-40). *Harefoot*	... Mar. 17,	1039
Harold II. King of England (1066): fell at Hastings	... Oct. 14,	1066
Haroun-al-Raschid. Caliph (786-808)	765 or 6-Apr. 2,	809
Harpe, John Francis de la. Dramatic Poet and Critic	1739—Feb. 11,	1803
Harpsfield, Nicholas. Roman Catholic Divine	... ...	1583
Harrington, Sir John. Poet. Translator of Ariosto	1561 ...	1612
Harrington, Jas. Polit. Writ. (*Oceana*). L. by Toland, 1771	1611—Sep. 11,	1677
Harrington, Chas. Stanhope, 3d Earl of. Commander	1753—Sep. 15,	1829
Harriott, Thos. Mathematician. (*Artis Analyticæ Praxis*)	1560—July 21,	1621
Harris, Robert. Divine	1578—Dec. 11,	1658
Harris, John, D.D. (*Lexicon Technicum*)	1667*-Sep. 7,	1719
Harris, John. (*History of Kent*)	... ...	1719
Harris, Walter, M.D. (*De Morbis Acutis Infantum*)	1647 ...	1725

	BORN.	DIED.
Harris, William, D.D. Biographer	1720—Feb. 4,	1770
Harris, James, of Salisbury. Scholar. (*Hermes.*) Life by son, Earl of Malmesbury, 1801.	1709—Dec. 22,	1780
Harris, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury. Diplomatist. (*Diaries and Correspondence*)	1746—Nov. 20,	1820
Harris, George, Lord. General: distinguished in India	1746—May	1829
Harrison, Colonel John. Regicide	... ...	1660
Harrison, William. Poet	... Feb. 14,	1713
Harrison, John. Inventor of Chronometer	1693—Mar. 24,	1776
Harrison, Thos., of Chester. Architect	1744—Mar. 29,	1829
Harrison, Wm. Henry. General. 9th President, U. S.	1775—Apr. 4,	1841
Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, Earl of. Statesman	1762—Dec. 26,	1847
Harry, Blind, or Henry the Minstrel	...	aft. 1470
Harsnett, Samuel. Archbishop of York (1628-31)	1561—May 25,	1631
Harte, Rev. Walter. Poet and Hist. (*Gustavus Adolphus*)	1700*-Mar.	1774
Hartley, David, M.D. (*Observations on Man.*) L. by his son	1705—Aug. 28,	1757
Hartley, David, M.P. Politician and Inventor	1730 ...	1813
Hartman, George, of Nuremberg. Mathematician	1489—Apr.	1564
Hartman, John Adolphus. (*Vitæ Pontificum*)	1680—Oct. 28,	1744
Hartmann, John, M.D. Medical Writer	1568—Dec. 7,	1631
Hartshorne, Rev. Charles Henry. Antiquary	1802—Mar. 11,	1865
Hartsoeker, Nicholas. Dutch Metaph. and Nat. Phil.	1656—Dec. 10,	1725
Hartzheim, Joseph, of Cologne. Scholar. (*Summa Historiæ*)	1694 ...	1763
Harvard, John. Founder of Harvard College in America	... ...	1688
Harvey, Gabriel. Writer; friend of Spenser	1545 ...	1630*
Harvey, Wm., M.D. Discov. of Circulation. L. by Laurence	1578—June 3,	1657
Harvey, Gideon, M.D. Medical Writer	1625* ...	1700
Harvey, Daniel Whittle. Politician	1784*-Feb. 24,	1863
Harwood, Edward, D.D., of Bristol. Socinian Writer	1729—Jan. 14,	1794
Harwood, Sir Busick, M.D. Anatomist	1745*-Nov. 10,	1814
Hasdrubal. Carthaginian General: brother of Hannibal	...	...B.C 207
Hase, Theodore von. German Divine	1682—Apr. 25,	1731
Hasenmuller, Daniel. German Gk. and Orient. Schol.	1651—May 29,	1691
Haslewood, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Historian	flor. tem. Rd. II.	
Hassan. Son of Ali and Fatema. Caliph (660-9)	625 ...	669
Hasse, John Adolphus. German Musical Composer	1699—Dec. 16,	1783
Hasselquist, Frederick. Swedish Naturalist and Trav.	1722—Feb. 9,	1752
Hasted, Edward. Antiquary. (*History of Kent*)	1732—Jan. 14,	1812
Hastings, Lady Eliz. Benefactor. L. by Barnard, 1742	1682—Dec. 22,	1739
Hastings, Warren. Gov. of Ind. L. by Gleig; Macaulay	1733—Aug. 22,	1818
Hastings, Francis Rawdon, created Marquis of	1754—Nov. 29,	1825
Hastings, Lady Flora. Maid of Honour	1803—July 5,	1839
Hatfield, Thomas. Bishop of Durham (1345-81)	... May 8,	1381

	BORN.	DIED.
Hatsell, John. Clerk to House of Commons. Writer.	1742*–Oct. 15,	1820
Hatton, Sir Christoph. Ld. Chanc. L. by Sir N. H. Nicholas	...	Sep. 20, 1591
Hatzfeld, Francis Lewis, Prince of. German Diplom.	1756—Feb. 3,	1827
Haubold, Christian Theophilus. German Jurist	1766—Mar. 14,	1824
Hauff, William. German Prose Writer	1802—Nov. 18,	1827
Haughton, William. Dramatist	fl. 1600*	
Haughton, Sir Graves Chamney. Orientalist	1789—Aug. 28,	1849
Haugwitz, Christian Henry Chas., Ct. of. Pruss. Statesm.	1752—Feb. 19,	1832
Haukal, Abul Kasem Mohammed ibn. Arab. Trav. & Geog.	fl. 942–976	
Hauksbee, Francis. Electrician. F.R.S. 1705	...	aft. 1731
Hautefeuille, John de. French Mechanician	1647—Oct. 18,	1724
Hauteroche, Noel le Breton de. French Dramatist	1617*–July 14,	1707
Hauteserre, Anth. Dadin de. Hist. and Jurist at Toulouse	1602* ...	1682
Hauy, Réné Just. Abbé. Mineralogist	1743—June 3,	1822
Havelock, Sir Henry. General. L. by J. C. Marshman, 1860	1795—Nov. 24,	1857
Havercamp, Sigebert. Philologist and Medallist	1683—Apr. 25,	1742
Havers, Clopton. Physician and Anatomist	flor. 1691	
Hawes, Stephen. Poet. (*Passetyme of Pleasure*)	... tem. Hen. VII.	
Hawes, William, M.D. Founder of R. Humane Society	1736—Dec. 5,	1808
Hawke, Edward, Lord. Admiral	1715—Oct. 14,	1781
Hawker, Rev. Robert, D.D. Divine and Commentator.	1753—Apr. 6,	1827
Hawker, Peter. Colonel. (*Instruct. to Young Sportsm.*)	1786*–Aug. 7,	1853
Hawkesworth, John, LL.D. Writer. (*The Adventurer*)	1715*–Nov. 17,	1773
Hawkins, Sir John. Naval Commander	1520*–Nov. 21,	1595
Hawkins, Sir John. Writer. (*History of Music*)	1719—May 21,	1789
Hawkins, Sir Thomas. Translator of Horace	...	tem. Ch. I.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas. Architect	1666—Mar.	1736
Hawkwood, Sir John. English soldier of fortune	... Mar. 6,	1393
Hawley, Joseph. American Patriot	1724 ...	1788
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. American Novelist	1804—May 19,	1864
Hawtrey, Edward Craven, D.D. Provost of Eton	1789*–Jan. 27,	1862
Hay, James, Earl of Carlisle. Statesman	... Apr. 25,	1636
Hay, William, M.P. Writer. (*Essay on Deformity*)	1695—June 22,	1755
Haydn, John Michael. Musical Composer	1737—Aug. 18,	1808
Haydn, Francis Joseph, brother. Musical Composer. (*Creation.*) L. by Bombet (*i.e.* Beyle), 1817; W. Gardiner	1732—May 31,	1809
Haydn, Joseph. (*Dictionary of Dates*)	... Jan. 17,	1856
Haydock, Rev. Geo. Leo. R. Cath. Div. Edit. of Holy Bible	... ...	1848
Haydon, Ben. Rbt. Painter. L. by self; Tom Taylor, 1853	1786—June 22,	1846
Haye, John de la. Jesuit. (*Harmony of the Evangelists*)	1540 ...	1614
Haye, John de la. Franciscan. (*Biblia Maxima*)	1593—Oct. 15,	1661
Hayer du Perron, Peter le. French Poet	1603	aft. 1678
Hayer, John Nicholas Hubert. French Theologian	1708—July 16,	1780

	BORN	DIED
Hayes, Charles. Mathematician and Chronologist	167[illegible]—Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]	
Hayes, William. Musical Composer	1708—July 27, 1777	
Hayes, Catherine. Irish Vocalist	...	Aug. 11, 1861
Hayley, William. Poet. (*L. of Cowper.*) L. by self, 1823	1745—Nov. 11, 1820	
Hayman, Francis, R.A. Historical Painter	1708—Feb. 2, 1776	
Hayne, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Benefactor	1581—July 27, 1645	
Hayne, Isaac. American Patriot	...	Aug. 4, 1781
Haynes, Hopton. Socinian Writer. (*Scripture Account*)	1672—Nov. 14, 1249	
Hayward, Sir John. Historian	...	June 27, 1627
Haywood, Elizabeth. Writer	1693	... 1756
Hazlitt, William. Critic and Essayist. L. by his Son	1778—Sept. 18, 1830	
Head, Richard. Dramatist	...	... 1678
Head, Sir George. Writer	1782—May 2, 1855	
Headley, Henry. Poet and Critic. L. by Kett, 1810	1766—Nov.	1788
Heapy, Thomas. Painter in Water Colours	1775—Oct. 25, 1835	
Hearne, Thomas. Antiquary. Life by Huddesford, 1772; Kett, 1810; Henry Headley	1678—June 10, 1735	
Hearne, Samuel. Explorer	174[illegible]—Nov.	1792
Hearne, Thomas, F.S.A. Artist	1744—Apr. 14, 1817	
Heath, James. Historical Writer	16[illegible]—Aug.	1664
Heath, Benjamin, D.C.L., of Exeter. Lawyer and Writer	...	Sep. 12, 1766
Heath, Charles. Engraver. (*Book of Beauty*)	1784—Nov. 12, 1848	
Heathcote, Rev. Ralph, D.D. Writer	1721—May 28, 1798	
Heathfield, G. A. Elliot, Lord. Defender of Gibraltar	1717°—July 6, 1790	
Hebbel, Frederick. German Poet	1813—Dec.	1863
Hebenstreit, John Ernest, of Leipsic. Medical Writ	1703—Dec. 5, 1757	
Heber, Reginald. Bishop of Calcutta. Life by Potter; his Widow, 1830; Thomas Taylor	1783—April 3, 1826	
Heberden, William, M.D. Medical Writer	1710—May 17, 1801	
Hebert, James Réné. (*Père Duchêne.*) Fr. Revolutionist	1755—Mar. 24, 1794	
Hecatæus, of Miletus. Greek Historian	510° B.C.	... 470°
Hecht, Christian. German Philologist	1656	... 1714
Heck, Nicholas van der. Dutch Painter	1580	... 1646
Heck, John van. Painter of Oudenard	1625°	... 1669
Hecquet, Philip. French Medical Writer	1661—Apr. 11, 1737	
Hedelin, Francis. Abbé d'Aubignac. French Poet	1604—July 22, 1676	
Hederic, Benjamin. Lexicographer	1675—July 18, 1748	
Hedio, Gaspar. Protestant Reformer	1493—Oct. 17, 1552	
Hedlinger, John Charles. Swiss Die-cutter	1691—Mar. 15, 1771	
Hedwig, John. Botanist	1730—Feb. 12, 1799	
Heede, William van. Historical Painter	1660	... 1718
Heede, Vigor van, brother. Historical Painter	1659—Apr. 5, 1716	
Heem, John David van. Dutch Painter	1600	... 1674

	BORN.	DIED.
Heemskerk or Hemskerk, Martin van. Dutch Painter	1498	... 1574
Heemskerk or Hemskerk, James van. Dutch Admiral	...	Apr. 25, 1607
Heere, Luke van. Dutch Painter	1534	—Apr. 29, 1584
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Lewis. German Historian	1760	—Mar. 7, 1842
Heers, Henry van, of Liege. Medical Writer	1570*	... 1636*
Hegel, George William Frederick. Philosopher. Life by Goeschel, 1832; Rosencranz, 1844; Haym	1770	—Nov. 14, 1831
Heiberg, Peter Andrew. Danish Dramatist and Writer	1758	—Apr. 30, 1841
Heidegger, John Henry. Swiss Protestant Divine	1633	—Jan. 18, 1698
Heidegger, John James. *Swiss Count.* Adventurer	1660	—Feb. 4, 1749
Heil, Daniel van. Painter of Brussels	1604	... 1662
Heil, John Baptist van, brother. Painter	1609	aft. 1661
Heil, Leonard van, brother. Painter of Flowers & Insects	1603	...
Hein or Heyn, Peter. Dutch Admiral	1570	—Aug. 20, 1629
Heine, Henry. German Poet, Essayist and Satirist	1799	—Feb. 17, 1856
Heineccius, John Theophilus. German Civilian	1681	—Aug. 31, 1741
Heinecken, Christian Henry. *Infant of Lubeck*	1721	—June 27, 1725
Heinicken, John David. Musical Composer	1683	—July 16, 1729
Heinrich, Charles Frederick. German Scholar	1774	—Feb. 20, 1838
Heinse, William. German Writer on Art	1749	—June 22, 1803
Heinsius, Daniel, of Leyden. Latin Poet and Philol.	1580*	—Feb. 25, 1655
Heinsius, Nich., son. Poet and Crit. L. by Burmann, 1742	1620	—Oct. 7, 1681
Heinsius, Anthony. Grand Pensionary of Holland	1641*	—Aug. 13, 1720
Heister, Lawrence. Physician, Surgeon, and Anatomist	1683	—Apr. 18, 1758
Hele, Thomas. English Dramatist at Paris	1740*	—Dec. 1780
Helena, Saint. Mother of Constantine	248*	... 328*
Heliodorus, of Larissa. Greek Writer on Optics	fl. 1st cent.	
Heliodorus. Bp. of Tricca. Romancist. (*Æthiopica*)	fl. 400*	
Heliogabalus or Elagab—. Roman Emperor (218-222)	205*	—Mar. 11, 222
Hell, Maximilian. Astronomer	1720	—Apr. 14, 1792
Hellot, John. French Chemist	1685	—Feb. 15, 1766
Helmbreker, Theodore. Dutch Painter	1624	... 1694
Helmers, John Frederick. Dutch Poet	1767	—Feb. 26, 1813
Helmont, John Baptist van. Flemish Chemist	1577	—Dec. 30, 1644
Helmont, Francis Mercury van, son. Chemist	1618	... 1699
Helmont, Matthew van. Painter of Antwerp	1653	... 1726
Helmont, Segres James van. Flemish Historical Painter	1683	—Aug. 21, 1726
Heloise or Eloise. Friend of Abelard. L. by Gervase, 1720	1101	—May 16, 1164
Helst, Bartholomew, van der. Dutch Painter	1613	... 1670*
Helvetius, John Adrian. Dutch Physician at Paris	1661*	—Feb. 20, 1727
Helvetius, John Claude Adrian, son. Medical Writer.	1685	—July 17, 1755
Helvetius, Claude Adrian. French Philos. (*L'Esprit*)	1715	—Dec. 26, 1771

	BORN.	DIED.
Helvicus, Christopher. Germ. Philol. and Chronol.	1581—Sep. 10,	1617
Helwig, Sir John Otto. Physician and Collector	1654 ...	1698
Helwig, George Andrew. Prussian Bot. and Mineral.	1666—Jan 3,	1746
Helwig, Amelia von. German Poetess	1776 ...	1832
Helyot, Peter. Fran. Friar. (*Hist. of Monastic Ord.*)	1660—Jan 5,	1716
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea. Poet. Life by H. F. Chorley, 1837; Mrs. Hughes, 1839	1794—May 16,	1835
Hemelar, John. Flemish Medallist	... ...	1640
Hemingburgh or **Hemingford,** Walter de. Hist.	... ...	1347
Hemling or Memling, Hans. Flemish Painter	1425° ...	1495°
Hemskerck, Martin van. Dutch Painter	1498 ...	1574
Hemskerck, Egbert. *The Old*	1610° ...	1680°
Hemskerck, Egbert. *The Younger.* Dutch Painter	1645 ...	1704
Hemsterhuys, Tiberius. Dutch Philologist	1685—Apr 7,	1766
Hemsterhusius, Frs., grdson. (*Œuvres Philosophiques*)	1720—June	1790
Henao, Gabriel de. Span. Theolog. (*Biscaya Illustrata*)	1611—Feb.	1704
Henault or Hesnault, John. French Poet	... ...	1687
Henault, Charles John Frs. (*Abrégé Chronologique*)	1685—Nov 24,	1770
Henckel, John Fredk. Saxon Chemist and Mineralogist	1679—Jan. 18,	1744
Henderson or Henryson, Robert. Scottish Poet	... ...	1500°
Henderson, Alexander. Scottish Presbyterian Minister and Covenanting Leader	... ...	1646
Henderson, Jno. Actor. L. by T. Davies; J. Ireland, 1786	1747—Nov 28,	1785
Henderson, John. Genius, born in Ireland	1757—Nov 2,	1788
Henderson, Thomas. Scottish Astronomer	1798—Nov 23,	1844
Henderson, Rev. Dr. Ebenezer. Missionary and Traveller. Life by T. S. Henderson, 1859	1784—May 16,	1858
Hengist. King of Kent	... ...	488
Henke, Henry Philip Conrad. Theol. (*Eccles. History*)	1752—May 2,	1809
Henkel, John Frederick. *See* Henckel	1679—Jan. 18,	1744
Henley, Anthony, M.P. Writer	1660° ...	1711
Henley, Rev. John. *Orator.* Preacher and Political Lect.	1692—Oct 14,	1756
Henley, Robert, Lord Northington. Lord Chancellor	1708 ...	1772
Henley, Sir Morton Eden, 1st Lord. Ambassador	... ...	1802
Henninges, Jerome. German Genealogist	1550°—Feb 28,	1607
Henrietta Maria, of France. Q. of Chas. I. of Eng.	1609—Sep. 16,	1669
Henrietta Anna, of England. Duchess of Orleans. Life by Lafayette, 1720	1644—June 29,	1670
Henrion, Nicholas. French Archæologist	1663—June 24,	1729
Henriot, Francis. French Revolutionist	1761—July 28,	1794
Henrique, Duke of Viseo. Portuguese Prince: promoter of Navigation. Life by Candido Lusitano	1394—Nov 13,	1460
Henry I. Emp. of Germany (919-36). *The Fowler*	876—July 2,	936
Henry II. (1002-24.) Life by Adelbold, d. 1027	972—July 13,	1024

	BORN.	DIED.
Henry III. (1039-56)	1017—Oct. 5,	1056
Henry IV. (1058-1106.) Life by Aventinus, 1518; Stumpf, 1556; Soeltl, 1823	1050—Aug. 7,	1106
Henry V. (1106-25)	1081—May 23,	1125
Henry VI. (1190-7.) Life by Jaeger, 1790	1165—Sep. 28,	1197
Henry VII. (1308-13.) L by Veccrius, 1531; Mussati, 1636; Gundling, 1719; Barthold, 1830; Doenniges, 1839	1263—Aug. 24,	1313
Henry the Lion. Duke of Bavaria and Saxony. L. by Reineccius, 1557; Stederburgensis, 1614; Meyer, 1694	1129—Aug. 6,	1195
Henry I. King of France (1031-60)	1011*-Aug. 4,	1060
Henry II. (1547-59.) Life by Lambert, 1755	1519—July 10,	1559
Henry III. (1574-89.) Life by Sossius, 1628; Varillas, 1694; Garden, 1783; Billardon de Sauvigny, 1788; Miss Freer, 1858	1551—Aug. 2,	1589
Henry IV. (1589-1610.) *The Great.* Life by Perefixe, 1661; Scip. Dupleix, 1632; Rd. de Bury, 1795; Miss Freer; Gurney	1553—May 14,	1610
Henry I. King of England (1100-35). *Beauclerk.* Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1613	1068—Dec. 2,	1135
Henry II. (1154-89.) Life by Benedict of Peterborough; Edm. Bolton; Lord Lyttelton, 1767; Berington, 1790.	1133—July 6,	1189
Henry III. (1216-72.) *Of Winchester.* Life by R. Cotton, 1627; Prynne, 1670	1206—Nov. 16,	1272
Henry IV. (1399-1413.) *Bolingbroke.* Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1599; G. P. R. James, 1847	1366*-Mar. 20,	1413
Henry V. (1413-22.) *Of Monmouth.* L. by Tit. Livius; Rob. Redman; T. Elmham; Goodwin, 1604; P. F. Tytler, 1830; J. S. Tyler, 1838	1388—Aug. 31,	1422
Henry VI. (1422-61.)	1421—May 21,	1471
Henry VII. (1485-1509.) Life by Aleyn, 1638; Lord Bacon, 1642; Marsollier, 1697	1457—Apr. 21,	1509
Henry VIII. (1509-47.) Life by Godwin, 1616; Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1649; P. F. Tytler, 1837	1491—Jan. 28,	1547
Henry, Pr. of Wales: son of Jas. I. Life by Sir Charles Cornwallis; T. Birch, 1760	1594—Nov. 6,	1612
Henry of Huntingdon. Historian	...	aft. 1154
Henry de Blois. Cardinal. Bishop of Winchester	... Aug. 6,	1171
Henry de Bruys, of Provence. Founder of *Henricians*	... ...	1150*
Henry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry. Scottish Poet	1355* ...	1446
Henry the Navigator. *See* Henrique	1394—Nov. 13,	1460
Henry, Philip. Nonconformist Divine. Life by son, Matthew Henry, 1696; William Bates, 1699	1631—June 22,	1696
Henry, Matt. Commentator. L. by Tong, 1716; Williams	1662—June 22,	1714
Henry, Robert. Scottish Divine. (*History of Gt. Britain*)	1718—Nov.	1790
Henry, David. Printer; conductor of *Gent's Magazine.*	1710—June 5,	1792
Henry, Patrick. American Statesman. L. by Wirt, 1817	1736—June 6,	1799

	BORN. DIED.
Henry, William, M.D. Chemist	1775—Sep. 2, [illegible]
Henryson or Henderson, Robert. Scottish Poet	... — [illegible]
Henslow, J. S. Profes. of Botany. L. by Jenyns, 1862	... May 16, [illegible]
Hensman, Rev. John, of Clifton. Divine	1781°—Apr. 2, [illegible]
Hepburn, John. Prior of St. Andrew's; founder of St. Leonard's College (1512)	fl. 14[illegible]—15[illegible]
Hepburn, Jas. Bonaventura. Scot. Ling. & Orient. in Italy	1573—Oct. [illegible]
Hepburn, Robert. Miscellaneous Writer	16[illegible] ... 17[illegible]
Hephæstion. General of Alexander	... B.C. [illegible]
Heraclitus, of Ephesus. Philosopher	fl. B.C. [illegible]
Heraclius. Emperor of the East (610-41)	575°—Feb. 11, 641
Heraldus, Desiderius. *Didier Herault.* French Writer	1575°—June, [illegible]
Herault de Sechelles, Mary John. Fr. Revolutionist	1760—Apr. [illegible], 17[illegible]
Herbart, John Frederick. German Metaphysician	1776—Aug. 14, 1841
Herbelot, Barthol. d'. Fr. Orient. (*Biblioth. Orientale*)	1625—Dec. [illegible], 16[illegible]
Herbert, Mary (*née* Sidney), Ctess. of Pembroke. Poet and Writer. "Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother"	... Sep. [illegible], 1621
Herbert, William. Earl of Pembroke. Poet	15[illegible]—Apr. [illegible], 16[illegible]
Herbert, Rev. George. (*Country Parson.*) Life by Izaak Walton, 1670; Duyckuick, 1858	1593—Feb. [illegible], 16[illegible]
Herbert, Edward, Lord, of Cherbury. Historical and Deist. Writer. (*Hist. of Henry VIII.*) L. by self, 1764	15[illegible]—Aug. [illegible], 16[illegible]
Herbert, Sir Thos. Royalist. (*Threnodia Carolina*)	1606°—Mar. [illegible], 16[illegible]
Herbert, William, of Cheshunt. Typographical Antiq.	1718—Mar. [illegible], 17[illegible]
Herbert, Sidney, Lord, of Lea. Statesman	1810—Aug. 2, 1861
Herbin, Augustus Francis Julian. French Orientalist	17[illegible]—Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible]
Herbinius, John. Polish Divine and Nat. Philosopher	16[illegible]—Feb. 14, 16[illegible]°
Herbst, John Andrew. German Musical Writer	1[illegible] — 16[illegible]°
Herder, John Godfrey von. (*Philosophy of Hist. of Man*)	1744—Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible]
Hereward. English partisan captain at the Conquest	... — 1[illegible]
Hericourt, Lewis de. French Jurist	16[illegible]—Nov. [illegible], 17[illegible]
Herissant, Lewis Anthony Prosper. Fr. Phys. and Nat	174[illegible]—Aug. [illegible], 17[illegible]
Heritier de Brutelle, Chas. Lewis l'. French Bot.	174[illegible]—Aug. [illegible], 18[illegible]
Heritier de Villandon, Nicholas l'. French Poet	16[illegible]°—Aug. [illegible]
Heritier de Villandon, Mary Jane l'. Writer	1664—Feb. [illegible], 17[illegible]
Herlicius, David. German Astrologer	15[illegible]—Aug. [illegible], 16[illegible]
Hermann, Paul. German Botanist	1646—Jan. [illegible], 16[illegible]
Hermann, James. Swiss Math. and Nat. Philosopher	16[illegible]—Jul. [illegible], 17[illegible]
Hermann, John. Physician and Naturalist	17[illegible]—Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Hermann, John Godfrey Jacob. Ed. of Greek Plays.	1772—Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible]
Hermannus, *Contractus,* of Suabia. Musical Writer	1013—Sep. [illegible], 1054
Hermant, Godfr. Dr. of the Sorbonne, Theol. & Biogr.	16[illegible] — 16[illegible]
Hermas. Christian Writer. (*The Shepherd*)	fl. 1[illegible]
Hermelin, Samuel Gustavus, Baron. Swedish Mineral.	1744—Mar. 4, 18[illegible]

	BORN.	DIED.
Hermes, George. German R. C. Theologian	1775—May 26,	1831
Hermilly, Vaquette d'. French Historian	1710—Jan. 29,	1778
Hermolaus Barbarus. Venetian Sch. *See* Barbaro	1454—June 14,	1495
Hernandez, Francis. Spanish Physician and Naturalist	fl. 16th cent.	
Herod the Great. King of the Jews. (B.C. 47—4).	73 B.C.	Mar. B.C. 4
Herod Philip, son. Tetrarch	...	... A.D. 34
Herod Antipas. Tetrarch of Galilee: deposed, A.D. 39	...	... aft. 39
Herod Agrippa I. *Great.* Tetrarch of Abilene: beheaded James. (Acts xii.)	...	... 44
Herod Agrippa II., son. K. of Chalcis. (Acts xxv.)	31	... 100
Herodes Atticus. Embellisher of Athens	104*	... 180*
Herodian. Greek Historian of the Roman Empire	fl. cir. 238	
Herodotus. Greek Historian. Life by Wheeler; Dahlmann, translated by Cox	484 B.C.	... 408*
Herrera, Ferdinand de. *The Divine.* Spanish Poet	1516*	... 1595
Herrera, Francis de. *El Viego, the Elder.* Spanish Painter	1576	... 1650 or 6
Herrera, Francis de, son. *El Mozo, the Younger.* Painter	1622	... 1685
Herrera y Tordesillas, Anthony. Spanish Histor.	1565—Mar. 29,	1625
Herrgott, John Jas. *Marquard.* Germ. Diplom. & Hist.	1694	... 1762
Herrick, Rev. Robert. Poet. (*Hesperides*)	1591—Oct. 10*,	1674
Herring, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury (1747-57)	1693—Mar. 13,	1757
Herring, John Frederick. Horse Painter	1795—Sep. 22,	1865
Herschel, Sir F. Wm. Discoverer of Georgium Sidus	1738—Aug. 23,	1822
Herschel, Miss Caroline Lucretia, sister. Astronomer.	1750—Jan. 9,	1848
Hersent or **Hersan,** Charles. Oppon. of Richelieu	...	aft. 1660
Hertius, John Nicholas. German Historical Writer	1651—Sep. 19,	1710
Hertzberg, Ewald Frederick von. Prussian Statesman	1725—May 25,	1795
Hervey, John, Lord. Political and Poetical Writer	1696—Aug. 5,	1743
Hervey, Rev. James. (*Meditations.*) L. by John Brown, 1822; John Cole, 1822-6	1714—Dec. 25,	1758
Herwart, John Geo. German Critic	1554—Jan. 15,	1622
Hery, Thierry d'. *Theodoricus.* French Medical Writer.	1505—May 12,	1599
Heshusius, Tilemannus. Anti-Calvinist Theologian	1526	... 1588
Hesiod. Greek Epic Poet. (*Works and Days*)	flor. 859-824* B.C.	
Hesse, William, Prince of. Astronomer	1545*	... 1597
Hessels or **Hesselius,** John, of Louvain. Theolog.	1522	... 1566*
Hesychius. Alexandrian Grammarian	flor. 380* A.D.	
Hetzer, Lewis. German Socinian	...	... 1540
Heugh, Hugh, D.D. Scottish Divine. L. by Hamilton McGill	1782	... 1846
Heurnius, John. Medical Writer at Leyden	1543—Aug. 11,	1601
Heusch, William van. Landscape Painter of Utrecht	1630*	... 1700*
Heusch, Jacob van, nephew. Painter	1657—May	1701
Heusch, Abraham van. Painter	1650	... 1712

	BORN.	DIED
Heusinger, John Michael. Saxon Divine	1699—	Feb. 24, 1751
Heusinger, James Frederick, nephew. Philologist	1719—	Sep. 27, 1774
Hevelius or Hevelke, John, of Dantzic. Astronomer	1611—	Jan. 28, 1687
Hevin, Prudent. French Surgical Writer	1715—	Dec. 3, 1779
Hewson, William. Anatomist	1739—	May 1, 1774
Hexham, Richd. Prior of. (*Bps. of Hexham. B. of Standard*)		fl. 1138
Hexham, John, Prior of. (*Chronicle*)		fl. 1170
Heyden, John van der. Flemish Painter	1637—	Sep. 28, 1712
Hey, John, D.D. Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, Cambridge	1734—	Mar. 17, 1815
Hey, William, F.R.S., of Leeds. Surgeon; friend of Wilberforce. Life by John Pearson	1736—	Mar. 23, 1819
Heylin, Rev. Peter, D.D. Historical Writer. Life by Vernon, 1681; Bernard, 1682	1600—	May 8, 1662
Heyne, Christian Gottlob. Classical Editor. Life by A. H. L. Heeren, 1812	1729—	July 14, 1812
Heywood, John. Dram. Poet. (*The Spider and the Fly*)	...	... 1565*
Heywood, Jaspar. Poet. (*Paradise of Dainty Devices*)	1535—	Jan. 9, 1598
Heywood, Thos. Actor and Writ. L. by J. P. Collier, 1850	Eliz.—	Chas. I.
Heywood, Oliver. Nonconformist Divine. Life by Fawcett, 1798; Rev. Jos. Hunter, 1842	1629—	Mar. 4, 1702
Heywood, Mrs. Eliza. Romancist	1693—	Feb. 25, 1756
Hezekiah, King of Judah (B.C. 726–698)	751 B.C.	... 698 B.C.
Hickes, George. Nonjuror and Saxonist. (*Thesaurus*)	1642—	Dec. 15, 1715
Hickes, John, broth. Ejected Nonconformist: Executed	...	... 1685
Hickman, Henry. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	...	... 16[illegible]
Hiero I. Tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 478-467)	...	... B.C. 467
Hiero II. King of Syracuse (B.C. 270-216)	308 B.C.	... 216
Hierocles. Neoplatonist. Life by Andr. Dacier, 1706.		fl. 450* A.D.
Hieronymus or Jerome, St. Christian Writer	345*—	Sep. 30, 420
Hifferman, Paul. Irish Dramatic Poet	1719—	June 1777
Higden, Ralph. Historian. (*Polychronicon*)	...	... 1366*
Higgins or **Higins,** John. Divine and Schoolmaster	1544*	... 1604*
Higgons, Sir Thomas. Politician and Writer	1624—	Nov. 24, 1704
Higgons, Bevil, son. Historical Writer and Poet	1670—	Mar. 1733
Highmore, Nathaniel. Anatomist	1613—	Mar. 21, 1684
Highmore, Joseph. Portrait and Historical Painter	1692—	Mar. 3, 1780
Hilaire, Geoffrey St. *See* St. Hilaire	1772—	June 15, 1844
Hilarion. Promoter of Monachism. Life by Jerome	291*	... 371*
Hilariuse, Joseph. German Antiquary and Medallist	1737	... 1794
Hilary, St. Bp. Poictiers (350-67). *Malleus Arianorum*	...	Nov. 1, 367
Hilary, St. Bishop of Arles (429-49)	401—	May 5, 449
Hilary. Bishop of Rome (461-7)	...	Nov. 17, 467
Hilda, St. Abbess of Whitby	...	... 680
Hildebrand. *See* Pope Gregory VII.	...	May 24, 1085

	BORN.	DIED.
Hildegarde, St. Abbess of St. Rupert's Mount . . .	1098	... 1180
Hildesley, Mark. Bp. of Man. L. by W. Butler, 1799	1698—Dec. 7,	1772
Hildreth, Richard. American Writer	1807—July 11,	1865
Hill, Joseph. Divine and Lexicographer	1625—Nov. 5,	1707
Hill, Aaron. Poet and Dramatic Writer	1685—Feb. 8,	1750
Hill, Sir John. Physician and Writer. (*Vegetable System*)	1716—Nov. 22,	1775
Hill, Robert. Self-taught Genius	1699—July,	1777
Hill, Thomas Ford. Antiquary and Philologist	...	... 1795
Hill, Sir Richard, M.P. Controversial Writer.	1733—Nov.	1808
Hill, Geo., D.D. Principal, St. Andr. Leader in Gen. Assemb.	1750—Dec. 19,	1819
Hill, Rev. Rowland. L. by Sidney, 1834; Sherman, 1851	1744—Apr. 12,	1833
Hill, Rowland, Viscount. Commander-in-Chief	1772—Dec. 10,	1842
Hillel, *The Elder. Hassa Ken* and *Pollio.* Jewish Rabbi	112* B.C. ...	A.D. 8*
Hillel, *The Younger. Nasi.* Jewish Rabbi	fl. 300*	
Hilliard, Nicholas. Goldsmith and Portrait Painter . .	1547	... 1619
Hilton, Walter. Monk of Sheen. (*Ladder of Perfection*)	fl. 15th cent.	
Hilton, John. Musical Composer	...	... 1655*
Hilton, William, R.A. Painter	1786—Dec. 30,	1839
Himmel, Fredk. Henry. German Composer	1765—June 8,	1814
Hinchcliffe, John. Bishop of Peterborough	1731—Jan. 11,	1794
Hinckley, John, D.D. Divine	1617—Apr. 13,	1695
Hincks, Rev. Thomas Dix, LL.D. Orientalist	1765*—Feb. 24,	1857
Hincmar. Archbp. of Rheims. Life by S. C. Prichard	806*—Dec. 21,	882
Hipparchus, son of Pisistratus, of Athens	...B.C. Jly. or Aug.	514
Hipparchus. Greek Astronomer	fl. (160–145) B.C.	
Hippesley, Sir John Coxe, M.P. Political Writer . . .	... May 3,	1825
Hippocrates. Greek Physician. *Father of Medicine* .	460 B.C. ...	357
Hippolytus, St. Ecclesiastical Writer.	...	... 230
Hire, Lawrence de la. French Painter	1606—Dec. 29,	1656
Hire, Philip de la, son. Painter	1677	... 1719
Hire, Philip de la. Mathematician	1640—Apr. 21,	1718
Hoadly, Benjamin. Bishop of Winchester (1734-61) . .	1676—Apr. 17,	1761
Hoadly, Ben. M.D., son. Medical and Dramatic Writer	1706—Aug. 10,	1757
Hoadly, Rev. John, LL.D., brother. Dramatist	1711—Mar. 16,	1776
Hoare, William, R.A. Historical and Portrait Painter .	1707	... 1792
Hoare, Prince, F.S.A., son. Dramatic Writer	1755—Dec. 22,	1834
Hoare, Sir Rd. Colt. Topographer. (*Classical Tour*) .	1758—May 19,	1838
Hobbes, Thomas, of Malmesbury. Philosopher. (*Leviathan.*) Life by self; Rd. Blackburne, 1681	1588—Dec. 4,	1679
Hobbima, Minderhout. Painter	1611*	... ...
Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin. Statesman.	1757—Aug. 14,	1831
Hoblyn, Robert, M.P. Book Collector	1710*—Nov. 17,	1756
Hobson, Thos. Cambr. Carrier; celebrated by Milton.	1544*—Jan. 1,	1631

	BORN.	DIED.
Hoccleve or Occleve, Thomas. Poet	1370*	1454*
Hoche, Lazarus. Fr. General. Life by Rousselin, 1798.	1768	Sep. 15, 1797
Hochstetter, Andrew Adam. Prot. Div. of Tubingen.	1688	Apr 27, 1717
Hodges, Nathaniel, M.D. Writer on the London Plague	1630*	1684
Hodges, William, R.A. Painter	1744	Mar. 6, 1797
Hodgson, Rev. John. (*History of Northumberland.*) Life by James Raine, 1857	1779	June 12, 1845
Hodgson, Frs. Provost of Eton. Scholar and Poet	1780	1852
Hodgson, Robt., D.D. Dean of Carlisle. (*Life of Porteus*)	...	Oct. 10, 1844
Hody, Humphrey. (*History of English Convocations*)	1659	Jan. 20, 1706
Hoe, Matthias de Hoenegg. German Controversial Divine	1580	Mar. 4, 1645
Hoeck or Houk, John van, of Antwerp. Painter	1600	1650
Hoeck or Houk, Robert van, of Antwerp. Painter	1609	1668
Hoeltzlinus, Jeremiah. German Philolog. at Leyden.	...	1641
Hoerberg, Peter. Swedish Painter. Life by self, 1817	1746	Jan. 24, 1819
Hoeschelius, David. Germ. Schol. and Coll. of MSS.	1556	Oct. 30, 1617
Hoet, Gerard. Dutch Painter	1648	Dec. 2, 1733
Hofer, Andrew. Tyrolese Patriot. L. by C. H. Hall, 1826	1767	Feb. 20, 1810
Hoffman, John James, of Basle. (*Lexicon Universale*).	1635	May 10, 1706
Hoffman, Frs. Benedict. French Dram Poet, Critic	1760	Apr. 25, 1828
Hoffmann, Gaspar. Medical Writer	1572	Nov. 3, 1648
Hoffmann, Maurice. Anatomist and Botanist: discoverer of Pancreatic Duct. (*Floræ Altdorffinæ*)	1622	Apr. 20, 1698
Hoffmann, John Maurice, son. Medical Writer	1653	Oct. 31, 1727
Hoffmann, Christian Godfrey. German Jurist	1692	Sep. 1, 1735
Hoffmann, Fredk., of Halle. (*Medicina Consultatoria*).	1660	Nov 12, 1742
Hoffmann, Christopher Lewis. Germ. Medical Writer	1721	July 28, 1807
Hoffmann, Ernest Theod. Wm. Writer. (*Devil's Elixir*)	1776	July 21, 1822
Hoffmanowa, Clementina. Polish Authoress	1798	Sep. 20, 1845
Hofland, Thomas Christopher. Landscape Painter.	1777	Jan. 3, 1843
Hofland, Mrs. Barbara. Writer. L. by Ramsay, 1849.	1770	Nov. 9, 1844
Hogan, John. Sculptor	1800*	Mar. 27, 1858
Hogarth, William. Painter. Life by Nichols	1697	Oct. 26, 1764
Hogg, James. *The Ettrick Shepherd.* Poet	1772	Nov. 21, 1835
Hohenlohe, Alex. Leop., Prince of. Medical Empiric.	1794	Nov. 14, 1849
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Fred. Lewis, Prince of. Prussian General	1746	Feb. 26, 1817
Hoijer, Benj. Charles Henry. Swedish Philosopher	1767	June 13, 1812
Holbach, Paul Thierry, Baron von. Natural Philosoph.	1723	Jan. 21, 1789
Holbein, Sigismond. Painter	...	...aft. 1540
Holbein, John or Hans. Painter. L. by C. Patinus.	1498*	1543
Holberg, Lewis de. Danish Historian. (*Peder-Paars*)	1684	Jan. 28, 1754
Holcroft, Thomas. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer and Translator. Life by self and Hazlitt, 1816	1745	Mar. 23, 1809

	BORN.	DIED.
Holcroft, Fanny. Novelist	...	Oct. 15, 1844
Holden, Henry. Rom. Cath. Divine. (*Notes on N. T.*)	1596	... 1665*
Holder, William, D.D. Mathematician and Philosopher	1614	Jan. 24, 1697
Holdsworth, Edward. Writer. (*Muscipula*)	1688	Dec. 30, 1746
Hole, William. Engraver	fl. 1613	
Hole, Matth., D.D. Rect. of Ex. Coll., Oxf. (*On the Liturgy*)	1640*	... 1730
Hole, Rev. Rd., of Farringdon. Poetical Writer. (*Arthur*)	1750*	May 28, 1803
Holinshed, Raphael. Historian	...	... 1580*
Holkar, Mulhar Rao. Mahratta Chief	...	... 1766
Holkar, Jeswunt Rao. Mahratta Chief	...	Oct. 20, 1811
Holl, Elias. German Architect	1573	... 1636
Holl, Frs. X. Germ. Jes. (*Statistica Ecclesiæ Germaniæ*)	1720	Mar. 6, 1784
Holland, Philemon. Translator	1551	Feb. 9, 1636
Holland, Hugh. Poet	fl. 1604	
Holland, Henry Fox, 1st Lord. Statesman	1705	July 1, 1774
Holland, Henry. Architect	1746*	June 17, 1806
Holland, Sir Nathaniel Dance. Painter	...	Oct. 15, 1811
Holland, Hen. Rd. Vassall Fox, Ld. (*Memoirs of Whig Party*)	1773	Oct. 22, 1840
Holland, Elizab. Vassall, Lady. Life by Sydney Smith	1770	Nov. 16, 1845
Hollar, Wentzel. Engraver. Life by Geo. Vertue, 1745	1607	Mar. 28, 1677
Hollerius or Houllier, James. French Medical Writer.	...	... 1562
Holles, Denzil, Lord. Statesman	1597	... 1680
Hollis, Thos. Philanthropist. Memoirs, 2 vols. 4to., 1780	1720	Jan. 1, 1774
Hollis, Thomas Brand. L. by Blackburne, 1780; Disney, 1808	...	Sep. 1804
Hollman, Samuel Christian, of Gottingen. Philosopher	1696	... 1787
Holman, Joseph George. Dramatic Writer	1764	Aug. 24, 1817
Holman, Lieutenant James. *The Blind Traveller*	1787	July 28, 1857
Holmes, Dr. Nathaniel. Ejected Nonconf.; Hebraist	...	... 1678
Holmes, George. Antiquary	1662	Feb. 16, 1749
Holmes, Robert. Dean of Winchester. Divine and Poet	1749	Nov. 12, 1805
Holroyd, Jno. Baker, Ld. Sheffield. Polit. Wri., Sold., States.	1741	May, 1821
Holstein, Luke. Schol. and Writer. L. by Wilkins, 1723	1596	Feb. 1661
Holt, Sir John. Ld. Chief Justice. Life, Lond. 1764, 8vo.	1642	Mar. 1709
Holt, Frs. Ludlow, Q.C. Law Writer and Journalist	...	Sep. 29, 1844
Holty, Lewis Henry Christopher. German Poet	1748	Sep. 1, 1776
Holwell, John Zephaniah. Governor of Bengal	1711	Nov. 5, 1798
Holyday, Rev. Barten. Divine. Translator of Juvenal	1593	Oct. 2, 1661
Holyoake, Frs. (*Etymological Dict. of Latin Words*)	1567*	Nov. 13, 1653
Holywood, John. *De Sacrobosco.* Mathematician	...	... 1256
Holzer, John Evangelist. German Fresco Painter	1709	July 1740
Homberg, William. Physician and Chemist	1652	Sep. 24, 1715
Home, David. Scottish Divine. (*Apologia Basilica*)	tem. James I.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Home, Henry, Lord Kames. Scottish Judge. (*Elements of Criticism.*) Life by Lord Woodhouselee, 1807	1696—Dec. 27,	1782
Home, Rev. John. (*Douglas.*) Life by Mackenzie, 1822	1724—Sep. 4,	1808
Home, Sir Everard. Surgeon	1756—Aug. 31,	1832
Homer. Greek Epic Poet	fl. B.C. 962-927	
Homer, Rev. Henry. Classical Scholar and Editor	1752—May 4,	1791
Homilius, Godfrey Aug., of Dresden. Organist and Comp.	1714—June 1,	1785
Hommel, Charles Ferdinand. Civilian, of Leipsic	1722—May 16,	1781
Homond, Charles Francis l'. French Instructor	1727—Dec. 31,	1794
Hompesch, Ferd. de. Last Grand Mast. of Kts. of Malta	1744 ...	1803
Hondekoeter, Giles, of Utrecht. Landscape Painter.	1583 ...	1626*
Hondekoeter, Gysbrecht, son. Bird Painter	1613 ...	1653
Hondekoeter, Melchior, son. Painter	1636—Apr. 3,	1695
Hondius, Josse. Flemish Engraver and Letter Founder	1546—Feb. 16,	1611
Hondius or Hondt, Abraham. Dutch Painter	1638 ...	1691
Hone, George Paul. Lawyer and Writer at Coburg	1662 ...	1747
Hone, Nathaniel. Painter in Enamel	... Aug. 14,	1784
Hone, William. Writer. (*Every-Day Book*)	1779—Nov. 6,	1842
Honestis, Petrus de. *Peter Damiano.* Cardinal	988*-Feb. 22,	1072
Honorius, Flavius. Roman Emperor (395-423)	384—Aug. 27,	423
Honorius. Archbishop of Canterbury (627-53)	... Sep. 30,	653
Honorius I. Pope (626-38)	... Oct. 12,	638
Honorius II. (1124-30.) *Lambert*	... Feb. 14,	1130
Honorius III. (1216-27.) *Cencius Sabelli*	... Mar. 18,	1227
Honorius IV. (1285-7.) *James Sabelli.*	... Apr. 3,	1287
Hontheim, John Nich. de, of Treves. (*Hist. of Treves*).	1701—Sep. 3,	1790
Honthorst, Gerard. *Dalle Notti.* Dutch Painter	1592 ...	1660
Honthorst, William, brother. Painter	1604 ...	1683
Hood, Robin. Outlaw	Rd. I. or Hen. III.	
Hood, Thomas. Mathemat. Inventor of *Hood's Staff*	fl. 1690	
Hood, Sir Samuel. Vice-Admiral. Cousin of Vct. Hood	... ...	1814
Hood, Alexander, Adm., Ld. Bridport, br. of Vct. Hood	... May 3,	1814
Hood, Samuel, Viscount. Admiral	1724—Jan. 27,	1816
Hood, Thomas. Poet, Humorist, and Miscell. Writer	1798—May 3,	1845
Hooft, Peter Cornelius van. Dutch Poet and Historian.	1581—May 21,	1647
Hooge, Peter van. Dutch Painter	1643* ...	1708
Hoogeveen, Henry. Dutch Philologist	1712 ...	1791
Hoogstraten, Jas. van. Inquisitor; Oppon. of Luther	... Jan. 21,	1527
Hoogstraten, Theodore or Dirk van. Pa. of Antwerp	1596—Dec. 20,	1640
Hoogstraten, Samuel van. Painter	1627—Oct. 19,	1678
Hoogstraten, David van. Dutch Poet and Critic.	1658—Nov. 21,	1724
Hoogue, Romain de. Dutch Engraver and Designer	1638* ...	1725*
Hoogvliet, Arnold. Dutch Poet. (*Abraham the Patriarch*)	1687 ...	1763

	BORN.	DIED.
Hook, James. Musical Composer	1746	... 1827
Hook, Dr. Jas., son. Dean of Worc. Polemical Writer	1771—Feb. 5,	1828
Hook, Theod. Edw. Nov. and Dram. Writ. L. by Barham, 1848	1788—Aug. 24,	1841
Hooke, Robt., M.D. Math. (*Micrographia.*) L. by Waller	1635—Mar. 3,	1702
Hooke, Nathaniel. (*Roman History*)	1690*—July 19,	1763
Hooker, John, of Exeter. Antiquary	1524* ...	1601
Hooker, Richard, son. (*Eccles. Polity.*) L. by Walton, 1665	1553*—Nov. 2,	1600
Hooker, Sir William Jackson. Botanist	1785—Aug. 12,	1865
Hoole, Charles, of Rotheram. Translator of Terence	1610—Mar. 7,	1666
Hoole, John. Dram. Poet, Transl. of Tasso and Ariosto	1727—Aug. 2,	1803
Hooper, John. Bishop of Gloucester, Martyr	1495—Feb. 9,	1555
Hooper, Edmund. Composer of Anthems	... July 14,	1621
Hooper, George. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1640—Sept. 6,	1727
Hoornbeck, John. Dutch Writer	1617 ...	1666
Hoorne, John van. Anatomist and Physician	1621—Jan. 13,	1670
Hoost, Peter Cornelius van. (*Hist. of the Low Countries*)	1581 ...	1647
Hope, Sir Thomas. Scottish Lawyer	... ...	1646
Hope, John, M.D. Naturalist. L. by Andr. Duncan, 1786	1725—Nov. 10,	1786
Hope, Thomas. Writer on Art. (*Anastasius*)	1770*—Feb. 3,	1831
Hope, Rev. Frederick William. Naturalist	1797*—Apr. 15,	1862
Hopital, Michael de l'. Chancellor of France. Life by Bernardi; Villemain; Charles Butler, 1814	1505—Mar. 15,	1573
Hopital, Wm. Frs. Anth. de l'. French Mathematician	1661—Feb. 2,	1704
Hopkins, Ezekiel. Bishop of Londonderry	1633—June 22,	1690
Hopkins, Charles, son. Dram. Poet, Transl. of Ovid	1664 ...	1699
Hopkins, John, brother. Poet. (*Amasia*)	1675 aft.	1700
Hopkins, Wm., D.D. Antiquary. L. by Dr. Hickes, 1708	1647—May 18,	1700
Hopkins, Stephen. American Statesman	1707 ...	1785
Hopkins, Rev. Wm. Arian. (*Appeal to Common Sense*)	1706 ...	1786
Hopkins, Lemuel. American Phys. and Polit. Writer	1750 ...	1801
Hopkins, Sam., D.D. Amer. Div. Auth. of *Hopkinsianism*	1721—Dec. 20,	1803
Hopkinson, Francis. American Political Writer	1738 ...	1791
Hopper, Thomas. Architect	1775*—Aug. 11,	1856
Hoppner, John, R.A. Painter and Writer	1759 ...	1810
Hopton, Arthur. Mathematician	1589* ...	1614
Hopton, Susanna. Religious Writer. (*Hexameron*)	1627 ...	1709
Horace. Latin Poet. Life by Dean Milman	B.C. 65—Nov. 27,	B.C. 8
Horman, William, of Eton College. Div. and Botanist	1470* ...	1535
Hormisdas. Pope (514-23)	... Aug. 6,	523
Horn, Php. Montmorency, Ct. of. Dutch Statesman: beh.	1522—June 5,	1568
Horne, George. *Hornius.* Hist. and Geogr. at Leyden	1620 ...	1670
Horne, George. Bishop of Norwich. (*On the Psalms.*) Life by Jones of Nayland, 1795	1730—Jan. 17,	1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Horne, Charles Edward. Musical Composer	1786—Oct. 21,	1849
Horne, Rev. Thos. Hartwell. (*Introduction.*) L. by Cheyne	1780—Jan. 27,	1862
Horne-Tooke, John. *See* Tooke	1736—Mar. 19.	1812
Horneck, Dr. Anth. Eng. Divine. L. by Bp. Kidder, 1698	1641—Jan.	1696
Hornemann, Frederick Conrad. African Traveller	1772—aft. Ap. 7,	1800
Horner, Francis. Writer. L. by Leonard Horner, 1843	1778—Feb. 8,	1817
Horner, Leonard. Geological Writer	1785*—Mar. 5,	1864
Horrebow, Peter. Danish Astronomer	1679—Apr. 15,	1764
Horrebow, Christian, son. Writer on Parallax	... ...	1776
Horrocks, Jeremiah. Astronomer. (*Venus in Sole Visa*)	1619*—Jan. 3,	1641
Horsfield, Rev. Thos. Walker, F.S.A. (*History of Sussex*)	... Aug. 26,	1837
Horsley, John. Antiquary. (*Britannia Romana*)	1685—Jan. 12,	1732
Horsley, Samuel. Bishop of St. Asaph	1733—Oct. 4,	1806
Horstius, James. German Physician and Botanist	1537—May,	1600
Horstius, Gregory, nephew. Physician	1578—Aug. 9,	1636
Horte, Josiah. Archbishop of Tuam. (*Sermons*)	... Dec. 14,	1751
Hortense. Queen of Holland. L. by Lascelles Wraxall	1783—Oct. 5,	1837
Hortensius, Quintus. Roman Advocate and Orator	B.C. 114 ...	50
Hortensius, Lambert. Dutch Philol., Poet, Historian	1501 ...	1575*
Hortensius, Martin. Dutch Astronomer	1605 ...	1639
Hosea. Prophet of Israel	fl. B.C. 785–25	
Hoshea. Last King of Israel (730–721)	... aft. B.C. 721	
Hosius, Stanislaus. Polish Cardinal	1504—Aug. 5,	1579
Hoskins, John. Lawyer and Poet	1566—Aug. 27,	1638
Hoskins, John. Portrait Painter	... ...	1664
Hospinian, Rodolph. Swiss Protestant Divine	1547—Mar. 11,	1626
Hospital. *See* Hôpital.		
Hossch, Sidronius. Flemish Jesuit; Latin Poet	1596—Sep. 4,	1653
Hoste, John l'. Fr. Mathem. (*De la Sphère Artificielle*)	... ...	1631
Hoste, Paul l'. Fr. Math. (*L'Art des Armées Navales*).	1652—Feb. 23,	1700
Hostus, Matthew. German Antiquary	1509 ...	1587
Hothom, Walter. Poet. (*Biblia Versificata*)	fl. 15th cent.	
Hotman or Hotomanus, Frs. *See* Hottoman	1524—Feb. 12,	1590
Hotspur. *See* Henry Percy	... July 23,	1403
Hottinger, John Henry. Swiss Protestant Divine and Orientalist. Life by Heidegger, 1667	1620—June 5,	1667
Hottinger, John James, son. (*Eccles. Hist. of Switzerland*)	1652—Dec. 18,	1735
Hottoman, Frs. French Lawyer. (*Anti-Tribonianus*)	1524—Feb. 12,	1590
Houard de la Mothe, Anthony. Legal Antiquary	1725—Dec. 15,	1803
Houbigant, Charles Francis. French Theologian. Translator of the Bible. Life by Adry, 1806	1686—Oct. 31,	1783
Houbraken, Arnold. Dutch Pa. (*Lives of Dut. Painters*)	1660—Oct. 14,	1719
Houbraken, Jacob, son. Engraver	1698 ...	1780

	BORN.	DIED.
Houchard, John Nicholas. Fr. Republican General	1740—Nov. 17,	1793
Houdon, John Anthony. French Sculptor	1741—July 16,	1828
Houdry, Vincent. French Jesuit, Preacher, and Writer	1631—Mar. 29,	1729
Houel, Joh. Pet. Lew. Law. Fr. Paint. and Engraver	1735—Nov. 14,	1813
Hough, John. President of Magdalen College and Bishop of Worcester. Life by J. E. Wilmot, 1812; Wm. Russell	1651—Mar 8,	1743
Houghton, Major. African Explorer	1750*	...aft. 1793
Houlieres, Antoinette du L. de la Garde des. Fr. Poetess	1634*–Feb. 17,	1694
Houllier, James. *Hollerius.* French Medical Writer	... ...	1562
Houseman, James. Painter in England	1656 ...	1696
Houseman or Huysman, Cornelius, of Mechlin. Painter	1648 ...	1727
Houston, William. Physician and Botanist	1695*–July 14,	1733
Houteville, Claude Frs. (*Truth of the Christian Religion*)	1686—Nov. 8,	1742
Hoveden, Roger de. Historian	...	aft. 1201
How, William. Physician and Botanist	1619—Sep.	1656
Howard, Sir Edward. Lord High Admiral	... ...	1513
Howard, Catherine. Queen of Henry VIII.	1520*–Feb. 12,	1542
Howard, Hen., E. of Surrey. Poet; beh. L. by Nott.	1515*–Jan. 19,	1547
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Surrey and 3d Duke of Norfolk. Naval and Military Commander	1473—Aug.	1554
Howard, Philip, E. Arundel. L. by Dk. of Norfolk, 1857	1557—Oct. 19,	1595
Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampt. Schol. and Writ.	1539*–June 15,	1614
Howard, Chas. cr. E. Nottm. Command. agt. the Armada	1536—Dec. 14,	1624
Howard, Frances, Countess of Essex, aft. Css. Somerset	1594 ...	1632
Howard, Thos., E. Arund. Coll. of the Arundelian Marbles	1586—Oct. 4,	1646
Howard, Charles. Earl of Carlisle. Diplomatist	1629 ...	1686
Howard, Philip Thomas. Cardinal	... ...	1694
Howard, Sir Robert. Historian and Poet. (*Reigns of Edward II. and Richard II.; History of Religion*)	1626—Sep. 3,	1698
Howard, Samuel. Musical Composer	... ...	1783*
Howard, Geo. Edmund. Polit. Writer and Dramatist	1725* ...	1786
Howard, John. Philanthropist. Life by John Aikin, 1792; J. B. Brown, 1818; Thomas Taylor, 1836; W. H. Dixon, 1848; J. Field, 1850	1726*–Jan. 20,	1790
Howard, Edw. Lieut. R.N. Naval Novelist	... Dec. 30,	1841
Howard, Henry, R.A. Painter	1769—Oct. 5,	1847
Howard, Luke. Meteorologist	1771*–Mar. 21,	1864
Howe, John. Chaplain to Cromwell. Life by Calamy; J. Hunt, 1823; H. Rogers, 1836	1630—Apr. 2,	1705
Howe, Charles. Religious Writer. (*Devout Meditations*)	1661 ...	1745
Howe, Richard, 4th Viscount. 1st Earl. Admiral. Life by George Mason, 1803; Sir J. Barrow, 1838	1725—Aug. 5,	1799
Howell, James. Misc. Writer. (*Epistolæ Howellianæ*).	1594*–Nov.	1666
Howell, Dr. William. Hist. Writ. (*History of the World*)	1630* ...	1683

	BORN	DIED
Howells, Rev. William, of Long Acre Chapel. Life by Bowdler, 1836	1778—Nov 18,	1826
Howley, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1828-48)	1765—Feb 11,	1848
Hozier, Peter d'. Historian and Genealogist	1592—Dec 1,	1660
Huart, Lewis. French Humourist. Editor of *Charivari*	... Dec 9,	1905
Huarte, John. Spanish Writer. (*Trial of Wits*)	1530* ...	1600*
Huarte, Vincent Garcia de la. *See* Huerta	1729—Aug.	1797
Hubald, of St. Amand. Poet and Musical Writer	840 ...	930
Huber, Ulric, of Friesland. (*De Jure Civitatis*)	1636—Nov. 8,	1694
Huber, John Rudolph, of Basle. Painter	1668—Feb. 8,	1748
Huber, Mary. Deistical Writer	1695—June 13,	1753
Huber, John Jas. Anat. and Bot. (*De Medullâ Spinali*)	1707—July 6,	1778
Huber, John. Genevese Painter and Profile Cutter	1722 ...	1790
Huber, Michael. French Writer and Translator	1727—Apr. 15,	1804
Huber, Theresa. German Novelist	1764—June 15,	1829
Huber, Francis. Naturalist. (*Observations on Bees*)	1750—Oct. 22,	1830
Huber, Peter. Swiss Naturalist	1777—Dec 22,	1840
Hubert, Matthew. French Preacher	1640—Mar 22,	1717
Hubner, John, of Hamburg. Historical Writer	1668—Mar 31,	1731
Huchtenburg, John van. Dutch Battle Painter	1646 ...	1733
Hudde, John, of Amsterdam. Statesman and Mathem.	1633—Apr. 16,	1704
Huddleston, Robert. Antiquary	1776 ...	1856
Hudson, Captain Henry. Discoverer of Hudson's Bay	... ...	1611
Hudson, Jeffrey. Dwarf at the Court of Charles I.	... aft	1682
Hudson, John, D.D. of St. Mary Hall. Classical Editor	1662—Nov 27,	1719
Hudson, Thomas. Portrait Painter	1701—Jan. 26,	1779
Hudson, William. Botanist. (*Flora Anglica*)	1730—May 23,	1793
Huerta, Vincent Garcia de la. Spanish Poet and Critic	1729—Aug	1797
Huet, Peter Daniel. Bishop of Avranches. Editor of Delphin Classics. (*Demonstratio Evangelica.*) Life by self, translated by Aikin, 1810	1630—Jan 26,	1721
Huett, Thomas. Translator of Welsh Bible	... Aug 19,	1791
Hufeland, Christopher William. German Physician. (*The Art of Prolonging Life*)	1762—Aug 25,	1836
Hufnagel or Hoefnœghel, George. Flemish Painter	1545 ...	1600
Hugh the Great, Duke of France	... June 16,	956
Hugh Capet. King of France (987-96), son	939*-Oct 24,	996
Hugh de Cluni. Abbot of Cluni	1024—Apr 29,	1109
Hugh de Flavigny. Abbot. (*Chronicon Verdunense*)	1065 ...	aft 1115
Hugh de Fleury. Chronicler. (*De la Puissance Royale*)	... ...	1130
Hugh de St. Victor. Divine	1098—Feb 11,	1141*
Hugh de St. Cher. Cardinal. Biblical Commentator	... Mar 19,	1263
Hughes, John. Poet and Essayist. (*Siege of Damascus*)	1677—Feb 17,	1720
Hughes, Jabez, brother. Scholar and Classical Transl.	1685—Jan. 17,	1731

	BORN.	DIED.
Hugo, Herman. Jesuit. Latin Poet	1588—Sep. 11,	1629
Hugo, Chas. Lewis. Fr. Writ. (*Annales Premonstratensium*)	1667—Aug. 2,	1739
Hugtenburgh, John van. Dutch Painter	1646 ...	1733
Huldric, John James. Theologian of Zurich	1683—May 25,	1731
Hull, Thos. Dram. Writer, Actor (*Richard Plantagenet*).	1728—Apr. 22,	1808
Hulse, Rev. John (B.A. 1728). Found. of Lect. and Prize	... ...	1789
Hulsemann, John. Lutheran Theologian at Leipsic	1602 ...	1661
Hulsius, Anthy. Theol. at Leyden. (*Theol. Judaica*)	1615 ...	1685
Hulsius, Hy. Theol. at Donisburg. (*Summa Theologiæ*)	1624 ...	1723
Hulst, Peter van der. Dutch Painter	1652 ...	1708
Humayun. Mogul Emperor. Life tr. by Stewart, 1832	1508—Jan. 21,	1556
Humbert, Cardinal. Theologian	... ...	1063*
Humbert, Joseph Amable. Fr. Revolutionary General	1767—Feb. 27,	1823
Humboldt, Charles William von. Statesman and Philologist. Life by Klencke and Schlesier	1767—Apr. 8,	1835
Humboldt, Fred. Hen. Alex. von. Nat. and Trav. (*Kosmos*)	1769—May 6,	1859
Hume, Sir Patrick. Scottish Commentator on Milton	fl. 1695	
Hume, David. Philosoph. and Hist. Life by self, 1777, ed. by Adam Smith, 1789; Robert Pratt, 1777; David Dalrymple, 1787; T. E. Ritchie, 1807; J. H. Burton, 1846	1711—Aug. 25,	1776
Hume, Jas. Deacon. Financier. L. by C. Badham, 1859	1774—Jan. 12,	1842
Hume, Joseph, M.P. Politician	1777—Feb. 20,	1855
Hummel, John Nepomuk. Musical Composer	1778—Oct. 17,	1837
Humphrey, Dr. Lawrence. Divine and Biographer	1527*—Feb. 1,	1590
Humphrey, Pelham. Musical Composer	1647—July 14,	1674
Humphreys, David. American Poet	1753—Feb. 21,	1818
Humphreys, Jas. Lawy. (*English Law of Real Property*)	... ...	1830
Humphries, John. Musical Composer	... ...	1730*
Humphry, Ozias, R.A. Miniature Painter	1743 ...	1810
Hunauld, Francis Joseph. Anatomist and Physician	1701—Dec. 15,	1742
Hunneric. King of the Vandals in Africa (477-84)	... ...	484
Hunniades, John Corvinus. Hungarian General	1400*—Sep. 10,	1456
Hunnis, William. Poet. Writer	flor. tem. Eliz.	
Hunnius, Giles. Lutheran Writer against Calvinists	1550—Apr. 4,	1603
Hunt, Mrs. Arabella. Singer	... Dec.	1705
Hunt, Jeremiah, D.D. Dissenting Divine	1678 ...	1744
Hunt, Thos. Hebrew Prof. at Oxford. (*On Proverbs*).	1696—Oct. 31,	1774
Hunt, Henry, M.P. Politician	1773—Feb. 12,	1835
Hunt, Jas. Hen. Leigh. Poet and Essayist. (*Autobiog.* 1850)	1784—Aug. 28,	1859
Hunt, William Henry. Painter in Water Colours	1790—Feb. 10,	1864
Hunter, Robert. Gov. of Jamaica. (*Letter on Enthusiasm*)	... Mar. 31,	1734
Hunter, Christopher, of Durham. Phys. and Antiquary	1675—July 13,	1757
Hunter, William, M.D. Physician and Anatomist. Founder of Hunterian Museum. Life by S. F. Simmons, 1783	1718—Mar. 30,	1783

BORN. DIED.

Hunter, John. Surg. and Comparative Anatomist. Life by Everard Home; Jesse Foot, 1794; Joseph Adams, 1816 . . . 1728—Oct. 16, 1793

Hunter, Henry, D.D. Scottish Preacher and Biographer . . . 1741—Oct. 27, 1802

Hunter, William. Scottish Surgeon and Orientalist 1815

Hunter, John. Admiral. (*Picturesque Scenery in Mysore*) . . . 1738—Mar. 13, 1821

Hunter, Mrs. Anne. Poet . . . . . 1742 ... 1821

Hunter, John, LL.D., of St. Andrew's. Classical Editor . . . 1747—Jan. 18, 1837

Hunter, Rev. Joseph, F.S.A. Topographer and Literary Antiquary. (*Hallamshire; Illustrations of Shakespeare*) . . . 1783—May 9, 1861

Huntingdon, Henry of. Historian. Life by Smith . . . ... aft. 1154

Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of. Life by a member of the Houses of Shirley and Hastings, 1839 . . . . . 1707—June 17, 1791

Huntingford, Geo. Isaac. Bp. of Heref. Class. Schol. . . . 1748—Apr. 29, 1832

Huntington, Robt. Bp. Raphoe. L. by Dr. T. Smith, 1704 . . . 1636—Sep. 2, 1701

Huntington, William. *S.S.* Methodist Preacher. . . . 1744—Aug. 1813

Huntsman, Benjamin, of Sheffield. Invent. of Cast Steel . . . 1704 ... 1776

Huppazoli, Francis. Italian Centenarian . . . . . 1587—Jan. 27, 1702

Hurd, Richard. Bp. of Worcester. L. by self; Kilvert . . . 1720—May 28, 1808

Hurdis, James, D.D. Poet . . . . . 1763—Dec. 23, 1801

Hure', Charles. French Jansenist. (*Dict. of the Bible*). . . . 1639—Nov. 12, 1717

Huskisson, William. Statesman. Life by Wright . . . 1770—Sep. 15, 1830

Huss, John. Bohemian Reformer. Life by Cochlæus, 1547; Herzovinus, 1618; Theobald, 1626; Werner, 1671; Esberg, 1699; Seyfried, 1711; Gilpin, 1765; Zitte, 1786; Tischer, 1798; Wendt, 1845; Lommel, 1847; August. Neander, 1849 . . . . . 1376*—July 7, 1415

Hussey, Giles. Painter . . . . . 1710—June, 1788

Husson, Aristides. French Sculptor . . . . . 1803*—Aug. 4, 1864

Hutcheson, Francis, LL.D. Metaphysician . . . . . 1694 ... 1747

Hutchins, Rev. John. Topographer. (*History of Dorset*) . . . 1698—June 21, 1773

Hutchins, Thomas. American Geographer . . . . . 1730* ... 1789

Hutchinson, Roger, of Eton . . . . . 16th cent.

Hutchinson, Ann. Religious Enthusiast in America. 1643

Hutchinson, John, Colonel. L. by Lucy Hutchinson. . . . ... Sep. 11, 1664

Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy, wife. Life by self . . . . . 1620—Oct. 11, 1659

Hutchinson, John. Philos. Auth. of *Hutchinsonianism* . . . 1674—Aug. 28, 1737

Hutchinson, Thos. Ch. Just. Gov. of Massachusetts . . . 1711—June 3, 1780

Hutchinson, John Hely. Irish Lawyer and Statesm. . . . 1715 ... 1794

Hutchinson, William. Topographer. (*Durham*) . . . 1732*—Apr. 7, 1814

Hutchinson, John Hely, E. of Donoughmore. General . . . 1757—July 6, 1832

Hutten, Ulric von. Sold., Poet, Writ. L. by Meiners. . . . 1488—Aug. 29, 1523

Hutter, Leonard. Protestant Controversialist . . . . . 1563—Oct. 23, 1616

Hutter, Elias, brother, of Nuremberg. Polyglottist . . . 1553 ...aft. 1602

Hutton, Matt. Bp. of Dur. (1589-95), Abp. Yk. (1595-1606) . . . 1529—Jan 16, 1606

	BORN.	DIED.
Hutton, Matthew. Bishop of Bangor (1743-7), Archbishop of York (1747-57), Archbishop of Canterbury .	...	Mar. 19, 1758
Hutton, James. Geologist. (*Plutonian Theory*)	1726—	Mar. 26, 1797
Hutton, Wm., of Birmingham. Topogr. Hist. L. by self	1723—	Sep. 20, 1815
Hutton, Charles, LL.D. (*Mathematical Course*)	1737—	Jan. 27, 1823
Huxham, John, M.D., of Plymouth. Medical Writer. .	...	Aug. 10, 1768
Huygens, Constantine. Dutch Statesman and Latin Poet. (*Momenta Desultoria*)	1596—	Mar. 28, 1687
Huygens, Christian. Mathematician and Astronomer.	1629—	June 8, 1695
Huygens, Gomarus. Dutch Theologian	1631—	Oct. 27, 1702
Huysum, Justus van. *The Old.* Dutch Painter	1659	... 1716
Huysum, Justus van. *The Young.* Dutch Painter . .	1684	... 1706
Huysum, Jacob van, brother. Painter	1680	... 1740
Huysum, John van. Painter of Flowers and Fruit . .	1682	... 1749
Hyatt, John. Wesleyan Preacher. Life by Dr. Morison	1767—	Jan. 30, 1826
Hyde, Sir Nicholas. Lord Chief Justice	1572*-	Aug. 26, 1631
Hyde, Edw., 1st Earl of Clarendon. Lord Chancellor. (*History of Rebellion*). Life by self; H. T. Lister, 1838	1608—	Dec. 9, 1674
Hyde, Henry, 2d Earl of Clarendon, son. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. (*History of the Irish Rebellion*). . .	1638—	Oct. 22, 1709
Hyde, Lawrence, K.G., 1st Earl of Rochester, younger brother. Statesman. Lord Lieutenant	...	... 1711
Hyde, Thos., D.D. Orient. (*Religionis Persarum Historia*)	1636—	Feb. 18, 1703
Hyder Ali. Sultan of Mysore. Life by Meer Hussein Ali Khan, tr. by Colonel Miles, 1842; Frs. Robson, 1786	1717—	Dec. 7, 1782
Hyginus, C. Julius. Roman Writ. (*Poeticon Astronomicon*)	fl. tem. Augustus	
Hyginus. Bishop of Rome (138-142).	...	Jan. 8, 142
Hyndford, Jhn. Carmichael, 3d Earl of. Scottish Diplom.	1701	... 1767
Hypatia, of Alexandria. Female Philosopher	...	Mar. 415
Hyperides. Athenian Orator	396*	... B.C. 322
Hyperius, Gerard Andrew, of Ypres. Theologian . . .	1511—	Feb. 1, 1564
Hyrcanus I., John. High Priest and Prince of the Jews	...	... B.C. 106
Hyrcanus II. High Priest and King of the Jews . . .	110*	... B.C. 30
Hywell ap Owain Gwynedd. Pr. of N. Wales. Poet	...	... 1171
Hywell ap Morgan Mawr. Prince of Glamorgan.	983	... 1043

I.

	BORN.	DIED.
Ibarra, Joachim. Spanish Printer	1725—Nov. 23,	1785
Ibbetson, Julius Cæsar. Landscape Painter	...	... 1817
Ibbetson, Mrs. Agnes. Philosophical Writer	1757	... 1823
Ibbot, Benjamin, D.D. Boylean Lecturer	1680—Apr. 5,	1725
Ibn Tofail, Jaafer. Arabian Philosopher	...	... 1188
Ibrahim Pacha. Viceroy of Egypt	1789—Nov. 9,	1848
Ibycus. Greek Lyric Poet	fl. cir. 540 B.C.	
Ietzeler, Christoph. Swiss Architect and Mathematician	1734	... 1791
Iffland, Aug. Wm. German Actor and Dramatic Writer	1759—Sep. 22,	1814
Ignarra, Nicholas. Antiq. (*De Palæstrâ Neapolitanâ*)	1728—Aug. 6,	1808
Ignatius, St. Bishop of Antioch, and Martyr	...	Dec. 20, 115
Ignatius. Patriarch of Constantinople	799—Oct. 23,	877
Ignatius Loyola. *See* Loyola	1491—July 31,	1556
Ihre, John. Swedish Scholar and Antiquary	1707—Dec. 1,	1780
Ildefonse, St. Bp. of Toledo. (*Account of Eccles. Writers*)	607—Feb. 23,	669
Ilive, Jacob. English Printer and Writer	1710	... 1763
Illescas, Gonsalvo. Span. Eccles. (*Hist. of Cath. Pontifical*)	...	... 1580
Illyrius, Matthias Flacius or Francowitz. Luther. Div.	1520—Mar. 11,	1575
Imbert, John. French Advocate and Law Writer	1522*	... 1599*
Imbert, Joseph Gabriel. French Painter	1654	... 1740
Imbert, Bartholomew. Poet, of Nismes	1747—Aug. 23,	1790
Imhoff, John (or James) William. Genealogist	1651—Dec. 20,	1728
Imola, Innocent da. *Francucci.* Italian Painter	1480*	... 1550*
Imperiali, John Baptist. Italian Physician and Poet. (*Exercitationum Exoticarum*)	1568—May 26,	1623
Imperiali, John, son. Physician. (*Museum Historicum*)	1602	... 1664*
Imperiali, Joseph Réné. Cardinal	1651—Jan. 15,	1737
Ina. King of Wessex (689-728)	...	...aft. 728
Inchbald, Mrs. Eliz. Novel. and Dram. L. by Boaden, 1833	1753—Aug. 1,	1821
Inchoffer, Melchior. German Jesuit	1584—Sep. 28,	1648
Incledon, Benjamin Charles. Singer	1764—Feb. 11,	1826
Inez de Castro. Queen of Portugal	...	Jan. 7, 1355
Ingegno, L'. *See* L'Ingegno. Painter	1450*	... 1520
Ingenhousz, John. Dutch Physician and Chemist	1730—Sep. 7,	1799
Inghen, William van. Dutch Historical Painter	1651	... 1709
Inghirami, Cavaliere Francesco. Italian Archæologist. (*Monumenti Etruschi*)	1772—May 17,	1846
Inglis, James. Poet. (*Complaynt of Scotland.*) Murdered	...	Mar. 1, 1530
Inglis, John, D.D. Scot. Divine. (*Evidences of Christianity*)	1763—Jan. 2,	1834

	BORN.	DIED.
Inglis, Henry David. Tourist and Writer	1795—Mar. 20,	1835
Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, M.P. Politician	1786—May 5,	1855
Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, K.C.B. Defend. of Lucknow	1814—Sep. 27,	1862
Ingoldsby, Thomas. *See* Barham	1789—June 17,	1845
Ingram, Rev. James, D.D. Saxonist		
Ingram, Rev. Robt. Biblical Writer. (*The Ten Tribes*)	1727 ...	1804
Ingrassias, John Philip, of Palermo. Physician	1510—Nov. 6,	1580
Inguimberti, Dominic Joseph Mary de. Bishop of Charpentras. Writer	1683—Sep. 6,	1757
Ingulph. Abbot of Croyland. Historian	1030*-Dec. 17,	1109
Inman, Rev. Jas. Mathematician and Naval Architect.	1776—Feb. 7,	1859
Innes, Thomas, Father. Historical Writer	1662—Feb. 9,	1744
Innocent I. Pope (402-417)	... Feb. 14,	417
Innocent II. (1130-43.) *Gregorio Papi*	... Sep. 13,	1143
Innocent III. (1198-1216.) *Lothario Conti.* Life by Lessinan, 1830; Rottengatter, 1831; Hurter, 1836; Waibel, 1845	1161—July 16,	1216
Innocent IV. (1243-54.) *Sinibaldo de' Fieschi*	... Dec. 7,	1254
Innocent V. (1276.) *Peter de' Champagniaco*	1225—June 22,	1276
Innocent VI. (1352-62.) *Stephen Albert*	... Sep. 12,	1362
Innocent VII. (1404-6.) *Cosmo de' Migliorati*	1336—Nov. 6,	1406
Innocent VIII. (1484-92.) *J. Bap. Cibo*	1432—July 25,	1492
Innocent IX. (1591.) *John Anthony Facchinetti*	1519—Dec. 30,	1591
Innocent X. (1644-55.) *J. Bapt. Panfili*	1572—Jan. 7,	1655
Innocent XI. (1676-89.) *Benedict Odescalchi*	1611—Aug. 12,	1689
Innocent XII. (1691-1700.) *Anthony Pignatelli*	1615—Sep. 7,	1700
Innocent XIII. (1721-4.) *Michael Angelo Conti*	1655—Mar. 7,	1724
Interian de Ayala, John. Spanish Ecclesiastic. (*Pictor Christianus Eruditus*)	1656—Oct. 20,	1730
Inveges, Augustine. Sicilian Historian and Antiquary. (*History of Palermo*)	1595—Apr.	1677
Inwood, William. Architect and Surveyor. (*Tables*)	1771*-Mar. 16,	1843
Inwood, Hen. Wm., son. Archit. (*Athenian Architec.*)	1794—Mar. 20*,	1843
Inwood, Charles Frederick, brother. Architect	1798—May,	1840
Iolo Gotch. Welsh Bard with Owen Glendower	fl. 1400*	
Iphicrates. Athenian General	419* B.C. ... B.C.	348*
Irailh, Augustin Simon. French Writer	1719—Mar.	1794
Ireland, Sam. Writer and Publisher. (*Picturesque Tours*)	1750*-July,	1800
Ireland, John. Writer. (*Hogarth Illustrated*)	... ...	1808
Ireland, Samuel William Henry. Novelist. (*Vortigern*)	1777—Apr. 17,	1835
Ireland, Jno. Dean of Westm. Founder of Professorship	1762—Sep. 1,	1842
Irenæus. Bishop of Lyons. Life by Deyling, 1721; A. F. Gervaise, 1723; Beaven, 1841; Prat, 1843	130* ...	200*
Irene. Empss. of Cons'ple (797-802). L. by Mignot, 1762	752*-Aug. 15*,	803
Ireton, Henry. Republican Officer and Statesman	1610—Nov. 15,	1651

	BORN.	DIED.
Irnerius or Wernerius. Italian Jurist	...	...aft. 1118
Iron Mask. Prisoner, name unknown. History of by Lord Dover; J. Delort, 1825	...	Nov. 19, 1703
Irving, Rev. Edward. Scottish Divine. Life by Washington Wilks, 1854; Mrs. Oliphant	1792—Dec. 8,	1834
Irving, Washington. Amer. Writ. L. by P. M. Irving, 1862	1783—Nov. 28,	1859
Irwin, Eyles. Writer on Eastern subjects	1748—Oct. 14,	1817
Isaac. Patriarch	1896 B.C. ...	1716
Isaac I. Emperor of the East (1057-9). *Comnenus*	... ...	1061
Isaac II. (1185-1204.) *Angelus*	1154 ...	1204
Isaacson, Henry. Chronologist	1581 ...	1654
Isabella, of Angoulême. Queen of Eng., wife of John	... ...	1245
Isabella, of France. Qu. of Eng., wife of Edward II.	1292—Aug. 22,	1358
Isabella, of France. Qu. of Eng., wife of Richard II.	1389—Sep. 13,	1409
Isabella, of Bavaria. Qu. of France, wife of Charles VI.	1371—Sep. 30,	1435
Isabella. Queen of Castile. *The Catholic.* Wife of Ferd. of Aragon. Life by Pulgar, 1545; Bravo, 1564; Zurita, 1580; Molina, 1587; Marineus, 1587; Gracian, 1641; Mignot, 1766; Prescott, 1839	1451—Nov. 26,	1504
Isabella. Queen of Hungary, wife of John Zapolita	1518—Sep. 20,	1558
Isabey, J. Bapt. French Miniature Painter	1767—Apr. 18,	1855
Isæus. Athenian Orator	fl. betw. 420-348 B.C.	
Isaiah. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 760-698	
Iscanus, Josephus, or Jph. of Exet. Poet. (*Antiocheis*)	fl. tem. Rich. I. & John.	
Iselin, James Christopher. Historical Writer at Basle	1681—Apr. 14,	1737
Iselin, Isaac. German Philosopher. (*Hist. of Mankind*)	1728—June 15,	1782
Ishmael, son of Abraham and Hagar	1910 B.C. ...	1773
Isidore, St., of Pelusium. Monk and Scholar. (*Epistles*)	370* ...	450*
Isidore, St. of Seville. *Hispalensis.* L. by Lucas Tudensis	570*-Apr. 4,	636
Isidore. *Mercator* or *Peccator.* Author of the *Decretals*	fl. 800*	
Isla, Joseph Frs. de. Span. Satirist. (*L. of Friar Gerund*)	1714—Dec.	1783
Isocrates. Athenian Orator	B.C. 436 ...	338
Ittigius, Thomas. Lutheran Theologian and Scholar	1643—Apr. 7,	1710
Iturbide, Augustin. Emperor of Mexico	1784—July 19,	1824
Ivan I. or **III. Czar of Russia** (1462-1505). *Vasilivitch*	1438 ...	1505
Ivan II. or **IV.** (1533-1584.) *Vasilivitch; The Terrible*	1529 ...	1584
Ivan III. or **V.** (1682-9.) *Alexiovitch*	1666—Jan. 29,	1696
Ivan IV. or **VI.** (1740-1.) Of Brunswick Bevern	1740—July 16,	1764
Ivanof, Feodor Feodorovitch. Russian Dramatist	1777—Aug. 31,	1816
Ives, or **Ivo,** or Yves, St. Bp. of Chartres (1093-1115)	1035—Dec. 23,	1115
Ives, John. Antiquary and Herald	1751—June 9,	1776
Iveteaux, Nicholas Vauquelin, Seigneur de. Fr. Poet.	1559—Mar. 9,	1649
Ivory, James. Scottish Mathematician	1765—Sep. 21,	1842
Izaacke, Rd. (*Antiquities of Exeter*)	1624 ...	1700
Iziocalt II. (1433-45). Founder of Mexican Empire	... ...	1445

J.

	BORN.	DIED.
Jaaphar-ibn-Tophail. Arabian Philosopher	...	... 1188
Jablonowsky, Jph. Alex. von. Polish Prince & Schol.	1711—Mar. 1,	1777
Jablonsky, John Theod. Pruss. Schol. (*Dict. of Arts*)	1654	... 1731
Jablonsky, Daniel Ernest. (*Jura Dissidentium*)	1660—May 25,	1741
Jablonsky, Paul Ernest. Theologian and Egyptologist	1693—Sep. 13,	1757
Jablonsky, Charles Gustavus. Prussian Entomologist	1756	... 1787
Jacaia-ben-Joseph. Portug. Rabbi; Bibl. Comment.	...	... 1539
Jacetius, Francis de Cataneis. Italian Platonic Philos.	1466	... 1522
Jackson, Thos. Dean of Peterborough. (*On the Creed*)	1579	... 1640
Jackson, Arthur. Ejected Nonconf. Commentator	1593—Aug. 5,	1666
Jackson, Rev. John. Arian. (*Chronolog. Antiquities*).	1686—May 12,	1763
Jackson, Joseph. Letter Founder	1733—Jan. 14,	1792
Jackson, Wm., of Exeter. Music. Composer and Writer	1730—July 12,	1803
Jackson, William. Greek Professor and Bishop of Oxford. Translator of *Eratosthenes*	1750	... 1815
Jackson, Cyril, D.D. Dean of Christ Church. Scholar	1742—Apr. 9,	1819
Jackson, Robert, M.D. Writer on Fever	1751—Apr. 6,	1827
Jackson, John, R.A. Portrait Painter	1778—June 1,	1831
Jackson, Andw. General. 7th Pres. United States (1829-37). Life by Eaton, 1831; Downing, 1834; Bouis, 1841	1767—June 8,	1845
Jackson, Thomas J. *Stonewall.* American Confederate General. Life by Dr. Dabney; J. M. Daniels	1826	... 1863
Jacob. Patriarch	1836 B.C.	... 1689
Jacob, of Nisibis	...	350 or 338
Jacob, of Edessa. *Zanzalus.* Foun. of Jacob. Churches	...	... 578
Jacob, Henry. Independent Divine	1561	... 1626
Jacob, Hen., son. Philol. and Orient. (*Gr. et Lat. Poemata*)	1607*—Nov. 5,	1652
Jacob, John. Mechanical Inventor and Printer in Persia	fl. 1650*	
Jacob, Giles. Law Writer and Biographer	1686—May 8,	1744
Jacob, John. Brig.-General. Founder of Jacobabad	1813—Dec. 6,	1858
Jacobæus, Oliger. Danish Physician and Latin Poet	1650—June 18,	1701
Jacobazzi, Dominic. Cardinal. (*A Treatise on Councils*)	1443—July 2,	1527
Jacobi, John George. German Poet	1740—Jan. 4,	1814
Jacobi, Fred. Henry. Metaphysician. L. by Kuhn, 1834	1743—Mar. 10,	1819
Jacobs, Lucas. *Lucas van Leyden.* Painter	1494	... 1533
Jacobs, Jurien. Swiss Painter	1610	... 1664

	BORN.	DIED.
Jacobs, Chr. Fred. Wm. Germ. Philol. and Tale Writer	1764	Mar. 30, 1847
Jacobson, John Chas. Godfrey. Prussian Technologist.	1726	... 1789
Jacomb, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine . . .	1622	... 1687
Jacopone da Todi. Italian Poet. (*Spiritual Canticles*).	...	Dec. 25, 1306
Jacotot, John Joseph. French Educationist	1770	July 30, 1840
Jacquard, Joseph Mary. Mechanician. L. by De Fortis	1752	Aug. 7, 1834
Jacquelot, Isaac. Fr. Prot. Theolog. (*Existence of God*)	1647	Oct. 20, 1708
Jacques, Frere. *Baulot.* French Lithotomist	1651	... 1720
Jacquet, Lewis. French Essayist	1732	... 1793
Jacquier, Francis. Jesuit. Editor of Newton	1711	July 3, 1788
Jacquin, Nicholas Joseph. Botanist. (*Florœ Austriacœ*)	1727	Oct. 24, 1817
Jadelot, Nicholas. French Medical Writer	1736	June26, 1793
Jaeger, John Wolfgang. Lutheran Divine	1647	... 1720
Jaenbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (766-790)	...	Aug. 11, 790
Jago, Richard. English Poet. (*Edgehill*)	1715	May 8, 1781
Jahn, John. Orientalist	1750	Aug. 16, 1817
Jaillot, Hubert Alexis. French Geographer	1640*	... 1712
Jaillot, *né* Renou, J. Bap. Michael, son-in-law. (*Recherches sur Paris*)	1710*	Apr. 5, 1780
Jamblichus. Neo-platonist	...	... bef. 330
James I. King of Aragon. *The Conqueror*	1206	July 27, 1276
James II. *The Just*	1261	Nov. 3, 1327
James I. King of Scotland (1406-37.) Life by Arthur Wilson ; Robert Chalmers, 1830	1394	Feb. 20, 1437
James II. (1437-60)	1430	Aug. 3, 1460
James III. (1460-88)	1453	Jul. 11, 1488
James IV. (1488-1513.) Fell at Flodden	1473	Sep. 9, 1513
James V. (1513-42.) Life by Paterson	1512	Dec. 14, 1542
James I. King of England (1603-25.) Life by Arth. Wilson, 1653 ; W. Sanderson, 1656 ; Wm. Harris, 1753 ; Laing, 1804 ; Thomas Thomson, 1825	1566	Mar. 27, 1625
James II. (1685-8.) Life by Bishop Burnet ; J. S. Clarke, 1816 ; Lord Lonsdale ; Richard Burton, 1693 ; David Jones, 1702 ; Bretonneau ; M. T. C. Duplessis, 1740 . .	1633	Sep. 16, 1701
James Frs. Edw. Pretender. *Cheval. de St. George*	1688	Dec. 30, 1765
James de Vitry. Cardinal. (*Eastern & Western Hist.*)	...	... 1244
James de Voragine. Abp. of Genoa. (*Golden Legend*)	1230*	July 14, 1298
James, Thos., D.D. Coll. of MSS. (*Corruption of Script.*)	1571	Aug. 1629
James, Rich., nephew. Scholar, Antiquary, and Divine	1592	Dec. 1638
James, Thomas. Arctic Navigator		17th cent.
James, Robert, M.D. Inventor of *James' Powder*	1703	Mar. 23, 1776
James, Thos., D.D. Master of Rugby. (*Compend. of Geog.*)	...	Sep. 24, 1804
James, William. (*Naval History of Great Britain*) . . .	...	... 1827
James, John Thomas. Bp. of Calcutta. Life by son.	1786	Aug. 23, 1829

	BORN.	DIED.
James, William. Railway Projector	1770	... 1837
James, John Angell. Dissent. Divine of Birmingham	1785—Oct. 1,	1859
James, Geo. Payne Rainsford. Novelist, Hist., and Poet	1801—June 9,	1860
James, Rev. Thomas. Antiquary and Miscel. Writer	...	... 1863
Jameson, Robert. Scottish Naturalist	1774—Apr. 10,	1854
Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Writer on Art	1797—Mar. 17,	1860
Jamesone, George. Scottish Portrait Painter	1586	... 1644
Jamet, Peter Charles. Fr. Writer. (*Metaphys. Essays*)	1701	... 1770*
Jamieson, John, D.D. Theologian and Philologist	1758—July 12,	1838
Jamyn, Amadis. French Poet	1530*	... 1585*
Jane I. Queen of Naples (1343-82)	1327—May 22,	1382
Jane II. (1414-35)	1370—Feb. 2,	1435
Jane D'Albret. Q. of Navarre. L. by M. W. Freer	1528—June 9,	1572
Janeway, Jas. Ejected Nonconf. (*Token for Children*)	1636—Mar. 16,	1674
Janicon, Francis Michael. Fr. Polit. Writer in Holland	1674—Aug. 19,*	1730
Janozki, John Daniel Andrew. Polish Writer	1720	... 1786
Jansenius, Cornel. Bp. of Ghent. (*Harmony of the Gosp.*)	1510—Apr. 10,	1576
Jansenius, James, of Louvain. Commentator	1547	... 1625
Jansenius, Cornel. Bp. of Ypres. Author of Jansenism. (*Augustinus*). L. by Leydecker, 1695; Frick, 1717	1585—May 6,	1638
Janson or Jenson, Nich. Fr. Printer and Type Founder	...	... 1481*
Jansonius or Jenson, Nicholas. French Printer	...	... 1481*
Janssens, Abraham. Dutch Historical Painter	1569	... 1631
Janssens or Johnson, Cornelius. Dutch Portrait Painter in England	1590	... 1665
Janssens, Victor Honorius. Dutch Historical Painter	1664	... 1739
Januarius, St. Bishop of Benevento. Martyr	fl. tem. Dioclet.	
Japix or **Japicks,** Gysbert. Frisian Poet	1603	... 1666
Jarchi, Solomon Benj. Isaac. Rabbi and Commentator	1104	... 1180
Jardine, George, of Glasgow. Professor of Logic	1743—Jan. 28,	1827
Jardins, Mary Hortense des. French Novelist	1632—Oct.*	1683
Jardyn, Karel or Charles du. Dutch Painter	1640—Nov. 20,	1678
Jarnowich or Giornovichi, Giovanna Mane. Violinist	1745—Nov. 21,	1804
Jarrige, Peter. French Jesuit. (*Jesuits on a Scaffold*)	1605—Sep. 26,	1660
Jarry, Nicholas. French Caligraphist	1620*	... unkn.
Jarry, Lawrence Juillard du. French Poet and Divine	1658	... 1730
Jars, Gabriel. French Metallurgist	1732—Aug. 20,	1769
Jarvis, John. Painter on Glass	1749	... 1804
Jasmin, James, of Agen. Troubadour Poet	1798—Oct. 2,	1864
Jason. Tyrant of Pheræ	...B.C. Aug. or	Sep. 370
Jaucourt, Lewis de, Chevalier. French Medical Writer	1704—Feb. 3,	1779
Jault, Aug. Frs. French Med. Writer and Translator	1700—May 25,	1757
Jaureguy y Aguilar. Spanish Poet and Painter	1566	... 1650

	BORN.	DIED.
Jay, Guy Mich. le. French Orientalist. (*Polyglott Bible*)	1588—	July 10, 1674
Jay, Jno. Amer. Jurist & Statesm. L. by Wm. Jay, 1832	1745—	May 17, 1829
Jay, William, son. American Slavery Abolitionist . . .	1779	... 1858
Jay, Rev. William, of Bath. L. by Redford and James, 1854	1769—	Dec. 27, 1853
Jay, Anthony. French Publicist	1770—	Apr. 9, 1854
Jayadeva. Hindoo Poet. (*Gita Govinda*)	...	fl. 1150*
Jeacock, Caleb. Writer and Orator. (*Vind. of St. Paul*)	...	... 1786
Jeanes, Rev. Henry. Divine	1611	... 1662
Jeanne d'Arc. *Maid of Orleans. See* Darc	1412*-	May 31, 1431
Jeannin, Peter. Fr. Statesm. (*Memoirs & Negotiations*)	1540—	Oct. 31, 1622
Jeaurat, Edme Sebastian. French Mathematician . . .	1724—	Mar. 7, 1803
Jebb, Samuel, M.D. Classical Writer	...	Mar. 9, 1772
Jebb, John, M.D. Theological, Political, and Med. Writ.	1736—	Mar. 2, 1786
Jebb, John. Bishop of Limerick. L. by C. Forster, 1836	1775—	Dec. 7, 1833
Jebb, Sir Joshua. General. Prison Inspector.	1793*-	June 26, 1863
Jefferson, Thomas. 3d President of the United States. Life by T. J Randolph, 1829; George Tucker, 1836 . .	1743—	July 4. 1826
Jeffery, John. Archdeacon of Norwich. Divine . . .	1647	... 1720
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. Scotch Judge. Ed. of *Edinburgh Review.* Life by Lord Cockburn, 1852	1773—	Jan. 26, 1850
Jeffreys, George. Judge. Life by Woolrych, 1827. . .	1640*-	Apr. 18, 1689
Jeffreys, George. Poet	1678	... 1755
Jehanghir. Mogul Emperor of India (1605-27)	...	... 1627
Jehoahaz, son of Jehu, King of Israel. (856-839 B.C.).	...	B.C. 839
Jehoahaz, son of Josiah, King of Judah. (610.) *Shallum*	...	aft. B.C. 610
Jehoiachin, Jeconiah or Coniah (599)	607 or 617	aft. 599
Jehoiakim, King of Judah (610-599.) *Eliakim*	635 B.C.	... B.C. 599
Jehoram or Joram, son of Ahab, K. of Israel (896-884) .	...	... 884
Jehoram or Joram, s. of Jehoshaphat, K. of Jud. (893-885)	924 B.C.	... 885
Jehoshaphat, King of Judah (914-889)	949 B.C.	... 889
Jehu, King of Israel (884-856)	...	...B.C. 856
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee. Benefactor of Bombay . . .	1783—	Apr. 15, 1859
Jekyll, Sir Joseph. Lawyer and Statesman	1664	... 1738
Jenischius, Paul. Dutch Writ. (*Theatrum Animarum*)	1558	... 1647
Jenkin, Robt. Nonjuror. (*Reasonableness of Christ. Rel.*)	1656—	Apr. 7, 1727
Jenkins, David. Judge	1586*-	Dec. 6, 1667
Jenkins, Henry, of Yorkshire. Centenarian	1501	... 1670
Jenkins, John. Musical Composer	1592	... 1678
Jenkins, Sir Leoline. Statesman. Life by Wynne, 1724	1623*-	Sep. 1, 1685
Jenkinson, Anthony. English Traveller in Asia. . . .	...	... 1584
Jenkinson, Charles, 1st Earl Liverpool. Statesman. .	1727—	Dec. 17, 1808
Jenkinson, Robt. Banks, 2d E. L'pool. Premier (1812-27)	1770—	Dec. 4, 1828
Jenks, Benjamin. Religious Writer. (*Prayers*).	1646—	May 10, 1724

	BORN.	DIED.
Jenkyn, William. Nonconformist Divine. (*On Jude*)	1612	Sep. 1, 1685
Jennens, Charles. Composer of words for Handel	...	Nov. 20, 1773
Jenner, Edward, M.D. Inventor of Vaccination. Life by Dr. Baron, 1827; J. C. Lettsom	1749	Jan. 26, 1823
Jennings, Dav., D.D. Dissent. Div. (*Jewish Antiquities*)	1691	Sep. 1762
Jennings, Henry Constantine. Antiq. and Virtuoso	1731	Feb. 7, 1819
Jenson or Janson, Nich. Fr. Printer and Type Founder	...	... 1481*
Jenyns, Soame. Poet & Writer. L. by C. Nalson Cole	1704	Dec. 18, 1787
Jephson, Robert. Dramatic Poet	1736	May 31, 1803
Jeremiah. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 629–588	
Jeremie, Sir John. Colonial Judge	1795	Apr. 23, 1841
Jerningham, Edward. Poet	1727	Nov. 17, 1812
Jeroboam, son of Nebat, 1st King of Israel (975–54)	...	... B.C. 954
Jeroboam, son of Joash, King of Israel (825–784)	...	... B.C. 784
Jerome, St. Life by Erasmus, 1519; Stigelius, 1546; Siguenza, 1600; Martianay, 1706; F.Z. Collombet, 1845	345*	Sep. 30, 420
Jerome, of Prague. Reformer. Life by G. H. A. Wagner, 1803; Heller, 1835	1378*	May 30, 1416
Jerram, Rev. Chas. (*Inf. Baptism.*) L. by J. Jerram, 1855	1770	June 10, 1853
Jerrold, Douglas. Humorist. Life by B. Jerrold, 1859	1803	June 8, 1857
Jervas, Charles. Portrait Painter	1675*	Nov. 2, 1739
Jervis, John, 1st Earl of St. Vincent. Admiral. Life by Captain Edw. P. Brenton, 1838; Tucker, 1844	1734	Mar. 15, 1823
Jessey, Henry. Ejected Nonconf. Div. and Orientalist.	...	Sept. 4, 1663
Jeuffroy, R. V. French Gem and Medal Engraver	1749	Sep. 1826
Jeune, John le. French Oratorian Divine. (*Sermons*)	1592	Aug. 19, 1672
Jewell, John. Bishop of Salisbury. Life by Dr. Humfrey, 1573; Featley, 1645; E. Bohun, 1685; C. W. Le Bas; Isaacson, 1823	1522	Sep. 21, 1571
Jewsbury, Miss Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher). Essayist.	...	Oct. 3, 1833
Jezed I. Fifth Caliph (680-3)	...	... 683
Joachim. *The Prophet.* Abbot of Fiore. L. by Gervaise, 1745	1130	Mar. 30, 1202
Joachim, George. Swiss Mathemat. and Astronomer	1514	Dec. 4, 1576
Joachim, John Fredk. Germ. Historian and Medallist	1713	Dec. 24, 1767
Joan of Arc. *Maid of Orleans.* *See* Darc	1412*	May 31, 1431
Joan. Queen of Naples. *See* Jane	...	...
Joanes or Juanes, Vincent. Spanish Painter	1523	Dec. 21, 1579
Joanna. Queen of Naples. *See* Jane		
Joanna or Juana. Q. of Spain, wife of Archdk. Philip	1479	Apr. 13, 1555
Joash or Jehoash, son of Ahaziah, K. of Judah (878-839)	...	... B.C. 839
Joash or Jehoash, son of Jehoahaz, K. of Israel (839-825)	...	... B.C. 825
Jobert, Lewis. French Jesuit. (*La Science des Médailles*)	1637	Oct. 30, 1719
Jocher, Christian Theoph. of Leipsic. (*Dict. of Learned Men*)	1694	May 10, 1758
Jocundus, Francis John. *See* Giocondo	1450*	... 1521*

	BORN.	DIED.
Jode, Peter de, of Antwerp. Engraver. (*Last Judgment*)	1570	... 1634
Jode, Peter de, son. Engraver.	1602	... unk.
Jode, Arnold de, son. Engraver. (*Mercury instructing Cupid*)	1636*	... unk.
Jodelle, Stephen. Father of the French Theatre	1532—July,	1573
Joecher or Jöcher. Christian Theophilus. (*Dictionary of Learned Men*)	1694—May 10,	1758
Joel. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 800*	
Joffredy, Geoffroi, or Jouffroy, Cardinal	1412—Nov. 24,	1473
Joffrid. Abbot of Croyland. Promoter of Learning at Camb.	flor. 12th cent.	
Johannæus, Finnus. Icelandic Writer. *See* Jonsson.	1704—July 23,	1789
Johannes Secundus. *See* Everard. (*Basia*)	1511—Oct. 8,	1536
Johannot, Chas. Hen. Alfred. Fr. Pa. and Book Illustrator	1800—Dec. 7,	1837
Johannot, Tony, brother. Painter and Book Illustrator	1803—Aug. 4,	1852
John, St. Apostle and Evangelist	...	... 100
John I. Emperor of the East (969-76). *Zimisces*	...	Jan. 10, 976
John II. (1118-43). *Comnenus*	...	Apr. 3, 1143
John III. (1222-55). *Ducas*	1193	... 1255
John IV. (1259). *Lascaris*	1253*	... 1284
John V. *Cantacuzenus.* Regent (1341-7); usurp. (1347-55)	1311*	... 1411*
John VI. *Palæol.* Under Reg. (1341-7); alone (1353-91)	...	... 1391
John VII. (1425-48)	...	Oct. 31, 1448
John I. Pope (523-6)	...	May 27, 526
John II. (532-5)	...	May 18, 535
John III. (560-73)	...	July 13, 573
John IV. (640-2)	...	Oct. 12, 642
John V. (685-7)	...	Aug. 1, 687
John VI. (701-5)	...	Jan. 9, 705
John VII. (705-7)	...	Oct. 17, 707
John VIII. (872-82)	...	Dec. 15, 882
John IX. (898-900)	...	Nov. 26, 900
John X. (914-28)	...	July 2, 928
John XI. (931-36)	906*	... 936
John XII. (956-63). *Octavian.* Deposed	938*-	May 14, 964
John XIII. (965-72)	...	Sep. 6, 972
John XIV. (983-4). Deposed	...	Aug. 30, 995
John XV. (985) by some not reckoned	...	bef. July, 985
John XV. or **XVI.** (985-96)	...	Apr. 30, 996
John XVI. or **XVII.** (997-8). *Philagathus.* Antipope	...	... 998
John XVII. or **XVIII.** (1003)	...	Oct. 31, 1003
John XVIII. or **XIX.** (1003-9)	...	July 18, 1009
John XIX. or **XX.** (1024-33)	...	Nov. 8, 1033
John XX. or **XXI.** (1276-7)	...	May 16, 1277
John XXI. or **XXII.** (1316-34). *James de Ossa*	1244*-	Dec. 4, 1334

	BORN.	DIED.
John XXII. or XXIII. (1410-15). *Balthasar Cossa.* Depd.	...	Nov. 22, 1419
John. King of England. Life by William Prynne, 1670; Berington, 1790	1166	Oct. 19, 1216
John I. King of France (1316)	1316	Nov. 19, 1316
John II. (1350-64). *Le Bon.* Life by F. T. De Choisy, 1388; De Monmerque, 1844	1319	Apr. 8, 1364
John I. King of Portugal (1385-1433). Life by Eryceira, sen.	1357	Aug. 14, 1433
John II. (1481-95). *The Great*	1455	Oct. 25, 1495
John III. (1521-57). Life by Frs. d'Andrada, 1533	1502	June 11, 1557
John IV. (1640-56). Duke of Braganza. *The Fortunate*	1604	Nov. 6, 1656
John V. (1707-50)	1689	July 31, 1750
John VI. (1821-6)	1769	Mar. 10, 1826
John I. King of Castile and Leon (1379-90)	1358	Oct. 9, 1390
John II. (1406-54)	1405	July 21, 1454
John I. King of Aragon (1387-95)	1350	May 19, 1395
John II. K. of Aragon (1458-79), K. of Navarre (1425-79)	1397	Jan. 19, 1479
John I. King of Navarre = John II. K. France	1309	Apr. 8, 1364
John II. (1425-79) = John II. King of Aragon (1458-79)	1397	Jan. 19, 1479
John III. (1494-1516)	...	... 1516
John. King of Bohemia (1310-46). Fell at Crecy.	1295*	Aug. 26, 1346
John I. King of Poland (1492-1501)	1459	June 17, 1501
John II. (1648-68). *Casimir* (or Casimir V.)	1609	Dec. 1672
John III. (1674-96). *Sobieski*	1629	June 17, 1696
John I. King of Sweden (1216-22)	...	...1222 or 3
John II. (1483-1513) and I. of Denmark (1481-1513)	1455	Feb. 20, 1513
John III. (1568-92)	1537	Oct. 19, 1592
John. Emperor of Russia. *See* Ivan.		
John I. King of Denmark (1481-1513). King of Sweden (1481-1501)	1455	Feb. 20, 1513
John I. Duke of Brittany (1237-86)	1217	Oct. 8, 1286
John II. (1286-1304)	1239	Nov. 14, 1304
John III. (1312-41). *The Good*	1286	Apr. 30, 1341
John, Ct. of Montfort, reckoned by some IV. of Brittany	...	Sep. 26, 1345
John IV. or **V.** (1364-99). *The Valiant*	1338	Nov. 1, 1399
John V. or **VI.** (1399-1442). *The Good* and *the Wise*	1389	Aug. 28, 1442
John, Duke of Burgundy. *Sans Peur*	1371	Sep. 10, 1419
John of Austria, Don. Governor of the Netherlands	1545	Oct. 1, 1578
John of Beverley. Bishop of Hexham and of York	640*	May 7, 722
John of Bologna. French Sculptor	1524	... 1608
John of Bruges or John Van Eyck. Painter	1370	July 14, 1441
John of Cappadocia. Patr. of Constan'ple. Writer	...	... 596*
John of the Cross, St. Spanish Ascetic Divine	1542	Dec. 14 1591

	BORN.	DIED.
John of Damascus, St. Ecclesiastical Writer	...	... 756*
John of Hexham. *Joh. Hagustaldensis.* Chronicler	fl. 1170	
John of Gaunt. Duke of Lancaster, son of Edw. III.	1340	... 1399
John of Leyden or John Boccold. Fanatic	1510*–Feb. 13,	1536
John of Paris. Theolog. (*De Regiâ Potestate et Papali*)	...	... 1304
John of Ragusa. Orientalist and Theologian	flor. 15th cent.	
John of Salisbury. Bishop of Chartres	1110—Oct. 25,	1180
John the Scholastic. (Συναγωγὴ κανόνων)	...	Aug. 31, 578
John of Udino. Italian Painter	1494	... 1564
Johnes, Thomas. Translator of Froissart	1748—Apr. 23,	1816
Johnson, Thomas. Botanist. Ed. of *Gerard's Herbal*	1561—Sep. 30,	1644
Johnson, Martin. Landscape Painter	...	... 1685*
Johnson, Rev. Sam. Protest. Controv. and Polit. Writ.	1649—May	1703
Johnson, Rd., of Nottingham. (*Grammat. Commentaries*)	...	Oct. 1721
Johnson, Rev. John. Nonjuring Divine. (*The Unbloody Sacrifice.*) Life by Dr. Brett	1662—Dec. 15,	1725
Johnson, Miss Hester. *Stella.* Friend of Swift	1684—Jan. 28,	1727
Johnson, Charles. Dramatic Writer	1679—Mar. 11,	1748
Johnson, Thos., of Eton and Brentford. Class. Editor	1675*	... 1750*
Johnson, Maurice. Antiquary	1687—Feb. 6,	1755
Johnson, Sam. Dramatist and Humorist. (*Hurlothrumbo*)	1705*	... 1773
Johnson, Sir William. Statesman in Colonial America	...	... 1774
Johnson, Sam. LL.D. L. by Boswell, 1791; Thos. Tyers; Jph. Towers, 1786; Sir J. H. Hawkins, 1787; Dr. Rob. Anderson, 1795; J. F. Russell, 1847; Thos. Carlyle, 1853	1709—Dec. 13,	1784
Johnson, Wm. Augustine Bern. Mission. in Sierra Leone	1787—May 3,	1823
Johnston or Jonston, Arthur. Physician and Latin Poet. Translator of the Psalms	1587	... 1641
Johnston, John. Naturalist	1603—June	1675
Johnston, Charles. Writer. (*Chrysal*)	...	... 1800*
Johnston, James F. W. Professor at Durham. (*Chemistry of Common Life*)	1796—Sep. 18,	1853
Johnston, George. Naturalist	1789—July 3,	1855
Johnstone, Archibald, of Warriston. Presbyt. Leader.	...	... 1663
Johnstone, George, M.P. Captain R.N. *Our Acquisitions in the East Indies*)	...	... 1787
Johnstone, Chevalier de. Jacobite. (*Memoirs of the Rebellion of* 1745-6)	1720	... 1800*
Johnstone, James, M.D. of Worcester. Medical and Physiological Writer. L. by Hen. Jas. Johnstone, 1846	1730—Apr. 28,	1802
Johnstone, Dr. Bryce. Scot. Div. (*On the Revelation*)	1747	... 1805
Johnstone, John Henry. Comic Actor and Vocalist.	1750—Dec. 26,	1828
Johnstone, John, M.D. of Birmingham. Medical Writer. Biographer of Parr	1768	... 1836
Joinville, John Sieur de. Statesm. (*Hist. of Louis IX.*)	1223 or 4	... 1319*

BORN. DIED.

Jolivet, J. Bapt. Moyse, Count de. Statistical Writer . 1754—June 29, 1818
Joly, Claude. French Political Writer. (*Maxims for Education of a Prince*) . . . . . 1607—Jan. 15, 1700
Joly, Guy, nephew. (*Historical Memoirs*). . . . . flor. 1665*
Joly, Francis Anthony. French Comic Writer . . . . . 1672—July 30, 1753
Joly, Mary Elizabeth. French Actress . . . . . 1761—May 5, 1798
Jomelli, Nicholas. Italian Musical Composer . . . . . 1714—Aug. 28, 1774
Jomard, M. French Geographer 1776*-Sep. 28, 1862
Jonah. Prophet of Israel . . . . . fl. B.C. 862
Jonas, Justus. German Protestant Reformer . . . . . 1493—Oct. 9, 1555
Jonas, Arngrim. Hist. and Antiquary of Iceland . . . . 1568 ... 1648
Jones, John. Medical Writer . . . . aft. 1579
Jones, John. English Benedictine in Spain. Biblical Writer 1575—Dec. 17, 1636
Jones, Richard. Welsh Divine. (*Gemma Cambricum*) 1652*
Jones, Inigo. Architect. Life by Peter Cunningham. . 1572*-July 21, 1652
Jones, Jeremiah. Dissent. Div. (*Canon. Authority of N. T.*) 1693 ... 1724
Jones, William, father of Sir William. Mathematician . 1680—July 1749
Jones, Rev. Griffith. Welsh Philanthropist . . . . . 1684—Apr. 8, 1761
Jones, Henry. Dramatic Poet. (*Earl of Essex*). 1720*-Apr. 1770
Jones, David. Welsh Poet and Collector of Welsh MSS. 1785*
Jones, Griffith. Writer of Juvenile Books and Journalist 1721—Sep. 12, 1786
Jones, Paul. Naval Adventurer. Life by A. S. Mackenzie, 1841; W. G. Sims, 1845 . . . . . 1747—July 18, 1792
Jones, Sir Wm. Orient. Life by Lord Teignmouth, 1804 1746—Apr. 27, 1794
Jones, Rev. Wm., of Nayland. Hutchinsonian Divine. (*Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity.*) Life by Wm. Stevens 1726—Feb. 6, 1800
Jones, Rice. Welsh Poet. (*Welsh Anthology*). . . . . 1716 ... 1801
Jones, Owen. Welsh Antiquary . . . . . 1740 ... 1814
Jones, Edward. Welsh Musician . . . . . 1751* ... 1821
Jones, John, LL.D. Unitarian Minister and Philologist . 1765*-Jan. 10, 1827
Jones, John Gale. Political Orator. . . . . 1771—Apr. 1838
Jones, Leslie Grove, Colonel. Political Writer . . . . . 1779—Mar. 12, 1839
Jones, John Edward. Sculptor 1806*-July 25, 1862
Jong, Ludolph de. Dutch Painter . . . . . 1616 ... 1697
Jonin, Gilbert. French Jesuit and Poet . . . . . 1596—Mar. 9, 1638
Jonsius, John. (*De Scriptoribus Historiæ Philosophiæ*) 1624—Apr. 1659
Jonson, Ben. Poet. Life by Gifford; W. R. Chetwood, 1756; Barry Cornwall, 1838 . . . . . 1574—Aug. 16, 1637
Jonsson, Finn. (*Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ*). . . . 1704—July 23, 1789
Jonston, Arthur. Scottish Latin Poet . . . . . 1587 ... 1641
Jonston, John. Polish Writer. (*Nat. Hist. of Animals*) 1603 ... 1675
Jordaens, Jacob. Flemish Hist. and Portrait Painter. 1594—Oct. 18, 1678
Jordan, John Christopher. Chronologist and Antiquary 1740
Jordan, Chas. Stephen. Prussian Writer. (*Literary Travels*) 1700—May 24, 1745

	BORN.	DIED.
Jordan, Mrs. Dorothea. *Dorothy Bland.* Actress	1762*	July 5, 1816
Jordan, Camille. French Religious and Political Writer	1771	May 19, 1821
Jordano Bruno. *See* Bruno	1550	Feb. 17, 1600
Jordano, Luca. Neapolitan Painter	1632	Jan. 12, 1705
Jorden, Edward, M.D. Medical Writer	1569	Jan. 7, 1632
Jorgenson, Jorgen. Danish Adventurer. English Writer	1779	...aft. 1825
Jornandes or **Jordanes.** Gothic Historian	6th cent. A.D.	
Jortin, John, D.D. Archdeacon. L. by Dr. J. Disney, 1792	1698	Sep. 5, 1770
Joseph. Jewish Patriarch	1745 B.C.	... 1635
Joseph I. Emperor of Germany (1705-11)	1678	Apr. 17, 1711
Joseph II. (1765-90). Life by L. A. de Caraccioli, 1790; C. Paganel, 1843	1741	Feb. 20, 1790
Joseph Emanuel. King of Portugal (1750-77)	1714	Feb. 23, 1777
Joseph Meir. French Rabbi. Historical Writer	1496	... 1554
Joseph of Exeter. Latin Poet. (*Antiocheis*)	tem. Rd. I. & John	
Joseph of Paris. *Frs. Leclerc du Tremblay*	1577	Dec. 18, 1638
Josephine. Empress of France, 1st wife of Napoleon. Life by Bornschein, 1803; Regnault-Warin, 1819; M. A. Le Normand, 1820; Ducrest, 1830; Avrillon, 1831; Garriga y Baucis, 1836; Dibelius, 1845	1763	May 29, 1814
Josephus, Flavius. Jewish Historian. Life by Tilmann, 1548; J. F. Eckhard, 1785	38	... 100
Joshua. Leader of the Jews	1553 B.C.	... 1443
Josiah, King of Judah (641-10)	649 B.C.	...B.C. 610
Josika, Nicholas, Baron. Hungarian Polit. and Novel.	1796	Feb. 27, 1865
Josquin des Pres. *Jodocus Pratensis.* Mus. Comp.	1450*	... unk.
Jotham. King of Judah (758-42 B.C.)	783 B.C.	...B.C. 742
Joubert, Lawrence. French Medical Writer	1529	Oct. 21, 1583
Joubert, Francis, of Montpellier. Jansenist Divine	1689	Dec. 23, 1763
Joubert, Barthol. Catherine. French Repub. General	1769	Aug. 15, 1799
Jouffroy, John de. *Joffredus.* Cardinal	1412	Nov. 24, 1473
Jouffroy, Claude Frs. Doroth. Mqss. de. Steam Mechanicn.	1751*	... 1832
Jouffroy, Theodore Simon. French Philosophical Writ.	1796	Feb. 4, 1842
Jourdain, Amable, L. M. B. French Orientalist	1788	Feb. 19, 1818
Jourdan, J. Bapt. Marshal of France	1762	Nov. 23, 1833
Journet, Frances. French Actress	...	... 1722
Jousse, Daniel. French Lawyer	1704	Aug. 21 1781
Jouvenci, Joseph de. Jesuit. French Writer	1643	May 29, 1719
Jouvenet, John. French Painter	1644	... 1717
Jouy, Victor Joseph Stephen de. French Writer	1764*	Sep. 5, 1846
Jovellanos, Gasp. Melchior de. Span. Writ. and Polit.	1749	Nov. 27, 1811
Jovian, Emp. (363-4.) L. by Schenkel, 1617; La Bletterie, 1748	332	Feb. 17, 364
Jovinian, of Milan. Monk and Writer	...	... aft. 412

	BORN.	DIED.
Jovius or Giovio, Paul. Italian Historian	1483—	Dec. 11, 1552
Jowett, Rev. Wm. Missionary. (*Christian Researches*)	1787*-	Feb. 20, 1855
Joy, Joye or Gee, John. Reformer	1492*	... 1553
Joy, Henry. Irish Judge	1767—	June 5, 1838
Joyce, Jeremiah. Compiler. (*Scientific Dialogues*)	1764—	June, 1816
Joyeuse, Anne, Duke de. Admiral of France	1561—	Oct. 30, 1587
Joyeuse, Frs. de. Cardinal, Statesman. L. by Aubery, 1654	1562—	Aug. 27, 1615
Joyner, William, or Lyde. Writer	1622—	Sep. 14, 1706
Juan. King of Aragon. *See* John.		
Juan y Santicilia, G. Spanish Math. and Nav. Off.	1712—	June 21, 1774
Juana. Queen of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip	1479—	Apr. 13, 1555
Juanes, Vincent. Spanish Painter	1523—	Dec. 21, 1579
Juba I. King of Numidia; defeated at Thapsus	...	... B.C. 46
Juba II., son. K. of Mauritania and Numidia. Writer	...	... A.D. 19*
Juda Chiug. Jewish Rabbi. Phys. and Grammarian	fl. 1040	
Juda Hakkadosh. Compiler of the Mishna	123	... 190
Juda, Leo. German Protestant Reformer	1482—	June 9, 1542
Judas Levita or Ha-Levi. Rabbi. Po., Gram., Philos.	1080*	... 1140
Judas Maccabæus. Jewish Patriot (166-160)	...	B.C. 160
Judson, Adoniram, D.D. American Missionary to Burmah. Life by Mrs. H. C. Conant, 1856; Clements; Gillette; Wayland	1788—	Apr. 12, 1850
Judson, Mrs. Anne H., first wife. (*Hist. of Burm. Miss.*)	...	Oct. 24, 1826
Judson, Mrs. Emilie Chubbuck, third wife. (*Life of Mrs. Sarah Judson: Records of Alderbrook.*) L. by Kendrick	...	June 1, 1854
Juel, Nicholas. Danish Admiral	1629—	Apr. 8, 1697
Juglaris, Lewis. Italian Jesuit and Panegyrist	1607—	Nov. 15, 1653
Jugurtha. King of Numidia	...	B.C. 104
Juigne Broissiniere, Seig. de Molière. (*Dictionnaire*)	fl. 1647	
Julia. Daughter of Cæsar, wife of Pompey	83* B.C.	... B.C. 54
Julia. Dau. of Augustus, w. of Marcellus, Agrippa, Tiberius	B.C. 39-	Au. 19*, 14, A.D.
Julia, daughter. Wife of Æmilius Paulus	...	... 28
Julia. Daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina	18	... aft. 41
Julia. Dau. of Drusus and Livia, niece of Germanicus	...	... 59
Julia Domna. Wife of Septimius Severus	158*	... 217
Julian. Emp. (361-3.) *Apostate.* L. by Neander: Thos. Long; La Blétterie, 1735, translated by Anna Williams, 1746; Desvoeux, 1746; Joudot, 1817; Koerner, 1830	331—	June 26, 363
Julian, St. Abp. of Toledo. Writer against the Jews	..	... 690
Julien, Simon. Swiss Painter	1736	... 1799
Julien, Peter. French Sculptor. (*Dying Gladiator*)	1731	... 1804
Julius I. Pope (337-52). *Saint*	...	Apr. 12, 352
Julius II. (1503-13.) *Julian della Rovere*	1441—	Feb. 21, 1513
Julius III. (1550-55.) *John Maria del Monte*	1487—	Mar. 23, 1555

	BORN.	DIED.
Jullien, Camille. French Musician	1810*-Mar. 14,	1860
Juncker, Christian. German Medallist and Writer	1668—July 19,	1714
Juncker, Theodore John. German Medical Writer	1680—Oct. 25,	1759
Junctin or Giuntini, Francis, of Florence. Math.	1522 ...	1590
Junge or **Jungius,** Joachim, of Hamburg. Philosopher. (*Isagoge Phytoscopica*)	1587—Sep. 23,	1657
Jungerman, Lewis German Botanist and Naturalist	1572—June 7,	1653
Jungmann, Joseph. Bohemian Lexicog. and Bibliog.	1773—Nov. 16,	1847
Junius, Adrian. Dutch Physician and Scholar	1512—June 16,	1575
Junius or Du Jon, Francis. French Protestant. Translator of the Bible into Latin	1545—Oct. 13,	1602
Junius, Frs. son. Saxonist in Eng. L. by Grævius.	1589—Nov. 19,	1677
Junot, Andoche, Duke of Abrantes. Marshal of France	1771—July 29,	1813
Junta, Philip. Printer at Geneva	1450 ...	1519
Junta, Thomas. Venetian Phys. (*Battles of the Ancients*)	fl. 1554	
Juret, Francis. French Critic and Poet	1553—Dec. 21,	1626
Jurieu, Peter. French Protestant Polemical Divine	1637—Jan. 11,	1713
Jurin, James. Physician and Mathematician	1684 ...	1750
Jussieu, Anthony de. Botanist and Physician	1686—Apr. 12,	1758
Jussieu, Bernard de, brother. Botanist and Physician. (*Plants in Environs of Paris*)	1699—Nov. 6,	1777
Jussieu, Joseph de, brother. Nat., Phys., Engin., Trav.	1704—Apr. 11,	1779
Jussieu, Anthony Lawr. de, neph. (*Genera Plantarum*)	1748—Sep. 15,	1836
Jussieu, Adrian de, son. Botanist	1797—June 29,	1853
Just, John. Philologist and Natural Philosopher	1797*-Oct. 14,	1852
Justel, Christoph. Eccles. Antiquary and Canonist.	1580—June,	1649
Justel, Henry, LL.D., son. Royal Librarian in England	1620—Sep. 24,	1693
Justi, John Henry Theoph. German Mineralogist	1705*-July 20,	1771
Justin Martyr. Christian Writer	103* ...	167*
Justin. Latin Historian	not aft. 5th cent. A.D.	
Justin I. Emperor of East (518-27)	450—Aug. 1,	527
Justin II. (565-74)	... Oct. 5,	578
Justinian I. (527-65). *Great.* Life by Gilles Perrin, 1576; Corvinus de Beldern, 1618; Guinet, 1628; Rango, 1661; Ludewig, 1731; Invernizzi, 1743	483—Nov. 14,	565
Justinian II. (685-711)	669—Dec.	711
Justiniani, Lawrence, *Saint.* Patriarch of Venice. Devotional Writer. Life by B. Justiniani	1380—Jan. 8,	1465
Justiniani, Bernard, nephew. (*History of Venice*)	1408—Mar. 10,	1489
Justiniani, Augustin. Orientalist. (*Annals of Genoa*)	1470 ...	1536
Justiniani, Fabian. (*Index Materiarum Biblicarum*)	1578—Jan. 3,	1627
Justus. Archbishop of Canterbury (624-627)	... Nov. 10,	627
Justus, of Padua. Painter	fl. 1367	

	BORN.	DIED.
Juvara, or Ivara, Philip. Sicilian Architect	1685	... 1735
Juvenal. Roman Satirist	fl. 83-100	
Juvenal des Ursins. Archbp. of Reims. Historian	1388	—July 14, 1473
Juvencus, C. V. A. Christ. Lat. Poet. (*Hist. Evang.*)	fl. 332*	
Juxon, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1660-3) . .	1582	—June 4, 1663

K.

	BORN.	DIED.
Kaab, Arabian Poet	...	... 662
Kaas, Nicholas. Danish Statesman	1535	... 1594
Kabbete, John. Dutch Painter	...	... 1660
Kæmpfer, Englebert. German Botanist and Traveller	1651—Nov. 2,	1716
Kaestner, Abrm. Gotth. Math. and Po. (*Hist. of Math.*)	1719—June 20,	1800
Kahler, John. German Theologian and Philosopher	1649—May 17,	1729
Kain, Henry Lewis le. French Actor	1728—Feb. 8,	1778
Kalb, John, Baron de. German General in America	1732*-Aug. 17,	1780
Kaldi, Geo. Hungarian Jes. Preach., and Transl. of Bible	1572	... 1634
Kale, or Kalf, William. Dutch Painter	1630—June 30,	1693
Kalgreen, or Kelgren, John Henry. Swedish Poet	1751—Apr. 12,	1795
Kalidasa. Hindoo Poet. (*Sakoontalah*)	fl. cir. 1st cent. B.C.	
Kalide, —. German Sculptor. (*Boy with Swan*)	...	Aug. 23, 1863
Kalkbrenner, Christian F. Prussian Pianist and Comp.	1755—Aug. 10,	1806
Kalm, Peter. Swedish Traveller and Natural Philosoph.	1715—Nov. 16,	1779
Kalraat, Bernard van, of Dort. Painter	1650	... 1721
Kalubko, Vincent. Polish Historian	...	... 1223
Kames, Henry Home, Lord. Scottish Judge and Writer. Life by Lord Woodhouselee, 1807	1696—Dec. 27,	1782
Kampen, Jacob van. Dutch Painter	1658	... unkn.
Kandler, John Joachim. Modeller in Porcelain	1706	... 1776
Kane, Dr. Elisha Kent. Amer. Explorer. L. by Smucker; Dr. Elder	1822—Feb. 16,	1857
Kanold, John. German Writer	1679*	... 1729
Kant, Immanuel. Philosopher. Life by Borowski, 1804; Jachmann, 1804; Wasianski, 1804; Wald, 1804; Bouterwek, 1804; Rinck, 1805; Schubert, 1842; Saintes, 1844	1724—Feb. 12,	1804
Kantemir, A. D., Prince. Russ. Diplomat. and Writer	1708—Mar. 1,	1774
Karamsin, Nicholas Michaelovitch. Russian Writer	1765—June 3,	1826
Karnkowsky, Stanislaus. Polish Writer and Statesman	1525—June 8,	1603
Kastner or Kaestner, Abm. Gotthelf. Math. and Poet.	1719—June 20,	1800
Kater, Captain Henry. Mathematician	1777—Apr. 26,	1835
Katona, Istvan or Stephen. (*History of Hungary*)	1732—Aug. 17,	1811
Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica. Painter	1741—Nov. 5,	1807
Kaunitz, Wenzel Anthony, Prince of. Austr. Statesman	1711—June 24,	1794
Kay, William. Poet and Historical Painter	1520	... 1568
Kaye or Caius, John. Founder of Caius College	1510—July 29,	1573
Kaye, John. Bishop of Lincoln	1783—Feb. 19,	1853

	BORN.	DIED.
Kazinczy, Ferencz or Francis. Hungarian Writer . . .	1759—Aug. 22,	1831
Keach, Benj. Baptist Writer. (*Trav. of True Godliness*)	1640—July 18,	1704
Kean, Edmund. Tragedian. Life, London, 1835, 8vo. .	1787—May 15,	1833
Keane, John, Lord. General: capturer of Ghuznee. . .	1781—Aug. 24,	1844
Keate, George. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1729*—June 27,	1797
Keate, John, D.D. Head-master of Eton.	1773—Mar. 5,	1852
Keating, Geoffrey. Irish Historical Writer	... ...	1625*
Keats, John. Po. (*Endymion.*). L. by M. Milnes, 1845	1796—Feb. 24,	1821
Keble, Joseph. Law Reporter	1632—Aug.	1710
Keckerman, Barthol., of Dantzic. Teacher and Writer	1573—Aug. 25,	1609
Keill, John, M.D. Mathematician and Natural Philos . .	1671—Sep. 1,	1721
Keill, James, M.D., brother. Physician	1673—July 16,	1719
Keim, Frs. Xavier. German Architect	1769*—Mar. 8,	1864
Keiser, Reinhard. Mus. Comp., Poet. Writ., Hist. Writ.	1673—Sep. 12,	1739
Keith, Geo., 5th Earl Marischal. F'der of Marischal Coll.	... Apr. 5,	1623
Keith, James. Marshal. Scottish Jacobite and Prussian General. Memoir by self, 1843	1696—Oct. 14,	1758
Keith, Geo., 10th E. Marischal. Scot. Jacobite, Prus. Diplom.	1693—May 28,	1778
Keith, Sir Robert Murray. L. by Mrs. G. Smyth, 1849 .	... ...	1795
Keith, Thomas. Mathematician. (*Use of the Globes*) . .	1759—June 29,	1824
Kelgren, John Henry. Swedish Poet	1751—Apr. 12,	1795
Keller, James. Germ. Statesm. (*Mysteria Politica*) . .	1568—Feb. 23,	1631
Keller, John Balthasar. Swiss Founder in brass	1638 ...	1702
Kellerman, Francis Christopher, Duc de Valmy. Marshal of France. Life by Botidoux, 1817	1735—Sep. 12,	1820
Kelley or Talbot, Edward. Necromancer and Alchymist: friend of Dee	1555 ...	1595
Kellison, Matthew. Rom. Catholic Controversial Div.	1560* ...	1641
Kelly, Hugh. Irish Dramatic Poet	1739—Feb. 3,	1777
Kelly, Rev. John, LL.D. Celtic Scholar	1750—Nov. 12,	1809
Kelly, Michael. Musical Composer	1762—Oct. 15,	1826
Kelly, Thomas. Rom. Cath. Archbishop of Armagh . .	... Jan. 14,	1835
Kelway, Joseph. Organist in London	... ...	1782
Kemble, George Stephen. Actor: br. of John Philip. .	1758—June 5,	1822
Kemble, John Philip. Actor. Life by J. Boaden, 1825	1757—Feb. 26,	1823
Kemble, Mrs. Priscilla, wife. Actress	1755*—May 13,	1845
Kemble, Charles. Actor.	1775—Nov. 12,	1854
Kemble, John Mitchell. Saxonist	1807—Mar. 26,	1857
Kemp, John, Cardinal Abp. of Canterbury. Ld. Chanc.	1380—Mar. 22,	1454
Kemp, Joseph. Musical Composer	1778—May 22,	1824
Kemp, George Mickle. Scottish Architect	1794—Mar. 5,	1844
Kempelin, Wolffg., Baron. Hungar. Mechan. and Writ.	1734—Mar. 26,	1804
Kempis, Thomas à. Life by Brewer, 1676; Zuniga, 1762; Chas. Butler, 1814; Cesarini, 1835; Baehring, 1849 . .	1380—July 25,	1471

	BORN.	DIED.
Ken, Thomas. Bishop of B. & W. Life by W. Hawkins, 1713; Canon W. L. Bowles, 1830; A Layman, 1854 . .	1637—Mar 19,	1711
Kendal, George. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	...	... 1663
Kenmure, Wm. Gordon, Visct. Scottish Jacobite; beh.	1643—Feb. 24,	1716
Kennaway, Sir John. Officer and Diplomatist.	1758	... 1836
Kennedy, James. Bp. of St. Andrew's. Statesman. .	1405—May 10,	1466
Kennedy, John, M.D. Scottish Medallist and Collector	...	Jan. 26, 1760
Kennedy, Rev. John. Mathemat. (*Scripture Chronol.*)	1700*	... 1770*
Kennedy, Miss Grace. Writer. (*Father Clement*) . . .	1782—Feb. 28,	1825
Kennedy, William. Antiquary. (*Annals of Aberdeen*)	1759	-... 1836
Kennet, Basil, D.D. Class. and Theol. Writ. (*Roman Antiq.*)	1674—Jan.	1715
Kennet, White. Bp. of Peterb. Hist. L. by Newton	1660—Dec. 19,	1728
Kenneth I. King of Scotland (604-5)	...	... 605
Kenneth II. (823-54)	...	... 854
Kenneth III. (969-94)	...	... 994
Kenney, James. Dramatist.	1770*-Aug. 1,	1849
Kennicott, Benjamin, D.D. Biblical Critic	1718—Sep. 18,	1783
Kenrick, William, LL.D. Critic and Miscellaneous Writer	1720*-June 10,	1779
Kent, John de. Schoolman	flor. 1248	
Kent, Wm. Painter, Archit., Sculp., Landsc. Gardener	1684—Apr. 12,	1748
Kent, James. Musical Composer	1700	... 1776
Kent, Edw., Duke of: son of Geo. III. L. by Neale, 1850	1767—Jan. 23,	1820
Kent, James, of N. York. (*Comment. on American Law*)	1763—Dec. 12,	1847
Kent, Marie Louise Victoria, Duchess of	1786—Mar. 16,	1861
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord. Judge. Life by Lord Campbell	1733—Apr. 2,	1802
Kepler, John. Astronomer. Life by Breitschwert, 1831; Sir David Brewster, 1841; Reuschle, 1841	1571—Nov. 15,	1630
Keppel, August., Visct. Admiral. L. by T. Keppel, 1842	1725—Oct. 3,	1786
Ker, John, of Kersland. Scottish Philologist	fl. 1726	
Kerckchove, Joseph vanden, of Bruges. Painter. . .	1669	... 1724
Kerckherdere, John Gerard. Dutch Hist. and Theolog.	1678*-Mar. 16,	1738
Kerckring, Theodore. Dutch Physician	...	Nov. 2, 1693
Kerguelen Tremarec, Yves Joseph de. Fr. Navigator	1745—Mar. 3,	1797
Keri, Frs. Borgia. Hungarian Historian and Astronomer	...	... 1769
Keroual, Louisa Penhoet, Duchess of Portsmouth . . .	1652*	... 1734
Kerr, Robt. Historian. (*Collection of Voyages and Trav.*)	1750*-May,	1814
Kersaint, Armand Guy Simon, Ct. of. Fr. Politician .	1741*-Dec. 5,	1793
Kersey, John. Math. and Philol. (*Elements of Algebra*)	1616*	... 1690*
Kervillars, John Mary de. Fr. Jesuit; Transl. of Ovid	1668—Mar. 3,	1745
Kessel, John van. Dutch Painter	1626	... 1708
Ketel, Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1548	... 1602
Kett, William, of Norfolk. Rebel Leader	...	... 1549
Kett, Rev. Henry. Divine	1761—June 30,	1825

	BORN.	DIED.
Kettlewell, John. Nonjuror. L. by Dr. Geo. Hickes; Robt. Nelson; Dr. Francis Lee, 1718	1653—Apr. 12,	1695
Keulen, Ludolph van. Dutch Geometer	... ...	1610
Keulen, Janssen van. Dutch Portrait Painter	... ...	1665
Keysler, John Geo., F.R.S. German Traveller and Antiq.	1683—June 21,	1743
Khaled. Moslem General	582 ...	642*
Khalekan. Arab. Biographer. (*Deaths of Illust. Men*)	1230* ...	1303*
Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Fabulist	1744—Mar. 20,	1784
Kheraskov, Michael. Russian Poet. (*Rossiada*)	1733—Sep. 27,	1807
Khilkof, Andr. Jacob. Prince. Russ. Statesm. and Hist.	... Oct. 18,	1718
Khosru I. or Chosrocs. King of Persia (531-79)	... ...	579
Khosru II. (590-628)	... ...	628
Kick, Cornelius, of Amsterdam. Painter	1635 ...	1675
Kidd, John, M.D. Prof. of Chem. (*Bridgewater Treatise*)	1775—Sep. 17,	1851
Kidder, Richard. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1635*-Nov. 26,	1703
Kien Long or Khihan Loung. Emp. of China (1735-96)	1711—Feb. 7,	1799
Kierings, Alexander, of Utrecht. Landscape Painter	1590 ...	1646
Kiesewetter, Christopher Godfrey. Violinist	1777—Sep. 28,	1827
Kiffin, William. Life by Orme, 1822	1616 ...	1701
Kilburne, Richard. (*Topographie of Kent*)	1606* ...	1678
Kilbye, Rd., of Derby. (*Burthen of a Loaden Conscience*)	... ...	1617
Kilbye, Rich. Rector of Linc. Coll. Translator of Bible	... Nov. 7,	1620
Kilham, Alexander. Found. of New Method. Connection	... Dec. 20,	1798
Kilian, Luke, of Augsburg. Engraver	1579 ...	1637
Kilian, Wolffgang, brother. Engraver	1581 ...	1662
Kilian, Bartholomew, son. Engraver	1630 ...	1696
Kilian, Philip Andrew. Engraver	1714 ...	1759
Killigrew, Catherine. Scholar and Poet	1530* ...	1600*
Killigrew, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Writer	1624*-Jan.	1674
Killigrew, Thos. *King Charles' Jester.* Dramatist	1611—Mar. 19,	1682
Killigrew, Ann. Maid of Honour. Painter and Poet	1660—June,	1685
Killigrew, Henry. Prebendary: Royalist, Dramatist	1612 ...	1690*
Killigrew, William. Royalist and Writer	1605 ...	1693
Kilmarnock, Wm. Boyd, 4th E. of. Scot. Jacobite; beh.	1702—Aug. 18,	1746
Kilwarden, Arthur Wolfe, Lord. Irish Chief-Justice	... July 23,	1803
Kimber, Isaac. Dissent. Minister. (*Hist. Eng.* 4 vols.)	1692 ...	1758
Kimber, Edw. Peerage Compiler. (*Hist. Eng.* 10 vols.)	... ...	1769
Kimchi, David. Rabbi. Biblical Commentator	... ...	1240
Kinaston, Sir Francis. Scholar	1587 ...	1642*
King, John. Bishop of London. Preacher	1559*-Mar. 30,	1621
King, Edward. Poet; subject of Milton's *Lycidas*	1610*-Aug. 10,	1637
King, John. Public Orator of Oxford	... ...	1639
King, Henry. Bishop of Chichester. Poet and Writer.	1591—Oct. 1,	1669

	BORN.	DIED.
King, Gregory. Heraldic and Commercial Writer	1648	Aug. 29, 1712
King, Wm., LL.D. Mytholog., Poet., and Polit. Writer	1663	Dec. 25, 1712
King, Wm. Abp. of Dublin. Metaphys. (*De Orig. Mali*)	1650	May 8, 1729
King, John, D.D., of Chelsea. Controv. Divine. (*Tolando Pseudologo-Mastix*)	1652	May 30, 1732
King, Peter, 1st Lord. Lord Chancellor and Theologian	1669	July 22, 1734
King, Charles. Composer of Church Services	...	Mar. 17, 1745
King, William, LL.D., of Oxford. (*Anecdotes of his own Times.*) Life by Nichols, 1770	1685	Dec. 30, 1763
King, John Glen, D.D. Writer and Antiquary	1731	Nov. 3, 1787
King, Thomas. Actor and Dramatic Writer	1730	Dec. 11, 1805
King, Edward. Antiquary. (*Munimenta Antiqua*)	1735	Apr. 16, 1807
King, Rufus. American Statesman and Diplomatist	1755	... 1827
King, Peter, 7th Lord. Biographer of Locke	1775	June 4, 1833
King, Daniel. (*The Vale Royal of England*)		fl. 1660
Kingsborough, Edw., Viscount. (*Antiq. of Mexico*)	1795	Feb. 27, 1837
Kingsmill, Andrew. Puritan Divine	1538	Sep. 1569
Kingston, Eliz. Chudleigh, Dchss. of. Life, Lond. 1789	1720	Aug. 28, 1788
Kippingius, Henry. German Scholar	1623*	Feb. 16, 1678
Kippis, Andrew, D.D. Editor of *Biographia Britannica*	1725	Oct. 8, 1795
Kirby, John Joshua. Artist	1716	June 20, 1774
Kirby, Rev. Wm. Entomologist. L. by Freeman, 1852	1759	July 4, 1850
Kirch, Godfrey. German Astronomer	1639	July 25, 1710
Kirch, Mary Margaret, wife. Astronomer	1670	Dec. 29, 1720
Kirch, Christian Frederick, son. Astronomer	1694	Mar. 9, 1740
Kircher, Conrad. (*Concordantia Veteris Testamenti*)	...	aft. 1622*
Kircher, Athanasius. Math. (*Mundus Subterran.*)	1602	Nov. 28, 1680
Kirchman, John. Antiq. (*De Funeribus Romanorum*).	1575	Mar. 20, 1643
Kirchman, —. Russian Electrician	...	Aug. 6, 1753
Kirchmayer, Geo. Gaspar. Germ. Class. Commentator	1635	Sep. 28, 1700
Kirckman, John. Harpsichord Maker	...	... 1778
Kirkaldy, Sir Wm., of Grange. Soldier. L. by J. Grant, 1841	...	... 1573
Kirke, Percy. Colonel of *Kirke's Lambs*	tem. Jas. II. & Wm. III.	
Kirke White, Henry. *See* White	1785	Oct. 19, 1806
Kirkland, Thos., M.D., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Med. Writer	1721	Jan. 17, 1798
Kirkpatrick, William James. Orientalist	1760	Mar. 22, 1812
Kirkton, Rev. James. (*Church History of Scotland*)	...	... 1699
Kirnberger, John Philip. Germ. Musical Composer	1721	July 27, 1783
Kirstenius, Peter. Swedish Orientalist	1577	Apr. 8, 1640
Kirstenius, George, of Stettin. Medical Writer	1613	Mar. 4, 1660
Kirwan, Walter Blake. Dean. Irish Div. and Preach.	1754	Oct. 27, 1805
Kirwan, Richard, LL.D. Scientific Writer	1750*	... 1812
Kisfaludi, Karoly or Charles. Hungarian Dram. Poet	1788	Nov. 21, 1830

	BORN.	DIED.
Kisfaludi, Sandor or Alexander, br. Hungarian Poet .	1772—Oct. 28,	1844
Kiss, Augustus. German Sculptor	1802—Mar. 24,	1865
Kissel, John van. Dutch Painter	1626 ...	1708
Kitchener, William, M.D. Miscellaneous Writer	1775—Feb. 26,	1827
Kitto, John, D.D. Biblical Writer. L. by Ryland, 1856	1804—Nov. 25,	1854
Klaproth, Martin Henry. Chemist and Mineralogist .	1743—Jan. 1,	1817
Klaproth, Henry Jules, son. Orientalist	1783—Aug. 27,	1835
Kleber, John Baptist. French General. Life by Héricourt, 1800; Cousin d'Avallon, 1801	1754*–June 14,	1800
Klein, James Theodore. German Naturalist.	1685—Feb. 27,	1759
Kleist, Ewald Christn. von. Prus. Officer and Poet. (*Spring*)	1715—Aug. 24,	1759
Kleist, Henry von. German Dramatic Writer.	1776—Nov. 21,	1811
Kleist von Nollendorf, Emil. Fk., Ct. Pruss. Gen.	1762—Feb. 17,	1823
Klenze, Leo von, of Munich. Architect.	1784—Jan. 26,	1864
Klingemann, Ern. Aug. Fk. of Brunswick. Dramatist	1777—Jan. 24,	1831
Klingenstierna, Samuel. Swedish Mathematician .	1689—Oct. 28,	1785
Klinger, Fred. Maximilian von. Russ. Officer and Writer	1753*–Feb. 25,	1831
Klingstadt, Chas. Gustavus. Russ. Miniature Painter	1657—Feb. 26,	1734
Klocker, David. Historical Painter at Stockholm . . .	1629 ...	1698
Klopstock, Fred. Theophilus. German Poet. Life by Elizabeth Smith, 1811; Doering, 1825; Gruber, 1832 .	1724—Mar. 14,	1803
Klose, F. J., of London. Musical Composer	... ...	1830
Klotz, Christn. Adolph. Critic, Lat. Poet, Numismatist	1738—Dec. 31,	1771
Kluit, Adrian. Dutch Historian	1735—Jan. 12,	1807
Kmety, Geo. *Ismail Pacha.* Hung. General in Turkey	1813—April 25,	1865
Knapton, George. Portrait Painter in crayons	1698 ...	1788
Kneller, Sir Godfrey. Painter	1648*–Oct. 27,	1723
Knibb, Wm. Baptist Miss. in Jamaica. L. by Hinton.	1800*–Nov. 15,	1845
Knight, Samuel, D.D. Divine and Biographer.	1674—Dec. 10,	1746
Knight, Richard Payne. Writer and Art Collector. . .	1750—Apr. 24,	1824
Knight, Edward. Comic Actor.	1774—Feb. 21,	1826
Knight, Thomas Andrew. Vegetable Physiologist . . .	1758—May 11,	1838
Knight, Gowin, M.D. Natural Philosopher	... ...	1772
Knight, Henry Gally, M.P. Traveller and Antiquary. .	1786—Feb. 9,	1846
Knight, W. H. Artist	1823*–July 31,	1863
Knighton, Henry, of Leicester. (*Chron. of Eng. Hist.*)	fl. temp. Rich. II.	
Knighton, Sir William, Bart., M.D. Phys. and Courtier	1775*–Oct. 11,	1836
Knoller, Martin von. German Painter	1725 ...	1804
Knolles, Sir Robert. English Commander in France. .	1317 ...	1407
Knolles, Richard. Grammarian. (*History of Turks*) .	1540* ...	1610
Knollis or **Knowles,** Sir Frs. Statesm. and Writer.	1530* ...	1596
Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian. German Orientalist. (*Kabbala Denudata*)	1636—Apr.	1689
Knorr, Geo. Wolffgang. Germ. Engraver and Naturalist	1705—Sep. 17,	1761

	BORN.	DIED.
Knott, Edward. *Matthias Wilson.* Jesuit Writer . . .	1580—Jan. 4,	1656
Knowler, William. Divine; Translator of Chrysostom	1699* ...	1767
Knowles, Thomas, D.D. Divine and Classical Scholar	1723—Oct. 6,	1802
Knowles, James Sheridan. Dramatist and Writer . . .	1784—Dec. 1,	1862
Knowlton, Thomas. English Botanist	1692 ...	1782
Knox, John. Scottish Reformer. Life by Smeaton, 1579; McCrie, 1812 (also in Germ. and Dutch); Niemeyer, 1824; D. Laing, 1847; T. Brandes, 1863	1505—Nov. 24,	1572
Knox, Jno. Booksel. and Projector. (*Systematic View of Scot.*)	1720—Aug. 1,	1791
Knox, Vicesimus, D.D. Theological Writer	1752—Sep. 6,	1821
Knox, William. Poet	... Nov. 12,	1825
Knupfer, Nicholas. German Painter	1603 ...	1660
Knutzen, Matthias. German Atheist	fl. 1674	
Knutzen, Martin. Pruss. Philos. (*Defence of the Christ. Rel.*)	1713—Jan. 29,	1751
Knyghton, Henry, of Leicest. (*Chron. of Eng. Hist.*).	fl. temp. Rich. II.	
Kobell, Ferdinand. German Painter and Etcher	1740 ...	1799
Kobell, Francis, brother. Artist	1749 ...	1822
Koch, Christopher Wm. Genealogist, Canonist, Histor.	1737—Oct. 25,	1813
Koch, Joseph Anthony. German Landscape Painter . .	1768—Jan. 12,	1839
Koeberger, Wenceslaus, of Antwerp. Painter.	1554 ...	1634
Koehler, John David. German Writer	1684—Mar. 10,	1755
Koempfer, Engelbert, M.D. Germ. Phys. and Traveller	1651—Nov. 2,	1716
Koenig, Geo. Matthias. (*Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova*) . .	1616—Dec. 29,	1699
Koenig, Emanuel. Swiss Medical Writer	1658—July 30,	1731
Koenig, Samuel. Mathematician and Philosopher . . .	1712—Aug. 21,	1757
Koenig, John Gerard, of Courland. Phys., Bot., Travel.	1728—July 31,	1785
Koerten-Block, Joanna. Dutch Painter, Modeller, and Profile Cutter	1650—Dec. 28,	1715
Koets, Roelof, of Zwoll. Portrait Painter	1655—June 28,	1725
Kolbe or **Koiben,** Peter. Traveller. (*Cape of Good Hope*)	1675—Dec. 31,	1726
Kolcsey, Francis. Hungarian Poet, Critic, Orator . . .	1790—Aug. 24,	1838
Kollar, John. Hungarian Poet and Preacher	1793—Jan. 29,	1852
Kollman, Aug. Fred. Chas. Germ. Composer in London	1756—Nov.	1824
Konig. See Koenig.		
Konigsmarck, Pp. Christoph., Ct. Swed. Adventurer	1640*—July 1,	1694
Konigsmarck, Mary Aurora, Countess of, sister: mother of Marshal Saxe	1668*—Feb. 16,	1728
Koninck or **Koning,** David van. Dutch Painter . .	... ...	1687
Koninck or **Koning,** Philip van. Dutch Painter . .	1619 ...	1689
Koornhert, Theodore. Dutch Advocate for Toleration	1522 ...	1590
Kopp, John Adam. German Publicist	1698—Apr. 5,	1748
Koray, Adamantius. Greek Patriot and Writer	1748—Apr. 6,	1833
Korner, Charles Theodore. Poet. Life by his father, tr. by G. F. Richardson; Lehmann, 1819; Erhard, 1821 .	1791—Aug. 28,	1813

	BORN.	DIED.
Kortholt, Christian. German Scholar	1633	Mar. 31, 1694
Kosciusko, Thaddæus. Polish General. Life by Jullien, 1818; Low, 1820; Fayot, 1820; Falkenstein, 1827; Chodzko, 1837	1746*	Oct. 15, 1817
Kosegarten, Lewis Theobul. Germ. Poet and Divine.	1758	Oct. 26, 1818
Koster, Lawrence Janszoon, of Haarlem. Printer	1370*	... ...
Kostrow, Ermilius Ivanovitch. Russian Poet	...	Dec. 9, 1796
Kotter, Christopher, of Sprottow. Enthusiast	1585	... 1647
Kotzebue, Aug. Fred. Ferd. von. German Writer	1761	Mar. 23, 1819
Kotzebue, Otto von, brother. Circumnavigator	1757	Feb. 5, 1846
Kouck, Peter. Painter at Antwerp	1500*	... 1550
Kouli Khan. *Nadir Shah.* Persian Warrior	1687	June 20*, 1747
Kozak, John Sophronius. Bohemian Medical Writer	1603	Jan. 30, 1685
Kozeluch, Leopold. Composer for the Harpsichord	1753	Feb. 8, 1814
Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Poet	1774	... 1838
Kracheninnikow, Stephen. Russ. Nat. and Travell.	1713	Feb. 12, 1755
Krafft, Adam, of Nuremberg. Sculptor and Architect	1435*	... 1507*
Kraft, George Wolffgang. Germ. Math. and Philosopher	1701	July 16, 1754
Kranach or Cranach, Luke. *Sunder.* German Painter	1472	Oct. 16, 1553
Kranach or Cranach, Luke, son. Painter	1560*	... 1586
Krantz, Albert. Historian. Life by Wilkens, 1722	1450*	Dec. 7, 1517
Kranz or Cranz, David. Moravian Missionary	1723	June 6, 1777
Krasicki, Ignatius. Polish Bishop, Poet, and Writer	1735	Mar. 14, 1801
Krasinski, Valerian, Count. Polish Protestant Writer	1780*	Dec. 22, 1855
Kraus, Martin. *Crusius.* Germ. Scholar. (*Turco-Græcia*)	1526	Feb. 25, 1607
Krause, Francis, of Augsburg. Historical Painter	1706	... 1754
Krauss, J. Bapt. Germ. Theol., Historian, and Critic.	1700	June 14, 1762
Kray de Krajof, Paul, Baron von. Austrian General	1735	Jan. 19, 1804
Kresa, Father. Moravian Scholar	1648	... 1715
Kreutzer, Rodolph. Violinist and Musical Composer	1766	Jan. 16, 1831
Kromayer, Jerome. German Theologian and Histor.	1610	... 1670
Krudener, Julia Wietinghoff, Baroness von. Mystic.	1764	Dec. 25, 1824
Kruilov, Ivan Andreevitch. Russian Fabulist	1768	Apr. 1844
Krummacher, Fred. Adolph. Theol. and Poet. (*Parables*)	1768	Apr. 14, 1845
Krummacher, Godfrey Dan., br. (*Wanderings of Israel*)	1774	Jan. 30, 1837
Krunitz, John Geo. Germ. Phys. and Nat. Phil. (*Encyclop.*)	1728	Dec. 20, 1796
Krusemark, Baron von. Pruss. General and Diplom.	...	... 1821
Kublai-Khan. Founder of the Mogul Dynasty of China	...	... 1294
Kugelgen, Gerard von. Germ. Paint. L. by Hasse, 1824	1772	Mar. 27, 1820
Kugelgen, Charles Ferdinand von, twin-brother. Paint.	1772	Jan. 9, 1832
Kugler, Frs. Theodore. German Art Critic	1808	Mar. 18, 1858
Kuh, Ephraim Moses. German Poet	1731	Apr. 3, 1790
Kuhlman, Quirinus. Fanatic; burnt in Russia	1651	Oct. 3, 1689

	BORN.	DIED.
Kuhnau, John. Germ. Organist and Musical Composer	1667—June25,	1722
Kuhnius or **Kuhn,** Joachim. Philologist	1647—Dec. 11,	1697
Kuhnoel, Christian Theophilus. German Critic	1768—Oct. 15,	1841
Kuick or Kuyk, John van, of Dort. Painter	1530—Mar. 28,	1572
Kunckel, John. German Chemist	1630—Mar.	1703
Kunzen, Chas. Adolph. Musical Performer and Comp.	1720 ...	1781
Kupetzky, John. Hungarian Portrait Painter	16660r7 ...	1740
Kuster, Ludolph, D.D. German Scholar and Critic	1670—Oct. 12,	1716
Kuttner, Charles Gottlob. German Traveller	1755—Feb. 14,	1805
Kutusoff, Michael, Prince of. *Smolenskoi.* Russ. General	1745—May 10,	1813
Kuyk Wouterszoon, John van. Painter	1530—Mar. 28,	1572
Kuyp or Cuyp, Jacob, of Dort. *The Old.* Landscape Pa.	1578 ...	1649
Kuyp or Cuyp, Albert, son. Landscape Painter	1606 ...	1667
Kyd, Thomas. Dramatic Writer	fl. temp. Eliz.	
Kydermynster, Rich. Abbot of Winchcombe. Hist.	... ...	1531
Kynaston, Sir Francis. Poet	1587 ...	1642*
Kynaston, John, of Brazenose College. Divine	1728—June,	1783
Kyper, Albert. Medical Writer	1605*-Sep. 25,	1655
Kypke, Geo. David. Orientalist. (*Observationes Sacræ*)	1724—May 28,	1779
Kyrle, John. Pope's *Man of Ross.* Philanthropist	1664 ...	1754

L.

	BORN.	DIED.
Laar, Peter van. *Bamboccio.* Dutch Painter	1613	1673 or 5
Labadie, John. French Enthusiast	1610—Feb. 13,	1674
Labat, John Baptist. French Missionary and Traveller.	1663—Jan. 6,	1738
Labbe, Philip. French Jesuit. (*Collection of Councils*).	1607—Mar. 25,	1667
Labe', Louisa, of Lyons. *La Belle Cordière.* Poetess . .	1526—Mar.	1566
La Beaumelle, Lawrence de. (*Letters to Voltaire*) . .	1726—Nov. 17,	1773
Labedoyere, Chas. A. F. H. Ct. de. Fr. General; shot	1786—Aug. 19,	1815
Laberius, Decimus. Roman Dramatic Writer	...	... B.C. 44
Lablache, Lewis. Italian Singer	1794—Jan. 23,	1858
La Boetie, Stephen de. Fr. Republican. (*Le Contr' Un*)	1530—Aug. 18,	1563
Laborde, John Benjamin de. Fr. Musician and Writer.	1734—July 22,	1794
Laborde, Alex. Lew. Jph., Count. (*Pictorial Travels*) .	1773—Oct. 24,	1842
La Bourdonnais, Bertr. Frs. M. de. Gov. of Mauritius	1699—Sep. 9,	1753
Laboureur, John le. Historian and Antiquary	1623—June	1675
Labrosse, Guy de. Fr. Bot. and Phys. (*On the Plague*)	... ...	1641
Labrouse, Clotilde Susan Courcelles de. Fr. Enthusiast	1741 ...	1821
La Bruyere, John de. French Writer. (*Caractères*) .	1639*—May 11,	1696
La Butte, Réné. French Scholar and Mathematician .	... Apr. 18,	1790
La Caille, Nicholas Lewis de. French Astronomer . .	1713—Mar. 21,	1762
Lacarry, Giles. Historian and Antiquary	1605—July 25,	1684
Lacepede, Bernard G. S. de la V. Ct. de. Fr. Naturalist	1756—Oct. 6,	1825
La Cerda, Bernarda. Portuguese Poetess	1595—Oct. 1,	1644
Lachaise, Frs. d'Aix de. Jesuit. Confess. to Lew. XIV.	1624—Jan. 20,	1709
Lachmann, Charles, of Berlin. Critic and Philologist.	1793—Mar. 13,	1851
Lackington, James. Bookseller. Life by self, 1792 .	1746* ...	1816
La Clos, Peter A. F. C. de. Fr. Journalist and Novelist	1741—Nov. 5,	1803
La Colonie, John Martin de. (*History of Bordeaux*). .	1674—Nov. 26,	1759
Lacombe, James. Hist. Writ. (*Letters of Q. Christina*)	1724—July 16,	1811
Lacombe de Prezel, Honoré, br. (*Diction. de Citoyen*)	1725 ...	
La Condamine, Charles Mary. Math. and Traveller .	1701—Feb. 4,	1774
Lacordaire, John Baptist Henry. French Dominican Preacher. Life by Count Montalembert	1802—Nov. 22,	1861
Lacretelle, Peter Lewis. French Writer	1751—Sep. 5,	1824
Lacroix, Anthony Nicholas. (*Géographie Moderne*). . .	1704—Sep. 14,	1760
Lacruz y Cano, Ramonde. Spanish Dramatic Poet .	1728—Nov. 4,	1795
Lactantius, Firmian. Christian Writer	...	... aft. 317
Lacuna or Laguna, Andrew. Spanish Medical Writer .	1499 ...	1560

	BORN.	DIED.
Lacy, Edmund. Bishop of Exeter	...	Sep. 18, 1455
Lacy, John. Actor and Dramatist	...	Sep. 17, 1681
Ladislaus I. King of Hungary (1077-95). *Saint.*	1041—July 29,	1095
Ladislaus II. reckoned by some	1134*-Jan. 14,	1162
Ladislaus II. or III. (1204-5)	1185*-May 7,	1205
Ladislaus III. or IV. (1272-90.) *Le Chuman*	1250*-July 19,	1290
Ladislaus IV. or V. (1440-4), VI. of Poland (1435-44).	1400*-Nov. 11,	1444
Ladislaus V. or VI. (1444-57.) *Le Posthume*	1439 ...	1457
Ladislaus VI. or VII. (1490-1516). K. Bohemia (1470-1516)	1450*-Mar. 13*,	1516
Ladislaus I. King of Poland (1081-1102). *Hermann*	1044*-July 26,	1102
Ladislaus II. (1139-46)	1104 ...	1163
Ladislaus III. (1296-1333)	... Mar. 10,	1333
Ladislaus IV.		
Ladislaus V. (1386-1434). *Jagellon*	1354—May 31,	1434
Ladislaus VI. (1435-44), IV. of Hungary (1440-4)	... Nov. 11,	1444
Ladislaus VII., Sigismund (1632-48)	1596* ...	1648
Ladislaus or Launcelot, Ct. of Provence. K. of Naples.	1376—Aug. 16,	1414
Ladvocat, Lewis Frs. (*Entretiens sur un nouveau Système*)	1645* ...	1735
Ladvocat, John Baptist. Fr. Writer. (*Historical Dict.*)	1709—Dec. 29,	1765
Laennec, Réné T. H. (*De L'Auscultation.*) L. by Forbes	1781—Aug. 13,	1826
Laer or Laar, Peter van. *Bamboccio.* Dutch Painter.	1613	1673 or 5
Laet, John de. Dutch Historical and Geograph. Writer.	... ...	1649
Lævinus, Torrentinus. *Vander Beken.* Latin Poet	1515—April 26,	1595
La Fayette, Louisa Motier, Mdlle. de. Beauty and Wit	1616* ...	1665
La Fayette, Ctss. de. Novelist. (*Zayde.*) *See* Lavergne	1632—May,	1693
Lafayette, Gilbert Mottier, Mqss. de. L. by his family	1757—May 19,	1834
La Ferte' Imbault, Mar. Theres. Geoffrin, Marchss. de	1715 ...	1791
Laffitte, James. French Banker and Financier	1767—May 26,	1844
Laffon de Ladebat, Andr. Dan. Statesm. and Financier	1746—Oct. 11,	1829
Lafitau, Joseph Francis. Jesuit Missionary in America	1670 ...	1740
Lafitau, Peter Frs. br. Jesuit. Preacher and Hist. Writ.	1685—Apr. 3,	1764
Lafont, Joseph de. French Dramatist	1686 ...	1725
Lafontaine, John. Fabulist. Life by Walckenaer, 1820	1621—Apr. 13,	1695
Lafontaine, August. Hen. Julius. German Romancist	1756 ...	1831
La Force, Jas. N. de Caumont, Duc de. Marsh. of Fr.	1558—May 10,	1652
Lafosse, Anthony de. Tragedian. (*Manlius Capitolinus*)	1653—Nov. 2,	1708
Lagalla, Julius Cæsar. Ital. Phys. (*De Cœlo Animato*)	1576—Mar. 15,	1624
Lagaraye, Claude Toussaint Marot de. Philanthropist	1675—July 2,	1755
Lagerbring, Suen. Swedish Historian	1707—Dec. 5,	1788
Lagerloef, Peter. Swedish Historiographer	1648—Jan. 7,	1699
Lagerstroem, Magnus von. Swedish Philosopher	1696—July 8,	1759
Lagny, Thomas Fantet, Sieur de. Mathematician	1660—Apr. 11,	1734
Lagomarsini, Jerome. Italian Jesuit. Philologist.	1698—May 18,	1773

	BORN.	DIED.
Lagrange, Joseph Lewis de. Mathematician	1736—Apr. 10,	1813
Laguerre, Lewis. Painter	1663 ...	1721
Laguna, Andrew. Spanish Physician and Writer	1499 ...	1560
Laharpe, John Frs. de. Writer. Life by Mely-Janin	1739—Feb. 11,	1803
Lahaye, William Nicholas de. French Engraver	1725 ...	1802
Lahire, Philip de. French Mathematician	1640—Apr. 21,	1718
Laidlaw, William. Poetical Writer	1780—May 18,	1845
Lainez, Jas. General of the Jesuits. L. by Ribadeneira	1512—Jan. 19,	1565
Lainez, Alexander. French Poet	1650—Apr. 18,	1710
Laing, Malcolm. Historian. (*History of Scotland*)	1762 ...	1818
Laing, Alexander Gordon. African Traveller	1794—Sep.	1826
Laing, Alexander. Antiquary	1778 ...	1838
Laing, Alex. The Brechin Poet. (*Wayside Flowers*)	1787*-Oct. 14,	1857
Laire, Francis Xavier. French Bibliographer	1739—Mar. 27,	1801
Lairesse, Gerard. Flem. Port. and Historical Painter.	1640—July 28,	1711
Lake, Arthur. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1550*-May 4,	1626
Lake, John. Bishop of Chichester	... Aug. 30,	1689
Lake, Gerard, Viscount. General	1744—Feb. 20,	1808
Lalande, James de, of Orleans. Legal Antiquary	1622—Feb. 5,	1703
Lalande, Michael Rd. de. French Musical Composer	1657—June 18,	1726
Lalande, Joseph Jerome Francis. Astronomer	1732—Apr. 4,	1807
Lalli, John Baptist. Italian Poet and Lawyer	1572—Feb. 3,	1637
Lally, Thos. Arthur, Ct. de. French General: beheaded	1702—May 9,	1766
Lally Tollendal, Trophime Gérard, Mquis. de. Statesm.	1751—Mar. 11,	1830
Lalor, John. Journalist and Essayist	... Feb. 3,	1856
Laluzerne, CæsarWm. de. Cardinal. Theol. and Polit. Writ.	1738—June 27,	1821
Lamanon, Robt. de Paul, Chev. de. Fr. Nat. Philos.	1752—Dec. 10,	1787
Lamarck, J. Bap. P. A. de M., Chev. de. Naturalist	1744—Dec. 18,	1829
Lamarque, Maximilian, Ct. de. Fr. Officer and Politician	1770—June 1,	1832
Lamb, Sir Jas. Bland Burges, D.C.L. Under-sec. Writer	1752 ...	1824
Lamb, Caroline, Lady. Novelist	1785—Jan. 26,	1828
Lamb, Hon. Geo. Under Secretary. Transl. of Catullus	... Jan. 2,	1834
Lamb, Charles. Essayist. Life by Talfourd, 1850	1775—Dec. 27,	1834
Lamb, John, D.D. Antiquary	1790*-Apr. 19,	1850
Lamballe, M. T. L. Prss. de. Friend of Marie Antoinette	1749—Sep. 3,	1792
Lambarde, Wm. Antiquary. (*Perambulation of Kent*)	1536—Aug. 19,	1601
Lambecius or **Lambeck,** Peter. German Writer	1628—Apr. 3,	1680
Lambert, St. Bp. of Maestricht. Life by De Tello, 1622; Roberti, 1633; Dubosc Montandré, 1637	640*-Sep. 17,	708
Lambert d'Aschaffenbourg. Hist. Writ. (*Annals*)	1020* ...	1080*
Lambert, Francis. *John Serranus.* French Reformer	1487—Apr. 18,	1530
Lambert, John. *Nichols.* Protestant Martyr	... ...	1538
Lambert, John. Parliamentarian General	1620*-Mar.	1694

		BORN.	DIED.
Lambert, A. T., Marchss. of.	Writ. and Patr. of Learning	1647	July 12, 1733
Lambert, George.	English Landscape Painter	1710	Feb. 1, 1765
Lambert, Claude Francis.	French Historical Writer.	1705*	Apr. 17, 1765
Lambert, John Henry.	Mathematician	1728	Sep. 25, 1777
Lambert, Daniel.	Fat man	1769	June 21, 1809
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke.	Botanist	1762	Jan. 10, 1842
Lamberti, Lewis.	Italian Greek Scholar	1758	Dec. 4, 1813
Lambin, Dennis.	Fr. Protest. Critic and Grammarian	1516	... 1572
Lambinet, Peter.	Fr. Bibliog. (*Recherches Historiques*)	1742	Dec. 10, 1813
Lambton, Wm.	Colonel. Trigonomet. Surveyor of India	...	Jan. 20, 1823
Lambton, John Geo., 1st E. of Durh.	Gov. of Canada	1792	July 28, 1840
Lamennais, Félicité Robert, Abbé de.	Writer	1782	Jan. 27, 1854
Lamennais, John Mary, Abbé de.	brother	1780	... 1860
Lamey, Andrew.	German Historian and Diplomatist	1726	Mar. 17, 1802
Lami or Lamy, Francis.	Fr. Theol. Opponent of Spinoza	1636	Apr. 4, 1711
Lami or Lamy, Bernard.	Fr. Writer. (*Apparatus Biblicus*)	1645	Jan. 29, 1715
Lami, John Bapt.	Ital. Theolog. Editor of Meursius	1697	Feb. 6, 1770
Lamoignon, William de.	French Judge	1617	Dec. 10, 1677
Lamont, David, D.D.	Scottish Divine	...	Jan. 7, 1837
Lamoriciere, Christoph. L. L. Juchault de.	Fr. General	1806	Sep. 11, 1865
La Mothe le Vayer, Frs. de.	Fr. Sceptical Philos.	1588	... 1672
Lamotte, William.	French Surgeon and Accoucheur		flor. 1720
Lamotte, Ant. Houdart de.	Dram. Poet. (*Inez de Castro*)	1672	Dec. 26, 1731
Lamotte, Jane de Valois, Countess de.	Intriguer	1756	Aug. 23, 1791
La Motte Fouque', Frederick, Baron de.	(*Undine*).	1777	Jan. 23, 1843
La Motte Fouque', Caroline, Baroness de, wife.	Novel.	1773	July 21, 1831
Lamourette, Adrian.	Fr. Ecclesiastic and Politician.	1742	Jan. 10, 1794
Lamouroux, John Vincent F.	French Naturalist	1779	Mar. 18, 1825
Lampe, Frederick Adolph.	Theol. and Antiq. (*St. John*)	1683	Dec. 8, 1729
Lampe, John Fredk.	German Composer in England.	1692*	July 1756
Lampillas, Francis Xavier.	Spanish Jesuit Writer	1739	... 1798
Lamplugh, Thomas.	Bp. of Exeter and Abp. of York	1615	May 5, 1691
Lampridio, Benedict.	Latin Poet	...	... 1540
Lampridius, Ælius.	Historian and Biographer	tem. Diocl. & Const.	
Lamy, Francis.	Fr. Benedictine. (*On Self Knowledge*)	1636	Apr. 4, 1711
Lamy, Bernard.	(*De Tabernaculo Fœderis*)	1645	Jan. 29, 1715
Lana-Terzi, Frs. de.	Ital. Math. (*Magisterium Naturæ*)	1631	Feb. 26, 1687
Lancaster, Sir James.	Navigator	...	... 1620
Lancaster, Nathaniel, D.D.	Divine and Poetical Writer.	1700	June 20, 1775
Lancaster or Lankester, Joseph.	Educationist	1771	Oct. 24, 1838
Lance, George.	Painter	1802*	June 18, 1864
Lancelot, Claude, of Port Royal.	Grammarian	1615	Apr. 15, 1695
Lancelot, Anthony.	French Writer	1675	Nov. 8, 1740

	BORN.	DIED.
Lancelotti, John Paul. Italian Canonist	1511	... 1591
Lancisi, John Mary. Italian Physician	1654—Jan. 21,	1720
Lancjean, Remi. Flemish Painter	...	... 1671
Lancre, Peter de, of Bordeaux. Writer on Demonology	...	... 1630
Lancret, Nicholas. French Painter	1690	... 1743
Lancrinck, Prosper Henry. Flem. Painter in England	1628—Aug.	1692
Landais or Landois, Peter. French Politician	...	July 19, 1485
Landen, John. Mathemat. (*Mathematical Memoirs*)	1719—Jan. 15,	1790
Lander, Richard. African Traveller	1804—Feb. 6,	1834
Lander, John, brother. African Traveller	1807—Nov. 16,	1839
Landi, Hortensius. Italian Writer	...	... 1566*
Landino, Christopher. Italian Scholar and Latin Poet.	1424	... 1504
Lando, Pope (913 or 914)	...	Apr. 26, 914
Lando, Conrad. *Count.* German Adventurer	...	... 1363
Lando, Peter. Doge of Venice (1539–45)	...	Nov. 1545
Landon, Letitia Elizab. *L.E.L.* Poet. L. by Blanchard, 1841	1802—Oct. 15,	1838
Landor, Walter Savage. Writer and Poet	1775—Sep. 17,	1864
Landseer, John. Engraver	1769—Feb. 29,	1852
Lane, Ralph. Discoverer of Virginia under Raleigh		fl. 1583
Lane, Sir Richard. Lord Keeper	...	aft. 1645
Lane, Timothy. Scientific Writer and Inventor	...	July 5, 1807
Lane, William. Painter	...	Jan. 4, 1819
Lane, Samuel. Painter	1780*–July 29,	1859
Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury	1005*–May 28,	1089
Lanfranc, —, of Milan. (*Chirurgia Magna et Parva*)	...	... 1300*
Lanfranc, John. Italian Painter	1581	... 1647
Lang, John Michael. German Protest. Div. and Orient.	1664	... 1737
Lang, Charles Nicholas. Swiss Naturalist	1670—May 2,	1741
Lang, Oliver. Shipbuilder and Inventor	...	Apr. 12, 1853
Langbaine, Gerard, D.D. Provost. Collector of MSS.	1608*–Feb. 10,	1658
Langbaine, Gerard, son. (*Account of Dramatic Poets*).	1656—June 23,	1692
Langdale, Alban, D.D. Rom. Catholic Controversialist	...	aft. 1584
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, Lord. Royalist Officer	...	Aug. 5, 1661
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, Lord. Master of Rolls	1783—Ap. 18,	1851
Lange, Rodolph, of Munster. (*De Excid. Hierosol.*)	1438*	... 1519
Lange or Langius, John. German Medical Writer	1485—June 21,	1565
Lange, Lawrence. Swedish Traveller	...	aft. 1737
Langebeck, James. (*Scriptores Rerum Danicarum*)	1710—Aug. 16,	1774
Langeland or Longland, Robt. Poet. (*Piers Plowman*)		fl. 1370*
Langham, Simon de. Cardinal. Abp. of Canterbury	1310*–July 22,	1376
Langhans, Charles Gothard. German Architect	1733—Oct. 1,	1808
Langhorne, Rev. Daniel. Historian and Antiquary	...	... 1681
Langhorne, Rev. John, D.D. Poet	1735—April 1,	1779

	BORN.	DIED.
Langius. *See* Lange.		
Langland or Longland, John. Bp. of Lincoln. Writer	1473—May 7,	1547
Langle, John Maximilian de. Prot. Divine of Rouen	1590 ...	1674
Langle's, Lewis Matthew. French Orientalist	1763—Jan. 28,	1824
Langley, Batty. Architect	... ...	1751
Langley, Rev. Thos. Topographer. (*Hist. of Desborough*)	... July 30,	1801
Langtoft, Peter. English Chronologist	fl. 1300*	
Langton, Stephen. Cardinal. Archbp. of Canterbury	... July 9,	1228
Langton, Christopher, M.D. Medical Writer	... ...	1578
Languet, Hubert. French Protestant. (*Vindiciæ*)	1518—Sep. 20,	1581
Languet de Gergy, J. Bapt. Jph. Fr. Philanthropist	1675—Oct. 11,	1750
Languet de Gergy, John Jph., br. Controv. Divine	1677—May 3,	1753
Langwith, Benjamin, D.D. Natural Philosopher	... ...	1743
Laniere, Nicholas. Painter, Engraver, and Musician	1568—Nov.	1646
Lanjuinais, Joseph de. French Ecclesiastic: Writer	... ...	1808
Lanjuinais, John Denis, Count de. French Politician	1753—Jan. 13,	1827
Lankester, or Lancaster, Joseph. Educationist	1771—Oct. 24,	1838
Lannes, John, Duke of Montebello, Marshal of France	1769—May 31,	1809
Lannoy, Charles de. General of Charles V.	1470* ...	1527
La Noue, Frs. de. *Bras de Fer.* Huguenot. (*Discourses*)	1531—Aug. 4,	1591
Lansberghe, Philip van. Dutch Mathemat. and Div.	1561—Nov. 8,	1632
Lansdowne, Geo. Granville, Visct. Politician and Poet	1667—Jan. 30,	1735
Lansdowne, William Petty, 1st Marquis of. Premier as Earl Shelburne	1737—May 7,	1805
Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, Marquis of	1780—Jan. 31,	1863
Lantier, Stephen Frs. de. Poet, Dramatist, and Writer	1734—Jan. 31,	1826
Lanzani, Andrew. Italian Painter	1645* ...	1712
Lanzi, Lewis. Antiquary. (*History of Painting*)	1732—Mar. 31,	1810
Lanzoni, Joseph. Physician and Writer	1663—Feb. 1,	1730
Lao-Tsee. Chinese Philosopher	600* B.C.	aft. 517
Laparelli, Francis. Italian Architect and Mechanician	1521 ...	1570
La Perouse, John Francis G. de. Circumnavigator	1741 ...	1788*
Lapide, Cornelius à. Biblical Commentator	... Mar. 12,	1657
Laplace or Plateanus, Peter de. Fr. Magist. and Writer	1526—Aug. 24,	1572
Laplace, Peter Simon, Mqss. de. (*Méchanique Céleste*)	1749—Mar. 5,	1827
Lapo, James. Italian Architect	... ...	1262
Lapo, Arnulph, son. Architect and Sculptor	1232* ...	1300
Larcher, Peter Henry. Class. Scholar and Translator	1726—Dec. 22,	1812
Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D. (*Credibility.*) L. by Kippis.	1684—July 24,	1768
Lardner, Dionysius, LL.D. Scien. Writer. (*Cyclopædia*)	1793—Ap. 29,	1859
Largilliere, Nicholas de. Portrait and Historical Pa.	1656—Mar. 20,	1746
Larive, John Mauduit de. French Tragedian	1747—Apr. 30,	1827
Larivey, Peter de. French Dramatic Writer	1550* ...	1

BORN. DIED.

La Rochefoucauld, Francis, Duc de. French Statesman and Moralist. (*Maximes*) . . . . . 1613—Mar. 17, 1680

La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, F. A. F. Duc de. Politician & Philanthropist. (*Travels in United States*) 1747—Mar. 27, 1827

La Rochejaquelein, Henry de. Vendean Royalist . 1772—Mar. 4, 1794

Laroon, Marcellus. Flemish Painter . . . . . 1653 ... 1705

Larra, Mariano Joseph de. Spanish Writer . . . . . 1809—Feb. 13, 1837

Larrey, Isaac de. Historian . . . . . 1638—Mar. 17, 1719

Larrey, Dominic John, Baron. French Army Surgeon . 1766—July 25, 1841

Larrive'e, Henry. French Actor and Vocalist . . . . . 1733—Aug. 7, 1802

Larroque, Matt. de. Fr. Protest. (*Hist. of the Eucharist*) 1619—Jan. 31, 1684

Larroque, Dan. de, son. Satirist. R. Cath. Convert. . 1660*-Sep. 5, 1731

La Salle, Robert. French Navigator and Discoverer. . 1645—May 20, 1687

La Salle, Anthony Chas. Lewis, Ct. de. French General 1775—July 6, 1809

Lascaris, Constantine. Greek Grammarian in Italy 1500*

Lascaris, John Andr. *Rhyndacenus.* Gk. Schol. in Italy 1445* ... 1535

Las Casas, Bartholomew de. Spanish Missionary to South America. (*History of the Indies*) . . . . . 1474 ... 1566

Las Cases, Ct. de. *Le Sage.* (*Historical Atlas*) . . . . . 1766—May 15, 1842

Lascelles, Rowley. Antiquary. (*Liber Hiberniæ*). . . 1770*-Mar. 19, 1841

Lasci or Lasko, John à. Polish Scholar and Reformer . 1499—Jan. 13, 1560

Lascy, Jph. Frs. Maurice, Ct. de. Austrian Field Marshal 1725—Nov. 30, 1801

Lasena, or Lascena, Peter. Ital. Schol. (*Nepenthes Homeri*) 1590—Sep. 3, 1636

Lassels, Richard. R. Cath. Writer. (*Travels in Italy*) 1603—Sep. 1668

Lasso, Orlando di, or Orland de Lassus. Music. Comp. 1520—June 14, 1594

Lassone, Jph. Mary Frs. de. French Phys. and Chemist 1717—Dec. 8, 1788

Latham, John, M.D. Ornithologist and Antiquary . . . 1740—Feb. 4, 1837

Latimer, Wm. Gk. Schol. Teacher of Erasmus and Pole 1545

Latimer, Hugh. Bishop of Worcester. Protestant Martyr. Life by W. Gilpin, 1780 . . . . . 1472*-Oct. 16, 1555

Latini, Brunetto. Grammarian of Florence. (*Tesoro*). 1230 ... 1294

Latinus, Latinius. Ital. Schol. (*Latin Letters and Poems*) 1513—Jan. 21, 1593

Latour d'Auvergne, Theoph. Malo. Corret de. Soldier and Philologist . . . . . 1743—June 27, 1800

Latreille, Peter Andrew. French Naturalist . . . . . 1762—Feb. 6, 1833

Lattaignant, Gabriel Charles, Abbé de. French Poet. 1697—Jan. 10, 1779

Lattanzio, Gambara. Italian Hist. and Portrait Painter 1538* ... 1570*

Latude, Henry Mazers de. Prisoner in Bastile. (*Memoirs*) 1725—Jan. 1, 1805

Laud, William. Archbishop of Canterbury. Life by Prynne, 1644; Heylyn, 1668; C. W. Le Bas; Lawson, 1829; Baines, 1855 . . . . . 1573—Jan. 10, 1645

Lauder, William. Literary Impostor . . . . . 1710* ... 1771

Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, Bart. Scottish Writer . . . . 1784—May 29, 1848

Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of. *Cabal* Minister 1616—Aug. 24, 1682

	BORN.	DIED.
Lauderdale, James Maitland, Earl of. Statesman . .	1759—Sep. 13,	1839
Laudon or Laudohn, Gideon Ernest. Austrian General.	1716—July 14,	1790
Laugier, Mark Anthony. French Historical Writer . .	1713—Apr. 7,	1769
Launay, Peter. French Protestant Theologian	1573—June27,	1661
Launay, Francis de. (*Roman and French Jurisprudence*)	1612—July 9,	1693
Launey, Bernard Réné Jourdan de. Gov. of the Bastile	1740—July 14,	1789
Launoi, John de. French Divine	1603—Mar. 10,	1678
Laura, of Vaucluse. Friend of Petrarch	1310* ...	1348
Laura or Lauri, Philip. Flemish Painter.	1623 ...	1694
Laurati, Peter. Italian Fresco Painter	1282 ...	1340
Laurenberg, Peter. German Physician	1575*-May 13,	1639
Laurence, Roger. Nonjuring Bishop	... Mar. 6,	1736
Laurence, French, D.C.L. Poet and Writer	... ...	1809
Laurence, Rich. Abp. Cashel. Theologian. (*Baptism*)	1761—Dec. 28,	1838
Laurens, Andrew du. French Physician and Anatomist	... Aug. 16,	1609
Laurens, Henry. American Statesman	1724 ...	1792
Laurent, Peter Joseph. Flemish Engineer	1715 ...	1773
Laurentius. Archbishop of Canterbury (604-619) . . .	... Feb. 2,	619
Lauri or Laura, Philip. Flemish Painter	1623 ...	1694
Lauriston, J. A. B. Law, Mqss. de. Fr. Gen. & Diplomat.	1768—June11,	1828
Lauzun, Anthony, Duc de. Favourite of Louis XIV. .	1633—Nov.19,	1723
La Valette, G. Parisot de. Gd. Master: founded *Valetta*	1494—Aug.21,	1568
Lavalette, Anthony Mary Chamans, Ct. de. Fr. General	1769—Feb. 15,	1830
Lavalliere, Fces. Louisa, Dss. de. Favourite of Lew. XIV.	1644—June 6,	1710
Lavater, Lewis. Canon of Zurich. Protestant Controv.	1536—July 17,	1586
Lavater, John Gaspar Christian. Swiss Physiognomist	1741—Jan. 2,	1801
Lavergne, Mary Magd. de, Ctss. de la Fayette. *Laverna*	1632—May,	1693
Lavington, George. Bishop of Exeter	1683—Sep. 13,	1762
Lavirotte, Lewis Anne. French Medical Writer	1725—Mar. 3,	1759
Lavoisier, Anthony Lawrence. Chemical Philosopher	1743—May 8,	1794
Law, John, of Lauriston. Projector. L. by J. P. Wood, 1826	1671—Mar.	1729
Law, William. Mystic Divine. (*Serious Call*)	1686—April 9,	1761
Law, Edm. Bishop of Carlisle. Metaphysical Writer . .	1703—Aug.14,	1787
Law, John. Bishop of Elphin	... Mar. 19,	1810
Law, Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough. Judge	1750—Dec. 13,	1818
Law, George Henry. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1761*-Sep. 22,	1845
Lawes, William. Musical Composer; killed at Chester .	... ...	1645
Lawes, Henry, brother. Musical Composer.	1600—Oct. 21,	1662
Lawless, John. Irish Agitator	1772—Aug. 8,	1837
Lawless, Valentine Browne, Ld. Cloncurry. (*Recollect.*)	1773—Oct. 28,	1853
Lawless, Matthew James. Artist	... Aug. 6,	1864
Lawrence, Rev. John. Agricultural Writer	... May 18,	1732
Lawrence or Laurent, Peter Joseph. Flemish Engineer	1715 ...	1773

	BORN.	DIED.
Lawrence, Stringer. General in India	1697—Jan. 10,	1775
Lawrence, Thos. M.D. Medical Writer. (*De Hydrope*).	1711—June 9,	1783
Lawrence, Sir Thos. Paint. L. by D. E. Williams, 1831	1769—Jan. 7,	1830
Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgom. Defender of Lucknow	1806—July 4,	1857
Lawson, Sir John. Admiral	... June 29,	1665
Lawson, John, B.D. Mathematician	... Oct. 24,	1779
Lawson, Rev. John Parker, Scotch Episc. Ch. (*Life of Laud*)	... ...	1852
Lax, Rev. Wm. Math. and Astron. Professor at Camb.	1751—Oct. 29,	1836
Layfield, John, D.D. One of the Translators of Bible	... ...	1617
Lazarelli, John Francis. Italian Poet	1621 ...	1694
Leadbetter, Charles. Mathematician	... ...	1744
Leake, Richard. Master Gunner of England	1629 ...	1686
Leake, Sir John, son. Admiral. L. by S. M. Leake, 1750	1656—Aug. 1,	1720
Leake, Stephen Martin. (*Nummi Britannici Historia*)	1702—Mar. 24,	1773
Leake, John, M.D. Medical Writer	1720*—Aug. 8,	1792
Leake, William Martin. Colonel. Topographer	1777—Jan. 6,	1860
Leander. Fr. Capuchin. Writer. (*Truths of the Gospel*)	... ...	1667
Leapor, Mrs. Mary. Poet	1722—Nov. 12,	1746
Lebeuf, John. French Antiquary. (*History of Paris*)	1687—Apr. 10,	1760
Le Blanc, Marcel. Jesuit Missionary to Siam	1653 ...	1693
Le Blanc, John Bernard. (*Letters on the English Nation*)	1707 ...	1781
Le Blanc, Nicholas. French Chemist	1753—Jan. 16,	1806
Le Blanc. *See* Blanc.		
Lebrun, Charles. French Painter	1619—Feb. 12,	1690
Lebrun, Peter. Divine. (*History of Superstitious Practices*)	1661—Jan. 6,	1729
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard. French Poet	1729—Sep. 2,	1807
Lebrun, Chas. Frs., Dk. of Placentia. French Statesman	1739—June 16,	1824
Lebrun, Pigault. French Novelist	1742 ...	1835
Lecchi, John Anthony. Italian Math. and Philosopher.	1702—Aug. 24,	1776
Leclair, John. Musical Composer	1697—Oct. 23,	1764
Leclerc, Sebastian. French Designer and Engraver	1637—Oct. 29,	1714
Leclerc, Daniel. French Medical Writer	1652—June 8,	1728
Leclerc, John. Biblical Critic	1657—Jan. 8,	1736
Leclerc, Sebastian. Historical Painter	1684* ...	1767
Leclerc, Nich. Gab. Med. and Hist. Writ. (*Hist. of Russia*)	1726—Dec. 30,	1798
Leclerc, Victor Emanuel. French General	1772—Dec. 2,	1802
L'Ecluse, Charles de. *Clusius.* Dutch Phys. and Bot.	1526—Apr. 4,	1609
Lecomte, Lewis. Traveller and Missionary in China	1650* ...	1729
Lecomte, Felix. French Sculptor. (*Fénélon*)	1737—Feb. 11,	1817
Le Conteur, John. English General	1761 ...	1835
Le Coq, Anthony. French Physician	... Mar. 28,	1550
Le Courayer, Peter Frs. Fr. R. Cath. Refugee in Eng.	1681—Oct. 16,	1776
Lectius or **Lect,** James, of Geneva. Critic and Poet.	1560—Aug. 25,	1611

	BORN.	DIED.
Ledesma, Alphonso. Spanish Poet	1552	... 1623
Ledoux, Claude Nicholas. French Architect	1736—Nov. 19,	1806
Le Dran, Henry Francis. French Surgical Operator	1685—Oct. 17,	1770
Le Duc, John. Dutch Painter of Animals	1636	... 1695
Ledwich, Edward, LL.D. Antiquary and Topographer	1739—Aug. 8,	1823
Ledyard, Thomas. Naval Historian	1482—Sept. 13,	1544
Ledyard, John. American Trav. L. by J. Sparks, 1828	1751—Oct.	1788
Lee, Rowland. Bp. of Lichfield & Cov.; Lord Pres. of Wales	...	Jan. 24, 1543
Lee, Edward. Archbishop of York. Writer	1482*–Sep. 13,	1544
Lee, Samuel. Ejected Nonconf. Divine and Antiquary	1625—Nov.	1691
Lee, Nathaniel. Dramatic Poet	1655—Apr. 1,	*1692
Lee, Charles. General. Life by Langworthy, 1792	1730*–Oct. 2,	1782
Lee, Arthur. Amer. Statesm. Life by R. H. Lee, 1829.	1740—Dec.	1792
Lee, Rd. Henry. Amer. Statesm. L. by R. H. Lee, 1825	1732—June 19,	1794
Lee, Miss Sophia. Novelist. (*Chapter of Accidents; Recess*)	1750—Mar. 13,	1824
Lee, Miss Harriet, sister. Novelist	1756—Aug. 1,	1851
Lee, Henry. Dramatist. (*Caleb Quotem*)	...	Mar. 30, 1836
Lee, Mrs. Rachel Fanny Antonina. Writer	...	... 1829
Lee, Samuel, D.D. Orientalist, Professor at Cambridge	1783—Dec. 16,	1852
Lee, John, D.D. Principal, of Edinburgh	...	May 2, 1859
Lee Boo, Prince of Goo-roo-raa	...	Dec. 29, 1784
Leech, John. Humorous Artist	1817—Oct. 29,	1864
Leechman, William. Scottish Controversial Divine	1706—Dec. 3,	1785
Leepe, John Anthony vander. Painter of Bruges	1664	... 1720
Leet, James, of Geneva. Politician and Lawyer	1560	... 1611
Leeuw, Gabriel vander. Animal Painter of Bruges	1643—June 3,	1688
Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van. Nat. Philos. and Anat.	1632—Aug. 26,	1723
Leeves, Rev. Wm. Composer. (*Auld Robin Gray*)	1749	... 1828
Lefebvre, Tanneguy. *Tanaquil Faber.* Philologist	1615—Sep. 12,	1672
Lefebvre, Frs. Jph., Duke of Dantzic. Marsh. of France	1755—Sep. 14,	1820
Lefebvre de St. Remy, John. Historian	1394*–June 10,	1468
Lefevre, James, of Etaples. Scholar and Theologian	1455*	... 1537
Lefevre, Robt. French Historical and Portrait Painter	1756—Jan.	1831
Lefort, Francis. Commander and Statesman of Russia	1656—Mar. 12,	1699
Legallois, Julian John Cæsar. French Physiologist	1770—Feb.	1814
Legate, Bartholomew. Martyr	...	Mar. 18, 1612
Legendre, Lewis. Historian	1659—Feb. 1,	1733
Legendre, Lewis. French Revolutionist	1755—Dec. 13,	1797
Legendre, Adrian Mary. Mathematician	1752—Jan. 10,	1833
Leger, Ant. Piedmontese Protest. Editor of N. Test.	1594	... 1661
Leger, Anthony, son. Preacher	1652	... 1719
Leger, John, cousin. Hist. of the Piedmont. Protestants	1615	... 1670*

Leger, Saint. *See* Saint Leger.

	BORN.	DIED.
Legge, Thos., LL.D. Master of Caius Coll. Dramatist	1536*–July 12,	1607
Legge, George, cr. Baron Dartmouth. Admiral	1648—Oct. 25,	1691
Legouvé, Gabriel M. J. B. French Dramatist and Poet	1764—Aug. 30,	1812
Legrain, John Baptist. French Historian	1565—July 2,	1642
Legrand, James Wm. French Writer on Architecture	1743—Nov. 9,	1807
Legrand d'Aussy, Peter J. B. Jesuit Writer	1737—Dec. 6,	1800
Legrenzi, John. Italian Musical Composer	fl. 1664-84	
Leguano, Stephen Mary. Italian Historical Painter	1660 ...	1715
Leibnitz, Godfrey William, Baron. Mathematician. Life by Dr. G. G. Guhrauer, 1842	1646—Nov. 14,	1716
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of. Favourite of Elizabeth. Life by Dr. S. Jebb, 1727; James Drake	1532*–Sep. 4,	1588
Leicester, Thos. Wm., E. of, and Visc. Coke. Agricult.	1752—June 30,	1842
Leifchild, Dr. Indep. Minister. L. by J. R. Leifchild	1780—June 29,	1862
Leigh, Sir Edward. Bibl. Crit. and Hist. (*Crit. Sacra*)	1602—June 2,	1671
Leigh, Charles. Physician and Naturalist	1660* aft.	1705
Leighton, Alexander. Scot. Puritan. (*Zion's Plea*)	1587 ...	1644
Leighton, Robert, son. Archbishop of Glasgow. (*St. Peter.*) Life by Pearson; Burnet	1613—Feb. 1,	1684
Leisler, Jacob. *The Masaniello of N. York.* L. by Hoffmann	... ...	1691
Leisman, John Anthony. Germ. Landscape Painter	1604 ...	1698
Le Jay, Guy Michael. Fr. Orientalist. (*Polyglott Bible*)	1588—July 10,	1674
Lekain, Henry Lewis. French Actor	1728—Feb. 8,	1778
Le Keux, John. English Architectural Engraver	1784—Apr. 2,	1846
Leland, John. Antiquary. Life by Huddesford, 1772	1506*–Apr. 18,	1552
Leland, John, D.D. Dissent. Divine. (*Deistical Writers*)	1691—Jan. 16,	1766
Leland, Rev. Thos. Irish Divine: Transl. of Demosth.	1722 ...	1785
Lelli, Hercules. Italian Painter and Modeller	1700 ...	1766
Le Long, James. French Historian. (*Bibliotheca Sacra*)	1665—Aug. 13,	1721
Lely, Sir Peter. Painter	1617 ...	1680
Lemaire, James. Dutch Navigator	... Dec. 31,	1616
Le Maistre, Anthony, of Port Royal. (*Pleadings*)	1608—Nov. 4,	1658
Le Maistre, Lewis Isaac. *Sacy.* Jansenist Writer	1613—Jan. 4,	1684
Leman, Rev. Thomas. Antiquary	1751 ...	1827
Le Marchant, John Gaspar. Engl. Gen. (*Sword Exercise*)	1767—July 22,	1812
Lemens, Balth. van. Dutch Hist. Painter in London	1537* ...	1704
Le Mercier, John. Biblical Commentator and Orient.	... ...	1570
Lemery, Nicholas. French Chemist. (*Cours de Chymie*)	1645—June 19,	1715
Lemery, Lewis, son. Chemist and Physician	1677—June 9,	1743
Lemierre, Anthony Marin. French Dramatist	1733—July 4,	1793
Lemnius or Lemmens, Liéven. Dutch Phys. and Theol.	1505—July 1,	1568
Lemoine, John. French Cardinal. Canonist	... Aug. 22,	1313
Lemoine, Peter. French Poet. (*St. Louis*)	1602—Apr. 22,	1672
Lemoine, Stephen. French Prot. Divine. (*Varia Sacra*)	1624 ...	1689

	BORN.	DIED.
Lemoine, Abraham. French Prot. Div. (*On Miracles*)	...	1760
Lemoine, Francis. French Historical Painter	1688—June 4,	1737
Lemon, Geo. William. (*Etymological English Dict.*)	1726 ...	1797
Lemonnier, Peter Charles. French Astronomer	1715—May 31,	1799
Lemonnier, Lewis Wm. French Physician and Bot.	1717—Sep. 7,	1799
Lemontey, Peter Edward. French Poet and Jurist	1762—June 26,	1826
Lemot, Francis Frederick. French Statuary	1773—May 6,	1827
Lemoyne, J. Bapt. French Musical Composer	1751—Dec. 30,	1796
Lempriere, John, D.D. Scholar. (*Classical Dictionary*)	1765—Feb. 1,	1824
L'Enclos, Anne or Ninon de. French Beauty. Life by Bret; Damours	1616—Oct. 17,	1706
Le Neve, Peter. Norroy King-of-Arms	1662—Sep. 24,	1729
Le Neve, John. Antiquary. (*Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*)	1679 ...	1741*
Lenfant, David. Fr. Dominican. (*Gen. Hist. of all Ages*)	1603 ...	1688
Lenfant, James. French Protestant Divine	1661—Aug. 7,	1728
Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nicholas. Historical Writer	1674—Jan. 16,	1755
Lennard, Sampson. Antiquary and Writer	... Aug.	1633
Lennep, John Daniel van. (*Etymol. Linguæ Græcæ*)	1724—Feb. 6,	1771
Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte. Writer. (*Shakespeare Illust.*)	1720—Jan. 4,	1804
Lenotre, Andrew. French Archt. and Ornam. Gardener	1613 ...	1700
Lens, Bernard. Miniature Painter	... ...	1741
Lenthall, William. Speaker	1591 ...	1682
Lentino, Jacopo Notaro da. Italian Poet	fl. 1250	
Leo I. Emperor of the East (457-74). *Thracian.*	400*–Jan. 26,	474
Leo II. (474, Jan. 26–Nov.) *Young*	470*–Nov.	474
Leo III. (717-41.) *Isaurian*	680*–June 18,	741
Leo IV. (775-80)	750—Sep. 8,	780
Leo V. (813-20.) *Armenian.*	... Dec. 25,	820
Leo VI. (886-911.) *Philosopher*	866—May* 11,	911
Leo I. Pope. (440-61.) *The Great*	390*–Nov.	461
Leo II. (682-84)	... May 23,	684
Leo III. (795-816)	... June 11,	816
Leo IV. (847-55)	... July 17,	855
Leo V. (903)	... Dec. 6,	903
Leo VI. (928-29)	... Feb. 3,	929
Leo VII. (936-39)	... July,	939
Leo VIII. (963-65)	... Apr.	965
Leo IX. (1049-54) *Brunon. Saint.*	1002—Apr. 19,	1054
Leo X. (1513-21.) *John de Medici.* Life by Roscoe; J. M. V. Audin, 1844; A. Fabroni	1475—Dec. 1,	1521
Leo XI. Elected April 1, 1605. *Alexander de Medici*	1535—Apr. 27,	1605
Leo XII. (1823-29.) *Annibal della Genga.*	1760—Feb. 10,	1829
Leo, John. *Africanus.* Traveller and Geographer	1483* ...	1552

	BORN.	DIED.
Leo Juda. German Protestant Reformer	1482—June 9,	1542
Leo, of Modena. Jewish Antiquary	1571 ...	1654
Leo Allatius. Greek Scholar in Italy. (*Apes Urbanæ*)	1586—Jan. 19,	1669
Leo de St. John. (*Studium Sapientiæ Universalis*).	1600—Dec. 30,	1671
Leo, Leonard. Neapolitan Musical Composer	1694 ...	1745*
Leon, Fra Lewis Ponce de. Spanish Poet	1528 ...	1591
Leonardo Bonacci, of Pisa. Mathematician	fl. 1200*	
Leonardo da Vinci. Painter. Life by Amaretti; J. W. Brown, 1828	1452—May 2,	1520
Leoni, Jacomo. Venetian Architect	... ...	1746
Leonicenus, Nicholas. Italian Physician	1428 ...	1524
Leonico, Thomas Nicholas. Italian Scholar	1456 ...	1531
Leonidas. King of Sparta, B.C. 491-480	... ...	B.C. 480
Leopold I. Emperor of Germany (1657-1705)	1640—May 6,	1705
Leopold II. (1790-92.) I. Gd. Duke of Tusc. (1765-90)	1747—Mar. 1,	1792
Leopold. Duke of Lorraine	1679—Mar. 27,	1729
Leopold I. King of the Belgians (1831-65)	1790—Dec. 10,	1865
Leotaud, Vincent. (*Examen Circuli Quadraturæ*)	1595 ...	1672
Leowitz or **Leovitius,** Cyprian. German Astronomer	1524 ...	1574
Lepaute, John Andrew. French Horologist	1709—Apr. 11,	1789
Lepautre or **Lepotre,** Anthony. French Architect	1614 ...	1691
Lepautre, Peter, son. Sculptor	1660—Jan. 22,	1744
Lepicier, Bernard. French Engraver	1698—Jan. 17,	1755
Lepicier, Nicholas Bernard, son. Painter	1635—Sep. 17,	1784
Lepidus, Marcus Æmilius. Triumvir	... ...	B.C. 13
Lepois, Nicholas. Medical Writer	1527 ...	
Lepois, Charles, son. *Charles Piso.* Medical Writer	1563 ...	1633
Leprince, John. French Musician and Painter	1633—Sep. 30,	1781
Le Quien, Michael. Theologian	1661—Mar. 12,	1733
Lerebours, Noel John. French Optician	1762—Feb. 13,	1840
Leri, John de. French Protestant. (*Siege of Sancerre*)	1534 ...	1611
Lermontov, Mich. Ivanovitch. Russ. Poet and Novel.	1811 ...	1841
Lernutius, John. Dutch Lat. Poet. (*Basia, Oculi,* &c.)	1545—Sep. 29,	1619
Leroy, Julian David. (*Ruines des Monum. de la Grèce*)	1724—Jan. 19,	1803
Le Sage, David. French Poet. (*Les Folies du Sage*)	... ...	1650*
Le Sage, Alain Réné. Novelist. (*Gil Blas*)	1668—Nov. 17,	1747
Lesage, Geo. Lewis. Swiss Philosopher. (*Final Causes*)	1724—Nov. 9,	1803
Le Sage. (*Historical Atlas*). *See* Las Cases	1766—May 15,	1842
Lescaille, James. Dutch Printer and Poet	1610 ...	1677
Lescaille, Catherine, daughter. *Dutch Sappho*	1649—June 8,	1711
Lescot, Peter. French Architect	1510 ...	1571
Lescure, Lewis Mary, Mqss. de. Fr. Royalist General	1766—Nov. 3,	1793
Lesdigueres, Frs. de Bonne, Dk. of. French General	1543—Sep. 28,	1626

	BORN.	DIED.
Le Seur. *See* Le Sueur.		
Lesley, John. Bp. of Ross; friend of Mary Stuart . .	1527	... 1596
Leslie, John. Bp. of Clogher. Scholar and Politician.	1570*	... 1671
Leslie, Chas. Irish Divine. (*Short and Easy Method*) .	1650*-Apr. 13,	1722
Leslie, Sir John. Math. and Nat. L. by Macvey Napier	1766—Nov. 3,	1832
Leslie, Charles Robert, R.A. Painter and Writer	1794—May 5,	1859
L'Espinasse, Mdlle. Clara Frances, of Paris	1732—May 23,	1776
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Writ. L. by K. G. Lessing	1729—Feb. 15,	1781
Lessius, Leonard. Dutch Jes. (*Immortality of the Soul*)	1554—Jan. 15,	1623
L'Estrange, Sir Roger. Prot. Controv. and Translator	1616—Sep. 11,	1704
Lesueur, Eustace. French Painter	1617	... 1655
Lesueur, Thomas. French Mathematician	1703	... 1770
Lesueur, John Francis. French Musical Composer . .	1760—Oct. 6,	1837
Lethieullier, Smart. English Antiquary and Virtuoso	1701—Aug. 27,	1760
Leti, Gregory. Italian Historian	1630—June 9,	1701
Letourneur, Peter. French Writer	1736—Jan. 24,	1788
Lettice, John. Poet and Divine	1737—Oct. 18,	1832
Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D. Life by Pettigrew, 1817	1744—Feb. 16,	1814
Leunclavius, John. Germ. Trav. (*Ottoman Empire*) .	1533	... 1593
Leupold, Jas. Mechanician. (*Theatrum Machinarum*).	1674—Jan. 12,	1727
Leuret, Dr. Phys. of Bicêtre. Writ. on Mental Derangemt.	... Jan. 6,	1851
Leusden, John. Orientalist	1624—Sep. 30,	1699
Leutholf or Ludolphus, Job. German Orientalist . . .	1624—Apr. 8,	1704
Leutzelburger or Lützelburger, Hans. Engraver. . .	fl. 16th cent.	
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van. Dutch Natural Philos. .	1632—Aug. 26,	1723
Levaillant, Francis. Naturalist and Traveller	1753—Nov. 22,	1824
Lever, Thos. Master of St. John's Coll., Camb. Writer	... July	1577
Lever, Ralph, D.D. Divine and Author	... ...	1585
Lever, Sir Ashton. Naturalist and Collector	... ...	1788
Leveridge, Richard. Singer and Musical Composer . .	1670 ...	1758
Levesque de Pouilli, Lew. Jonh. (*Sentiments agréables*)	1691—Mar. 4,	1750
Levesque, Peter Charles. Historian	1736—Mar. 12,	1812
Levi-ben-Gershom. Rabbi. Biblical Commentator	1290* ...	1370
Levi, David. Jewish Controversialist.	1740—July	1799
Levingston, James, Earl of Callendar. Scot. Royalist	... Oct.	1672
Levis, Pet. Mark Gaston, Duc de. Fr. Royalist; Writer	1764—Feb. 15,	1830
Levizac, J. P. V. L. de. French Poet and Philologist .	... ...	1813
Levret, Andrew. French Surgeon and Accoucheur . . .	1703—Jan. 22,	1780
Lewis I. Emp. of Ger. (814-40), and I. of Fr., *which see.*	778—June 20,	840
Lewis II. (855-75.) *Le Jeune*	822*-Aug. 12,	875
Lewis III. (890-934.) *L'Aveugle*	880*	... 928 or 9
Lewis IV. (900-11.) *L'Enfant.* (Not reckoned by some)	893—Jan. 21,	912
Lewis V. or IV. (1314-47) *of Bavaria*	1287—O	1347

	BORN.	DIED.
Lewis le Germanique. King of Germany . .	806—Aug. 28,	876
Lewis I. King of France (814-40) and Emperor. *Le Debonnaire.* Life by Astronome	778—June 20,	840
Lewis II. (877-79.) *Le Begue* or *Stammerer*	846—Apr. 10,	879
Lewis III. (879-82.)	... Aug. 5*,	882
Lewis IV. (936-54.) *L'Outremer*	921—Sep. 10,	954
Lewis V. (986-87.) *Le Faineant*	966—May 21,	987
Lewis VI. (1108-37.) *Le Gros.* Life by Suger	1078—Aug. 1,	1137
Lewis VII. (1137-80.) *Le Jeune*	1120—Sep. 18,	1180
Lewis VIII. (1223-6.) *Le Lion*	1187—Nov. 8,	1226
Lewis IX. (1226-70.) *Saint.* Life by Nangis; Joinville; J. H. Gurney, 1855	1215—Aug. 25,	1270
Lewis X. (1314-6.) *Hutin*	1289—June 5*,	1316
Lewis XI. (1461-83.) Life by C. P. Duclos, 1745; Jean de Troyes; Baudot de Juilli, 1756	1423—Aug. 30,	1483
Lewis XII. (1498-1515.) L. by Tailhé; Claude Seyssel	1462—Jan. 1,	1515
Lewis XIII. (1610-43.) Life by Gabriel, Lord of Grammont; James Howell; Le Vassor, 1710-21	1601—May 14,	1643
Lewis XIV. (1643-1715.) Life by P. Pelisson-Fontanier; Isaac de Larrey; Leti; Reboulet; G. P. R. James . .	1638—Sep. 1,	1715
Lewis XV. (1715-74.) Life by Voltaire	1710—May 10,	1774
Lewis XVI. (1774-93)	1754—Jan. 21,	1793
Lewis XVII. Life by A. de Beauchesne, 1853	1785—June 8,	1795
Lewis XVIII. (1814-24)	1755—Sep. 16,	1824
Lewis Philip, King of the French. Life by M. A. Boullée, 1849; L. G. Michaud, 1849; Nouvion, 1859; G. N. Wright	1773—Aug. 26,	1850
Lewis of France. Duke of Anjou, son of John III. .	... Sep. 20,	1384
Lewis I. K. of Hungary (1342-82) and of Poland .	1326—Sep. 12,	1382
Lewis II. (1516-26)	1506—Aug. 29,	1526
Lewis, Rev. John. Antiquary and Divine	1675—Jan. 16,	1746
Lewis, Meriwether. American Explorer	1774 ...	1809
Lewis, Matthew Gregory. *Monk Lewis.* Romancist . .	1775—May 14,	1818
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. Statesman and Writer .	1806—Apr. 13,	1863
Lewis, Maria Therese, Lady, wife. Novelist and Biogr.	1803—Nov. 6,	1865
Ley, Sir James. Judge	1552*-Mar. 14,	1628
Leybourn, William. Mathematical Writer	... ...	1690*
Leycester, Sir Peter. Topog. (*Antiquities of Cheshire*)	1612—Oct. 11,	1678
Leydecker, Melchior. Dutch Theologian	1642—Jan. 6,	1722
Leyden, Luke van. Dutch Painter	1494 ...	1533
Leyden, John, M.D. Po. and Orient. L. by Moreton, 1819	1775—Aug. 28,	1811
Leyland, Joseph Bentley, of Halifax. Sculptor	... Jan. 28,	1851
Leyssens. Painter of Antwerp	1661 ...	1720
Lezay-Marnezia, Claude Frs. Adrian, Mqss. de. Polit.	1735—Nov. 9,	1800

	BORN.	DIED.
Lezay-Marnezia, Adrian, Ct. de. Diplom. and Polit.	1770—	Oct. 9, 1814
L'Hopital, Mich. de. Chancellor of France	1505—	Mar. 15, 1573
Lhuyd, Humphrey. Antiquary	...	... 1570
Lhuyd, Edw. Ant. and Nat. (*Archæologia Britannica*)	1670*–	July, 1709
Libanius. Greek Rhetorician	314	...aft. 390
Libavius, Andreco. German Physician and Chemist	...	... 1616
Liberi, Peter. Italian Painter	1605	... 1687
Liberius. Bishop of Rome (352-66)	...	Sep. 24, 366
Liceti, Fortunio. Italian Physician and Philosopher	1577—	May 16, 1657
Lichtenberg, Geo. Christopher. Writer. (*On Hogarth*)	1742—	Feb. 24, 1799
Lichtenstein, Jph. Wencesl., Prince of. Austr. General	1696	... 1772
Lichtwer, Magnus Godfrey. Germ. Poet and Fabulist	1719—	July 7, 1783
Licinius. Roman Emperor (307-324)	...	... 324
Liddel, Duncan. Scot. Math. and Phys. L. by Jas. Stuart	1561—	Dec. 17, 1613
Lieutaud, Joseph. French Medical Writer	1703—	Sep. 6, 1780
Lievens or Livineius, of Antwerp. Greek Scholar	1546*–	Jan. 13, 1599
Lievens, John. Dutch Portrait Painter for Charles I.	1607	... 1663
Lightfoot, John, D.D. Divine	1602—	Dec. 6, 1675
Lightfoot, John. Botanist. (*Flora Scotica*)	1735—	Feb. 18, 1788
Lignac, Joseph A. le L. de. Abbé. Philos., Nat., Theol.	1710*–	June, 1762
Ligne, Chas. Joseph, Prince de. Austrian Fld.-Marshal	1735—	Dec. 13, 1814
Ligonier, John, Earl, K.B. Field-Marshal	1678—	Apr. 28, 1770
Ligorio, Peter, of Naples. (*Designs after the Antique*)	1530*	... 1580
Liguori, St. Alphonsus Maria di. Italian Theologian	1696—	Aug. 1, 1787
Lilburne, John. Republican Writer and Sectary	1618—	Aug. 29, 1657
Lillo, George. Dramatic Writer. Life by Thos. Davies.	1693—	Sep. 3, 1739
Lilly, or Lylye, John. Dramatic Writer. (*Euphues*)	1553*	... 1601*
Lilly, William. Astrologer. Life by self	1602	... 1681
Lily or **Lilye,** Wm. Schoolmaster and Grammarian	1468*–	Feb. 24, 1523
Limborch, Philip van. Dutch Theologian	1633—	Apr. 30, 1712
Limbourg, John Philip de, of Spa. Medical Writer	fl. 1736-65	
Limnæus, John. German Jurist	1592—	May 13, 1663
Linacre, Thomas, M.D. Physician and Scholar	1460*–	Oct. 20, 1524
Linant, Michael. French Poet: friend of Voltaire	1708—	Dec. 11, 1749
Lincoln, Abraham. Pres. of U. S. Assassin. by Booth	1809—	Apr. 15, 1865
Lind, James, M.D. Medical Writer. (*On the Scurvy*)	...	July 18, 1794
Lindanus, William. Dutch Divine	1525—	Nov. 11, 1588
Lindblad, Otto. German Song Composer	...	Mar. 1864
Lindblom, Axel. Archbishop of Upsal. Lexicographer	1746—	Feb. 15, 1819
Lindenbruch, Frederick. (*Codex Legum Antiquarum*).	1573—	Sep. 9, 1648
Lindley, John, LL.D. Prof. of Botany. (*Veget. Kingdom*)	1799—	Nov. 1, 1865
Lindsay, Sir David. Poet. Life by Chalmers	1490	... 1557*
Lindsay, John, E. of Crawford. General. L. by Rolt, 1753	1702—	Dec. 25, 1749

	BORN.	DIED.
Lindsay, John. Nonj. Divine. (*Hist. of Regal Succession*)	1786—June21,	1768
Lindsey, Theoph. Socin. Writer. L. by T. Belsham, 1812	1723—Nov. 3,	1808
Lingard, John, D.D. and LL.D. Rom. Catholic Historian	1771—July 13,	1851
L'Ingegno, or Andrea di Luigi. Painter	1450* ...	1520
Lingelbach, John. German Painter of the Grotesque .	1625 ...	1687
Lingendes, Claude de. French Jesuit; Preacher . . .	1591—Apr. 12,	1660
Linguet, Simon Nicholas Henry. Polit. and Misc. Writ.	1736—June27,	1794
Liniere, Francis Payot de. French Poet	1628 ...	1704
Linley, Thomas. Musical Composer. (*Twelve Ballads*)	1725*-Nov.19,	1795
Linley, Thomas, son. Musician: drowned	1756—Aug. 7,	1788
Linley, Wm., br. Mus. Comp. (*Songs of Shakespeare*).	1771—May 6,	1835
Linley, George. Song Writer and Composer	1798*-Sep. 10	1865
Linn, John Blair. American Poet. (*Powers of Genius*) .	1777 ...	1804
Linnæus, Charles von. The great Botanist. L. by Miss Brightwell; Stoever (Engl. by Trapp, 1794); Pulteney	1707—Jan. 10,	1778
Linnæus, Charles, son. Botanist	1741—Nov. 1,	1783
Linschoten, John Hugh van. Dutch Voyager	1536 ...	1633
Linsenbahrt. *Rosinus Lentilius.* Medical Writer . . .	1657—Feb. 12,	1733
Lint, Peter van. Dutch Historical and Portrait Painter.	1609 ...	1668
Linwood, Wm. Bp. of St. David's. Eccles. Lawyer .	... Oct. 21,	1446
Lionel, Duke of Clarence, son of Edward III.	... Oct. 17,	1368
Liotard, John Stephen. Swiss Painter in crayons . . .	1702 aft.	1776
Liotard, Peter. French Botanist	1729—Apr.	1796
Lipenius, Martin. Germ. Lutheran. (*Bibliotheca Realis*)	1630—Nov. 6,	1692
Lippi, Philip. Painter of Florence. (*Adoration of Virgin*)	1412 ...	1469
Lippi, Philip or Philippin, son. Painter	1460 ...	1505
Lippi, Lawr. Pa. and Poet. (*Il Malmantile Racquistato*)	1606 ...	1664
Lippoman, Lewis. Ital. Bishop, Persecutor, and Writer	1500—Aug.15,	1559
Lipsius, Justus. Critic. Life by Miræus	1547—Mar.24,	1606
Liron, John. Benedictine of St. Maur. (*Auteurs Chartrains*)	1665—Feb. 9,	1749
Lis, John vander. Dutch Painter	1570 ...	1629
Liscov, Christian Lewis. German Satirist	1701—Oct. 30,	1760
Lisle, de. *See* Delisle.		
Lisle, Sir Geo. Royalist: defender of Colchester: shot.	... Aug.28,	1648
Lisle, Mrs. or Lady Alice. Victim of Judge Jeffreys . .	... Sep. 2,	1685
Lisola, Frs. Paul, Baron von. Diplom. (*Bouclier d'Etat*)	1613 ...	1675
List, Frederick. German Political Economist	1789—Nov.30,	1846
Lista y Aragon, Albert. Spanish Math., Poet, Critic	1775—Oct. 5,	1848
Lister, Sir Matthew, M.D. Physician	1565* ...	1657
Lister, Martin. Phys. & Nat. (*Historia Conchyliorum*).	1638*-Feb. 2,	1712
Lister, Thomas Henry. Novelist and Historian	1801—June 5,	1842
Liston, John. Comedian	1776—Mar.22,	1846
Liston, Robert. Surgeon	1794—Dec. 7,	1848

	BORN.	DIED.
Lithgow, William. Scottish Pedestrian Traveller . . .	...	... 1640
Little, William. *William of Newburgh.* Historian . . .	1136	... 1208
Littleton or Lyttelton, *which see.*		
Littleton, Adam, D.D. Div. and Philol. (*Lat. Dictionary*)	1627	—June 30, 1694
Liutprand or Luitprand. Lombard Historian.	920*	... 972
Lively, Edwd. Hebr. Prof. at Camb. One of Transl. of Bible	...	May 1605
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of. Statesman.	1727	—Dec. 17, 1808
Liverpool, Rbt. Banks Jenkinson, 2d E. of. Premier (1812-27)	1770	—Dec. 4, 1828
Livia Drusilla, the wife of Augustus	55* B.C.	... A.D. 29
Livineius or Lievens, John, of Antwerp. Greek Scholar	1546*	–Jan. 13, 1599
Living or Elfstan. Archbp. of Canterbury (1013-1020) .	...	... 1020
Livingston, John. Scotch Presbyterian Divine	1603	—Aug. 9, 1672
Livingston, William. American Writer and Statesman. Life by Theod. Sedgwick, 1835	1723	—July 25, 1790
Livingston, Robt. Amer. Polit.; Ambassador to France	1746	—Mar. 26, 1813
Livingstone, Ed. Amer. Legisl. and Jurist. L. by Hunt	1764	—May 23, 1836
Livius Andronicus. Roman Poet	fl. B.C. 240	
Livy. Roman Historian	B.C. 59	... A.D. 17
Llorente, Bernard German y. Spanish Painter	1685	... 1757
Llorente, John Anthony. Spanish Historian.	1756	—Feb. 5, 1823
Lloyd, Rev. Nicholas. Philologist	1634	—Nov. 27, 1680
Lloyd, Rev. David. Biographer and Historian	1625	—Feb. 16, 1691
Lloyd, William. Bishop of Worcester. Scholar	1627	—Aug. 30, 1717
Lloyd, Robert. Poet. Life by Dr. Kenrick	1733	—Dec. 15, 1764
Lloyd, Henry Humphrey Evans. Military Historian . .	1729	—June 19, 1783
Lloyd, Charles, of Birmingham. Translator of Horace.	...	Jan. 16, 1827
Lloyd, Charles. Bishop of Oxford	1784	—May 31, 1829
Lloyd, Chas. Poet; friend of Wordsworth, Lamb, & Southey	...	... 1839
Llywelyn. Prince of Wales; defeated by Edward I. . .	1224*	–Nov. 20, 1282
Llywelyn, Sion, of Glamorgan. Poet	...	... 1616
Lobau, George Mouton, Count de. Marshal of France .	1770	—Nov. 27, 1838
Lobb, Theophilus, of London. Medical Writer	1676*	–May 19, 1763
Lobeira, Vasco de. Portug. Writer. (*Amadis of Gaul*)	...	... 1403
Lobel or L'Obel, Matthias de. Bot. (*Stirpium Adversaria*)	1538	—Mar. 3, 1616
Lobineau, Guy Alexis. Fr. Writ. (*History of Brittany*)	1666	—June 2, 1727
Lobkowitz, Bolesl. de H., Baron de. Diplom. and Lat. Po.	...	... 1510
Lobo, Jerome. Portuguese Jesuit Missionary	1593*	–Jan. 29, 1678
Locatelli, Peter. Italian Violinist	1693	... 1764
Loch, David. Writer on Trade	...	Feb. 21, 1780
Loch, James, M.P. Scot. Writer. (*County of Sutherland*)	1780	—July 8, 1855
Lochner, Stephen, of Cologne. Painter.	...	... 1451
Lock, Matthew. Musical Composer	1630*	... 1677
Lockart, Alex. Scot. Politician. (*Memoirs of Scotland*)	1675*	... 1732

	BORN.	DIED.
Locke, John. Philosopher. Life by Lord King; Le Clerc	1632—Oct. 28,	1704
Locke, Joseph. Engineer. Life by J. Devey, 1862 . . .	1805—Sep. 18,	1860
Locker, John. English Greek Scholar and Writer . . .	... May,	1760
Locker, Edw. Hawke, of Greenw. Hosp. Popular Writ.	1777—Oct. 15,	1849
Lockhart, John Gibson. Writer. (*Life of Scott*)	1794—Nov. 25,	1854
Lockman, John. Musical Writer	1698—Feb. 2,	1771
Lodge, Thomas, M.D. Dramatic Poet	1555* ...	1625
Lodge, William. Engraver	1649—Aug.	1689
Lodge, Edmund. Herald and Biographer. (*Portraits*) .	1756—June 16,	1839
Loewenthal, Rev. Isidore. Missionary at Peshawer. .	1826 ...	1864
Lofft, Capel. Writer	1751—May 26,	1824
Loftus, Adam. Archbishop of Dublin	1534*-Apr. 1,	1605
Loftus, Dudley. Orientalist	1618—June,	1695
Logan, Rev. John. Scottish Divine, Poet, and Writer .	1748—Dec. 28,	1788
Logau, Frederick, Baron von. German Poet	1604—June 25,	1655
Loggan, David. Engraver. (*Oxonia Illustrata*)	1635* ...	1693
Lohenstein, Daniel Gaspar. German Poet	1635—Apr. 28,	1683
Loir, Nicholas. French Painter	1624—May 5,	1679
Lola Montes. Adventuress	... Jan. 17,	1861
Lollard, Walter. Protestant: burnt at Cologne	... ...	1322
Lolli, Anthony. Italian Violinist	1728 ...	1802
Lom, Josse van, or Lommius. Dutch Medical Writer . .	1500 aft.	1562
Lombard, Peter. *Master of the Sentences.* Schoolman.	... ...	1164
Lombard, Lambert, of Liège. Painter	1506 ...	1565
Lombard, John Lewis. French Artillerist	1723—Apr. 1,	1794
Lomenie, Henry Aug., Ct. de Brienne. Fr. Ambass. in Engl.	1595 ...	1666
Lomenie, Henry Lewis, Count de Brienne, son. Statesman. (*Mem. of Own Life*)	1635—Apr. 17,	1698
Lomenie de Brienne, Stephen Charles de. Cardinal	1727—Feb. 16,	1798
Lommius, Jodocus, or Josse van Lom. Dutch Med. Writ.	1500 aft.	1562
Lomonozof, Michael Vasilovitch. Russ. Poet and Hist.	1711—Apr. 4,	1765
Londe, Francis Richard de la. French Poet	1685* ...	1765
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, Lord Castlereagh and 2d Marquess of. Statesman	1769—Aug. 12,	1822
Londonderry, Charles William Vane, Marquess of, brother. General under Wellington	1778—Mar. 1,	1854
Long, Thomas. Nonjuring Divine	1621 ...	1700
Long, Jas. le. Fr. Hist. and Bibliog. (*Bibliotheca Sacra*)	1665—Aug. 13,	1721
Long, Roger, D.D., of Cambridge. Profes. of Astronomy	1680—Dec. 16,	1770
Long, Edward, of Jamaica. Judge. (*Hist. of Jamaica*).	1734—Mar. 13,	1813
Long, John St. John. Medical Empiric	1798—July 4,	1834
Longbeard, William, of London. Popular Champion .	... ...	1196
Longepierre, Hilary Bernard de. Critic and Class. Dram.	1659—Mar. 30,	1721
Longhi, Joseph. Italian Painter and Engraver	1766—Jan. 2,	1831

	BORN.	DIED.
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius. Greek Philosopher. . .	213*	... 273
Longland or Langelande, Robt. Poet. (*Piers Plowman*)	fl. 1370*	
Longland or Langland, John. Bishop of Lincoln . . .	1473—May 7,	1547
Longman, Thomas Norton. London Publisher	1770*-Aug. 28,	1842
Longolius or Longueil, *which see.*		
Longomontanus, Christian. Danish Astronomer . .	1562—Oct. 8,	1647
Longueil, Christopher de. Ciceronian Scholar	1490—Sep. 11,	1522
Longueil, Gilbert de. Dutch Phys. and Class. Scholar	1507—May 30,	1543
Longuerue, Lewis Dufour de. Fr. Abbé and Hist. Writer	1652—Nov. 22,	1733
Longueval, James. Jesuit; Ecclesiastical Historian .	1680—Jan. 11,	1735
Longueville, Anne Genev. de Bourbon, Duchess de, daughter of Henry II. Prince of Conde. L. by Villefore	1619—Apr. 15,	1679
Longus. Greek Romance Writer. (*Pastorals*).	4th or 5th Cent.	
Loni, Alexander, of Florence. Painter.	1655 ...	1702
Lonicerus, John. Germ. Philologist. (*Greek and Lat. Lex.*)	1499—June 20,	1569
Lonicerus, Adam, son. Physician and Naturalist . . .	1528—May 19,	1586
Loon, Theodore van. Dutch Painter	1630 ...	1678
Loos, Cornelius. Dutch Divine. (*De Verâ et Falsâ Magiâ*)	1546*-Feb. 3,	1595
Loosjes, Adrian. Dutch Novelist and Poet	1761—Feb. 28,	1818
Lope de Rueda. Spanish Dramatist and Actor	1500* ...	1564
Lope de Vega. Spanish Poet	1562—Aug. 26,	1635
Lopes, Fernando. Portuguese Historian	1380* ...	1449
Loredano, John Frs. (*History of the Kings of Cyprus*).	1606—Aug. 13,	1661
Lorenze, John Michael. French Historian	1723—Apr. 2,	1801
Lorenzetti, Ambrose. Painter of Sienna.	1257 ...	1340
Lorenzini, Lawrence. Mathematician	1652—Apr. 24,	1721
Lorenzini or Laurentini, Francis Mary. Poet	1680—June 14,	1743
Lorenzo. *The Magnificent. See* Medici	1448—Apr. 8,	1492
Lorgna, Anthony Mary. Italian Mathematician	1730*-June 28,	1796
Loriot, Anthony Joseph. French Mechanician	1716—Dec. 9,	1782
Lorit, Henry. *Glareanus.* German Scholar	1488 ...	1563
Lorkin, Thomas, M.D. Medical Writer.	1528*-May 1,	1591
Lorme, Philibert de. French Architect	1518—May 30,	1577
Lorme, Charles de. Physician to Lewis XIII. Writer.	1584—June 24,	1678
Lorraine, Charles de Guise, Cardinal de	1525—Dec. 26,	1574
Lorraine, Claude. *Gelee.* French Landscape Painter .	1600—Nov. 21,	1682
Lorraine, Robert le. French Sculptor	1666—July 1,	1743
Lorris, William de. French Poet. (*Roman de la Rose*).	... ...	1260*
Lorry, Anne Charles. French Medical Writer.	1726—Sep. 18,	1783
Losa, Isabella, D.D., of Cordova. Scholar	1473*-Mar. 5,	1546
Loten, John. Dutch Landscape Painter in England . .	... ...	1681
Lothaire I. Emperor of Germany.	795*-Sep. 28*,	855
Lothaire II. (1125-37). Duke of Saxony and Emperor.	1075—Dec. 4,	1137

	BORN.	DIED.
Lothaire. King of Lorraine	825*–Aug. 8,	869
Lothaire. King of France (954-86)	941—Mar. 2,	986
Lotich, Peter. *Secundus.* Latin Poet	1528—Nov. 7,	1560
Lotich, John Peter. Physician and Latin Poet	1598 ...	1669
Lotto, Lorenzo. Venetian Painter	flor. 1513-54	
Loubere, Simon de la. French Jesuit Envoy to Siam	1642—Mar. 26,	1729
Loudon, John Claudius. Horticultural Writer	1783—Dec. 14,	1843
Loudon, Mrs. Jane Webb. Hort. and Botanical Writer	1800—July 13,	1858
Louis. Emperors and Kings. *See* Lewis.		
Louis, Anthony. French Surgeon	1723—May 20,	1792
Louisa of Savoy. Regent of France	1476—Sep. 14,	1531
Louisa, Aug. W. Amelia. Q. of Prus. L. by Mrs. Richardson	1776—July 19,	1810
Louisa of Orleans. Q. of Belgians, dau. of Louis Philippe	1812—Oct. 10,	1850
Louis-Philippe. Kg. of the French. *See* Lewis Philip	1773—Aug. 26,	1850
Louptiere, John Charles de R. de la. French Poet	1727 ...	1784
Loureiro, John de. Portuguese Botanist and Missionary.	1715* ...	1796
Loutherbourg or Lutherburg, Php. Jas. Fr. Landsc. Pa.	1740—Mar. 11,	1812
Louvet, Peter. Antiquary of Beauvais	1569*–Dec. 23,	1646
Louvet de Couvray, J. Bapt. French Politician	1764—Aug. 25,	1797
Louville, Eugene d'Alonville. French Astronomer	1671 ...	1732
Louvois, Frs. Mich. Letellier, Mqs. de. Minist. of Lew. XIV.	1641—July 16,	1691
Lovat, Sim. Fraser (*q.v.*), Ld. L. by self; J. H. Burton, 1847	1668—Apr. 9,	1746
Love, Christopher. Presbyterian Divine	1618—Aug. 22,	1651
Love, James. Dramatic Writer and Actor	... ...	1774
Lovelace, Richard. Poet	1618 ...	1658
Lovett, Richd. Lay Clerk of Worcester. Philos. Writer	... ...	1780
Lovibond, Edward. Poet	... Sep. 27,	1775
Lowe, Peter. Scottish Surgeon. (*Discourse on Chirurgery*)	... ...	1612
Lowe, Sir Hudson. General. Governor of St. Helena	1767—Jan. 10,	1844
Lowen, John Frederick. Germ. Poet and Romancist	1729* ...	1773
Lowendal, Ulric Frederick Waldemar, Ct. of, General.	1700—May 27,	1755
Lower, Richard. Physician and Anatomist	1631*—Jan.	1691
Lowman, Moses, of Clapham. Biblical Commentator	1680—May 3,	1752
Lowndes, Thomas. Founder of Astron. Professorship.	... May 12,	1748
Lowndes, Wm. Thos. Bibliogr. (*Bibliographer's Manual*)	... July 31,	1843
Lowry, Wilson. Engraver	1762 ...	1824
Lowth, Wm. Prebend of Winch. Scholar and Comment.	1661—May 17,	1732
Lowth, Robt., son. Bp. Lond. (*Isaiah.*) L. by P. Hall, 1834	1710—Nov. 3,	1787
Loyer, Peter le, Sieur de la Brosse. (*Apparitions*)	1550 ...	1634

Loyola, Ignatius. Founder of the Jesuits. Life by Ribadeneira, 1570; Jno. Pet. Maffei, 1584; Stein, 1598; Gretser, 1599-1604: Bombino, 1615; Mayr, 1616; Mich. Walpole, 1617; Ferus or Plachy, 1617; Diez, 1619; Binet, 1622; Bidermann, 1625; Nigroni, 1630; La Misma, 1633;

BORN. DIED.

Arcones, 1633; Halkett, 1648; Bartoli, 1650; Kastel, 1667; Bussières, 1670; Bonhours, 1679; Coret, 1679; Nolarci, 1680; Garcia, 1685; Nossius, 1690; Nieberlein, 1721; Hane, 1721; Rasiel de Selva or Quesnel de Dieppe, 1736; Mariani, 1741; Wolfter, 1788; Frank, 1802; Geiss, 1804; Dewora, 1816; Charra, 1840; Du Thairel, 1844; Bruehl, 1845; Genelli, 1848; Rau, 1851. 1491—July 31, 1556

Lubbert, Sibrand. Dutch Controversial Divine 1556*-Jan. 21, 1625

Lubbock, Sir John William, F.R.S. Math. and Philos. . 1803—June 20, 1865

Lubienetski, Theodore, of Cracow. Hist. and Port. Pa. 1653* ... 1716

Lubieniczki, Stanisl. Unitarian. (*Theatrum Cometicum*) 1623—May 18, 1675

Lubin, Eilhard. (*De Causâ et Naturâ Mali*) . . . . . 1556—June 2, 1621

Lubin, Augustin. Geographical Writer . . . . . 1624—Mar. 7, 1695

Luca, John Baptist. Cardinal. (*Analysis of Civil Law*) 1614—Feb. 5, 1683

Lucan, Marcus Annæus. Roman Poet . . . . . 39—Apr. 30, 65

Lucas van Leyden. Dutch Painter and Engraver . . 1494 ... 1533

Lucas, Richard, D.D. Divine. (*Enquiry after Happiness*) 1648—June, 1715

Lucas, Paul. French Traveller . . . . . 1664—May 12, 1737

Lucas, Charles. Irish Physician and Patriot . . . . . 1713 ... 1771

Lucas, Fredk., M.P. R. Cath. Politician. Editor of *Tablet* 1812—Oct. 22, 1855

Lucas, Samuel. Journalist and Writer. (*Secularia*) . . 1818—Apr. 16, 1865

Lucas Brugensis, Frs. Dutch Orient. and Bib. Writ. 1552* ... 1619

Lucchesini, John Vincent. Italian Historian . . . . . 1660 ... 1744

Lucchesini, Jerome, Marquis of. Statesman . . . . . 1752—Oct. 19, 1825

Luchetto, of Genoa. *See* Cambiaso . . . . . 1527 ... 1585

Lucian. Greek Writer . . . . . 120* ... 200*

Lucian, St. Presbyter of Antioch. Martyr . . . . Jan. 7, 312

Lucilius, Caius. Roman Satirist . . . . . 148 B.C. ... B.C. 103

Lucius I. Pope (252-3) . . . . Mar. 5*, 253

Lucius II. (1144-5). *Gerard de Caccianamici* . . . . Feb. 25, 1145

Lucius III. (1181-4). *Ubaldo Allucingoli* . . . . Nov. 24, 1185

Lucretius. Roman Philosopher and Poet . . . . . 95 B.C.-Oct. 15, 55

Lucullus, Lucius Licinius. Conqueror of Mithridates. 110* B.C. ... B.C. 57*

Ludlow, Edmund. Parliamentarian General . . . . . 1620* ... 1693

Ludolph, Job. Orientalist. (*History of Ethiopia*) . . . 1624—Apr. 8, 1704

Ludolph, Henry Wm., neph. (*Gram. of Russian Language*) 1655—Jan. 25, 1710

Ludwig, Jno. Pet., of Magdeburg. (*Manuscripta Omnis Ævi*) 1668—Sep. 7, 1743

Ludwig, Christian Theophilus. Botanist . . . . . 1709—May 7, 1773

Lugo, Frs. de. Span. Jesuit Miss. (*On Thomas Aquinas*) 1580—Dec. 17, 1652

Lugo, John de, br. Span. Jesuit and Cardinal. Theologian 1583—Aug. 20, 1660

Luigi, Andrea di. *L'Ingegno.* Painter. *See* L'Ingegno. 1450* ... 1520

Luini, Bernardin. Italian Painter . . . .aft. 1530

Luini, Francis. Italian Mathematician . . . . . 1740—Nov. 7, 1792

Luisino, Francis. Italian Greek and Latin Scholar . . 1523—Mar. 7, 1568

	BORN.	DIED.
Luitprand. King of Lombards (712-44)	...	Jan. 744
Luitprand. Lombard Historian	920*	... 972
Lukin, Lionel. Inventor of Life-boat	1742*—Feb. 16,	1834
Lully or Lulle, Raymd. *Doctor Illuminatus.* (*Ars Magna*)	1234—Mar. 26,	1315
Lully or Lilly, J. Bapt. French Musical Composer.	1633—Mar. 22,	1687
Lumsden, Matthew, LL.D., of Calcutta. Orientalist	1777—Mar.	1835
Lundin, Sir Alan. *Earl of Athol.* Justiciar of Scotland.	... ...	1275
Luneau de Boisjermain, Peter Jph. Frs. Fr. Writ.	1732—Dec. 25,	1801
Lunn, Joseph. Dramatist	1784*—Dec. 12,	1863
Lupset, Thos. Div. & Writer; friend of Pole & Erasmus	1498* ...	1530
Lupton, Donald. Biographer	flor. 1674	
Lupus or Wolf, Christian. Flemish Writer on Councils.	1612—July 10,	1681
Lupus Servatus. French Abbot. Theologian	805* ...	aft. 861
Lusignan, Guy de. King of Jerusalem and Cyprus	... ...	1194
Lussan, Margaret de. Romance and Historical Writer.	1682—May 31,	1758
Luthbert or Lubbert, Sibrand. Dutch Controv. Divine	1556*—Jan. 21,	1625
Luther, Martin. German Reformer. L. by Melanchthon, 1546 (also in Engl., Germ., Fr., and Swed.); Cochlæus, 1549 (also in Germ.); Mathesius, 1565; Selnecker, 1575; Taillepied, 1577; Seidel, 1581; Glocerus, 1586; Dresser, 1598; Brerely, 1624; Hayne, 1641; Juncker, 1699 (also in Germ. and Dutch); Forstmann, 1717; Grinsius, 1721; Herrenschmidt, 1742 (also in Germ. and Dan.); Walter, 1749–54; Kiel, 1753; Schroekh, 1773 (also in Dan. and Swed.); Wagenseil, 1782; Tischer, 1783 (also in Engl., Dan., and Dutch); Zimmermann, 1812; Bower, 1813; H. Mueller, 1817; Ukert, 1817; Pfizer, 1836; Riddle, 1837; J. Scott, 1838; Audin, 1839 (also in Germ. and Ital.); H. Lee, 1839; Jurgens, 1840; Genth, 1842 (also in Dutch); Michelet, 1845 (also in English and Germ.); Meurer, 1843-46 (also in Engl.); R. Ferguson, 1848; Neudecker, 1850; Ratzeberger, 1850; Kœnig, 1853 (in Engl. 1854); Jauder, 1853; Thoden van Velzen, 1853; Worsley, 1856	1483—Feb. 18,	1546
Lutherburg or Loutherbourg, Php. Jas. Fr. Painter	1740—Mar. 11,	1812
Luti, Benedict. Italian Painter	1666 ...	1724
Luttrell, Henry. Poet. (*Memoirs of T. Moore*)	...	Dec. 19, 1851
Lutzelburger, Hans. *HansFrank.* Swiss Wood Engraver	flor. 16th Cent.	
Luxembourg, Fr. Hen. de Monmorenci, Duc de	1628—Jan. 4,	1695
Luyken, John. Dutch Engraver	1649 ...	1712
Luyts, John. Philosopher and Astronomer	1665—Mar. 12,	1721
Lycophron. Greek Poet and Grammarian. (*Cassandra*)	fl. B.C. (285-47)	
Lycurgus. Spartan Lawgiver. L. by Dean Chetwood.	fl. 825* B.C.	
Lydgate, John. Poet	1375* ...	1460*
Lydiat, Thos. Chron. and Math. (*Emendatio Temporum*)	1572—Apr. 3,	1646
Lydus, Johannes Laurentius. Byzantine Writer	490* ...	560*

	BORN.	DIED.
Lye, Edw. Antiquary and Saxonist.	1704	... 1767
Lylye or Lilly, John. Dramatist. (*Euphues*)	1553*	... 1601*
Lynde, Sir Humphrey, M. P. Writer agst. Popery. (*Via Tuta*)	1579	—June 14, 1636
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Baron. Ld. Chanc.	1772	—Oct. 12, 1863
Lyndwode or Lindwood. Eccles. Lawy. Bp. St. David's	...	Oct. 21, 1446
Lyndsay or Lindsay, Sir David. Poet. L. by Chalmers	1490	... 1557*
Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, Lord. General	1750	—Dec. 18, 1843
Lyon, George Francis, Captain R. N. Trav. and Explorer	1795	—Oct. 11, 1832
Lyonnet, Peter. Dutch Naturalist.	1707	—Jan. 10, 1789
Lyons, Israel, sen. Hebrew Scholar	...	Aug. 19, 1770
Lyons, Israel, jun. Botanist. Mathem. of Cambridge .	1739	—May 1, 1775
Lyons, Edward, Lord. Admiral	1790	—Nov. 23, 1858
Lyra, Nicholas de, or Lyranus. Biblical Commentator.	1270*	–Oct. 23, 1340
Lysander. Spartan General	...	... B. C. 395
Lyserus, Polycarp. Lutheran Divine. Commentator.	1552	... 1601
Lyserus, John. Lutheran Div. (*Polygamia Triumphatrix*)	...	... 1684
Lysias. Greek Orator	458 B. C.	... 378
Lysimachus. General of Alexander: King of Thrace .	B. C. 360*	–July, 281
Lysippus. Greek Sculptor	flor. tem. Alex. Gt.	
Lysons, Daniel, M. D. of Bath. Medical Writer	...	... 1800
Lysons, Samuel, nephew. Antiquary and Topographer	1763	—Apr. 10, 1819
Lysons, Rev. Daniel, br. Topogr. (*Environs of London*)	1760	—Jan. 3, 1834
Lyte, Henry. Botanist.	1529	... 1607
Lyte, Rev. Henry Francis. Poet. (*Spirit of the Psalms*)	...	Nov. 20, 1847
Lyttelton, Sir Thomas, of Frankley. Judge. (*Tenures*)	1421*	–Aug. 23, 1481
Lyttelton, Edward, Baron Lyt. of Mounslow. Ld. Keeper	1589	—Aug. 27, 1645
Lyttelton, Charles. Bishop of Carlisle. Antiquary . .	1714	—Dec. 22, 1768
Lyttelton, George, of Frankley, 1st Lord. (*Henry II.; Conversion of St. Paul.*) Life by R. Phillimore, 1845 .	1709	—Aug. 22, 1773
Lyttelton, Thos., 2d Ld.; *the Bad;* subject of Ghost Story	...	Nov. 27, 1779
Lyttelton, Wm. Henry, Baron Westcote. Gov. of Jamaica	...	Sep. 14, 1808

M.

	BORN.	DIED.
Maan, John. Fr. Hist. and Theol. (*Ecclesia Turonensis*)	fl. 1667	
Maas or Maes, Nicholas. Dutch Painter	1632	... 1693
Maas, Dirk. Dutch Painter	1656	... 1715
Maat, Jan. Flemish Painter. *See* Blankoff	1628	... 1670
Mabillon, John. Fr. Benedictine. L. by Ruinart, 1709	1632—Dec. 27,	1707
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot, Abbé de. Political Writer	1709—Apr. 23,	1785
Maboul, Jas. French Bp. and Preach. (*Oraisons funèbres*)	1650*–May 21,	1723
Mabuse or Maubeuge, John. *Gossaert.* Flem. Painter	1499	... 1562*
Macadam, John Loudon. Improver of Roads	1756—Nov. 26,	1836
Mac Ardell, James. English Mezzotint Engraver	1710*	... 1765
Macarius, St., of Alexandria. Anchorite and Writer.	301*	... 390 or 1
Macarius, St., *the Younger,* of Alexandria. Monk	304*	... 404*
Macartney, Geo., E. of. Envoy. L. by Sir John Barrow	1737—Mar. 31,	1806
Macaulay, Mrs. Catherine. Historian	1733—June 22,	1791
Macaulay, Zachary. Slavery Abolitionist	1768—May 13,	1838
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord, son. Historian. Life by Rev. F. Arnold, 1862	1800—Dec. 28,	1859
Macauley, Elizabeth Wright. Actress and Preacher	1785—Feb.	1837
Macbeth. King of Scotland (1040-56)	... Dec. 5,	1056
Macbride, David, M.D. Irish Phys. (*Theory and Practice*)	1726—Dec. 31,	1778
Maccabæus, Judas. Jewish Patriot	...	... B.C. 160
Maccabæus, Simon, brother. Jewish Patriot	...	... B.C. 135
MacCaul, Alex. D.D. Div. and Hebraist. L. by J. B. M'Caul	1799—Nov. 13,	1863
Mac Cheyne, Rev. Robert Murray. Scottish Divine	1813—Mar. 25,	1843
Macchiavelli. *See* Machiavelli.	1469—June 22,	1527
Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st Earl of, Ld. Chanc.	1666—Apr. 28,	1732
Mac Cormic, Charles. Historical Writer	1744	... 1807
Maccovius or Makouski, John. Polish Protest. Divine.	1588	... 1644
Mac Crie, Thos. D.D. Hist. Writ. L. by Thos. M'Crie, 1840	1772—Aug. 5,	1835
Mac Culloch, John, M.D. Geological Writer.	1773—Aug. 21,	1835
Mac Culloch, John Ramsay. Political Economist. (*Dictionary of Commerce*)	1789—Nov. 11,	1864
Macdiarmid, John. (*Lives of British Statesmen*).	1779—Apr. 7,	1808
Macdiarmid, John. Ed. of *Dumfries Courier* and Writer	1789*–Nov. 12,	1852
Macdonald, Miss Flora. Scottish Jacobite	1720	... 1790
Macdonald, Andrew. Scottish Dramatic Writer.	1755*–Aug.	1790
Macdonald, John, Colonel. Military Writer	1759—Aug. 16,	1831

	BORN.	DIED.
Macdonald, Steph. J. J. A. Dk. of Tarentum. Marsh. of Fr.	1765—Sep. 24,	1840
Mace, Thomas. Musician. (*Musik's Monument*)	1613	aft. 1690
Mace', Francis. French Biblical Writer	1640*–Feb. 5,	1721
Macedo, Francis de. Portuguese Scholar	1596—May 1,	1681
Macedo, Joseph Augustine de. Portuguese Poet	1770*–Sep.	1831
Macfarlane, Robert. Political Writer. (*Reign of George III.*) Life by G. Lawson, 1862	1734—Aug. 8,	1804
Macfarlane, Duncan, D.D. Principal of Glasgow Univ.	1771* ...	1858
Macfarlane, Charles. Writer	... Dec. 9,	1858
Macgillivray, William, LL.D. Naturalist	... Sep. 5,	1852
Macgregor Campbell, Robert. *Rob Roy.* Life by Macleay, 1818	1660* ...	1735*
Machault, John de. Fr. Jesuit. Annotator of Thuanus	1561—Mar. 25,	1619
Machault, John Baptist. French Jesuit. Writer	1591—May 22,	1640
Machault, Jas. de. Writer on Jesuit Missions and Travels	1599 ...	1680
Machault d'Arnouville, John Bapt. Financier	1701—July 12,	1794
Machiavelli, Nich. Florentine Writ. (*Del Principe*)	1469—June 22,	1527
Machin, John. Gresham Professor of Astronomy	... June 7*,	1751
Mack, Charles, Baron von. Austrian General	1752—Oct. 22,	1828
Mackay, Andrew, LL.D. Mathematician	... ...	1809
Mackenzie, Sir George. Legal and Historical Writer	1636—May 2,	1691
Mackenzie, Geo., 1st E. of Cromarty. Statesm. and Hist.	1631* ...	1714
Mackenzie, George, M.D. (*Lives of Scottish Writers*)	18th Cent.	
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. Explorer in N. America	1760 ...	1820
Mackenzie, Henry. Essayist and Novel. (*Man of Feeling*)	1745—June 14,	1831
Mackenzie, William Lyon. Canadian Rebel	1794—Aug. 28,	1861
Mackenzie, Charles Frederick. Missionary Bishop in Africa. Life by Dean Goodwin	1825—Jan. 31,	1862
Mackey, John. Writ. and Polit. (*Court of St. Germains*)	... ...	1726
Mackinnon, Daniel, Col. (*Hist. of Coldstream Guards*)	1791—June 22,	1836
Mackintosh, Sir Jas. Historian. Life by Mackintosh	1765—May 30,	1832
Macklin, Charles. Actor and Dramatist. Life by Kirkman, 1799; William Cooke	1690—July 11,	1797
Macknight, James, D.D. Scottish Commentator	1721—Jan.	1800
Maclaine, Archibald. (*Letters to Soame Jenyns*)	1722—Nov. 25,	1804
Maclaurin, Colin. Math. and Philos. Life by self	1698—June 14,	1746
Maclaurin, John, son. Ld. Dreghorn. Scot. Judge and Writ.	1734 ...	1796
Maclean, Mrs. Letitia Elizabeth, *née* Landon, *which see.*	1802—Oct. 15,	1838
Macleay, William Sharp. Botanist and Zoologist	1793*–Jan. 26,	1865
Macleod, John, M.D. Naval Surg. (*Voyage of the Alceste*)	1782—Nov. 9,	1820
Macnab, Sir Allan. Canadian Statesman	1798—Aug. 8,	1862
Macnaghten, Sir William. Envoy; assass. at Cabul	... Dec. 25,	1841
Macnally, Leonard. Lawyer and Dramatist	1752 ...	1820
Macnichol, Rev. Dr. Donald. Celtic Antiquary	1735 ...	1802

	BORN.	DIED.
Macnish, Robert, M.D. and LL.D. (*Philosophy of Sleep*).	1802	Jan. 16, 1837
Macpherson, Jas. Poet and Hist. Writ. (*Ossian's Poems*)	1738	Feb. 17, 1796
Macpherson, David. Commercial Writer. (*Annals of Commerce*)		
Macquer, Peter Joseph. French Chemist	1718	Feb. 16, 1784
Macquer, Philip, brother. Historical Writer	1720	Jan. 27, 1770
Macret, Charles Francis Adrian. French Engraver	1750	Dec. 1783
Macrianus. Pretender to the Roman Empire (260-2)	...	... 262
Macrinus. Roman Emperor (217 Ap.—June 218)	...	June 7, 218
Macrinus or Salmon, John. *French Horace.* Latin Poet	1490	... 1557
Macrinus, Charles, son. Poet	...	Aug. 24, 1572
Macrobius. Grammarian	fl. tem. Theodos.	
Madach, Emerich. Hungarian Poet	...	Oct. 4, 1864
Madan, Rev. Martin. Preacher and Writ. (*Thelyphthora*)	1726	May 1790
Madan, Spencer. Bishop of Peterborough	...	Oct. 8, 1813
Madden, Samuel, D.D. of Dublin. Writer and Benefactor. (*Memoirs of the Twentieth Century*)	1687	Dec. 30, 1765
Maddersteg, Michael. Dutch Painter	1659*	... 1709
Maddox, Isaac. Bishop of Worcester. Writer	1697	Sep. 27, 1759
Maderno, Charles. Italian Architect	1556	... 1629
Maderno, Stephen. Italian Sculptor	1576	... 1636
Madison, James. 4th President of the United States	1751	June 30, 1836
Madox, Thomas. Legal Antiquary. (*Hist. of Exchequer*)	...	... 1735*
Mæcenas, C. Cilnius. Roman Statesm. Patron of Letters	B.C. 73*	B.C. end 8
Maes or Maas, Nicholas. Dutch Painter	1632	... 1693
Mæstlin, Michael. German Astronomer	1550	Dec. 20, 1631
Maffei or Maffæus, Vegio. Latin Poet. (*Epigrams.*) Life by J. H. Meibomius, 1653	1406	... 1458
Maffei, Bernardin. Card. Writ. on Cicero, Medals, Inscrip.	1513	... 1553
Maffei, Jno. Pet. Jesuit. (*Life of Loyola; Hist. of Indies*)	1536	Oct. 20, 1603
Maffei, Frs. Scipio, Marquis. Antiq. (*Verona Illustrata*)	1675	Feb. 11, 1755
Magalhaens or Magellan, Ferd. de. Portug. Navigator	1470*	Apr. 17, 1521
Magalhaens, Jno. Hyacinth de. Portug. Nat. Philosoph.	1723	Feb. 7, 1790
Magalotti, Lawrence, Count. Philosopher and Math.	1637	Mar. 2, 1712
Maganza, John Baptist, of Vicenza. Historical Painter	1577	... 1617
Magati or Magatus, Cæsar. Italian Surgeon	1579	... 1647
Magee, William. Archbp. of Dublin. (*The Atonement*)	1765	Aug. 18, 1831
Magellan or Magalhaens, Ferd. de. Portug. Navigator	1470*	Apr. 17, 1521
Magendie, Francis. French Physician and Physiolog.	1783	Oct. 8, 1855
Mageoghegan, James. (*History of Ireland*)	1702	Mar. 30, 1764
Maggi or Magius, Jerome. Venetian Engineer	...	Mar. 27, 1572
Maggi, Charles Mary. Italian Poet	1630	Apr. 22, 1699
Magini or Maginus, John Anthony. Math. and Astron.	1555	Feb. 11, 1617

	BORN.	DIED.
Maginn, William, LL.D. Writer	1793—Aug. 20,	1842
Magistris, Hyacinth de. Italian Missionary to India	1605—Nov. 11,	1666
Magistris, Simon de. Italian Orientalist	1728—Oct. 6,	1802
Magliabecchi, Anthony, of Florence. Librarian	1633—July 4,	1714
Magnan, Dominic. Numismatist. (*Ville de Rome*)	1731—Aug.	1796
Magnentius. Roman Emperor (350-3)	... Aug.	353
Magni, Valerian. Italian Missionary in North Europe	1586* ...	1661
Magnol, Peter. French Botanist	1638—May 21,	1715
Magnon, John. French Poet	... Apr. 18*,	1662
Magnus, Albertus. Schoolman. Life by Flaminio	1193*-Nov. 15,	1280
Magnus, John. Abp. of Upsal. (*Historia Gothorum*)	1488—Mar. 22,	1554
Magnus, Olaus, br. (*De Gentibus Septentrionalibus*)	... ...	1568
Mahmoud. Sultan of Ghizni (997-1030)	967—Apr. 30,	1030
Mahmoud I. Sultan of Turkey (1730-54)	1696—Dec. 13,	1754
Mahmoud II. (1808-39)	1785—July 1,	1839
Mahomet. Arabian Prophet. L. by Abulfeda; Maracci; Savary; Sale; Dean Prideaux; Boulainvilliers; D'Herbelot; John Gagnier, 1748; Godfrey Higgins, 1829; A. Sprenger, 1851; W. Muir; Dan. Larroque; Michael Baudier; F. H. Turpin	570 or 1-June 8,	632
Mahomet I. Sultan of the Turks (1413-21)	1374* ...	1421
Mahomet II. (1451-81). *The Great.* Conqueror of Constantinople. Life by Guillet	1430—May 3,	1481
Mahomet III. (1595-1603)	1564—Dec. 22,	1603
Mahomet IV. (1649-87); defeated by Sobieski	1642—June 22,	1691
Mahomet V. or Mahmoud I. (1730-54)	1696—Dec. 13,	1754
Mahomet VI. or Mahmoud II. (1808-1839)	1785—July 1,	1839
Mahudel, Nich. Fr. Antiq. (*Monnaies antiq. d'Espagne*)	1673—Mar. 7,	1747
Mai, Angelo. Cardinal. Papal Librarian and Scholar	1782—Sep. 8,	1854
Maiano, Julian da. Ital. Sculptor and Architect	1387 aft.	1470
Maiano, Benedict da, nephew. Sculpt. and Architect	1424 ...	1498
Maier, Michael. German Alchymist and Rosicrusian	1568 ...	1662
Maignan, Emanuel. Math. (*De Perspectivâ Horariâ*)	1601—Oct. 29,	1676
Maigrot, Chas. Fr. Miss. to China. (*De Sinicâ Relig.*)	1652—Feb. 18,	1730
Maikov, Basil Ivanovitch. Russian Poet	1725 ...	1778
Mailath, John Nepomuk Jph. Hung. Poet and Hist.	1786—Jan. 3,	1855
Mailla, J. A. M. de M. de. Jesuit Missionary to China.	1670—June 28,	1748
Maillard, Oliver. Fr. Cordelier. Preacher	... June 13,	1502
Maille', Urban de, Mqss. de Brezé. Marshal of France.	1597*-Feb. 13,	1650
Maille' de Breze', Simon de. Tridentine Divine	1515—Jan. 11,	1597
Maillebois, J. Bap. Desmarets, Mqs. of. Marshal of Fr.	1682—Feb. 7,	1762
Maillet, Benedict de. Fr. Trav. and Diplom. (*Telliamed*)	1656—Jan. 30,	1738
Mailly, J. Baptist. Historian	1744—Mar. 26,	1794
Maimbourg, Lewis. Historian	1610—Aug. 13,	1686

	BORN.	DIED.
Maimonides, Moses. Rabbinical Philosopher.	1131*-Dec. 13,	1204
Mainfroy or Manfred. Prin. of Tarentum, Kg. of Sicily	1233—Feb. 26,	1266
Maino, Jason del. Italian Jurist.	1435 ...	1519
Maintenon, Fces. d'Aubigne, Mme. de. L. by La Beaumelle	1635—Apr. 15,	1719
Mainville, Peter. French Politician.	1765—Oct. 30,	1792
Mainzer, Dr. Joseph. Musical Composer.	1801 ...	1851
Mair or Major, John. Scottish Div. and Hist. in France	1469 ...	1550*
Mairan, John James d'Ortous de. Natural Philosopher	1678—Feb. 20,	1771
Maire, John le. French Poet	1473	1524 or 48
Maire, James le. Dutch Navigator.	... Dec. 31,	1616
Maire, — le, of Lyons. Medical Writer	... Aug.	1787
Mairet, John. French Dramatic Writer. (*Sophonisbe*).	1604—Jan. 31,	1686
Maistre, Anthony le. Lawy. and Divine of Port Royal	1608—Nov. 4,	1658
Maistre, Lewis Isaac le, brother. *Sacy.* Jansenist . .	1613—Jan. 4,	1684
Maistre, Joseph, Count de. Philosopher	1754—Feb. 26,	1821
Maistre, Xavier de. French Novelist	1763—June 12,	1852
Maitland, Sir Rd., Ld. Lethington. Po. and Coll. of Poems	1496—Mar. 20,	1586
Maitland, John, Lord. Chancellor of Scot. Latin Poet	1537*-Oct. 4,	1595
Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale. Statesman . . .	1616—Aug. 24,	1682
Maitland, Wm. Topographical Hist. (*Hist. of London*).	1693*-July 16,	1757
Maitland, Sir Frederick Lewis. Rear-Admiral	1799—Dec. 30,	1839
Maittaire, Mich. Philol. and Bibliog. (*Annales Typograph.*)	1668—Aug. 7,	1747
Maius or May, John Henry. Lutheran Divine	1653—Sep. 3,	1719
Maizeroi, Paul Gideon Joly de. Fr. Officer and Tactician	1719 ...	1780
Majo, Francis or Ciccio di. Musical Composer	1745 ...	1774
Major or Mair, John. Scotch Divine and Hist. in France	1469 ...	1550*
Major, John Daniel. Physician and Naturalist	1634—Aug. 3,	1693
Majoragius, Mark Anthony, of Milan. Class. Comment.	1514—Apr. 4,	1555
Majorianus. Roman Emperor (457-61)	... Aug. 7,	461
Mako, Paul. Hungarian Jesuit. Promoter of Learning	1723—Aug. 19,	1793
Makouski or Maccovius, John. Polish Prot. Divine. .	1588 ...	1644
Makrizi, Ahmed al. Arabic Historical Writer at Cairo.	1360* ...	1442
Malachi. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 420*	
Malagrida, Gabriel. Ital. Jesuit. Miss. to Portug.: burnt	1689—Sep. 21,	1761
Malan, Cæsar, D.D., of Geneva. Theologian	1787—May 8,	1864
Malapert, Charles. Poet and Mathematician	1581—Nov. 5,	1630
Malatesti, Anthony. Florentine Poet	... ...	1672
Malaval, Frs., of Marseilles. Mystic. (*Lives of the Saints*)	1627*-May 15,	1719
Malcolm I. King of Scotland (944-52)	... ...	952
Malcolm II. (1003-33)	953* ...	1033
Malcolm III. *Canmore.* (1057-1093), son of Duncan .	... Nov. 30,	1093
Malcolm IV. (1153-65)	... Dec. 9,	1165
Malcolm, Jas. Peller. Art. and Antiq. (*Londinium Rediviv.*)	1760*-Apr. 5,	1815

	BORN.	DIED.
Malcolm, Sir Jno. Diplom. and Wr. on India. L. by Kaye, 1856	1769—May 31,	1833
Malczewski or Malczeski, Anthony. Polish Poet . . .	1792*-May 2,	1826
Maldonatus, John. Spanish Jesuit. Commentator .	1534—Jan. 5,	1583
Malebranche, Nicholas. Philosopher. Life by Adry.	1638—Oct. 13,	1715
Malek-Shah. Sultan of Seljukian Turks (1072-92) . . .	1054 ...	1092
Malesherbes, C. W. de L. de. French Lawyer. Life by G. H. Gaillard, 1805	1721—Apr. 22,	1794
Malezieu, Nicholas de. French Mathemat. and Poet .	1650—Mar. 4,	1727
Malfillastre, James Charles Lewis. French Poet . . .	1732—Mar. 6,	1767
Malherbe, Francis de. French Poet	1555*-Oct. 16,	1628
Malibran de Beriot, Maria Felicitas. Vocalist . . .	1808—Sep. 23,	1836
Malingre, Claude. Fr. Hist. (*Dignités honoraires de France*)	1580* ...	1653*
Mallemans, Claude. Fr. Writ. (*L'Ouvrage de la Création*)	1653—Apr. 17,	1723
Mallemans, John, brother. (*Histoire de l'Eglise*) . . .	1649—Jan. 13,	1740
Mallet, Edmund, Abbé. French Encyclopædist	1713—Sep. 25,	1755
Mallet or Malloch, David. Poet and Misc. Writer . . .	1700*-Apr. 21,	1765
Mallet, Paul Henry. Swiss Historian and Antiquary .	1730—Feb. 8,	1807
Mallet du Pan, Jas. Swiss Publicist. (*Mercure Britann.*)	1749—May 10,	1800
Mallet Favre, James Andrew, of Geneva. Mathemat.	1740—Jan. 31,	1790
Mallinkrott, Bernard, of Munster. Scholar	... Mar. 7,	1664
Malmesbury, William of. Historian	1095* ...	1143*
Malmesbury, Jas. Harris, 1st Earl of. Diplomatist .	1746—Nov. 20,	1820
Malone, Edmond. Shakespearian Critic. L. by J. Prior	1741—May 25,	1812
Malouin, Paul Jas. Fr. Phys. (*Solid and Fluid Bodies*)	1701—Jan. 3,	1778
Malpighi, Marcellus. Naturalist, Phys. and Anatomist	1628—Nov. 29,	1694
Maltby, Edward. Bishop of Durham	1770—July 3,	1859
Malte-brun, Conrad. Poet, Geogr. and Polit. Writer.	1775—Dec. 14,	1826
Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert. Writer on Population. Life by Bishop Otter	1766—Dec. 29,	1834
Malus, Stephen Lewis. Fr. Math. and Exper. Philos. .	1775—Feb. 23,	1812
Malvasia, Chas. Cæsar. (*Hist. of the Painters of Bologna*)	1616—Mar. 10,	1693
Malvezzi, Virgilio, Marquis of. Sp. Statesm. Wr. on Tacitus	1599—Aug. 11,	1654
Malvoisine or Mawmoisine, Wm. de. Bp. of St. Andrew's	... July 9,	1238
Mambrun, Peter. Fr. Jesuit. Lat. Po. (*Eclogues; Georgics*).	1581—Oct. 31,	1661
Mammæa, Julia. Mother of Alexander Severus	... ...	235
Mamun, Abul Abbas Abdallah. 7th Abbaside Caliph.	786—Aug. 9*,	833
Man, Cornelius de. Dutch Hist. and Portrait Painter .	1621 ...	1706
Manara, Prosper, Marquis of. Italian Poet	1714—Oct. 18,	1800
Manardi, John, of Ferrara. Physician	1462—Mar. 8,	1536
Manasseh. King of Judah (698-643 B.C.)	710 B.C. ...	643
Manby, Capt. Geo. Wm. Inventor of Shipwreck Apparatus	1765—Nov. 18,	1854
Manchester, Sir Hen. Montagu, 1st E. of. Lord Treas.	... ...	1642
Manchester, Chas. Montagu, 1st Dk. of. Ambassador	... ...	1722

	BORN.	DIED.
Mancinelli, Anthony. Ital. Po. and Orator. (*Silva Vitæ Suæ*)	1452	... 1506*
Manco Capac. Founder of Peruvian Empire	flor. 1025*	
Mandar, Theoph. Fr. Revolutionist. Poet and Polit. Writ.	1759—May 2,	1823
Mandeville, Sir John. Traveller	1300*—Nov. 17,	1372
Mandeville, Bernard, M.D. Writer. (*Fable of the Bees*)	1670*—Jan 21,	1733
Manes. Philosopher.	240	... 274*
Manetho. Egyptian Historian	flor. B.C. 323-285	
Manetti, Gianozzo. Florentine Orator and Scholar . .	1396—Oct. 26,	1459
Manetti, Rutilio. Italian Painter	1571	... 1639
Manetti, Xavier. Physician and Botanist of Florence .	1723—Nov. 19,	1785
Manfred, son of Emp. Fred. II. Usurper of Nap. & Sicily	1233—Feb. 26,	1266
Manfredi, Bartholomew. Italian Painter.	1574	... 1617
Manfredi, Eustace. Ital. Astron. L. by J. P. Zanotti .	1674—Feb. 15,	1739
Manfredi, Gabriel. Algebraist	1681—Oct. 13,	1761
Mangeart, Thos. (*Introduction to the Science of Medals*)	1695	... 1762
Manget, John James, of Geneva. Medical Writer . . .	1652—Aug. 15,	1742
Mangey, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Theological Writer. . . .	1684—Mar. 6,	1755
Manilius, Marcus. Latin Poet. (*Astronomica*)	tem. Augustus.	
Manin, Daniel. Italian Patriot.	1804—Sep. 22,	1857
Manley, Mary. Dramatic and Political Writer	1672*—July 11,	1724
Manlius Capitolinus, M. Deliverer of the Capitol.	...	... B.C. 384
Manna, John. Italian Scholar	...	July 22, 1865
Manners, John, Marquis of Granby. Soldier	1721—Oct. 19,	1770
Mannert, Conrad. Historian and Geographer	1756—Sep. 27,	1834
Manni, Dominic Mary. Italian Historian	1690—Nov. 30,	1788
Manning, Rev. Owen. Antiquary and Topographer . .	1721—Sep. 9,	1801
Mannori, Lewis. Fr. Advocate. (*Memoirs and Pleadings*)	1696	... 1777
Mannozzi, John. Painter of Florence. *See* Giovanni . .	1590	... 1636
Manny, Sir Walter. Warrior of Edward III.	...	Jan. 13, 1372
Mannyng, Robert. *De Brune.* English Metrical Chronicler	tem. Edw. I. and II.	
Manrique, George. Spanish Poet	1420*	... 1485*
Mansard or **Mansart,** Francis. French Architect .	1598	... 1666
Mansard, Jules Hardouin, nephew. Architect	1645	... 1708
Mansell, William Lort. Bishop of Bristol. Wit. . . .	1750*—June 27,	1820
Mansfeld, Peter Ernest, Ct. of. German Statesm. and Gen.	1517—May 22,	1604
Mansfeld, Ernest, son, Ct. of. Anti-Austrian General.	1585—Nov. 30,	1626
Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of. Lord Chief Justice. Life by John Holliday, 1797	1705—Mar. 20,	1793
Mansi, John Dominic. Italian Bishop and Antiquary .	1692—Sep. 27,	1769
Manso, J. Baptist. Italian Poet and Patr. of Learning	1561—Dec. 28,	1645
Manstein, Christ. Herm. de. Russ. Gen. (*Mem. of Russia*)	1711—June 27,	1757
Mant, Richard, Bishop of Down. Commentator	1776—Nov. 2,	1848
Mantegna, Andrew. Painter	1431—Sep. 13,	1506

	BORN.	DIED.
Mantell, Gideon Algernon, LL.D. Geologist	1790—Nov. 10,	1852
Mantica, Francis. Italian Writer	1534—Jan. 25,	1614
Manton, Thomas, D.D. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1620—Oct. 18,	1677
Mantuan, Baptist. Italian Latin Poet	1448—Mar. 20,	1516
Mantuan, George. *Ghisi.* Italian Painter and Engraver	1520*	aft. 1577
Manuel, Nicholas. *Deutsch.* Swiss Reformer, Pa. and Poet	1484	... 1530
Manuel, Peter Lewis. French Politician; guillotined	1751—Nov. 14,	1793
Manuel, Francis. Portuguese Poet	1734—Feb. 25,	1819
Manuel, James Anthony. French Politician	1775—Aug. 27,	1827
Manuel I. *Commenus.* Emp. of the East (1143-80)	1120*-Sep. 24,	1180
Manuel II. *Palæologus.* Emperor of the East	1349*	... 1425
Manutius or Manuzio, Aldus, the elder. Printer	1449—Feb. 3,	1515
Manutius, Paul. Printer and Latin Scholar	1511—Apr. 6,	1574
Manutius, Aldus, junior. Printer and Writer	1547—Oct. 28,	1597
Manwood, Sir Roger. Chief Baron. Writ. on Forest Laws	1525	... 1593
Manzo or Manso (*which see*), J. Bapt., of Naples. (*L. of Tasso*)	1561—Dec. 28,	1645
Manzoli, John. Italian Singer	...	... 1791
Manzolli. *Palingenius Stellatus.* Lat. Po. (*Zodiacus Vitæ*)	flor. 1500*	
Manzuoli, Thomas. *Da San Friano.* Italian Painter	1536	... 1575
Mapes, Walter. English Poet and Prose Writer	1150*	aft. 1196
Maphæus, Vegius. Latin Poet. *See* Maffei	1406	... 1458
Mapletoft, Dr. John. Medical and Theological Writer.	1631—Nov. 10,	1721
Mar, John Erskine, 11th Earl of. Scottish Jacobite	1671	... 1732
Mara, Madame Elizabeth. German Singer	1749—Jan. 20,	1833
Maracci, Lewis. Italian Orientalist: Editor of Koran.	1612—Feb. 5,	1700
Maracci, John. Italian Historical Painter	1637	... 1704
Marais, Marin. Musical Composer	1656—Aug. 15,	1728
Maraldi, James Philip. Mathematician and Astronomer	1665—Dec. 1,	1729
Marana, John Paul. Italian Writer. (*Turkish Spy*)	1642*-Dec.	1693
Maranta, Bartholomew. Italian Botanist	...	... 1554
Marat, John Paul. French Revolutionist	1744—July 13,	1793
Maratti, Charles. Italian Painter	1625	... 1713
Marbach, John. Prot. Div. (*Fides Jesus et Jesuitarum*)	...	... 1581
Marbeck, John. Sacred Composer. (*Lives of Saints*)	...	... 1585
Marc Anthony. Engraver. *See* Raimondi	1475*	... 1534*
Marca, Peter de. French Bishop. (*De Concordiâ*)	1594—June 29,	1662
Marceau, Francis S. D. French General	1769—Sep. 20,	1796
Marcel, —. Painter of Frankfort	1628	... 1683
Marcel, William. French Writer	1612*-Apr. 10,	1702
Marcel, Wm. French Chronol. (*Origin of Fr. Monarchy*)	1647—Dec. 27,	1708
Marcel, John Joseph. French Orientalist	1776—Mar. 11,	1854
Marcellinus. Bishop of Rome (296-304)	...	... 304
Marcellinus, Ammianus. Soldier and Historian	...	... 390*

	BORN.	DIED.
Marcellinus. Count of Illyria. Chronicler	...	... 468
Marcello, Benedict. Italian Musical Composer	1686—July 24,	1739
Marcellus, M. Claudius. Conqueror of Syracuse.	270*B.C...	208
Marcellus, M. Claudius, nephew of Augustus (Æn. VI.)	43 B.C. ...	B.C. 23
Marcellus, *Empiricus*, of Bordeaux. Medical Writer		aft. 408
Marcellus, Donatus. Italian Physician	flor. 16th Cent.	
Marcellus I. Bishop of Rome (308–310)	...	Jan. 16, 310
Marcellus II. (1555)	1501—May 1,	1555
Marcet, Alexander. Physician and Natural Philosopher	1770—Oct. 19,	1822
Marcet, Mrs. Jane. Scientific Writer	1769—June 28,	1858
Marchand, John Lewis. French Organist	1669—Feb. 17,	1732
Marchand, Prosper. Bibliographer	1675—June 14,	1756
Marchant, James, of Couvin. Divine.	...	... 1648
Marche, Oliver de la. Burgundian Writer	1426*-Feb. 1,	1502
Marchetti, Alexander. Poet and Mathematician	1633—Sep. 6,	1714
Marchettis, Peter de. Italian Physician and Anatom.	1593—Apr. 16,	1673
Marchi, Francis. Italian Military Engineer	1506*	... 1599*
Marchmont, Hugh Hume-Campbell, 3d Earl of. Polit.	1708—Jan. 10,	1794
Marcianus. Roman Emperor of the East (450–7)	388*-June 26,	457
Marcilius, Theodore. German Critic	1548—Apr.	1617
Marcion. Heresiarch	flor. 2d Cent.	
Marco Polo, Venetian Traveller	1256*	... 1323
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Emperor (161–180)	121—Mar. 17,	180
Mardonius. Persian General in Greece	...	B.C. 479
Mare, William de la. French Latin Poet	flor. 1514	
Mare, Philibert de la. Latin Historical Writer	1615—May 16,	1687
Mare, Nicholas de la. Magistrate. (*Traité de la Police*)	1639—Apr. 25,	1723
Marechal or Mareschal, Peter Silvan. (*Dict. of Atheists*)	1750—Jan. 18,	1803
Marenzio, Luke. Italian Musical Composer	1550—Aug. 22,	1599
Marets, Roland des. *Maresius.* Fr. Advoc. (*Latin Letters*)	1594—Dec. 27,	1653
Marets de Sorlin, John des, br. Anti-Jansenist	1595—Oct. 28,	1676
Marets, Samuel de. *Little Preacher.* Protest. Controv.	1599—May 18,	1663
Margaret, Queen of Scotland, sister of Edgar Atheling	1046*-Nov. 16,	1093
Margaret, of Provence. Q. of Fr., wife of Lew. IX. (1234–70)	1221—Dec. 21,	1295
Margaret, of France. Q. of Eng., wife of Ed. I. (1299–1307)	...	... 1317
Margaret. Queen of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. *Semiramis of the North*	1353—Oct. 28,	1412
Margaret, of Anjou. Q. of Eng., wife of Henry VI.	1429—Aug. 25,	1482
Margaret Beaufort, Css. of Richmond, mo. of Hen. VII.	1441—June 29,	1509
Margaret, of Austria. Governess of the Netherlands	1480*-Dec. 1,	1530
Margaret, of Valois-Angoulême. Sister of Francis I. Queen of Navarre	1492—Dec. 21,	1549
Margaret, of France, dau. of Henry II. Q. of Navarre.	1552—Mar. 27,	1615

	BORN.	DIED.
Margarita de l' Erpine, Frances. Singer	...	... 1740
Margaritone, d'Arezzo. Italian Painter	1212	... 1289*
Marggraf, Andrew Sigismund. German Chemist	1709—Aug. 7, 1782	
Margon, Wm. P. de la Pause, Abbé de. Hist. Writer	1685*	... 1760
Margunio, Massineo. Greek Poet and Printer	1522*	... 1602
Maria Louisa. Empress of France	1791—Dec. 18, 1847	
Maria Theresa, of Austria, wife of Lewis XIV. of Fr.	1638—July 30, 1683	
Maria Theresa. Q. of Hungary and Empss. of Germ.	1717—Nov. 29, 1780	
Mariamne, wife of Herod the Great	...	... B.C. 28
Mariana, John de. Spanish Historian. (*De Rege*)	1536—Feb. 6, 1623	
Marianus Scotus. Scottish Monk and Chronicler	1028	... 1086
Marie Antoinette. Queen of France. Life by Mad. Guenard; E. and J. de Goncourt, 1859	1755—Oct. 16, 1793	
Marie Louise, d'Orleans. Queen of Spain. Life by Mad. S. Gay, 1722–3	1662—Feb. 12, 1689	
Mariette, Peter John. French Amateur in Art	1694—Sep. 10, 1774	
Marignan, John J. Medichino, Mqss. de. Ital. General	1497—Nov. 8, 1555	
Marigny, James Carpentier de. French Wit and Writer	...	... 1670
Marigny, Frs. Augier de. Fr. Orient. (*Hist. des Arabes*)	...	... 1762
Marin, Michael Angelo. French Novelist	1697—Apr. 3, 1767	
Marinella, Lucretia. Venetian Po. (*Life of the Virgin*)	1571—Oct. 9, 1653	
Marini, J. Bapt. *Il Cavaliere.* Italian Poet. (*Adone*).	1569—Mar. 25, 1625	
Marino Falieri. Doge of Venice	1278—Apr. 17, 1355	
Marinoni, John James. Mathematician and Astron.	1676—Jan. 10, 1755	
Marinus I. Pope (882–4). *See* Martin III.	...	Feb. 24, 884
Marinus II. (942–6.) *See* Martin IV.	...	Aug. 4, 946
Mario Nuzzi, or de Fiori. Paint. of flowers and landsc.	1603	... 1673
Mariotte, Edm. Mathematician and Experim. Philos.	...	May 12, 1684
Marischal, George Keith, Earl. Scottish Jacobite	1668*	... 1751
Marius, Caius. Roman Dictator	157 B.C.	... 86
Marius, Leonard. Dutch Theologian. (*Pentateuch*)	...	... 1628
Marivaux, Peter C. de C. de. Fr. Dramatist and Novelist	1688—Feb. 11, 1763	
Marjorie, *Pet.* Infant genius. *See* Fleming	1803—Dec. 19, 1811	
Mark. Bishop of Rome (336, Jan. 18–Oct. 7)	...	Oct. 7, 336
Markham, Gervase. Poet and Georgic Writer	1570*	... 1655*
Markland, Abraham. Divine and Poet	1645	... 1720
Markland, Jeremiah. Critic	1693—July 7, 1776	
Markland, James Henry. Antiquary	1787*—Dec. 28, 1864	
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of. L. by Lediard, 1736; Life by order of Napoleon I. 1808; Coxe, 1818; Bucke, 1839; C. G. Simon, 1841; Alison, 1852	1650—June 16, 1722	
Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of. Life by C. G. Simon, 1841	1660—Oct. 29, 1744	
Marlorat, Augustine. Protestant Convert and Theol.	1506—Oct. 30, 1562	

	BORN.	DIED.
Marlowe, Christopher. Poet	1564—June 1,	1593
Marmion, Shakerley. Poet and Dramatist	1602 ...	1639
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de, Duc de Raguse. Marshal of Fr.	1774—Feb. 28,	1852
Marmontel, John Francis. French Writer	1723—Dec. 31,	1799
Marnix, Philip van. Calvinist Writer and Diplomatist. Defender of Antwerp	1538 ...	1598
Maro. Founder of the Maronites	... ...	707
Marolles, Michael de. Class. Scholar and Print Collector	1600—Mar. 6,	1681
Marot, John. French Poet	1463 ...	1523
Marot, Clement, son. French Poet	1495—Sep.	1544
Marot, Francis. French Painter	1667 ...	1719
Marpurg, Frederick Wm. German Musical Writer	1718—May 22,	1795
Marquard Freher. German Historian	1565—May 13,	1614
Marquet, Francis Nicholas. French Physician and Bot.	1687—May 29,	1759
Marracci, Lewis. Italian Orientalist. Editor of Koran	1612—Feb. 5,	1700
Marrast, Armand. French Political Writer	1802—Mar. 10,	1852
Marrier, Martin, of Cluni. (*Bibliotheca Cluniacensis*)	1572—Feb. 26,	1644
Marryat, Frederick. Captain R.N. Naval Novelist	1792—Aug. 2,	1848
Mars, Mdlle. Anne Frances Hypolyte. French Actress.	1779—Mar. 20,	1847
Marsais, Cæsar Chesneau du. French Grammarian	1676—June 11,	1756
Marsden, William, D.C.L. Orientalist and Antiquary	1754—Oct. 6,	1836
Marsden, Samuel. Apostle of New Zealand. Life by J. B. Marsden, 1858	1764—May 12,	1838
Marsh, Narcissus. Archbishop of Armagh	1638—Nov. 2,	1713
Marsh, Herbert. Bishop of Peterborough	1758—May 1,	1839
Marsh, William, D.D. Divine	1775—Aug. 24,	1864
Marshal, Walter. Nonconformist Div. (*Sanctification*)	... ...	1690*
Marshal, John. Amer. Judge & Wr. (*L. of Washington*)	1755—July 6,	1835
Marshall, Thomas. Saxonist and Orientalist	1621 ...	1685
Marshall, Nathaniel, D.D. Dean of Windsor. Divine.	... ...	1730*
Marshall, William Humphrey. Agricultural Writer	1745 ...	1818
Marsham, Sir John. Historian and Chronologist	1602—May 25,	1685
Marshman, Joshua, D.D. Baptist Missionary in India. Life by John C. Marshman	1767*-Dec. 5,	1837
Marsigli, Lewis Ferdinand, Ct. Italian Naturalist	1658—Nov. 1,	1730
Marsilius, of Padua. *See* Menandrino	... ...	1328
Marsollier, James. French Historical Writer	1647—Aug. 30,	1724
Marston, John. Dramatist	...	aft. 1633
Marsy, Balthasar, of Cambray. Sculptor	1624—May 26,	1674
Marsy, Gaspar, brother. Sculptor	1628—Dec. 10,	1681
Marsy, Francis Maria de. Historical Writer	1714—Dec. 16,	1763
Martel, Charles. Mayor of the Palace. Duke of Austrasia	694—Oct. 22,	741
Marteliere, Peter de la. French Advocate	... ...	1631

	BORN.	DIED.
Martelli, Lewis. Italian Poet. (*Tullia*)	1499	... 1527
Martelli, Peter James. Italian Poet and Writer	1665—May 10,	1727
Martene, Edm. Bened. of St. Maur. Historical Coll.	1654—June20,	1739
Martens, Thierry. Flemish Printer	1453*-May 28,	1534
Martens, William Fredk. von. German Diplomatist	1756—Feb. 21,	1821
Martial. Roman Epigrammatist	43	... 104*
Martial d'Auvergne. Fr. Po. (*Vigiles de Chas. VII.*)	1440*-May 13,	1508
Martianay, John. Fr. Benedictine; Biblical Writer	1647—June16,	1717
Martignac, Stephen Algai, Sieur de. Class. Translator	1620 or 8 ...	1698
Martignac, J. Bap. S. G., Visct. de. French Statesm.	1776—Apr. 3,	1832
Martiliere, Count de la. French Artillerist	... ...	1819
Martin, St. Bp. of Tours (371–397). L. by N. Gervaise.	316 ...	397
Martin. Missiony. and Bp. in Spain. (*Collectio Canonum*)	... ...	583
Martin I. Pope (649–55). Saint and Martyr	... Sep. 16,	655
Martin II. (882–4), sometimes called *Marinus I.*	... Feb. 24,	884
Martin III. (942–6), or *Marinus II.*	... Aug. 4,	946
Martin IV. (1281–5.) *Simon de Brie*	... Mar. 28,	1285
Martin V. (1417–31.) *Otho Colonna*	1368—Feb. 20,	1431
Martin, of Poland. Chronicler. (*Chronicle of the Popes*)	... June29,	1278
Martin, Gregory. Roman Catholic Writer	... Oct. 28,	1582
Martin, Bernard. French Advocate and Critic	1574—Nov.15,	1639
Martin, David. French Protestant Divine	1639—Sep. 9,	1721
Martin, James, of St. Maur. Hist., Theol., Antiquary	1684—Sep. 5,	1751
Martin, Thomas. Antiquary. (*Monumenta Anglicana*)	1697—Mar. 7,	1771
Martin, Benjamin. Mathematician and Optician	1704—Feb. 9,	1782
Martin, Claude. Colonel. Fo. of La Martiniere College	1732—Sep. 13,	1800
Martin, Wm. Naturalist. (*Petrificata Derbiensia*)	1767—May 31,	1810
Martin, Sarah. Prison Visitor	1791—Oct. 12,	1843
Martin, Lewis Aimé. French Writer and Critic	1782—Nov.18,	1847
Martin, John. Painter. (*The Last Judgment*)	1789—Feb. 17,	1854
Martin, W. C. L. Writer on Natural History	1798*-Feb. 15,	1864
Martindale, Adam. Nonconformist Divine and Math.	... ...	1700
Martine, George. Medical and Philosophical Writer	1702 ...	1743
Martineau, Isaac. Jesuit, of Angers. Devotional Writer	1640 ...	1720
Martini, Martin. Jesuit Missionary to China	1614—June 6,	1661
Martini, Joseph San. Italian Musical Composer	... ...	1750
Martini, J. Bapt. *Padre.* Composer. (*Stor. della Musica*)	1706—Aug. 4,	1784
Martini, Vincent, of Madrid. Musical Composer	1754 ...	1810
Martiniere, Ant. Aug. Bruzen de la. Historical and Geographical Writer	1684—June19,	1749
Martinius, Matthias. German Prot. Div. and Philol.	1572 ...	1630
Martino, Simon di. *Memmi.* Italian Painter	1284 ...	1344
Martirelli, —. Italian Landscape Painter	1670 ...	1720

	BORN.	DIED.
Martos, Ivan Petrovitch. Russian Sculptor	1755*	Apr. 17, 1835
Martyn, Henry. Lawyer. Writer in the *Spectator*	...	Mar. 25, 1721
Martyn, John. Botanist. Translator of the *Georgics*	1699	Jan. 29, 1768
Martyn, Rev. Henry. Missionary. L. by Sargent, 1819	1781	Oct. 16, 1812
Martyn, Thos. Antiq. and Nat. (*Plantæ Cantabrigienses*)	1735	June 3, 1825
Martyr, Justin. Christian Apologist	103*	... 167*
Martyr, Peter. Ital. Diplom. (*De Rebus Hispanicis*)	1455	... 1526
Martyr, Peter. Protestant Reformer	1500	Nov. 12, 1562
Marucelli, John Stephen. Italian Painter	1586	... 1646
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniotes. Gk. Scholar in Italy.	...	... 1500
Marvell, Andrew. Political Writer	1620	Aug. 16, 1678
Marville, Vigneul de. *See* Argonne	1640*	Jan. 28, 1704
Mary, of Anjou, wife of Charles VII. of France.	1404	Nov. 29, 1463
Mary, Heiress of Burgundy. Wife of Maximilian	1457	Mar. 27, 1482
Mary, of England, daughter of Henry VII.	1497	... 1534
Mary I. Queen of England	1516	Nov. 17, 1558
Mary II. Queen of England. Life by Dr. Jebb	1662	Dec. 28, 1694
Mary. Queen of Hungary, sister of Emperor Charles V., Governor of the Low Countries (1531-55)	...	... 1558
Mary, of Cleves, Princess of Condé	1556	Oct. 30, 1574
Mary Stuart. Queen of Scots. L. by Wm. Stranguage, 1624; Dr. Sam. Jebb, 1725; F. M. de Marsy; Miss Benger, 1823; G. Conei or Cowne; Bell, 1831; Buckingham, 1844; Mignet, 1854; Ryan, 1857	1542	Feb. 8, 1587
Mary de Medici. Queen of Henry IV. of France. Life by Miss Pardoe	1573	July 3, 1642
Mary Beatrix, d'Este, wife of James II. of England.	1658	May 7, 1718
Masaccio. *Tomaso da San Giovanni.* Painter	1402	... 1443
Mascagni, Paul. Italian Anatomist	1752	Oct. 9, 1815
Mascardi, Augustin. Ital. Writer. (*Dell'Arte Istorica*)	1591	... 1640
Mascaron, Julius. Fr. Preacher. (*Funeral Orations*).	1634	Dec. 16, 1703
Mascheroni, Lawrence. Math. (*Geometria del Compasso*)	1750	July 14, 1800
Masclef, Francis. French Theologian and Orientalist.	1662	Nov. 24, 1728
Mascov or **Mascou,** John James. German Publicist	1689	May 21, 1762
Mascrier, John Baptist de. Abbé. Writer	1697	June 16, 1768
Masdeu, Jno. Frs. Span. Jesuit. (*Historia Critica de España*)	1740	Apr. 11, 1817
Masenius or **Masen,** James. German Jesuit	1606	Sep. 27, 1681
Maseres, Frs. Baron of Exch. Writer and Mathem.	1731	May 19, 1824
Masham, Damaris, Lady. Scholar	1658	Apr. 20, 1708
Masham, Mrs. Abigail. Favourite of Queen Anne	...	Dec. 6, 1734
Masi, Simon, or del Pollajuolo, *which see*	1454	... 1509
Masinissa. King of Numidia	239 B.C.	... B.C. 149
Masius, Andrew. Dutch Philologist and Theologian	1526	Apr. 7, 1573
Maskelyne, Nevil, D.D., F.R.S. Astronomer	1732	Feb. 9, 1811

	BORN.	DIED.
Masolino da Panicale. Italian Painter	1378*	... 1415*
Mason, Sir John. Statesman	1500	... 1566
Mason, Francis. Divine. (*Vindiciæ Eccl. Anglicanæ*).	1566	... 1621
Mason, John. Nonconformist Divine. (*Self-Knowledge*)	1706—Feb. 10,	1763
Mason, Rev. William. Poet and Divine	1725—Apr. 7,	1797
Mason, George. Miscellaneous Writer	1735—Nov. 4,	1806
Masoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali. Arab. Geogra. and Hist.	...	... 956*
Masque de Fer, or Iron Mask, *which see*	...	Nov. 19, 1703
Massac, J. Bap. French Painter	1687—Sep.	1767
Massaniello or Aniello, Thomas. Neapolitan Revolutionist. Life by Alex. Giraffi, 1664	1623	... 1646
Massari, Lucio. Historical Painter	1569*	... 1633
Massaria, Alexr. Ital. Physician. (*Practica Medica*).	1528*	... 1598
Massena, André, Duke of Rivoli. Marshal	1758—Apr. 4,	1817
Masseville, Lewis de Vavasseur de. (*History and Geography of Normandy*)	1667	... 1733
Massieu, Wm. Fr. Jesuit. (*Hist. de la Poésie Françoise*)	1665—Sep. 26,	1722
Massillon, J. Bap. French Preacher	1663—Sep. 28,	1742
Massinger, Philip. Dramatic Poet	1584—Mar. 17,	1640
Massolino. Italian Painter. *See* Masolino	1378*	... 1415*
Masson, John Papirius. French Historical Writer	1544—June 9,	1611
Masson, Anthony. French Engraver	1636—May 30,	1700
Masson, John. Fr. Protest. in Holland. Biograph. and Crit.	...	... 1750*
Masson, Francis. Scottish Botanist	1741—Dec. 25,	*1805
Massuet, Réné. Benedictine of St. Maur	1665—Jan. 19,	1716
Mastelleta, Il. *John Andrew Donducci.* Painter	1575	... 1655
Master or Masters, Thomas. Poet and Historian	1600	... 1643
Masters, Joseph. London Publisher	1795*—Aug. 25,	1863
Mastlin or **Mæstlin,** Michael. German Astronomer	1550—Dec. 20,	1631
Matani, Anthony Mary. Italian Medical Writer	1730—June 21,	1799
Maternus de Cilano, George Christian. Natural Philosopher and Archæologist	...	... 1773
Matham, Jacob. Dutch Engraver and Painter	1571	... 1631
Mather, Increase, D.D. American Divine and Historian	1639—Aug. 23,	1723
Mather, Cotton, D.D., son. Divine	1663—Feb. 13,	1728
Mathew, Theobald. Apostle of Temperance. Life by J. F. Maguire, 1863	1790—Dec. 8,	1856
Mathews, Charles. Comedian. L. by Edm. H. Yates	1776—June 28,	1835
Mathias Corvinus. King of Hungary and Bohemia	1443—Apr. 16,	1490
Mathias. Emperor of Germany (1612-19)	1557—Mar. 20,	1619
Mathias, Christn. Germ. Philos. and Div. (*Hist. Patriarch.*)	1584*	... 1655
Mathias, Thomas James. Satirist. (*Pursuits of Lit.*)	1757	... 1835
Mathon de la Cour, James, of Lyons. Nat. Philos.	1712	... 1770
Mathon de la Cour, Chas. Joseph, son. Fr. Writer	1738—Nov. 15,	1793

	BORN.	DIED.
Matilda, of Flanders. Wife of William the Conqueror	...	Nov. 2, 1083
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany	1046	July 24, 1115
Matilda or **Maude,** of Scot. Wife of Henry I. of Eng.	...	May 1, 1118
Matilda or **Maud,** daughter of Henry I. Empress	1102*	Sep. 10, 1167
Matsys, Quentin. Dutch Painter	1460	... 1529
Mattathias. Jewish Priest and Patriot	...	...B.C. 166
Mattei, Paul da. *Paoluccio.* Neapolitan Painter	1662	... 1728
Mattheson, John. German Musical Composer	1681	Apr. 17, 1764
Matthew Paris. English Historian	...	... 1259
Matthew, Tobias. Archbishop of York	1546	Mar. 29, 1628
Matthew, Sir Tobias, son. Writer: conformed to Rome	1578	Oct. 13, 1655
Matthews, Thomas. Admiral	1681	... 1751
Matthiæ, Augustus Henry. Philologist. (*Greek Gram.*)	1769	Jan. 6, 1835
Matthias Corvinus. King of Hungary (1458-90)	1443	Apr. 16, 1490
Matthias. Emp. of Germany (1612-19). *See* Mathias	1557	Mar. 20, 1619
Matthieu, Peter. French Historian and Poet	1563	Oct. 12, 1621
Matthiolus, Pet. Andr. Ital. Botanist. (*On Dioscorides*)	1500	... 1577
Matthisson, Fredk. von. German Poet. (*Adelaide*)	1761	Mar. 12, 1831
Matti, Emanuel. Spanish Poet	1663	Dec. 18, 1737
Mattocks, Isabella. Actress	1746	... 1826
Maturin, Rev. Rob. Chas. Irish Dram., Poet, and Nov.	1782	Oct. 30, 1824
Maturino. Florentine Painter	1490*	... 1527*
Maty, Matthew. Dutch Phys. and Writer in English	1718	Aug. 2, 1776
Maty, Paul Henry, son. Writer in England	1745	Jan. 16, 1787
Maucroix, Francis de. French Translator	1619	Aug. 9, 1708
Maudslay, Henry. Mechanical Engineer	1771	Feb. 14, 1831
Maudslay, Joseph. Civil Engineer	1801	Sep. 27, 1861
Mauduit, Michael. French Divine	1644	Jan. 19, 1709
Mauduit, Israel. English Political Writer	1708	June 14, 1787
Maunder, Samuel. Compiler. (*Biographical Treasury*)	1790*	Apr. 30, 1849
Maundrell, Rev. Henry. Traveller	1650*	... 1710*
Maupertuis, Peter Lewis Moreau de. French Mathematician and Philosopher	1698	July 27, 1759
Maupin, Madame la. French Singer and Adventurer	1673	... 1707
Maur, St. Disciple of Benedict	...	... 584*
Maur, Charles de. Span. Mathematician and Engineer.	...	Nov. 25, 1785
Maure, Mdlle. Catherine Nicole le. Singer	1704	aft. 1762
Maurepas, John Fredk. Phelippeaux, Ct. de. Statesman	1701	Nov. 21, 1781
Maurice. Emperor of the East (582-602)	539	Nov. 27, 602
Maurice. Elector of Saxony. Protestant Prince	1521	June 11, 1553
Maurice of Nassau, Pr. of Orange, son of Wm. the Silent. Life by Isaac Commelin, 1651	1567	Apr. 23, 1625
Maurice, Thos. Orient. (*Hist. of Hindostan; Memoirs; Poems*)	1754	Mar. 30, 1824

	BORN.	DIED.
Mauriceau, Francis. Surgeon and Accoucheur	...	Oct. 17, 1709
Maurolico, Francis, of Messina. Mathematician	1494	July 21, 1575
Maurus Terentianus. Latin Poet and Grammarian	fl. 100* A.D.	
Maury, John Siffrein. Cardinal	1746	May 11, 1817
Maussac, Philip James. French Critic	1590*	... 1650
Mauvillon, James. German Writer	1743	Jan. 11, 1794
Mavor, Rev. William, LL.D. Writer and Compiler	1758	Dec. 29, 1837
Mawe, John. Conchologist. (*Travels in Brazil*)	1764	Oct. 26, 1829
Mawmoisine or Malvoisine, Wm.de. Bp. of St. Andrew's	...	July 9, 1238
Maxentius. Roman Emperor (306-12)	...	Oct. 28, 312
Maximian I. Roman Emperor (286-308)	...	Feb. 3, 310
Maximian II. or Galerius. Roman Emperor (305-11).	...	... 311
Maximilian I. Emperor of Germany (1493-1519)	1459	Jan. 12, 1519
Maximilian II. (1564-76)	1527	Oct. 12, 1576
Maximilian, Dk. of Bavaria. *The Great.* Victor of Prague	1573	Sep. 27, 1651
Maximilian Emanuel, Elector of Bavaria	1662	Feb. 26, 1726
Maximilian Joseph, Elector of Bavaria (1746-77)	...	Dec. 30, 1777
Maximilian Joseph, 1st King of Bavaria	1756	Oct. 13, 1825
Maximilian II. King of Bavaria (1848-64)	1811	Mar. 10, 1864
Maximin I. Roman Emperor (235-8)	...	May 15*, 238
Maximin II. Roman Emperor (308-13)	...	... 313
Maximus, Q. Fabius. *Cunctator.* Roman General against Hannibal	...	...B.C. 203
Maximus Tyrius. Greek Rhetorician and Philos.	fl. 2d Cent. A.D.	
Maximus Magnus Clemens. Rom. Emp. (383-8)	...	Aug. 27*, 388
Maximus Petronius. Roman Emperor (455)	395*-May*	455
Maxwell, Robert, Lord. Scottish Statesman	...	July 9, 1546
Maxwell, Sir Murray, Captain, R.N. Navigator	1766	June 26, 1831
Maxwell, Wm. Hamilton. Writer. (*L. of Wellington*)	1795	Dec. 29, 1851
May, William. Archbishop elect of York	...	Aug. 8, 1560
May, John. Bishop of Carlisle	...	Feb. 15, 1598
May, Thomas. Poet and Historian. (*Supplement to Lucan; History of Parliament*)	1594*	Nov. 13, 1650
May, Lewis du. French Protestant Historian	...	... 1681
Mayenne, Chas. of Lorraine, Dk. of. Head of the League	1554	Oct. 3, 1611
Mayer, John Fredk. Lutheran Divine and Commentator	1650	Mar. 30, 1712
Mayer, Tobias. German Astronomer	1723	Feb. 20, 1762
Mayer or Mayr, John Simon. Musical Composer	1763*	Dec. 2, 1845
Mayerne, Sir Theod. Turquet de. Swiss Phys. and Chemist	1573	Mar. 15, 1655
Maynard, Francis. French Poet	1582	Dec. 23, 1646
Maynard, Sir John. Lawyer and Patriot	1602	Oct. 9, 1690
Mayne, Jaspar. Poet and Divine	1604	Dec. 6, 1672
Maynwaring, Arthur. Political and Miscell. Writer	1668	Nov. 13, 1712

	BORN.	DIED.
Mayo, Richard. Nonconformist Divine	...	... 1695
Mayo, Herbert, M.D. Hydropathic Phys. (*Cold Water Cure*)	...	Aug. 15, 1852
Mayow, John, of Oxford. Physician and Physiologist	1645	—Sep. 1679
Mayr, John Simon. German Musical Composer	1763*	-Dec. 2, 1845
Mazarin, Julius. Cardinal. Life by T. Renaudot; A. Aubery, 1751	1602	—Mar. 9, 1661
Mazeline, Peter. French Sculptor	1633	... 1708
Mazeppa, John. Cossack Hetman, celebrated by Byron	1644	—Sep. 22, 1709
Mazois, Frs. Fr. Archit. & Archæol. (*Ruines de Pompeii*)	1783	—Dec. 31, 1826
Mazza, Angelo. Italian Poet	1741	—May 11, 1817
Mazzinghi, Joseph, Count. English Music. Composer	1768	—Jan. 15, 1844
Mazzochi, Alexius Symmachus. Italian Antiquary	1684	—Sep. 12, 1771
Mazzolini, Lewis. *Il Ferrarese.* Painter	1481*	... 1530
Mazzuchelli, Peter Francis. *Morazzone.* Ital. Painter	1571	... 1626
Mazzuchelli, John Mary. Biogr. (*Notizie Historiche*)	1707	—Nov. 19, 1765
Mazzuoli, Francis. *Il Parmegiano.* Painter	1503	—Aug. 24, 1540
Mead, Matthew. Nonconf. Divine. (*Ezekiel's Wheels*)	1629	—Oct. 16, 1699
Mead, Rich., M.D. Physician. L. by Matth. Maty, 1755	1673	—Feb. 16, 1754
Meadowbank, Alexander Maconochie Welwood, Lord. Scottish Judge	1777	—Nov. 30, 1861
Meadowcourt, Rd. Divine: annotator of Milton	1697	... 1769
Mechain, Peter Frs. Andrew. French Astronomer	1774	—Sep. 20, 1805
Mechitar or **Mekhitar.** Reviv. of Learn. in Armenia	1676	—Apr. 27, 1749
Meckenen, Mekenen, or Mecheln, Israel van. Goldsmith, Engraver, and Painter	...	... 1503
Mede, Joseph. Divine. (*Clavis Apocalyptica*)	1586	—Oct. 1, 1638
Medici, John de. Merchant of Florence: found. of family	...	... 1428
Medici, Cosmo de, son. *Father of his Country.* Statesm.	1389	—Aug. 1, 1464
Medici, Lorenzo de, grandson. *Magnificent.* L. by Roscoe	1448	—Apr. 8, 1492
Medici, Hippolytus de. Cardinal	1511	—Aug. 13, 1535
Medici, Alexander de, 1st Duke of Florence (1530-7)	1510	—Jan. 5, 1537
Medici, John James, Mqss. of Marignano. General	1495	—Nov. 1555
Medici, Cosmo de. *The Great.* 1st Grand-Duke of Tuscany. Life by Baldini	1519	—Apr. 21, 1574
Medici, Catherine de. Wife of Henry II. of France	1519	—Jan. 5, 1589
Medina, Peter de. Spanish Hist. and Mathematician	1510*	... ...
Medina, Sir John Bapt. Portrait Painter	1659	... 1711
Meer or Meir, John vander. *De Jonghe* or *the Young.* Pa.	1627	... 1691
Meerman, Gerard. Dutch Writer. (*Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis*)	1722	—Dec. 15, 1771
Meerman, John, son. Historical Writer	1753	—Aug. 15, 1815
Mehegan, William Alexander. French Historian	1721	—Jan. 23, 1766
Mehemet Ali. Pacha of Egypt	1769	—Aug. 2, 1849
Mehul, Stephen Henry. Musical Composer	1763	—Oct. 18, 1817

	BORN.	DIED.
Meibomius, John Henry. Physician	1590—	May 16, 1655
Meibomius, Henry, son. Writer	1638—	Mar. 26, 1700
Meibomius, Marcus. Writer on Music and Philologist	1630*	... 1711
Meier, George Fredk. German Philosophical Writer	1718—	July 21, 1777
Meiners, Christoph. Germ. Historian and Misc. Writer	1747—	May 1, 1810
Meire or Meer, John vander. *The Young.* Painter	1627	... 1691
Meisner, Balthasar. German Lutheran Divine	1587	... 1626
Meissner, Augustus Theoph. Novelist and Dramatist	1753—	Feb. 20, 1807
Meissonier, Justus Aurelius. Pa., Sculp., Goldsm., Arch.	1695	... 1750
Mekenen, Israel van. *See* Meckenen	...	... 1503
Mela, Pomponius. Latin Geographer. (*De Situ Orbis*)		fl. A.D. 50*
Melancthon, Philip. German Reformer. Life by Joachim Camerarius; F. A. Cox, 1815	1497—	Apr. 19, 1560
Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount. Premier	1779—	Nov. 24, 1848
Melchthal, Arnold of. Swiss Patriot	...	Sep. 17, 1317
Melcombe, Lord. *See* Dodington	1691—	July 28, 1762
Meldola, Dr. Raphl. High-Rabbi, in Eng. (*Hupat Hatanim*)	...	June 1, 1828
Meleager. Greek Writer and Collector of Epigrams		fl. B.C. 60*
Melendez Valdez, John. Spanish Poet	1754—	May 21, 1817
Meletius. Modern Greek Geographer	1661—	Dec. 12, 1714
Meli, John. Poet. *Sicilian Anacreon*	1740—	Dec. 20, 1815
Melito. Bishop of Sardis		fl. 170*
Mellan, Claude. French Engraver and Designer	1598—	Sep. 9, 1688
Mellitus. Archbishop of Canterbury (619-624)	...	Apr. 24, 624
Mellon, Harriet. Actress; married Duke of St. Albans	1775*-	Aug. 6, 1837
Melmoth, William. Lawyer and Religious Writer. (*Great Importance.*) Life by son	1666—	Apr. 6, 1743
Melmoth, William, son. Writer and Class. Translator.	1710—	Mar. 15, 1799
Melon, John Francis, of Bordeaux. Writer	...	Jan. 24, 1738
Melot, Anicet. French Writer	1697—	Sep. 20, 1759
Melozzo da Forli, Francis. Painter	1438	... 1494*
Melvil, Sir Jas. Scottish Statesm. and Hist. (*Memoirs*)	1535*-	Nov. 1, 1607
Melville, Andr. Orient. and Scot. Reform. L. by McCrie	1545	... 1622
Melville, Henry Dundas, Viscount. Statesman	1740—	May 29, 1811
Melvin, James, of Aberdeen. Latinist	1794—	June 29, 1853
Memling, John. Painter. *See* Hemling	1425*	... 1500*
Memmi, or di Martino, Simon, of Sienna. Port. Paint.	1284	... 1344
Mena, John de. Castilian Poet	1412	... 1456
Menage, Giles. Fr. Scholar. (*Dictionnaire Etymologique*)	1613—	July 23, 1692
Menahem. King of Israel (B.C. 772-761)	...	... B.C. 761
Menander. Athenian Comic Poet	342 B.C.	... 291
Menandrino, Marsilio, of Padua. Jurist. (*Defensor Pacis*)	...	... 1328
Menard, Nich. Hugh, of St. Maur. (*Benedictine Martyrology*)	1587—	Jan 21, 1644

	BORN.	DIED.
Menard, Claude, of Angers. Magistrate and Antiquary	1574—Jan. 20,	1652
Menard, Leon. Historical Writer	1706—Oct. 1,	1767
Menasseh ben Israel. Rabbi. Writer and Scholar	1604* ...	1659*
Mencke, Otho. German Writer. (*Acta Eruditorum*)	1644—Jan. 29,	1707
Mencke, Jno. Burchard, son. (*Scriptores Rerum Germanic.*)	1674—Apr. 1,	1732
Mendelssohn, Moses. Jewish Philosopher	1729—Jan. 4,	1786
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Mus. Composer	1809—Nov. 4,	1847
Mendez, Moses. English Poet	... ...	1758
Mendez-Pinto, Ferdinand. Portuguese Traveller	1509*-July 8,	1583
Mendip, Welbore Ellis, cr. Earl of. Politician	1714—Feb. 2,	1802
Mendoza, Inigo Lopez de, Marquis de Santillana. Spanish Poet and Writer	1398 ...	1458
Mendoza, Gonzales Pet. de. *Great Card. of Spain.* Statesm.	1428—Jan. 11,	1495
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. Spanish Statesman and Scholar. (*History of the War of Granada*)	1503 ...	1575
Mendoza, John Gonzales. Ambass. to China. (*Hist. of China*)	1540* ...	1617
Meneses, Alexis de. Portug. Augustin. Monk and Writer	1559—May 3,	1617
Menestrier, J. Baptist le. Fr. Medallist and Antiquary	1564 ...	1634
Menestrier, Claude le. Antiq. (*Symbolicæ Dianæ Statua*)	... ...	1639
Menestrier, Claude Frs. Fr. Jesuit. Writ. on Heraldry	1631—Jan. 21,	1705
Mengoli, Peter. Italian Mathematician	1625—June 7,	1686
Mengs, Anthony Raphael. Pa. L. by J. N. D'Azara	1728—June 29,	1779
Meninski or **Menin,** Frs. (*Thesaurus Linguar. Oriental.*)	1623 ...	1698
Mennes, Sir John. Seaman, Traveller and Poet	1591—Feb. 18,	1671
Menno, Simon. Dutch Sectary	1505—Jan. 13,	1561
Menochio, James. Italian Jurist	1532—Aug. 10,	1607
Menochio, John Stephen. Ital. Jesuit. Biblical Writ.	1576—Feb. 4,	1655
Menschikoff, Alex. Russian Statesman and General.	1574—Nov. 2,	1729
Mentel, John, of Strasburg. Printer	1410*-Dec. 12,	1478
Mentzel, Christian. Physician and Botanist	1622—Jan. 17,	1701
Menzini, Benedict. Italian Poet	1646—Sep. 7,	1704
Mercati or Mercado, Michael. Tuscan Phys. and Nat.	1541—June 25,	1593
Mercator, Marius. Pupil of Augustine. Writer	... ...	451*
Mercator, Gerard. Flemish Geogr. and Math. (*Charts*)	1512—Dec. 2,	1594
Mercator, Nicholas. Danish Astronomer	1640—Feb.	1687
Mercer, Major James. Lyric Poet	1734—Nov. 18,	1804
Mercier, John le. Orient. and Biblical Commentator	... ...	1570
Mercier, Bartholomew. *Abbé de St. Leger.* Bibliograph.	1734—May 13,	1799
Mercier, Lewis Sebast. Po. and Crit. (*Tableau de Paris*)	1740—Apr. 25,	1814
Mercklein, George Abraham. German Physician	1644—Apr. 19,	1702
Mercuriali, Jerome. Italian Physician	1530—Nov. 9,	1606
Mercy, Frs. de. Bavarian General; fell at Nordlingen	... Aug. 3,	1645
Mercy, Florimond de. Marshal of the Empire; fell at Parma	... June 29,	1734

	BORN.	DIED.
Merian, Matthew. Swiss Engraver	1593—June 19,	1650
Merian, Matthew, son. Swiss Painter	1621	... 1687
Merian, Sibylla Maria, sister. Naturalist	1647—Jan. 13,	1717
Merian, John Bernard, of Berlin. Scholar	1723—Feb. 12,	1807
Merivale, John Herman. Poet	1779—Apr. 25,	1844
Merovæus. Founder of the *Merovingian* Dynasty	411*	... 457
Merret, Christopher. Physician and Naturalist	1614—Aug. 19,	1695
Merrick, Rev. Jas. Div. and Po. (*Version of the Psalms*)	1720—Jan. 5,	1769
Merry, Robert. Dramatic Writer	1755—Dec. 24,	1798
Mersch, John Andr. van der. *The Brave Fleming.* Patriot	1734—Sep. 14,	1792
Mersenne, Marin. French Mathematician	1588—Sep. 1,	1648
Merton, Walter de. Bishop of Rochester. Founder of College. Life by Bishop Hobhouse	... Oct. 27,	1277
Merula, George. Historian and Classical Editor	1424*—Mar.	1494
Merula, Paul. Dutch Scholar	1558—July 20,	1607
Merville, Michael Guyot de. French Writer	1696—May 4,	1755
Mery, John. French Anatomist and Surgeon	1645—Nov. 3,	1722
Merzliakov, Alexius Feodorovitch. Russian Writer	1778—July 29,	1830
Mesa, Christopher de. Spanish Poet	1550*	... 1620*
Mesenguy, Francis Philip. Fr. Ecclesiastical Writer	1677—Feb. 19,	1763
Mesmer, Frederick Anthony. Author of *Mesmerism.*	1734—Mar. 5,	1815
Mesmes, Claude de, Ct. d'Avaux. Negotiator	1595—Nov. 19,	1650
Mesmes, John Anthy. de, Ct. d'Avaux, neph. Negotiator	1640	... 1709
Mesnager, Nicholas. French Negotiator	1658—June 15,	1714
Mesnardiere, Hippolytus J. P. de la. French Poet	1610—June 4,	1663
Messala Corvinus, M. Valerius. Statesm. and Writ.	B.C. 70*	... A.D. 1*
Messalina Valeria. Third wife of Claudius	...	... 48
Messenius, John. Swedish Lawyer. (*Scandia Illustrata*)	1584—Feb. 3.	1637
Messenius, Arnold, son. Historian and Satirist: beh.	...	... 1651
Messina, Antonello da. Italian Painter	1414*	1493 or 6
Meston, William. Burlesque Poet	1688*	... 1745
Mestrezat, John. French Protestant Theologian	1592—May 2,	1657
Metastasio, Pet. Poet. Life by Fabroni; Dr. Burney	1698—Apr. 12,	1782
Metcalfe, Geo. Theoph., Ld. Gov. Gen. Life by Kaye	1785—Sep. 12,	1846
Metelli, Augustin. Italian Painter	1609	... 1660
Metellus, Q. Cæcil. *Numidicus.* Commr. agt. Jugurtha	fl. B.C. 100	
Meteren, Emanuel van. (*History of the Low Countries*)	1535—Apr. 8,	1612
Methodius. Missionary to the Sclavonians	...	... 900*
Methuen, John. Diplomatist	...	... 1706
Methuen, Sir Paul, K.B., son, of Corsham. Diplomatist. (*Methuen Treaty with Spain*)	1671—Apr. 11.	1757
Metius, James, of Alkmaër. Invent. Refract. Telescope	flor. 1609*	
Metius, Adrian, brother. Mathematician	1571—Sep. 26,	1635

BORN. DIED.

Metkerke, Sir Adolphus van. Envoy and Class. Writ. 1528—Nov. 4, 1591
Metochita, Theodore. Greek Hist. of Constantinople. 1332
Meton. Athenian Astronomer. Inventor of Lunar Cycle flor. B. C. 432
Metternich, Clement, Prince de. Austrian Statesman 1773—June 5, 1859
Mettrie, Julien Offrie de la. Physician. Materialist . 1709—Nov. 11, 1751
Metz, Conrad Martin. German Engraver . . . . . 1755 ... 1827
Metzu, Gabriel. Dutch Painter . . . . . 1615 aft. 1661
Meulen, Peter van der. Painter to Wm. III. in England fl. 1670
Meulen, Anthony Francis van der. Flemish Painter . 1634—Oct. 15, 1690
Meun or **Meung,** John de. French Poet . . . . . 1250* ... 1318*
Meursius, John. Greek Antiquary . . . . . 1579—Sep. 20, 1639
Meusel, John George. Germ. Hist. and Bibliographer . 1743—Sep. 19, 1820
Meusnier, Philip. French Painter . . . . . 1655—Dec. 27, 1734
Mexia, Peter. Spanish Writer . . . . . 1496 ... 1552*
Meyer, James. Flemish Historian . . . . . 1491—Feb. 5, 1552
Meyer, Felix. German Painter . . . . . 1653—May 28, 1713
Meyer, John Henry. German Antiquary and Artist . . 1759—Oct. 14, 1832
Meyerbeer, James. German Musical Composer . . . . 1791—May 1, 1864
Meyers, Jeremiah. Miniature Painter. . . . . 1728 ... 1789
Meyrick, Sir Sam. Rush. Antiq. (*Arms and Armour*) 1783—Apr. 2, 1848
Mezeray, Francis Eudes de. Hist. L. by Dan. Larroque 1610—July 10, 1683
Meziriac, Claude Gaspar Bachet. Fr. Jesuit. Scholar. 1581—Feb. 26, 1638
Mezzofanti, Joseph Gaspar. Cardinal. Linguist. Life by Dr. C. W. Russell, 1858 . . . . . 1774—Mar. 15, 1849
Miazzi, John. Italian Architect . . . . . 1699 ... 1780*
Micah. Prophet of Judah . . . . . fl. B.C. 750*
Mical, —. Abbé. French Mechanician . . . . . 1730* ... 1789
Michael I. Emp. of the East (811-13). *Rhangabe* 845*
Michael II. (820-29). *Le Bègue* . . . . Oct. 1, 829
Michael III. (842-67) 839*-Sep. 24, 867
Michael IV. (1034-41). *The Paphlagonian* . . . . Dec. 10, 1041
Michael V. (1041-2). *Calaphates* . . . . aft. 1042
Michael VI. (1056-7). *Stratioticus* . . . . aft. 1057
Michael VII. (1071-8). *Parapinaces* . . . . aft. 1078
Michael VIII. (1260-82). *Palæologus* . . . . . 1224—Dec. 11, 1282
Michael. Czar of Russia (1613-45). *Feodorovitch* . . . . 1596—July 13, 1645
Michael Angelo. Italian Painter. *See* Angelo. Life by Condivi, 1553; Vasari, 1568; Gori, 1746; Vignali, 1753; Hauchecorne, 1783; Rd. Duppa, 1806; Piacenza, 1813; Reumont, 1834; Guidici, 1834; Quatremère de Quincy, 1835; Nagler, 1836; Grimm, tr. by F. E. Bunnett, 1864 . . . . . 1474—Feb. 17, 1564
Michael Angelo. *Delle Battaglie.* Roman Battle Pa. 1602* ... 1660
Michaelis, John Henry. Germ. Divine and Orientalist 1668—Mar. 10, 1738

	BORN.	DIED.
Michælis, John Benjamin. German Poet	1746—	Sep. 30, 1772
Michælis, John David. Orientalist and Biblical Critic. (*Introduction to the New Testament*)	1717—	Aug. 22, 1791
Michaud, Jph. Fr. Hist. and Poet. (*Hist. of Crusades*)	1767—	Sep. 30, 1839
Michaux, Andrew. French Botanist and Traveller. (*Flora Boreali Americana*)	1746—	Nov. 13, 1802
Micheli, Peter Anthony. Italian Botanist	1679—	Aug. 7, 1737
Micheli du Crest, Jas. Barthol. Astron. and Math.	1690—	Mar. 1766
Michelozzi, Michelozzo. Florentine Sculp. and Archit.	1402*	... 1470*
Mickiewicz, Adam. Polish Poet	1798—	Nov. 27, 1855
Mickle, William Julius. Poet. Translator of the *Lusiad*.	1734—	Oct. 28, 1788
Micrelius, John. Germ. Lutheran Div. and Philologist	1597—	Dec. 3, 1658
Middleton, Richard. *The Profound*. Theologian	...	... 1304
Middleton, William. Welch Poet	...	... 1602*
Middleton, Thomas. Dramatic Poet. L. by Dyce, 1840	...	... 1626*
Middleton, Sir Hugh. Projector of the New River	1555*—	Dec. 10, 1631
Middleton, Conyers, D.D. Scholar. (*Life of Cicero*)	1683—	July 28, 1750
Middleton, Rev. Erasmus, of Turvey. (*Biograph. Evang.*)	...	May 25, 1805
Middleton, Thos. Fanshaw. Bp. of Calcutta. (*Gk. Article*)	1769—	July 8, 1822
Miel, John. *Giovanni Della Vite*. Flemish Painter	1599	... 1664
Mierevelt, Michael Jansen. Dutch Portrait Painter	1568—	Aug. 27, 1641
Mieris, Francis. *The Elder*. Flem. Pa. and Modeller	1635—	Mar. 12, 1681
Mieris, Wm. *The Younger*, son. Flem. Pa. and Modeller	1662	... 1747
Mieris, Francis. *Young Francis*, son. Flem. Painter	1689—	Oct. 22, 1763
Migliara, John. Italian Architectural Painter	1785—	Apr. 18, 1837
Mignard, Nicholas. French Painter	1608—	Mar. 20, 1668
Mignard, Peter. *The Roman*. Painter	1610—	Mar. 13, 1695
Mignon, Abraham. Painter of Frankfort	1639	... 1679
Mignot, Stephen. Fr. Hist., Commerc., and Theol. Writ.	1698—	July 23, 1771
Mignot, Vincent. Fr. Writer. (*Histoire de l' Empire Ottoman*)	1730	... 1790
Milbourne, Rev. Luke. Poetical Writer	1667—	Apr. 15, 1720
Mildmay, Sir Walter. Statesman	1522—	May 31, 1589
Milhouse, Robert. Weaver and Poet	...	... 1839
Milizia, Francis. Architect. (*Vite degli Architetti*)	1725—	Mar. 1798
Mill, John, D.D. Editor of Greek Testament	1645*—	June 23, 1707
Mill, Henry. Engineer of Waterworks	1680—	Dec. 25, 1770
Mill, James. (*History of British India*)	1773—	June 23, 1836
Mill, W. H. D.D. Divine and Orientalist	...	Dec. 25, 1853
Millar, John, of Glasgow. Professor. L. by Craig, 1806	1735—	May 30, 1801
Miller, Joe. Actor and Wit	1684	... 1738
Miller, James. Political and Dramatic Writer	1703—	Apr. 23, 1744
Miller, Philip. Botanical Writer. (*Gardener's Dictionary*)	1691—	Dec. 18, 1771
Miller, Lady, of Bath. (*Letters from Italy*)	1741*—	June 24, 1781

	BORN.	DIED.
Miller, Edw., MUS. DOC. Antiquary	1756—Sep. 12,	1807
Miller, John Martin. Germ. Novelist and Poet. (*Siegwart*)	1750—June 21,	1814
Miller, Hugh. Scottish Geologist	1802—Dec. 24,	1856
Miller, James. Surgical Writer	1812*—June 17,	1864
Milles, Thomas. Genealogist and Antiquary	flor. 16th Cent.	
Milles, Jeremiah, D.D. Divine and Antiquary	1714—Feb. 13,	1784
Millevoye, Charles Hubert. French Poet	1782—Aug. 26,	1816
Millin, Aubin Lewis. Fr. Archæologist and Naturalist	1759—Aug. 14,	1818
Millingen, James. English Archæologist	1774—Oct. 1,	1845
Millot, Claude Francis Xavier. French Historian	1726—Mar. 21,	1785
Mills, Charles. Historical Writer. (*Hist. Crusades*)	1788—Oct. 9,	1825
Milman, Sir Francis, M.D. Medical Writer	1746 ...	1821
Milne, Rev. Colin. Botanist	... ...	1815
Milne, Joshua. Actuary	1773—Jan. 4,	1851
Milner, Rev. Joseph, of Hull. (*History of the Church of Christ.*) Life by Isaac Milner	1744—Nov. 15,	1797
Milner, Isaac, D.D. President of Queen's College; Dean of Carlisle. Life by Mrs. Mary Milner, 1843	1751—Apr. 1,	1820
Milner, John, D.D. R. Cath. Divine and Eccles. Antiq.	1752—Apr. 19,	1826
Milo, Titus Annius. Roman Tribune, defended by Cicero	... ...	48
Milonov, Michael. Russian Poet	1792—Oct. 29,	1821
Miltiades. Athenian General at Marathon	fl. 490 B.C.	
Milton, John. Poet. L. by E. Philips, 1694; Toland, 1698; J. Richardson, 1734; Peck, 1740; Newton, 1749; Birch, 1753; Hayley, 1794; Mosneron, 1803; Mortimer (Pseud.), 1805; Symmons, 1806; Byerley, 1822; Todd, 1826; Mitford, 1832; Ivimey, 1833; Brydges, 1835; Stebbing, 1840; Montgomery, 1843; Keightley, 1849; Hunter, 1850; Edmonds, 1851; Hood, 1851; Illustr. Papers, Marsh, *Chetham Soc.*, 1851; Cleveland, 1853; Masson, 1858; Orig. Paps., Hamilton, *Camden Soc.*, 1859; J. W. Morris, 1862.——Acct. of Disint. of body, Neve, 1790	1608—Nov. 8,	1674
Mimnermus. Greek Elegiac Poet	fl. B.C. 634*—600*	
Mina, Francis Espoz y. Spanish General	1781—Dec. 24,	1836
Minellius, John, of Rotterdam. Ed. of School Classics	1625* ...	1683
Minot, Lawrence. English Poet	... ...	1352*
Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliott, 1st E. of. Gov. Gen. of Bengal	1751—June 21,	1814
Minutius Felix Marcus. Christian Rhetorician	fl. 270*	
Minuziano or **Minutianus,** Alexander. Ital. Printer	1450* ...	1522
Minzoni, Onofrio. Italian Poet	1734—May 30,	1817
Mirabaud, J. Bapt. de. French Writer	1675—June 24,	1760
Mirabeau, Victor Riquetti, Mqss. de. (*Ami des Hommes*)	1715—July 13,	1789
Mirabeau, H. G. R. Comte de, son. Revolutionist. Life by Gassicourt	1749—Apr. 2,	1791

	BORN.	DIED.
Mirabella, Vincent. (*Ancient History of Syracuse*) . . .	1570	... 1624
Miræus or Lemire, Aubert. German Writer	1573—Oct. 19,	1640
Miranda, Sa de. Portuguese Poet	1495—Mar. 15,	1558
Miranda, Francis. Spanish American General	1750*	... 1816
Mirandola, John Picus, Count of. Universal Scholar .	1463—Nov. 17,	1494
Mirandola, John Picus Frs., Prince of, nephew. Writer	1469—Oct.	1533
Mirbel Brisseau, C. F. French Botanist	1776—Sep. 12,	1854
Mirevelt or Mierevelt, Michael Jansen. Dutch Painter .	1568—Aug. 27,	1641
Misson, Maximilian. French Writer (*Voyage d'Italie*).	... Jan. 16,	1721
Mita, James. Historical Engraver	1776	... 1822
Mitchell, Sir David. Admiral	...	... 1719
Mitchell, Joseph. Dramatic Writer	1684*-Feb. 6,	1738
Mitchell, Sir Andrew. Ambassador. L. by A. Bisset .	1695*-Jan. 28,	1771
Mitchell, Andrew. Admiral	1757*	... 1806
Mitchell, Thomas. Philologist. Ed. of Greek Dramat.	1783—May 4,	1845
Mitchell, Sir Thos. Livingstone. Voyager and Geograph.	1792—Oct. 5,	1855
Mitford, Wm. (*Hist. of Greece.*) L. by Ld. Redesdale	1744—Feb. 8,	1827
Mitford, John Freeman, Baron Redesdale. Statesman .	1748—Jan. 16,	1830
Mitford, John. Miscell. Writer. (*Johnny Newcome*) . .	... Dec.	1831
Mitford, Miss Mary Russell. Writer. (*Our Village*) . .	1786—Jan. 10,	1855
Mitford, Rev. John. Writer. Editor of Gray	1781—Apr. 27,	1859
Mithridates. K. of Pontus (B.C. 120-63). *The Great* .	B.C. 131*	... B.C. 63
Mitscherlich, Eilhard, of Berlin. Chemical Philosoph.	1794—Sep. 1,	1863
Mittarelli, John Benedict. Hist. of the Calmudenses.	1707—Aug. 14,	1777
Mitzler, Lawrence Christopher, of Kolof. Mus. Writer	1711	... 1778
Mochnachi, Maurycy. Polish Critic and Historian . .	1804—Dec. 20,	1834
Mocquard, Constant. Fr. Dramatist, Jurist, & Statesm.	1791—Dec. 9,	1864
Modena or Mutina, Thomas da. Italian Painter	fl. 14th Cent.	
Moebius, Godfrey. German Medical Writer	1611*	... 1664
Moebius, George. German Theologian. (*Pagan Oracles*)	1616*	... 1697
Moehsen, John Charles Wm. German Medical Writer	1722—Sep. 21,	1795
Moellendorf, Rd. Joach. Hen., Ct. of. Pruss. General.	1725—Jan. 28,	1816
Moeser, Justus. German Advocate and Writer	1720—Jan. 8,	1794
Mohammed. Arabian Prophet. *See* Mahomet	570*-June 8,	632
Moine, Le. *See* Lemoine.		
Moir, David Macbeth. Poet and Nov. L. by T. Aird .	1798—July 6,	1851
Moitte, John William, Chevalier. French Sculptor. . .	1747—May 2,	1810
Moivre, Abraham de. Mathematician	1667—Nov. 27,	1754
Mola, John Bapt. Landscape Painter	1620	... 1661
Mola, Peter Francis. Painter	1612	... 1668
Molai, James de. Last Grand Master of the Templars .	... May 11,	1314
Molanus or Vermeulin, John. Dutch Writer	1533—Sep. 18,	1585
Molanus, Gerard Walter. Germ. Writ. (*Lipsanographia*)	1633—Sep. 7,	1722

	BORN.	DIED.
Mole′, Matthew. French Magistrate and Statesman	1584—Jan. 3,	1656
Mole′, Thomas. Dissenting Divine	...	... 1780*
Mole′, Francis Réné. French Comedian	1734—Dec. 11,	1802
Mole, John. English Calculator	...	... 1827
Mole′, Lewis Matthew, Count de. French Statesman	1781—Nov. 23,	1855
Molesworth, Robert, Viscount. Irish Statesman	1656—May 22,	1725
Molesworth, Sir William. English Statesman	1810—Oct. 22,	1855
Moliere, J. Bap. Poquelin de. French Dramatist	1622—Feb. 17,	1673
Molieres, Joseph Privat de. French Mathematician	1677—May 12,	1742
Molina, Lewis de. Spanish Jesuit, Theologian	1535—Oct. 12,	1601
Molinæus, Carolus. *See* Dumoulin	1500—Dec. 27,	1566
Molinæus, Peter. *See* Dumoulin	1568—Mar. 10,	1658
Molinari or Mulinari, John Anthony. Italian Painter	1577	... 1640*
Molinet, John. French Poet	...	... 1507
Molinet, Claude du. Ecclesiastical Antiq. and Historian	1620—Sep. 2,	1687
Molinier, J. Bapt. Preacher and Devotional Writer	1675—Mar. 15,	1745
Molinos, Michael. Spanish Quietist	1627—Dec. 29,	1696
Moll, Herman. English Geographer	...	... 1732
Moller, Henry. German Protestant, Biblical Comment.	1530*-Nov. 26,	1589
Moller, Daniel Wm. Germ. Trav., Metaph., and Hist.	1642—Feb. 25,	1712
Moller, John. (*History of Sleswick and Holstein.*) Life by his son, 1734	1661—Oct. 20,	1725
Molloy, Charles. Polish Writer and Dramatist	1706—July 16,	1767
Molyneux, William. Mathematician and Astronomer	1656—Oct. 11,	1698
Molza, Francis Mary. Italian Poet	1489	... 1544
Molza, Tarquinia, granddaught. Ital. Transl. and Poet.	1542—Aug. 8,	1617
Monaldeschi, Lewis Bonconte de. Italian Chronicler	1327	... 1442
Monamy, Peter. Painter of Sea Pieces	...	... 1749
Monantheuil, Henry de. *Monantholius.* Fr. Math.	1536*	... 1606
Monardes, Nicholas. Spanish Physician	...	... 1578
Monboddo, James Burnet, Lord. Metaphysician	1714—May 26,	1799
Monbron, —. Fougeret de. French Writer	...	Sep. 1761
Monceaux, Frs. de. Statesm. and Writ. (*Bucolica Sacra*)	fl. 1589	
Moncey, Adrien. Marshal of France	1754—Apr. 20,	1842
Monconys, Balth. de. Trav. in the East, and Astrol.	...	... 1665
Moncrieff (aftds. Wellwood), Rev. Sir Harry. Moderator	1750—June 14,	1827
Moncrif, Francis Aug. P. de. Fr. Poet and Writer	1687—Nov. 19,	1770
Mondino, or Mundinus. Physician and Anatomist	1250*	... 1326
Mondonville, John Jph. Cassanea de. Mus. Composer	1715—Oct. 8,	1772
Mongault, Nicholas Hubert de. French Writer	1674—Aug. 15,	1746
Monge, Gaspar. French Mathematician and Nat. Philos.	1746—July 28,	1818
Moniglia, John Andrew, of Florence. Dramatic Poet	1640*	... 1700
Monin, John Edward du. French Poet	1557*-Nov. 5,	1586

	BORN.	DIED.
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle. Life by Dr. Thomas Gumble, 1671; T. Skinner, 1724; Guizot, translated by Stuart Wortley, 1838	1608—Jan. 3,	1670
Monk, Honble. Mary. Poetess	... ...	1715
Monmouth, Geoffrey of. Archd. of Monmouth. Hist.	1100 ...	1154
Monmouth, James Fitzroy, Duke of. Rebel. Life by George Roberts, 1844	1649—July 25,	1685
Monnet, Anthony Grimoald. French Chemist	1734—May 23,	1817
Monnier, Peter le. French Philosopher	1675—Nov. 27,	1757
Monnier, Peter Charles le. French Astronomer	1715—May 31,	1799
Monnoye, Bernard de la. Poetical and Prose Writer	1641—Oct. 15,	1728
Monnoyer, John Bapt. French Fruit and Flower Pa.	1635—Feb. 16,	1699
Monod, Dr. Frederick. Fr. Protestant Pastor at Paris	... Dec. 30,	1863
Monod, Adolphe. French Protestant Pastor at Paris	1802—Apr. 6,	1856
Monro, Alex., M.D. Phys. and Anat. (*Medical Essays*)	1697—July 10,	1767
Monro, John. Physician for Insanity	1715—Dec. 27,	1791
Monro, Donald. Army Physician	1729—June 9,	1802
Monroe, James. 5th President of the United States	1758—July 4,	1831
Monsignori, Francis. Portrait and Historical Painter	1455 ...	1519
Monson, Sir William. Admiral. (*Naval Tracts*)	1569—Feb.	1643
Monson, Wm. John, Lord. Traveller and Antiquary	1796—Dec. 17,	1862
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. Historian	1390*—July 20,	1453
Mont, Deodate del. Painter	1581—Nov. 25,	1634
Montagu, Sir Edward. Judge	... Feb. 10,	1557
Montagu, Sir Henry, 1st E. of Manchester. Ld. Treas.	... Nov. 7,	1642
Montagu, Walter. Poet, Courtier, Abbot of Pontoise.	... Feb. 5,	1677
Montagu, Edw., 1st E. of Sandw. Command. and Statesm.	1625—May 28,	1672
Montagu, Charles, 1st D. of Manchester. Ambassador	... Jan. 20,	1722
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. Writer. (*Letters.*) Life by Dallaway, 1803; Moy Thomas	1690—Aug. 21,	1762
Montagu, Edward Wortley, son. Writer	1713—May 2,	1776
Montagu, John, 4th E. of Sandwich. L. by J. Cooke, 1799	1718—Apr. 30,	1792
Montagu, George. Naturalist	1755—June 20,	1815
Montagu, Basil, Q.C. Editor of Bacon	1770—Nov. 27,	1851
Montague or Mountagu, Richd. Bp. of Chich. and Norw.	1578—Apr. 13,	1641
Montague, Charles, 1st E. of Halifax. Statesm. and Po.	1661—May 19,	1715
Montague, Lady Mary Wortley. *See* Montagu	1690—Aug. 21,	1762
Montague, Edward Wortley, son	1713—May 2,	1776
Montague, Mrs. Eliz. (*Writings and Genius of Shakesp.*)	1720—Aug. 25,	1800
Montaigne, Michael de. Essayist	1533—Sep. 13,	1592
Montalbani, Ovid. Italian Physician and Botanist	1602*—Sep. 20,	1671
Montalembert, Mark Réné, Mqss. of. Military Engin.	1714—Mar. 29,	1800
Montalembert, Mark Réné Ann Mary, Ct. de. Fr. Diplom	1777—June 20,	1831
Montalvan, John Perez de. Spanish Dramatist	1602 ...	1638

	BORN.	DIED.
Montanari, Geminiano. Natural Philosoph. and Math.	1632—Oct. 13,	1687
Montanelli, Joseph. Italian Poet	1813*–June17,	1862
Montanus. Heresiarch	140* ...	200*
Montanus or Da Monte, J. Bapt. Italian Physician and Classical Writer	1488*–May 6,	1551
Montanus, Benedict Arias. Spanish Writer. (*Polyglott*)	1527 ...	1598
Montarroyo, Joseph Freyre de. Portuguese Writer.	1670 ...	1730
Montault, Philip de, Duke of Noailles. Commander	1619—Feb. 5,	1684
Montausier, Ch. de St. Maure, D. of. (*Garland of Julia*)	1610—May 17,	1690
Montbeliard, Philibert Gueneau. Naturalist	1720—Nov. 28,	1785
Montbrun, Chas. Du Puy. Life by Guy Allard, 1675; Martin, 1816	1530—Aug. 12,	1575
Montcalm, Louis Joseph, Mqss. de. Fr. Gen. in Canada	1712—Sep. 13,	1759
Montcalvo. Italian Fresco Painter. *See* Caccia	1568 ...	1625
Montchal, Charles de. Archbp. of Toulouse: Scholar.	1589—Aug. 22,	1651
Montchrestien, Anthony. Poet and Economist	1570*-Oct. 21,	1621
Monte, Guidubalde, Marquess del. Ital. Mathemat.	1540* ...	1601*
Montecatinus, Anthony. Ital. Philos. (*On Aristotle*)	1536 ...	1599
Montecucculi, Raymond de. Austrian General	1608—Oct. 16,	1680
Monteith, Robert. Scottish Historian	... ...	1600*
Montemayor, George de. Castilian Poet. (*Diana*).	1520—Feb. 26,	1562
Monten, Dietrich. German Battle Painter	1799—Dec. 13,	1843
Montenault or Monthenault, Chas. Php. Fr. Hist. Writ.	1696—May 2,	1749
Montespan, Fces. A. deR., Marchss. de. Fav. of Lew. XIV.	1641—May 28,	1707
Montesquieu, Chas. de S. Bavon de. (*L'Esprit des Lois*)	1689—Feb. 10,	1755
Monteth or Monteith, Robert. Scottish Historian	... ...	1660*
Monteverde, Claudio. Italian Musical Composer	1565*–Sep.*	1649
Montez, Lola. Adventurer. Life by self	... Jan. 17,	1861
Montezuma. Emperor of Mexico	1466—June30,	1520
Montfaucon, Bernard de. Critic and Antiquary	1655—Dec. 21,	1741
Montfort, Simon de. Crusader	1150*–June25,	1218
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester: fell at Evesham	1206*–Aug. 4,	1265
Montgolfier, Sephen James. Inventor of Air-balloons	1745—Aug. 2,	1799
Montgomery, Gabriel, Ct. of. Fr. Protestant General	1530*–May 27,	1574
Montgomery, Alex. Poet. Life by Dr. Irving, 1821.	... ...	1607*
Montgomery, James. Poet. L. by Holland and Everett	1771—Apr. 30,	1854
Montgomery, Rev. Robert. Preacher and Poet	1807—Dec. 3,	1855
Montgon, Chas. Alex. Confessor to Phil. V. of Sp. (*Memoirs*)	1690 ...	1770
Monthenault d'Egly, Charles Philip. Fr. Writer	1696—May 2,	1749
Montholon, Charles Tristan, Mqss. de. Fr. General	1782—Aug. 21,	1853
Monti, Joseph. Italian Botanist	1682—Mar. 4,	1760
Monti, Vincent. Italian Poet	1754—Oct. 13,	1828
Monticelli, Andrew, of Bologna. Painter	1640 ...	1716

	BORN.	DIED.
Monticelli, Angelo Mary. Singer	...	... 1750
Montigni, Stephen Mignol de. Math. and Mechanician	1714—May 6,	1782
Montjosieu, Lewis de. (*Gallus Romæ Hospes*)		fl. 1585
Montluc, Blaise de. Marshal of France	1509*	... 1577
Montmaur, Peter de. Satirical Poet	1576*-Sep. 7,	1648
Montmorency, Matt. de. *The Great.* Constable of Fr.	1174*-Nov. 24,	1230
Montmorency, Charles de. Marshal of France	...	Sep. 11, 1381
Montmorency, Anne de. Constable of France	1493—Nov. 12,	1567
Montmorency, Henry I. de, son. Constable of France	1534—Apr. 1,	1614
Montmorency, Henry II., Duc de. Admiral of Fr.	1595—Oct. 30,	1632
Montmort, Peter Raymond de. French Mathematician	1678—Oct. 7,	1719
Montorsoli, Fra Giovann' Angelo. Italian Sculptor	1507—Aug. 31,	1563
Montpensier, Anne Maria Louisa d'Orleans, Dss. de. *Grande Mademoiselle.* (*Memoirs*)	1627—Apr. 5,	1693
Montpetit, Armand Vincent. Fr. Paint. and Mechanic	1713—Apr. 20,	1800
Montreuil, Bernardin. French Jesuit	1569—Jan. 15,	1646
Montrose, Jas. Graham, 1st Mqss. of. Scottish Royalist. Life by Bishop Wishart; M. Napier, 1840; Grant, 1859	1612—May 21,	1650
Mont Ste-Aldegonde, Philip van Marnix, Lord du. Statesman and Writer	1538	... 1598
Montucci, Anthony. Philologist and Chinese Scholar.	1762—Mar. 25,	1829
Montucla, John Steph. Fr. Math. (*Hist. of Mathem.*)	1725—Dec. 18,	1799
Moody, Christopher Lake, LL.D. (*Sketch of Modern France*)	...	... 1816
Moon, Joseph. Mathematician	...	Jan. 26, 1817
Mooney, Daniel, D.D. Writer on Logic and Mathematics	...	June 1818
Moor, Karel de. Portrait Painter	1656—Feb. 16,	1738
Moore, Elizabeth. Devotional Writer	...	... 1657
Moore, Sir Jonas. Mathematician	1617—Aug. 27,	1679
Moore, John, son. Bishop of Ely	1644—July 31,	1714
Moore, Robert. Penman	...	... 1727*
Moore, Edward. Poet and Writer	1712—Feb. 28,	1757
Moore, Rev. Philip, of the Isle of Man. Writer	1706—Jan. 22,	1783
Moore, Francis. Mechanic	...	... 1787
Moore, John. Phys. and Writ. L. by Dr. R. Anderson	1730—Feb. 20,	1802
Moore, John. Archbishop of Canterbury (1783-1804)	1733—Jan. 18,	1805
Moore, Sir John. General: fell at Corunna	1761—Jan. 16,	1809
Moore, John, LL.B. Biblical Scholar and Antiquary	...	June 16, 1821
Moore, Thomas. Poet. Life by Earl Russell	1779—Feb. 25,	1852
Moorsom, William Scarth. Captain. Writer	...	June 5, 1863
Morabin, Jas. Fr. Writer and Transl. (*Life of Cicero*)	1687—Sep. 9,	1762
Morales, Lewis. *El Divino.* Spanish Painter	1509	... 1586
Morales, Ambrose de. Spanish Hist. and Antiquary	1513	... 1591
Morand, Peter de. Poet and Dramatic Writer	1701—Aug. 3,	1757

	BORN.	DIED.
Morand, Sauveur François. Parisian Surgeon	1697—July 21,	1773
Morand, John Frs. Clement, son. Parisian Physician .	1726—Aug. 13,	1784
Morand, John Anthony. Architect of Lyons.	1727—Jan. 27,	1794
Morandi, John Mary. Italian Painter.	1625 ...	1715*
Morandi Manzolini, Anna. Female Anatomist . .	1716 ...	1774
Morant, Philip. Antiquary and Biographer	1700—Nov. 25,	1770
Morata, Olympia Fulvia. Prot. Writ. L. by Jules Bonnet, 1851	1526—Oct. 26,	1595
Moratin, Nicholas Fernandez de. Span. Dram. Poet .	1737 ...	1780
Moratin, Leander Fernandez de, son. Dramatic Poet .	1760—June 21,	1828
Morcelli, Steph. Anthy. Italian Writer on Inscriptions	1737—Jan. 1,	1821
Mordaunt, Charles, 3d Earl of Peterborough. Commander in Spain. Life by C. Warburton, 1853	1658—Oct. 25,	1735
More, Sir Thomas. Chancellor. (*Utopia.*) Life by J. Hoddesdon, 1652; W. Roper, 1716; Warner, 1758; Cresacre More, 1828; Stapleton; Cayley; Wm. Rastall	1480—July 6,	1535
More, Sir Anthony. *Antoni Moro.* Dutch Portr. Paint.	1519 ...	1575
More, John, of Norwich. Puritan Divine	... Jan. 16,	1592
More, Alexander. Fr. Protestant Preacher and Writer .	1616—Sep. 28,	1670
More, Henry, D.D. Cambr. Platonist. L. by R. Ward, 1710	1614—Sep. 1,	1687
More or **Moore,** James. Writer. (*Rival Modes*) . . .	... ...	1734
More, Henry, of Liskeard. Dissenting Minister: Poet.	... ...	1802
More, Hannah. Writer. Life by Rev. H. Thompson, 1838; A. Roberts, 1859	1745—Sep. 7,	1833
Moreau, Réné. French Physician	1587—Oct. 17,	1656
Moreau, James. French Medical Writer	1647 ...	1729
Moreau, Jacob Nicholas. Historiographer	1717—June 29,	1803
Moreau, John Victor. French General.	1763—Sep. 1,	1813
Moreau, John Michael. French Designer and Engraver	1741—Sep. 30,	1814
Moreau, Hegesippus. French Poet. (*Myosotis*)	1810—Dec. 10,	1838
Moreau de la Sarthe, Jas. Lewis. Fr. Med. Writer	1771—June 13,	1826
Moreeize, Paul. Dutch Painter	1571 ...	1638
Morel, Wm. French Class. Editor and Lexicographer .	1505—Feb. 19,	1564
Morel, Frederick. *The Old.* French Printer and Writer	1523—July 17,	1583
Morel, Claude, br. Printer: Editor of Greek Authors .	1574—Nov. 16,	1626
Morel, Frederick, son of Fredk. Printer and Scholar .	1558—June 27,	1630
Morell, Andrew. Swiss Medallist and Antiquary	1646—Apr. 11,	1703
Morell, Thomas. Lexicographer and Classical Writer .	1703—Feb. 19,	1784
Morell, Thomas. Dissenting Minister and Author . . .	1782*—Feb. 25,	1840
Morellet, Andrew. Abbé. Writer on Polit. Economy.	1727—Jan. 12,	1819
Morelli, Cosimo. Italian Architect	1732—Feb.	1812
Morelli, James. Librarian and Scholar	1745—May 5,	1819
Moreri, Lewis. (*Historical Dictionary*)	1643—July 10,	1680
Mores, Edw. Rowe. Antiquary	1730—Nov. 28,	1778

	BORN.	DIED.
Moreton or Morton, John. Cardinal. Abp. of Canterbury, Statesman. Life by Rev. W. Cole; Budden. . .	1410—Sep. 15,	1500
Moreto y Cabana, Augustin. Spanish Comic Poet .	1600*-Oct. 28,	1669
Morgagni, J. Bapt. Italian Physician and Anatomist	1682—Dec. 5,	1771
Morgan, Wm. Bp. St. Asaph. Transl. of Bible into Welsh	... Sep. 10,	1604
Morgan, Sir Henry John. Buccaneer. L. by Edw. Howard	1637* ...	1690
Morgan, Sylvanus. Heraldic Writer. (*Sphere of Gentry*)	...	1693
Morgan, Thomas. Deistical Writer	... ...	1741
Morgan, Geo. Cadogan. Writer on Natural Philosophy	1754—Nov. 17,	1798
Morgan, William. Mathematician and Actuary	... ...	1833
Morgan, Sir Thos. Charles, M.D. (*Philosophy of Life*) .	1783*-Aug. 28,	1843
Morgan, (Miss Sydney Owenson) Lady, wife. Novelist.	1783—Apr. 13,	1859
Morghen, Raphael Sanzio. Italian Engraver	1758—Apr. 8,	1833
Morgues, Matt. de. Court Preacher and Writer . . .	1582—Dec. 29,	1670
Morhoff, Dan. George. German Writer. (*Polyhistor*) .	1639—July 30,	1691
Morice, Sir Wm. Statesm. (*Common Right of Lord's Supper*)	... Dec. 12,	1676
Morier, James. Oriental Traveller and Novelist	1780—Mar. 30,	1849
Morin, Peter. French Biblical Scholar and Critic . . .	1531 ...	1608
Morin, John Bap. Fr. Phys. and Math. (*Astrologia Gallica*)	1583—Nov. 6,	1656
Morin, John. French Ecclesiastic and Orientalist . . .	1591—Feb. 28,	1659
Morin, Simon. French Visionary	1623*-Mar. 14,	1663
Morin, Stephen. French Protestant Divine	1625—May 5,	1700
Morin, Lewis. *De St. Victor.* Fr. Phys. and Botanist .	1635—Mar. 1,	1715
Morin, Henry. Writer in *Mem. de l'Acad. Inscrip.* . . .	1655—July 16,	1728
Morin, John. Fr. Exper. Philos. (*Mechanisme Universel*)	1705—Mar. 28,	1764
Moriniere, Adrian C. de F. de la. French Writer . . .	1698—Apr. 12,	1768
Morison or Moryson, Fynes. Traveller	1566 ...	1614*
Morison, Robt., M.D. Phys. and Bot. (*Hist. Plantarum*)	1620—Nov. 10,	1683
Morison, John, D.D., LL.D. Life by John Kennedy . .	1791—June 13,	1859
Morisot, Claude Barthol. Fr. Writer. (*Peruviana*) . .	1592—Oct. 22,	1661
Moritz, Charles Philip. German Tourist in England . .	1737—June 26,	1793
Morland, Sir Samuel. Statesman and Mechanician. Life by J. O. Halliwell	1625*-Dec. 30,	1695
Morland, George. Painter. Life by W. Collins; Geo. Dawe; Hassell, 1806; F. W. Blagdon, 1816	1763—Oct. 29,	1804
Morley, Thomas. Musical Composer	... ...	1604*
Morley, George. Bishop of Winchester	1597—Oct. 29,	1684
Morliere, C. J. L. Augustus de la. Romance Writer .	1701—Feb.	1785
Mornac, Anthony. Fr. Jurist and Poet. (*Feriæ Forenses*)	1554 ...	1619
Mornay, Philip de, Sieur du Plessis Morlay. Protestant Statesman. Life by Crusius; De Liques	1549—Nov. 11,	1623
Mornington, Garret Wellesley, Earl of. Composer . .	1720 ...	1781
Morny, Chas. Augustus Lew., Duke de. Fr. Statesman	1811—Mar. 10,	1865
Moro, Antoni, or Sir Anthony More, *which see*	1519 ...	1575

	BORN.	DIED.
Morone, John. Cardinal and Statesman	1509—Dec. 1,	1580
Moroni, John Bap. Italian Hist. and Port. Painter	1510 ...	1578
Morosini, Andrew. Senator of Venice and Historian	1558—June29,	1618
Morosini, Frs. Doge of Venice and Commander	1618—Jan. 6,	1694
Morres, Harvey Redmond, Vsct. Mountmorres. Writer	... Aug. 18,	1797
Morris, Lewis. Welsh Antiquary and Poet	1702 ...	1765
Morris, Richard, brother. Welsh Poet and Critic	... ...	1779
Morris, Robert, M.P. Legal Writer	... Sep. 6,	1818
Morris, Captain Charles. Song Composer	1739—July 11,	1832
Morrison, Rev. Robert, D.D. Missionary to China. Life by Mrs. Morrison, 1839	1782—Aug. 1,	1834
Morrison, Sir Richard. Architect	1767—Oct. 31,	1849
Mortier, Edw. Adolph., Dk. of Treviso. Marshal of Fr.	1768—July 28,	1835
Mortimer, Roger, Baron, of Wigmore, 1st Earl of March: favourite of Queen Isabella	1286*–Nov. 29,	1330
Mortimer, Edm., 3d E. of March: married to Philippa	1352* ...	1381
Mortimer, Roger, 4th E. of March. Lieut. of Ireland.	1377* ...	1398
Mortimer, Edmund, son. 5th Earl of March	1392* ...	1424
Mortimer, John Hamilton. Artist	1741—Feb. 4,	1779
Mortimer, Thomas. Misc. Writer. (*British Plutarch*)	1730—Dec.	1809
Morton, John. Cardinal. *See* Moreton	1410—Sep. 15,	1500
Morton, Jas. Douglas, E. of, Regt. of Scotland; beh.	1530—June 3,	1581
Morton, Thomas. Bishop of Durham (1632-59). Life by Dean Barwick, 1660; Baddily and Naylor, 1669	1564—Sep. 22,	1659
Morton, Chas., of Harvard Coll. Writ. on Philos. and Divin.	... Apr.	1697
Morton, Rd., M.D. Medical Writer	1635*–Aug. 30,	1698
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of. Philos. and Astron.	1707 ...	1768
Morton, Thomas. Dramatic Poet	1764—Mar. 28,	1838
Morton, Samuel Geo., M.D., of Philadelphia. Ethnologist	1799—May 17,	1851
Morton, John. Agriculturist. (*The Soil*)	1781* ...	1864
Morveau, Guyton de. *See* Guyton	1737—Jan. 3,	1816
Moryson, Sir Richard. Politician, Diplom., and Author	... Mar. 17,	1556
Moryson or Morison, Fynes. Traveller	1566 ...	1614*
Moscherosch, John Michael. *Philander von Sittewald.* German Writer	1600—Apr. 4,	1669
Moschus. Syracusan Poet	flor. B.C. 250	
Moseley, Benjamin, M.D. Medical Writer	1739*–June 5,	1819
Moser, Geo. Mich. Gold Chaser and Enamel Pa. in Lond.	1705—Jan. 24,	1783
Moser, Miss Mary, R.A., daughter. Flower Painter	... ...	1819
Moses. Lawgiver of the Jews	1571 B.C. ...	1451
Moses Chorenensis. Armen. Abp. (*Hist. of Armenia*)	flor. 462*	
Mosheim, John Lawrence. (*Ecclesiastical History*)	1694—Sep. 9,	1755
Moss, Robert, Dean of Ely. Div. and Poet. (*Sermons*)	1666—Mar. 26,	1729
Mossom, Robert, Bishop of Derry. Writer	... Dec. 21,	1679

	BORN.	DIED.
Mossop, Henry. Tragedian	1729—Nov.	1773
Mostert or **Mostaert,** John. Dutch Painter	1499 ...	1555
Mothe, Jane Mary de la, Madame Guyon, *q.v.* Mystic	1648—June 9,	1717
Mothe le Vayer, Frs. de la. Fr. Sceptic. (*Dialogues*)	1588 ...	1672
Motherby, George, M.D. (*Medical Dictionary*)	1731 ...	1793
Motherwell, Wm. Journalist and Po. L. by M'Conochy	1798—Nov. 1,	1835
Motte, Anthony Houdart de la. French Writer	1672—Dec. 26,	1731
Motteux, Peter Anthony. Fr. Dram. Writ. in English.	1660—Feb. 19,	1718
Motteville, Frees. Bertaut de. (*Mem. of Anne of Austria*)	1621—Dec. 29,	1689
Mottley, John. Historical and Humorous Writer	1692—Oct. 30,	1750
Moucheron, Frederick. *The Old.* Dutch Landsc. Pa.	1633 ...	1686
Moucheron, Isaac, son. Painter	1670—July 20,	1744
Moufet or Muffet, Thos., M.D. (*Theatrum Insectorum*)	... ...	1605*
Mouhy, Charles de Fieux. Romance Writer	1702—Feb. 29,	1784
Moulin, du. *See* Dumoulin.		
Mounier, John Joseph. French Politician	1758—Jan. 26,	1806
Mountagu or Montague, Rich. Bp. of Chichester	1578—Apr. 13,	1641
Mountain, Geo. Jehoshaphat. Bp. of Quebec. Writer	1788—Jan. 8,	1863
Mountfort, William. Actor and Dramatic Writer	1659 ...	1692
Mountnorris, Geo. Annesley, E. of, and Ld. Valentia, *q.v.*	1770—July 23,	1844
Mourad Bey. Mameluke Chief	1750—Apr. 22,	1801
Mouradja d'Ohsson, Ignatius. (*The Ottoman Empire*)	1740 ...	1807
Mouret, John Joseph. French Musical Composer	1682—Dec. 22,	1738
Mourgues, Matthew de. Controversial Writer	1582—Dec. 29,	1670
Mourgues, Michael. French Mathematician	1642* ...	1713
Moustier, Charles Albert de. French Dramatic Writer	1760—Mar. 2,	1801
Moxon, Joseph. Hydrographer and Mathemat. Writer.	1627 ...	1700
Moyle, Robert. Legal Writer	... Aug.	1638
Moyle, Walter. Political Writer	1672—June 9,	1721
Moyses, David. Scottish Diarist. (*Affairs of Scotland*)	1573 ...	1630
Mozart, J. C. Wolfgang T. Musical Composer. Life by Edw. Holmes; Herr Jahn; Bombet, 1817	1756—Dec. 5,	1791
Mozeen, Thomas. Dramatist and Song Writer	... ...	1768
Mudge, Rev. Zachary. Divine; friend of Dr. Johnson.	... Apr. 3,	1769
Mudge, Jno., M.D. Phys. and Mechan. Improver of Telescope	... ...	1793
Mudge, Thomas. Mechanic. Improver of Chronometer	1715—Nov. 14,	1794
Mudge, Wm. General. Trigonometrical Surveyor	1762—Apr. 17,	1821
Mudie, Robert. Naturalist	1777—May	1842
Mudo, Fernandez el. *John Fernandez Navarette.* Pa.	1524* ...	1577
Muet, Peter le. French Architect	1591 ...	1669
Muggleton, Lodowicke. English Sectary	1609—Mar. 14,	1697
Muilman, Peter. Historian of Essex	... Feb. 4,	1790
Muis, Simon Marotte de. French Hebraist	1587 ...	1644

	BORN.	DIED.
Mulcaster, Rd. Schoolmaster and Writer	1535*–Apr. 15,	1611
Mulgrave, John Sheffield, Earl of, and Duke of Bucks. Poet. (*Essay on Poetry*)	1649—Feb. 24,	1721
Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, Earl of. Navigator	1744—Oct. 10,	1792
Mulinari or Molinari, John Anthony. Italian Painter.	1577 ...	1640*
Muller, John. *Regiomontanus.* Archbishop of Ratisbon. Astronomer and Mechanician	1436—July 6,	1476
Muller, John. Engraver of Amsterdam	flor. 1589–1625	
Muller, Hen. Luther. Div. (*Harmonia N. et V. Testamenti*)	1631 ...	1675
Muller, Andrew. German Orientalist	1630—Nov. 26,	1694
Muller, Gerard Fredk. Traveller and Historian. (*Collection of Russian Histories*)	1705—Oct. 4,	1783
Muller, John. Mathematician and Writer on Artillery.	... ...	1784
Muller, Otho Frederick. Danish Naturalist	1730—Dec. 26,	1784
Muller, Lew. Christian. Pruss. Engin. (*Wars of Fredk. Gt.*)	1735—June 12,	1804
Muller, John von. Swiss Historian. (*Univers. History*)	1752—May 29,	1806
Muller, Christian Frederick von. Engraver	1783—May 3,	1816
Muller, William. German Writer and Lyric Poet.	1794—Oct. 1,	1827
Muller, John Gotthard von. Engraver	1747—Mar. 14,	1830
Muller, Peter Erasmus. Danish Theolog. and Antiquary.	1776—Sep. 16,	1834
Muller, Charles Ottfried. Classical Scholar. (*Dorians*)	1797—Aug. 1,	1840
Muller, William John. English Artist	1812—Sep. 8,	1845
Muller, John. German Physiologist	1801—Apr. 28,	1858
Mulready, William, R.A. Painter	1786—July 7,	1863
Muncer or Muntzer, Thos. Germ. Anabaptist. L. by Strobel	... ...	1525
Munchhausen, Adolphus, Baron. Hanover. Statesm.	1688—Nov. 26,	1770
Munchhausen, J. C. F. von. (*Marvellous Travels.*) Life by Bürgen	1720 ...	1797
Munck, John. Danish Navigator	1589—June 3,	1628
Muncker, Thomas. (*Mythographi Latini*)	... ...	1680
Munday, Anthony. Dramatic Poet. (*City Pageants*)	1554—Aug. 10,	1633
Munden, Jph. Shepherd. Comedian. L. by J. S. Munden	1758 ...	1832
Mundinus or Mondino. Italian Phys. and Anatomist.	1250* ...	1326
Munnich, Burchard Christoph., Ct. Russ. Marsh. and Exile	1683—Oct. 16,	1767
Munoz or Mugnoz, J. Baptist. Spanish Historian	1745—July 19,	1799
Munro, Sir Thomas. Gov. of Madras. L. by Gleig, 1850	1760—July 6,	1827
Munster, Sebast. Math. and Philolog. (*Univ. Cosmograph.*)	1489—May 23,	1552
Munster, Ern. Fredk. Herb., Ct. von. Hanoverian Statesm.	1766—May 20,	1839
Munster, George Fitzclarence, Earl of	1794—Mar. 20,	1842
Munter, Balthasar. German Divine and Poet	1735—Oct. 5,	1793
Munting, Abraham. German Botanist	1626—Jan. 31,	1683
Muntzer. *See* Muncer	... ...	1525
Murad I. or Morad or Amurath. Ottoman Sultan (1360-89)	1319 ...	1389
Murad II. (1422-51)	1404—Feb. 9,	1451

	BORN.	DIED.
Murad III. (1574-95)	1544—	Jan. 18, 1595
Murad IV. (1623-40)	1610*—	Feb. 8, 1640
Muralt, John. Swiss Physician and Anatomist	1645	... 1733
Muralt, Béat Lewis de. Swiss Traveller in Europe	...	... 1760
Murat, Joachim. Marshal of France. King of Naples.	1771*—	Oct. 13, 1815
Muratori, Lewis Anthony. Italian Historian.	1672—	Jan. 21, 1750
Muraviev, Michael Nikititch. Russian Writer	1757—	June 29, 1807
Mure, Sir William. Scottish Poet	1594	... 1657
Mure, William, of Caldwell. Classical Writer	1799—	Apr. 1, 1860
Muret or Muretus, Mark Anth. Class. Schol. (*Variæ Lect.*)	1526—	June 4, 1585
Murger, Henry. Fr. Writer. (*Scenes of Bohemian Life*)	1822—	Jan. 28, 1860
Murillo, Barth. Steph. Span. Pa. L. by E. Davies, 1819	1618—	Apr. 3, 1682
Murimuth, Adam. Chronicler		fl. 1350*
Muris, John de. Doctor of the Sorbonne	...	aft. 1345
Murphy, Arthur. Writer. Transl. of Tacitus. L. by Foote	1727 -	June 18, 1805
Murphy, James Cavanah. Architect, Antiquary and Traveller. (*Arab. Antiq. of Spain*)	1760*	... 1816
Murphy, Robert. Mathematician	1806—	Mar. 12, 1843
Murr, Christopher Theophilus von. Bibliog. and Antiq.	1733—	Apr. 8, 1811
Murray or Moray, Jas. Stuart, E. of. *Good Regent.* Assassd.	1531—	Jan. 23, 1570
Murray, Sir Robert. Scottish Statesman	...	June, 1673
Murray, Thomas. Scottish Portrait Painter	1666*	... 1724
Murray, Lord Charles. Scottish Jacobite	1687	... 1729
Murray, Jas. Scot. Dissent. Minist. in London. (*Aletheia*)	1702	... 1758
Murray, Lord George. Scot. Jacobite Commander	1705—	July 8, 1760
Murray, Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank. Scottish Writer	1703—	Aug. 3, 1778
Murray, Jas. Scottish Dissent. Minist. Histor. Writer	..	... 1782
Murray, John Andrew. Physician and Naturalist	1740—	May 22, 1791
Murray, Wm. E. of Mansfield. Ld. Ch. Just. L. by Halliday	1705—	Mar. 20, 1793
Murray, Alexr. D.D. Philol. (*Hist. of European Languages*)	1775—	Apr. 15, 1813
Murray, John. Physician and Natural Philosopher	...	July 22, 1820
Murray, Lindley. Grammarian. L. by self and Frank, 1826	1745—	Feb. 16, 1826
Murray, Matthew, of Leeds. Mechanist.	1763	... 1826
Murray, Dr. John. Musical Composer	...	Sep. 12, 1833
Murray, John. Publisher	1778—	June 27, 1843
Murray, Hugh. Geog. Writ. (*Encyclopedia of Geography*)	1779—	Mar. 4, 1846
Murray, Sir George. General and Statesman	1772—	July 28, 1846
Murray, William. Actor	1791	... 1852
Musa Ibn-Nosseyr. Arab Conqueror	640	... 717
Musæus, John Charles Augustus. German Writer	1735—	Oct. 28, 1787
Musculus, Wolfgang. Protestant Reformer	1497—	Aug. 30, 1563
Musculus, Andrew. Luther. Div. Writer on Prophecy	...	... 1580
Musgrave, William, M.D. Physician and Antiquary.	1657—	Dec. 23, 1721

	BORN.	DIED.
Musgrave, Samuel, M.D. Phys. and Greek Scholar . .	...	July 3, 1782
Musgrave, Sir Rich. M.P. (*Memoirs of Irish Rebellions*)	1758*–Apr. 7,	1818
Mushet, Robert. Writer on the Currency	...	Feb. 1, 1828
Mushet, David. Inventor in Iron	1772	... 1847
Musitau, Charles. Italian Medical Writer	1635	... 1714
Musius or Muys, Cornelius. Dutch Schol. and Lat. Poet	1503	... 1572
Muss, Charles. Painter in Enamel. (*Holy Family*) . .	...	... 1824
Mussato, Albertin. Italian Historian and Poet	1261—May 29,	1330
Musschenbroek, Peter van. Dut. Nat. Philos. and Math.	1692—Sep. 19,	1761
Musset, Alfred de. French Poet	1810	... 1857
Musso, Cornelius. Italian Bishop and Preacher	1511—Jan. 9,	1574
Mustapha I. Sultan of Turkey (1617-23)	...	... 1639
Mustapha II. (1695-1703).	...	... 1703
Mustapha III. (1757-74)	...	Jan. 21, 1774
Mustapha IV. (1807-8)	...	Nov. 14, 1808
Musurus, Marcus. Greek Scholar at Venice. (*Etymologicum Magnum Græcum*)	1470*	... 1517
Mutiano or Muziano, Jerome. Italian Painter	1528	... 1590 or 2
Mutis. Joseph Celestine. Spanish Naturalist	1734—Sep. 11,	1808
Muy, Lewis Nich. Victor, Count de. Marshal of France	1711—Oct. 10,	1775
Muys, Wyer William. Dutch Physician and Mathemat.	1682—Apr. 19,	1744
Muzio, Jerome. Italian Writer	1496	... 1576
Myconius, Frederick. German Reformer.	1491—Apr. 7,	1546
Myconius, Oswald. Swiss Reformer. (*Life of Zwingle*)	1488—Oct. 15,	1552
Myddelton, Sir Hugh. Civil Engineer. *See* Middleton	1555*–Dec. 10,	1631
Mydorge, Claude. French Mathematician	1585—July,	1647
Myers, Thomas, LL.D. Writer on Geography	...	Apr. 21, 1834
Mylne, Robert. Architect of Blackfriars Bridge	1734—May 5,	1811
Myn, Hubert van der. Dutch Painter	1684	... 1741
Mynsicht, Adrian von. Physician and Chemist	flor. 1631	
Myrepsus, Nicholas. Gk. Phys. of Alexand. (*Antidotarium*)	flor. 13th Cent.	
Myron, Greek Sculptor	480* B.C.	
Mytens, Arnold. Flemish Painter in Italy	1541	... 1602
Mytens, Daniel. *The Elder.* Flemish Painter in Engl.	1590	... 1660*
Mytens, Daniel. Flemish Painter	1636	... 1688
Mytens, Martin. Swedish Painter at Vienna	1695	... 1755
Mytton, Thomas. Parliamentarian General	...	... 1656

N.

	BORN.	DIED.
Nabis. Tyrant of Sparta (B.C. 207–192)	...	B.C. 192
Nabunal, Elias de. Cardinal. Divine	...	... 1367
Naclantus or **Nacchiante,** Jas. Italian Theologian	...	... 1569
Nadab. King of Israel (954–3)	...	B.C. 953
Nadir Shah, or Thamas Kuli Khan. King of Persia. L. by Fraser, 1732; Sir Wm. Jones, 1773.	1687—June 20*,	1747
Nævius, Cn. Roman Poet	274* B.C.	... 202*
Nahl, John Augustus. Prussian Sculpto.	1710	... 1781
Nahum. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 713	
Nairn, William Murray, Lord. Scottish Jacobite	1657	... 1725
Nairn, Caroline. Poet	1766	... 1845
Nakhimov, Nicolaevitch. Russian Poet	1782—July 29,	1814
Naldi, Sebastian. Italian Singer	...	... 1819
Nalson, John, D.D. Divine and Historian	1638*	... 1686
Nanek or **Nanuk.** Founder of the Sikh Sect	1469	... 1539
Nangis, William de. Historian. (*Life of St. Louis*)	...	... 1302*
Nani, John Baptist. Venetian Statesm. (*Hist. of Venice*)	1616—Nov. 5,	1678
Nanni or **Nannius,** Peter. Dutch Critic and Philol.	1500—July 21,	1557
Nanni, John. *Giovanni da Udino.* Ornamental Artist.	1494	... 1564
Nannini, Agnolo. Italian Writer	1493	... ...
Nanteuil, Robt. Fr. Miniature Painter and Engraver	1630—Dec. 18,	1678
Nantigni, Lewis Chazot de. Genealogical Writer	1692—Dec. 29,	1755
Napier, John, Lord, of Merchiston. Inventor of Logarithms. Life by Earl Buchan and Walter Minto	1550—Apr. 3,	1617
Napier, Macvey. Editor of *Edinburgh Review*	1776—Feb. 11,	1847
Napier, Sir Charles James. General; conqueror of Scinde. Life by Sir W. F. P. Napier	1782—Aug. 29,	1853
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick. General. (*History of the Peninsular War.*) Life by H. A. Bruce, 1863	1785—Feb. 12,	1860
Napier, Sir Chas. Admiral. L. by Maj.-Gen. Elers Napier	1786—Nov. 9,	1860
Napoleon I. Emperor of France. *See* Bonaparte	1769—May 5,	1821
Napoleon II. *King of Rome. See* Bonaparte	1811—July 22,	1832
Narbonne-Lara, Lewis, Count of. Fr. Statesman	1755—Nov. 17,	1813
Narborough, Sir John. Admiral	...	... 1688
Nardi, James. Italian Historian	1476	... 1556*
Nardini, Peter. Violinist	1722—May 7,	1793
Nares, James, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer	1715—Feb. 10,	1783

	BORN.	DIED.
Nares, Rev. Robt. (*Glossary; Chron. View of Prophecy*)	1753—Mar. 23,	1829
Nares, Rev. Edm., D.C.L. Profes. at Oxf. (*Thinks I to Myself*)	1762—Aug. 30,	1841
Narses. Roman General against the Goths	473* ...	568
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaus. Polish Hist. and Po.	1733—July 6,	1796
Narvaez, Pamphila de. Spanish Commander	...	aft. 1528
Nash, Thomas. Dramatist and Satiric Writer	1567 ...	1600*
Nash, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer	... Aug. 25,	1648
Nash, Richard, of Bath. *Beau.* Life by Goldsmith	1674—Feb. 12,	1761
Nash, Treadway Russell, D.D. (*History of Worcestershire*)	1726—Jan. 26,	1811
Nash, Samuel, LL.B. Poetical Writer	... Oct. 21,	1829
Nash, John. Architect	1752—May 13,	1835
Nasini, Joseph Nicholas. Italian Historical Painter	1660* ...	1736
Nasmith, James, D.D. Divine and Antiquary	1740—Oct. 16,	1808
Nasmith, David, of Glasgow. Philanth. L. by Campbell	1799—Nov. 17,	1839
Nasmyth, Alexander. Scottish Landscape Painter	1758—Apr. 10,	1840
Nasmyth, Peter or Patrick, son. Landscape Painter	1786—Aug. 17,	1831
Nassir-eddin. Mahometan Philos. and Astronomer	1201—June 25,	1274
Natalis, Michael, of Liege. Engraver	1609* ...	1670
Nathan, Isaac or Mordecai. Rabbi. (*Hebr. Concordance*)	fl. 1450*	
Nattier, Lawr. Engraver of Intaglios at Petersburgh	... Dec. 27,	1763
Nattier, John Mark le. Fr. Artist: Professor at Paris.	1685—Sep. 7,	1766
Naude' or **Naudæus,** Gabriel. Fr. Writ. (*Naudæana*)	1600—July 29,	1653
Naude', Philip. French Mathematician at Berlin	1654—Mar.	1729
Naudet, Thomas Charles. French Landscape Painter	1774—July 14,	1810
Naumann, John Amadeus. German Composer	1745—Oct. 23,	1801
Naunton, Sir Robt. Statesman. (*Fragmenta Regalia*)	1563—Mar. 27,	1635
Navagero or **Naugerius,** Andr. Ital. Orator and Po.	1483—May 8,	1529
Navagero, Bernd. Cardinal: Venet. Statesm. and Schol.	1507 ...	1565
Navarette, John Fernandez. *El Mudo.* Span. Painter.	1524* ...	1577
Navarette, Fernandez. Spanish Missionary to China	... ...	1689
Navarette, Martin Fernandez de. (*Coleccion de los Viajes; Coleccion de Documentos*)	1765—Oct. 8,	1844
Navarre, Peter de. Spanish Warrior	... ...	1528
Navier, Peter Toussaint. French Phys. and Chemist	1712—July 16,	1779
Nayler, James. Enthusiast	1616* ...	1660
Neal, Daniel. (*History of the Puritans*)	1678—Apr. 4,	1743
Neander, Michael. German Physician and Mathem.	1529 ...	1581
Neander, Michael, of Ilfeldt. (*Erotemata Græcæ Ling.*)	1525—Apr. 26,	1595
Neander, Christoph. Fredk. Germ. Poet. (*Geistliche Lieder*)	1724—July 21,	1802
Neander, John Aug. Wm. Ecclesiastical Historian	1789—July 14,	1850
Nebuchadnezzar. King of Babylon	...	B.C. 562
Neck, John van. Dutch Painter	1635 ...	1714
Neckar, Professor. Swiss Naturalist in Skye	... Jan.	1862

	BORN.	DIED.
Necker, Noel Jph. Dutch Botan. (*Elementa Botanica*)	1729—Dec. 10,	1793
Necker, Jas. Statesm. and Financier. L. by Mme. de Staël	1732—Apr 9,	1804
Neckham, Alex. English Abbot; Scholar and Poet . .	... ...	1227
Needham or **Nedham,** Marchamont. Polit. Writer.	1620 ...	1678
Needham, John Turberville. R.C. Div. and Naturalist	1713 ...	1781
Neefs, Peter. *The Old.* Dutch Painter of Architecture	1570 ...	1651
Neele, Henry. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1798—Feb. 7,	1828
Neer, Arnold van der. Dutch Landscape Painter	1619 ...	1683
Neer, Eglon Hendrick van der, son. Hist. and Port. Pa.	1643 ...	1703
Neercassel, John de. Dutch Bishop. (*Amor Pœnitens*)	1626—June 6,	1686
Neff, Felix. *Apostle of the Alps.* L. by W. S. Gilly; Bost	1798—Apr. 12,	1829
Nehemiah. Governor of Jerusalem and Reformer . . .	fl. B.C. 445-409*	
Neledinski-Meletzki, Yourgi or George. Russian Ballad Writer	1752—Feb. 13,	1829
Neller, George Christopher. German Archæologist . . .	1709 ...	1783
Nelson, Robt. (*Fasts and Festivals.*) Life by Secretan	1656—Jan. 16,	1715
Nelson, Horatio, Viscount. Admiral. Life by Harrison, 1806; Charnock, 1806; T. O. Churchill, 1808; Clarke and McArthur, 1809; Southey; Pettigrew	1758—Oct. 21,	1805
Nemesianus, M. Aurel. Olympius. Lat. Po. (*Cynegetica*)	fl. 283.	
Nemesius. Bp. of Emesa. Philos. (*De Naturâ Hominis*)	fl. 400*.	
Nemours, Mary de Longueville, Duchess de. (*Memoirs of the Court of France*)	1625 ...	1707
Nennius. Abbot of Bangor. Historian	fl. 620*	
Neper or Napier. Inventor of Logarithms. *See* Napier	1550—Apr. 3,	1617
Nepos, Cornelius. Roman Hist. (*Vitæ Imperatorum*) .	fl. tem. Augustus.	
Nepos, Flavius Julius. Emp. of the West (473-80) . . .	... ...	480
Neri, Philip de, St. Founder of the Oratory	1515—May 26,	1595
Neri, Pompeio. Italian Political Economist	1707 ...	1776
Nerli, Philip. Italian Historian	1485—Jan. 17,	1556
Nero. Roman Emperor (54-68)	37—June 9,	68
Nerva. Roman Emperor (96-8)	32—Jan. 27,	98
Nesbit, Thomas. Scottish Antiq. and Heraldic Writer.	1672 ...	1725
Nesbit, Anthony. Writer on Land-surveying and Agricul.	1777*-Mar. 15,	1859
Nesle, — de. French Poetical and Prose Writer	... ...	1767
Nesse, Christopher. Nonconf. Divine. Life by Silver.	1621—Dec. 26,	1705
Nesselrode, Chas. Robt., Ct. von. Russian Diplom. .	1780 ...	1862
Nestorius. Patriarch of Constantinople: Heresiarch .	... ...	450*
Netscher, Gaspar. Flemish Painter	1639—Jan. 15,	1684
Netscher, Constantine, son. Painter	1670 ...	1722
Netscher, Theodore, brother. Painter	1661 ...	1732
Netter, Thomas. English Carmelite: Theologian. . . .	1367*-Nov. 2,	1430
Nettlebladt, Christian, Baron de. Swedish Writer . .	1696—Aug. 6,	1776
Nettlebladt, Daniel. German Jurist	1719 ...	1791

	BORN.	DIED.
Nettleton, Dr. Asahel. American Revival Preacher. Life by Bennet Tyler	1783—May 16,	1844
Neubauer, Ernest Fredk. Germ. Theolog. and Antiq.	1641* ...	1684
Neuhoff, Theod. Stephen, Baron von. King of Corsica	1690—Dec. 11,	1755
Neukirch, Benjamin. German Poet	1665—Apr. 15,	1729
Neumann, John George. German Lutheran Divine	1661 ...	1709
Neumann, Gaspar. German Chemist	1682—Oct. 20,	1737
Neuville, Charles Frey de. Jesuit Preacher	1693—July 13,	1774
Neuville, Didier Pet. Chicaneau de. (*Diction. Philosophique*)	1720—Oct.	1781
Nevile or **Nevyle,** Alex. Poet and Writ.; transl. of *Œdipus*	1544—Oct. 4,	1614
Nevile, Thos. Dean of Cant.; benefactor to Trin. Coll.	... May 2,	1615
Nevile, Henry. Repub. Writer. (*Plato Redivivus*)	1620—Sep. 20,	1694
Neville, Rev. Robert, B.D. Divine and Dramatist	... ...	1694
Newburgh, William of. Historian	1136 ...	1208
Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of. *See* Cavendish	1624—Dec.	1673
Newcastle, Wm. Cavendish, Duke of. Royalist and Writer. Life by Margaret Duchess of Newcastle, 1667	1592—Dec. 25,	1676
Newcastle, H. P. Fiennes Pel. Clinton, Dk. of. Politician	1785—Jan. 12,	1851
Newcastle, Henry Clinton, Duke of. Statesman	1811—Oct. 18,	1864
Newcome, Rev. Henry. Divine and Author	... ...	1713
Newcome, Rev. Peter. Divine and Author	1656—Oct. 5,	1738
Newcome, William. Archbishop of Armagh	1729—Jan. 11,	1800
Newcomen, Matthew. Nonconformist Divine	... ...	1766
Newdigate, Sir Roger. Founder of Prize at Oxford	1719—Nov. 25,	1806
Newell, Robert Hassell, B.D. Editor of Goldsmith	1780—Jan. 31,	1852
Newland, John. Abbot. Diplomatist	... ...	1515
Newland, Peter. Dutch Mathematician	1764 ...	1794
Newman, Rev. John. Translator of Xenophon	... ...	1719
Newman, William Lewis. Miscellaneous Writer	1760—Sep. 6,	1834
Newman, Wm., D.D. Baptist Minister. L. by G. Prichard	1772—Dec. 22,	1835
Newport, George. Comp. Anatomist and Physiologist	1803—Apr. 6,	1854
Newton, Thos. Lat. Poet and Div., Hist. and Med. Writ.	... ...	1607
Newton, Henry, LL.D. Diplom. and Latin Poet	... ...	1715
Newton, John, D.D. Mathematician and Divine	1622—Dec. 25,	1678
Newton, Sir Isaac. Life by Fontenelle, 1728, in (Engl. same year); Frisi, 1778; Biot, 1822; Brewster, 1831, (also in Germ. and Fr.); De Morgan, 1833; Whewell (*Newton and Flamsteed*), 1836; Corresp. with Cotes, 1850; Brewster, 1855	1642—Mar. 20,	1727
Newton, William. (*History of Maidstone*)	... ...	1744
Newton, Rd. Canon of Christ Ch., Oxon; benefactor	1676*-Apr. 21,	1753
Newton, Tho. Bp. of Bristol. (*On the Prophecies.*) L. by self	1704—Feb. 14,	1782
Newton, Rev. John. (*Cardiphonia.*) L. by Rd. Cecil	1725—Dec. 31,	1807
Newton, William. *The Peak Minstrel*	... Nov. 3,	1830
Newton, Gilbert Stuart, R.A. Painter	1794—Aug. 5,	1835

	BORN.	DIED.
Ney, Michael. Marshal of France	1769—Dec. 7,	1815
Nicaise, Claude. French Scholar	1623—Oct.	1701
Nicander, Charles Augustus. Swedish Poet	1799—Feb. 7,	1839
Niccola di Pisa. *Il Pisano.* Sculpt. and Architect	1200*	aft. 1273
Niccoli, Nicholas. Restorer of Learning	1363—June 23,	1437
Niccolini, John Baptist. Italian Poet	1785—Sep. 20,	1861
Nicephorus I. Emp. of the East (802-811). *Logotheta*	... July 25,	811
Nicephorus II. (963-69.) *Phocas*	912*-Dec. 11*,	969
Nicephorus III. (1078-81.) *Botoniates*	...	aft. 1081
Nicephorus. Patriarch of Const'ple. (*Breviarium*)	758—June 2,	828
Nicephorus Callistus. Monk of Con'ple. (*Eccl. Hist.*)	fl. 1450*	
Nicephorus Gregoras. Byzantine Historian	1295* ...	1359*
Niceron, John Francis. Optical Writer	1613—Sep. 22,	1646
Niceron, John Peter. French Biographer	1685—July 8,	1738
Nicetas, Acominatus. Byzantine Historian	... ...	1216*
Nichol, J. P. LL.D. Profess. of Astronomy at Glasgow	1804—Sep. 19,	1859
Nicholas I. Pope (858-67). *The Great*	... Nov. 13,	867
Nicholas II. (1058-1061.) *Gerard*	... July 22,	1061
Nicholas III. (1277-80.) *John Cajetan*	... Aug. 22,	1280
Nicholas IV. (1288-92.) *Jerome of Ascoli*	... Apr. 4,	1292
Nicholas V. (1447-55.) *Thomas Parentucelli,* or *of Sarzana.* Life by Manetti; Georgi, 1742	1398—Mar. 24,	1455
Nicholas I. Emperor of Russia (1826-55). Life by Miss Mayne; E. H. Michelsen	1796—Mar. 2,	1855
Nicholas, Abraham. Penman	1692* ...	1744*
Nicholls, William. Divine. (*Conference with a Theist*)	1664 ...	1712*
Nicholls, Frank, M.D. Med. Writ. L. by Dr. Lawrence, 1780	1699—Jan.	1778
Nicholls, Sir Geo. Publicist. (*History of the Poor Laws*)	1780—Mar. 24,	1865
Nichols, John. Printer, with Bowyer. (*Leicestershire; Lit. Anecdotes; Anecd. of Bowyer.*) } L. by Alex. Chalmers	1745—Nov. 26,	1826
Nichols, John Bowyer, son. Printer and Archæologist	1779—Oct. 19,	1863
Nichols, Jas. Print. & Writ. (*Arminianism & Calvinism*)	1785*-Nov. 26,	1861
Nicholson, William. Chemist and Nat. Philosopher	1758—June,	1815
Nicholson, John. Dramatic Writer	... ...	1822
Nicholson, Alfred. Painter in Water Colour	... Nov. 23,	1833
Nicholson, John. Brigadier-General; fell at Delhi	1821—Sep. 23,	1857
Nicias. Athenian General in Sicily	...	...B.C. 413
Nicolai, John, of Paris. Theologian: editor of Aquinas	1594* ...	1673
Nicolai, Christoph. Fredk. Germ. Bookseller and Writ.	1733—Jan. 8,	1811
Nicolas, of Lyra. Biblical Commentator	... Oct. 23,	1340
Nicolas, of Cusa. Bishop of Brixen. Theologian	1401—Aug. 11,	1454
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris. Antiquary	1799—Aug. 3,	1848
Nicolaus Myrepsus. Greek Medical Writer	fl. 1240*-1280*	
Nicolay, Lewis Henry, Baron. German Poet	1737—Nov. 18,	1820

	BORN.	DIED.
Nicole, Claude. French Poet	1611—Nov. 22,	1685
Nicole, Peter. Jansenist of Port-Royal. (*Essais de Morale*)	1625—Nov. 16,	1695
Nicole, Francis. French Mathematician	1683—Jan. 10,	1758
Nicoll, Robert. Scottish Poet: editor of *Leeds Times*	1814—Dec. 9,	1837
Nicolo del Abbate. Italian Painter	1512 ...	1572
Nicolo Isouard. French Dramatic Writer	1777—Mar. 23,	1818
Nicolosio, John Baptist. Sicilian Geographer	1610—Jan. 16,	1670
Nicolson, Wm. Archbishop of Cashel. Antiquary	1655—Feb. 14,	1727
Nicomedes I. King of Bithynia; found. of Nicomedia	...	...B.C. 250*
Nicomedes II. (B.C. 149-91.) *Epiphanes*	...	...B.C. 91
Nicomedes III. (B.C. 91-74.) *Philopator*	...	...B.C. 74
Nicon or Nikon. Patriarch of Russia. Historian	1613—Aug. 17,	1681
Nicot, John. French Statesman; introduced tobacco	1530—May 5,	1600
Nidhard, John Everard. Cardinal. Spanish Statesm.	1608—Feb. 1,	1681
Niebuhr, Carsten. Traveller and Biographer	1733—Apr. 26,	1815
Niebuhr, Berthold George. (*History of Rome.*) Life by Bunsen; Brandis and Loebell, 1851	1776—Jan. 2,	1831
Nield, James. Philanthropist	1744 ...	1814
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin. Polish Po., Hist., Patriot	1757—May 21,	1841
Niemeyer, Aug. Hermann. Ger. Theol. and Misc. Writ.	1754—July 5,	1828
Nieremberg, John Eusebius. Spanish Jesuit	1590—Apr. 7,	1658
Nieuhoff, John. Dutch Voyager	...	aft. 1671
Nieulandt, Wm. van der. Dutch Painter and Writer	1584 ...	1635
Nieuport, C. F. A. F. le Prudh. d'Hailly, Vct. de. Diplom.	1746—Aug. 20,	1827
Nieuwentyt, Bernard. Dutch Philosoph. and Math.	1654—May 30,	1718
Nieuwland, Peter. Dutch Poet and Nat. Philosopher.	1764—Nov. 14,	1794
Nifo or **Niphus,** Augustinus. Italian Philosopher	1473*—June 18,	1538
Niger, Pescennius. Pretender to the Rom. Empire (193-4)	... ...	194
Nightingale, Joseph. Unitarian Minister; Writer	1775—Aug. 9,	1824
Nikon. Russian Patriarch Theologian	1605—Aug. 17,	1681
Nisbet, Alexander. Antiquary and Herald. Writer.	1672 ...	1725
Nithard, Count of Ponthieu. Historian	790* ...	859*
Nithisdale, Wm. Maxwell, 5th E. of. Scottish Jacobite	1702 ...	1744
Nivelle de la Chaussée, Peter Claude. Dramatist	1692—Mar. 14,	1754
Nivernois, L. J. B. M. M., Duke de. Diplom. and Writ.	1716—Feb. 25,	1798
Nixon, John. Divine, Poet, and Natural Philosopher	... ...	1777
Nizam al Mulk. Persian General and Statesman	1648* ...	1748
Nizami or Nidhami. Persian Poet	... ...	1180
Nizzoli or **Nizolius,** Marius. (*Thesaurus Ciceronianus*)	1498 ...	1566
Noah. Patriarch	2948 B.C. ...	1998
Noailles, Anthony de. Admiral of France: Ambassador to Mary of England	1504—Mar. 11,	1562
Noailles, Frs. de, broth. Ambassador in England, 1556	1519—Sep. 19,	1585
Noailles, Lewis Anthony de. Cardinal Abp. of Paris	1651—May 4,	1729

	BORN.	DIED.
Noailles, Adrian Maurice, Dk. of. Marshal of Fr. and States.	1678—	June 24, 1766
Noble, Eustace le. Historian, Poet, and Romancist . .	1643—	Jan. 31, 1711
Noble, Edwd. Hydrographer and Writer on Perspective	...	Apr. 15, 1784
Noble, Rev. Mark. Historian and Antiquary	...	May 26, 1827
Noble, Thomas. Journalist, Novelist, Poet	...	Nov. 7, 1837
Noble, Samuel. Swedenborgian Minister	1778—	Aug. 27, 1853
Nobrega, Mannel da. Portug. Jesuit; Miss. to Brazil.	...	... 1570
Nodier, Charles. French Writer	1783*–	Jan. 27, 1844
Noehden, Geo. Hen. Grammarian and Medallist in Eng.	1770—	Mar. 14, 1826
Nogarola, Isotta, of Verona. Scholar	1430*	... 1466
Nogarola, Lewis. Ital. Schol. and Tridentine Divine .	1509*	... 1559
Noinville, Jas. Bernard Durey de. (*Hist. of the Opera*) .	1682—	July 20, 1768
Noire, John le. French Jansenist Writer	1622—	Apr. 22, 1692
Nolan, Michael. Writer of Law-books	...	... 1827
Noldius, Christian. Danish Divine and Biblical Writer	1626—	Aug. 22, 1683
Nolin, Denis. French Biblical Critic	1648—	Apr. 10, 1710
Nollekens, Joseph Frs. Antwerp Painter in London .	1688—	Jan. 21, 1748
Nollekens, Joseph, son. Sculptor. L. by J. T. Smith	1737—	Apr. 23, 1823
Nollet, John Anthony. Abbé. Natural Philosopher . .	1700—	Apr. 25, 1770
Nomsz, John. Dutch Poet	1738—	Aug. 25, 1803
Nonnius Pincianus. Spanish Scholar. *See* Nunez .	1470	... 1553
Nonnius or Nunez, Peter. Portug. Math. and Phys. .	1492*	... 1577
Nonnus. Gk. Poet. (*Dionysiaca; Paraphr. of St. John*)		fl. 410*
Nonnus or **Nonus.** Gk. Phys. (Ἐπιτομὴ τῆς ἰατρικῆς)		fl. 950*
Noodt, Gerard. Dutch Jurist. Life by Barbeyrac . . .	1647—	Aug. 15, 1725
Noradin or Noureddin. Sultan of Syria and Egypt . .	1116—	May 15, 1174
Norbert, St. Founder of Prémontré Order.	1092*–	June 6, 1134
Norbert, Peter Parisot. (*Sur les Missions des Indes*) . .	1697—	July 7, 1769
Nordberg, Joran or George. Swedish Divine and Hist.	1677—	Mar. 14, 1744
Norden, John. Topog. and Div. (*Surveys of Counties*)	1548*	... 1626*
Norden, Fred. Lewis. Danish Traveller	1708—	Sep. 22, 1742
Nordenfleicht, Chederig Charlotte de. Swedish Poet	1749—	June 29, 1793
Nores, Jason de. Italian Philosoph. and Political Writ.	...	... 1590
Norfolk, Thos. Howard, E. of Surrey, & 3d D. of. Commander	1473—	Aug. 1554
Norfolk, Charles Howard, Duke of. Politician	1746—	Dec. 16, 1815
Norgate, Edward. Windsor Herald; Illuminator . . .	...	Dec. 23, 1650
Noris, Henry. Ital. Cardinal. (*History of Pelagianism*)	1631—	Feb. 23, 1704
Normanby, Constantine Hen. Phipps, Mqs. of. Statesm.	1797—	July 28, 1863
Normandy, Dr. Alphonse. Chemist and Writer	1811*–	May 10, 1864
Norris, John. English Platonist. (*Essay on Ideal World*)	1657	... 1711
Norris, Sir John. Admiral. *Foul-weather Jack*	...	... 1749
Norris, John. Founder of Professorship and Prize . .	1734	... 1777
Norris, James, of Devizes. Miser	...	Jan. 1835

	BORN.	DIED.
North, Edward, Lord. Lawyer	1496*	Dec. 31, 1564
North, Roger, Lord. Statesman and Soldier	1531*	Dec. 3, 1600
North, Thomas. Translator	fl. 1600	
North, Dudley, 3d Lord. Courtier and Writer	1581	Jan. 16, 1666
North, Dudley, Lord, son. (*Life of Edward Lord North*)	1604	June 24, 1677
North, John, D.D. Mast. of Trin. Coll. L. by R. North	1645	Apr. 1683
North, Frs., 1st Baron Guilford. Ld. Keeper. L. by R. North	1637	Sep. 5, 1685
North, Sir Dudley, brother. Lord of the Treasury. Writer on the Turks. Life by Roger North	1641	Dec. 31, 1691
North, Roger. Attor.-Gen. (*Examen; Lives of the Norths*)	1650*	Mar. 1, 1734
North, Rev. George. Antiquary	1710	June 17, 1772
North, Fredk., 2d Earl Guilford. Premier, Lord North	1732	Apr. 5, 1792
Northampton, Spencer J. A. Compton, Marquis of	1790	Jan. 17, 1851
Northcote, James. Painter and Writer on Art	1746	July 13, 1831
Northouck, John. (*History of London*)	1746	... 1816
Northumberland, Hen. Percy, E. of; father of Hotspur	...	Feb. 28, 1408
Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of; beheaded	1502	Aug. 22, 1553
Northumberland, Henry Percy, 9th E. of. *Wizard*	1564	Nov. 5, 1632
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, Duke of	1792	Feb. 12, 1865
Norton, Thomas. *Archicarnifex.* Persecutor and Writer	1532	Mar. 24, 1584
Norton, Samuel. Writer on Alchemy	1548	... 1599*
Norton, John. Writer. (*Scholar's Vade-Mecum*)	tem. Chas. II.	
Norton, Frances, Lady. Moral Writer. (*Memento Mori*)	1650	... 1720
Norton, Fletcher, Lord Grantley	...	... 1789
Norwood, Richard. Mathematician	fl. 1635	
Nostradamus, Michael. Physician and Astrologer	1503	July 2, 1566
Nothelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (735-741)	...	Oct. 17, 741
Notker or **Notger,** *The Stammerer,* of St. Gall. Writer	830*	Apr. 16, 912
Notker or **Notger.** Bp. of Liege. (*Hist. of Bps. of Liege*)	...	... 1008
Nott, Sir Thomas, F.R.S.	...	Dec. 1681
Nott, John, M.D. Poet and Orientalist	1751	... 1826
Nott, Sir William, K.C.B. General in the Afghan War	1782	Jan. 1, 1845
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, cr. Earl of. Ld. Chancr.	1621	Dec. 18, 1682
Nottingham, Dan. Finch, E. of. Statesman and Theol.	1647	Jan. 1, 1730
Noue, Frs. de la. *Bras de Fer.* Huguenot Soldier. (*Discourses*)	1531	Aug. 4, 1591
Noue, Denis de la, of Paris. Printer	...	... 1650
Noureddin Mahmoud. Sultan of Syria and Egypt	1116	May 15, 1174
Nour-jehan. Sultana of Hindostan	1585	... 1645
Nourse, Sir Charles. Surgeon	1714	Apr. 19, 1789
Novalis, or Frederick von Hardenberg. Germ. Writer	1772	Mar. 25, 1801
Novarini, Lewis. Biblical Commentator, of Verona	1594	Jan. 14, 1650
Novatian. Antipope (251)	fl. 251	
Novello, Edward Petre. Painter	...	Jan. 3, 1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Novello, Vincent. Musician. L. by Mrs. Cowden Clarke	1781—Aug. 9,	1861
Noverre, John George. French Writer on Dancing. . .	1727—Nov. 19,	1810
Noves, Laura de ; loved by Petrarch	1307—Apr. 6,	1348
Novikoff, Nich. Ivanovitch. Editor of Russian Authors	1744—Aug. 11,	1818
Nowell, Alexander. Dean of St. Paul's. (*Catechism.*) Life by Churton, 1809.	1507 or 8—Feb. 13,	1602
Nowell, Lawr., br. Dean of Lichf. ; Saxonist and Antiq.	1516*–Oct.*	1576
Noy, William. Attorney General	1577—Aug. 6,	1634
Nuck, Anthony. Dutch Physician and Anatomist . . .	1660* ...	1692*
Nugent, Christopher, Lord Delvin	1544—Oct.	1602
Nugent, Thos. Miscellaneous Writer and Translator .	... Apr. 27,	1772
Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl. Poet	1709*–Oct. 13,	1788
Nugent, Maria, Lady	... ...	1834
Nugent, George Grenville, Lord. Poet and Misc. Writer	1788—Nov. 26,	1851
Nugent, Eugene. Journalist.	... July 11,	1835
Numerian. Roman Emperor (283).	... ...	283
Nunez, Ferd. de Guzman. *Nonnius Pincianus.* Promoter of Greek learning in Spain. Life by A. Schott.	1470 ...	1553
Nunez or Nonnius, Peter. Portuguese Mathematician.	1492* ...	1577
Nutt, Robert. Pirate ; hanged at the Groyne	... ...	1632
Nuwayri. Arabian Historian.	1281* ...	1331*
Nuzzi, Mario. *Di Fiori.* Italian Flower Painter	1603 ...	1673
Nye, Philip. Nonconformist Divine	1596*–Sep. 27,	1672
Nysten, Peter Hubert. Phys. and Physiologist at Paris	1771—Mar. 3,	1818

O.

	BORN.	DIED.
Oastler, Richard. Political Writer	1789—Aug. 22,	1861
Oates, Titus. Informer of Sham Plot	1619*–July 23,	1705
Obadiah. Prophet of Judah	fl. 587 B.C.	
Obeidah or Abu-Obeidah. Saracen Conqueror	581 ...	639
O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis. Bishop of Meath	1748—Feb. 15,	1823
Oberkampf, Chistoph. Philip. Promoter of Cotton Manufacture in France	1738—Oct. 4,	1815
Oberlin, Jerem. Jas. Philol. and Antiq. L. by Winckler	1735—Oct. 10,	1806
Oberlin, John Frederick. French Philanthropist	1740—June 1,	1826
Obrecht, Ulric, of Strasburg. Philologist	1646—Aug. 6,	1701
O'Brien, John. Rom. Catholic Bp. of Cloyne and Ross	... ...	1775
O'Brien, Sir Lucius. Writer on Trade	... Jan. 15,	1795
O'Brien, Henry. (*Round Towers of Ireland*)	... June 28,	1835
O'Brien, William Smith. Irish Politician	1803—June 16,	1864
Ocaritz, Joseph, Chevalier d'. Spanish Diplomatist	1750 ...	1805
Occam or **Ockham,** Wm. *Invincible Doctor.* Schoolman	... Apr. 7,	1347
Occleve, Thomas. Poet	1370* ...	1454*
Ochinus, Bernardin. Protestant Reformer	1487 ...	1564
Ochs, Peter, of Basle. Politician. (*History of Basle*)	1749—June 19,	1821
Ockley, Rev. Simon. Orientalist	1678—Aug. 9,	1720
O'Connell, Daniel. Irish Agitator. Life by Daunt, 1848; W. Fagan; John O'Connell	1775—May 15,	1847
O'Connor, Charles. Historical Writer	... ...	1828
O'Connor, Feargus Edward. Chartist	1795 or 6–Aug. 30,	1855
Octavia, sister of Augustus	... ...	B.C. 11
Octavianus or Augustus. Roman Emperor	63 B.C.–Aug. 19,	14 A.D.
O'Curry, Eugene. Irish Professor and Archæologist	... July 30,	1862
Odazzi, John. Painter and Engraver	1663* ...	1731
Odenatus. King of Palmyra, husband of Zenobia	... ...	267
Oderico, Gaspar Lewis. Antiquary and Medallist	1725—Dec. 10,	1803
Odescalchi, Mark Anthony. Philanthropist, of Rome.	... ...	1670
Odescalchi, Thomas. Philanthropist, of St. Gale	... ...	1692
Odespung de la Meschiniere, Lew. Document Coll.	1597 ...	unkn.
Odevaere, Josephus Dionysius. Historical Painter	1778—Feb. 8,	1830
Odington, Walter. *Walter of Evesham.* Writer on Music and Astronomy	tem. Hen. III.	
Odo, St. Abbot of Cluny	879—Nov. 18,	943

	BORN.	DIED.
Odo, St. Archbishop of Canterbury (942–958)	875*–July 4,	961
Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, brother of Wm. the Conqueror	... Feb.	1097
Odo of Kent. Abbot of Battle, friend of Becket	... Mar.	1200
Odoacer. Gothic King of Italy (476–493)	... Mar. 5,	493
O'Donovan, John, LL.D. Irish Archæologist	1808*–Dec. 9,	1861
Odoran, of Sens. (*Chronica Rerum in Orbe Gestarum*)	985 aft.	1045
Œcolampadius, John. German Reformer. Life by Wolfg. Capito, tr. by Callesian, 1561; Simon Prynæus.	1482—Dec. 1,	1531
Oeder, Geo. Christian. Phys. and Bot. (*Flora Danica*)	1728—Jan. 28,	1791
Oehlenschlaeger, Adam Gottlob. Dramatic Poet	1779—Jan. 20,	1850
Oelrichs, John Chas. Conrad. German Hist. and Bibliog.	1722—Dec. 30,	1798
Œlschlaeger or Olearius, Adam. Travel. and Orient.	1599*–Feb. 22,	1671
Oernhielm, Claudius. *Arrhenius.* Swedish Historian.	1627 ...	1695
Œrsted, Hans Christian. Danish Electro-magnetist	1777—Mar. 9,	1851
Oetinger, Fredk. Christopher. German Theologian.	1702—Feb. 10,	1782
Offor, George. Biographer of Bunyan	1786*–Aug. 4,	1864
Ogden, Dr. Samuel. Divine	1716—Mar. 23,	1778
Ogden, James, of Manchester. Poetical Writer.	... ...	1802
Oggione or Uggione, Mark da. Milanese Painter	1480* ...	1530
Ogier, Charles. French Scholar	1595—Aug. 11,	1654
Ogilby, John. Poet and Classical Translator	1600—Sep. 4,	1676
Ogilvie, John, D.D. Scottish Poet and Divine	1733 ...	1814
Ogle, Right Hon. George, M.P. Ballad Writer	... ...	1814
Oglethorpe, James Edward. General	1698—June 30,	1785
O'Halloran, Sylvester. Antiquary and Historian	1728 ...	1807
O'Hara, Kane. Irish Dramatist	... ...	1782
Ohlmuller, Daniel Joseph. German Architect	1791—Apr. 22,	1839
Ohmacht, Landelin. German Sculptor	1760—Mar. 31,	1834
Oisel, James. Critic and Medallist	1631—June 20,	1686
O'Keeffe, John. Dramatist. Life by self, 1826	1747—Feb. 4,	1833
Oken, Lawrence. Swiss Naturalist	1779—Aug. 11,	1851
Okolski, Simon. Polish Historian. (*Orbis Polonus*)	flor. 1650	
Oktai-Khan. Tartar Conqueror	... ...	1241
Olafsen, Eggert. Icelandic Scholar	1721—May 30,	1768
Olahus, Nicholas. Hungarian Prelate and Historian	1493—Jan. 14,	1568
Olaus I. King of Norway. *Trygvason*	956—Oct. 9,	1000
Olaus II. *The Fat* and *The Saint*	992*–Aug. 31,	1030
Olaus III. *The Pacific*	... Sep. 22,	1093
Olaus IV.	1098 ...	1116
Olaus V.	1371—Aug. 3,	1387
Olaus Magnus. Antiquary. (*De Gentibus Septentrion.*)	1500* ...	1568
Olavide', Paul Ant. Jph. Spanish Statesman. (*Triumph of the Gospel*)	1725 ...	1803

	BORN.	DIED.
Olbers, Henry Wm. Matthias. German Astronomer	1758—Mar. 2,	1840
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham. Protestant Martyr	1360*-Dec. 25,	1417
Oldenburg, Henry. German Writer	1626—Aug.	1678
Oldenburger, Philip Andrew. Jurist of Geneva	... ...	1678
Olderman, John, of Helmstadt. Scholar	1686* ...	1723
Oldfield, Anne. Actress	1683—Oct. 23,	1730
Oldfield, Thomas. Parliamentary Historian	... ...	1822
Oldham, John. Poet. Life by E. Thompson	1653—Dec. 9,	1683
Oldisworth, Wm. Polit. and Poet. Transl. of Horace	... Sep. 15,	1734
Oldmixon, John. Historian	1673—July 9,	1742
Oldys, William. Norroy King of Arms. Biographer	1687—Apr. 15,	1761
Olearius or Œlschlæger, Adam. Traveller and Orient.	1599*-Feb. 22,	1671
Olearius, Godfrey. Lutheran Divine	1604—Feb. 20,	1685
Olearius, Godfrey, of Leipsic. Philosopher and Theolog.	1639—Aug.	1713
Olearius, Godfrey, son. Theologian and Philosopher	1672—Nov. 10,	1715
O'Leary, Arthur. Irish R.C. Preacher and Political Writer. Life by T. R. England, 1822	1729—Jan.	1802
Oleaster, Jerome. Portuguese Biblical Commentator	... ...	1563
Oliva, Alexander. Cardinal. Preacher and Theologian.	1408 ...	1463
Oliva, John. Italian Antiquary	1689—Mar. 19,	1757
Olivarez, Gaspar de Guzman, Duke of. Spanish Statesm.	1587—July 22,	1645
Olive, Peter John de. Writer on Papal Corruptions	1247—Mar. 16,	1298
Olivecrantz, John Paulin. Swed. Statesm. and Lat. Po.	1633 ...	1707
Oliver, Isaac. English Portrait Painter	1556 ...	1617
Oliver, Peter, son. Portrait Painter	1601 ...	1654*
Oliver, Wm. M.D. of Bath. Writer on the Bath Waters	... ...	1764
Oliver, Geo. D.D. R.C. Antiquary; Writer on Devon	1781—Mar. 23,	1861
Olivet, Joseph Thoulier d', French Writer; Ed. of Cicero	1682—Oct. 8,	1768
Olivetan, Robt. French Reformer and Transl. of Bible.	... ...	1538
Oliveyra, Frs. Xavier de. Portug. Protest. (*Oliveyriana*)	1702—Oct. 18,	1783
Olivier, Claude Matt. Fr. Scholar. (*Philip of Macedon*)	1701—Oct. 24,	1736
Olivier, Wm. Anthony. French Traveller and Naturalist	1756—Oct. 1,	1814
Olivieri degli Abbati, Annibal. Antiquary, of Pesaro	1708—Sep. 29,	1789
Olmos, Francis And. de. Span. Poet and Philol. in Mexico	... Oct. 8,	1571
Olmutz, Augustinus von, of Moravia. Reviver of Learn.	1470*-May 11,	1513
Olshausen, Hermann. German Biblical Commentator	1796—Sep. 4,	1839
Olybrius, Flavius Anicius. Roman Emperor. (472)	... Oct. 23,	472
Olympias, wife of Philip of Macedon	...	B.C. 316
Olympiodorus. Platonic Philosopher of Alexandria	flor. 520*	
Omar I. Caliph (634–44). Captor of Jerusalem	581—Nov. 6,	644
Omar II. Caliph (717–20)	... Feb.	720
Omar-ibn-Hafssun. Spanish Rebel	... ...	883
O'Meara, Barry Edward. Writer. (*Voice from St. Helena*)	1778—June,	1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Omri, King of Israel (B.C. 929–918)	...	B.C. 918
Onatas, of Ægina. Sculptor and Painter	flor. 460* B.C.	
Onkelos, Rabbi. (*Targum*)	2d or 3d Cent. A.D.	
Onslow, Arthur, M.P. Speaker	1691—Feb. 17,	1768
Onslow, George. French Musical Composer	1784 ...	1853
Onuphrius, Panvinius. Historian. Continuat. of Platina	1529—Apr. 7,	1568
Oort, Adam van. Paint. of Perspective and Architecture	1557 ...	1641
Oost, Jacob van. Flemish Painter	1600 ...	1671
Oost, Jacob van, son. *Younger.* Portrait Painter	1637—Dec. 29,	1713
Opie, John. Historical Painter. Life by Amelia Opie	1761—Apr. 9,	1807
Opie, Mrs. Amelia. Novelist. Life by Brightwell, 1854	1769—Dec. 2,	1853
Opitz or **Opitius,** Martin. German Poet	1597—Aug. 20,	1639
Opitz or **Opitius,** Henry. German Orientalist	1642—Jan. 24,	1712
Oporinus, John. Printer and Scholar	1507—July 6,	1568
Oppede, John de Maynier, Baron d'. Persec. of Vaudois	1495—July 29,	1558
Opsopæus, John. Germ. Phys.; Ed. of Sibylline Oracles	1556—June 4,	1596
Orange, Maurice, Prince of. Stadtholder	1567—Apr. 23,	1625
Orange, Frederick Henry, Prince of. Stadtholder	1584—Mar. 14,	1647
Orange, William I., Prince of. *The Silent.* Assassinated	1533—July 10,	1584
Orange, William II., Prince of. Stadtholder	1626—Nov. 6,	1650
Orange, Wm. III., Pr. of. Stadtholder and Kg. of Engl.	1650—Mar. 8,	1702
Orcagna or L'Arcagnuolo. *Andrea di Cione.* Painter, Sculptor, Architect	1329 ...	1389
Ord, John Walker. Topographer, Poet, Medical Writer	1811—Aug. 29,	1853
Ordericus Vitalis. Historian	1075—	aft. 1143
Oregius, Augustine. Italian Cardinal and Philosopher.	1577—July 12,	1635
Orellana, Frs. Companion of Pizarro; discoverer	... ...	1549
Oresme, Nicholas. French Writer	...	July 11, 1382
Orfanel, Hyacinth. Spanish Missionary to Japan	1578—Sep. 10,	1623
Orffyreus, John Ern. Elias. German Mechanician	1680—Nov. 30,	1745
Orfila, Matt. Jph. Bonavent. Fr. Phys. and Toxicologist	1787—Mar. 11,	1853
Orford, Edward Russell, Earl of. Admiral	1651—Nov. 26,	1727
Orford, Sir Robert Walpole (*q.v.*), 1st Earl of. Premier.	1676—Mar. 18,	1745
Orford, Horace Walpole, Earl of	1718 ...	1797
Orgagna or Orcagna, Andrew. Paint., Sculp., Archit.	1329 ...	1389
Oribasius. Medical Writer; friend of Julian	325* ...	400*
Origen. Greek Father	185*	253 or 4
Origny, Peter Adam. French Egyptologist	1697—Sep. 9,	1774
Orizonte, or John Francis von Bloemen. Painter	1656 ...	1740
Orlandi, Peregrine Anthony. Ital. Bibliog. and Wr. on Art	1660—Nov. 8,	1727
Orlandin, Nicholas. Italian Jesuit Historian	1554—May 27,	1606
Orlando di Lasso. Italian Musical Composer	1520—June 14,	1594
Orlay, Bernard van, of Brussels. Painter	1490* ...	1560

	BORN.	DIED.
Orlay, Richard van. Flemish Painter	1652	... 1732
Orleans, Lewis de Valois, Duke of; assass. in Paris	1372	—Nov. 23, 1407
Orleans, Charles, Duke of; taken at Agincourt	1391	—Jan. 4, 1465
Orleans, Gaston John Bapt., Duke of, son of Henry IV.	1608	—Feb. 2, 1660
Orleans, Philip I. Duke of, brother of Lewis XIV.	1640	—June 1, 1701
Orleans, Philip II. Duke of, son. Regent	1674	—Dec. 2, 1723
Orleans, Lewis, Duke of. Philanthrophist and Scholar	1703	—Feb. 4, 1752
Orleans, Lewis Philip, Duke of, son	1725	—Nov. 18, 1785
Orleans, Lewis Philip Joseph, Duke of, son. *Egalité*	1747	—Nov. 6, 1793
Orleans, Marie, Princess of. Sculptor. (*Joan of Arc*)	1813	—Jan. 1839
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip Lewis, Duke of. Prince Royal. Heir of Louis Philippe	1810	—July 13, 1842
Orleans, Adelaide Eug. L. Prss. of, sist. of Louis Philippe	1777	—Dec. 31, 1847
Orleans, Hélène L. Elizab. Dss. d', moth. of Ct. de Paris	1814	—May 18, 1858
Orleans, Lewis d'. French Advocate and Political Writer	1542	... 1629
Orleans, Peter Joseph d'. French Historian	1644	—Mar. 31, 1698
Orleans de la Motte, Lewis Frs. Gabriel d'. Bishop of Amiens. (*Spiritual Letters.*) Life by Proyart, 1788	1683	—July 10, 1774
Orloff, Gregory Gregoriev., Ct. Favourite of Cath. II.	1734	—April, 1783
Orloff, Alexis Gregorievitch. Russian Statesman	1736	—Jan. 5, 1808
Orloff, Gregory Vladimirovitch. Russ. Writer. (*Mémoires*)	1777	—July 4, 1826
Orloff, Michael. Russian General	1785	... 1841
Orloff, Alexis Feodorovitch. Russian General	1786	—May 20, 1861
Ormaneto, Nicholas. Papal Legate. Tridentine Divine	...	Jan. 18, 1578
Orme, Robert. Writer on India	1728	—Jan. 14, 1801
Orme, David, M.D. Inventor of double-tubed Barometer	1727*	—Apr. 1, 1812
Ormond, James Butler, 1st Duke of. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Life by T. Carte, 1736	1610	—July 21, 1688
Ormond, Jas. Butler, 2d D. of, grdson. Ld. Lieut. of Ireland	1665	—Nov. 16, 1745
Orobio, Balthasar or Isaac. Spanish Jew. Metaphys.	...	... 1687
Orosius, Paul. Spanish Divine. (*History of the Word*)	flor. 415	
Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st E. of. Statesm., Gen., Writer.	1621	—Oct. 1679
Orrery, Charles Boyle, Earl of. Opponent of Bentley. (The *Orrery* named from him)	1676	—Aug. 21, 1731
Orsato, Sertorio. Italian Antiquary and Poet	1617	—July 3, 1678
Orsato, John Baptist. Italian Physician and Antiquary	1673	... 1720
Orsi, Lelio, *da Novellara.* Painter	1511	... 1587
Orsi, John Joseph. Italian Philologist and Poet	1652	—Sep. 20, 1733
Orsi, Frs. Jph. Augustine. Cardinal. (*Ecclesiastical Hist.*)	1692	—June 13, 1761
Orsini, Fulvio. Antiquary and Collector of MSS.	1529	—May 8, 1600
Orsini, Felix. Italian Revolutionist	1819	—Mar. 13, 1858
Orsted or Oersted, Hans Christian. Electro-Magnetist	1777	—Mar. 9, 1851
Ortell or **Ortelius,** Abraham. Dutch Geographer. (*Theatrum Orbis Terrarum.*) Life by Sweert	1527	—June, 1598

	BORN.	DIED.
Orton, Job. Dissenting Divine. (*Life of Baxter*)	1717	July 19, 1783
Orville, James Philip d'. Dutch Scholar	1696	Sep. 14, 1751
Osaibia. Arabian Medical Writer	1203	... 1269
Osborn, Peter. Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer. Writer on Commerce	1521	June 7, 159[illegible]
Osborn, Elias. Quaker	1643	... 1720
Osborne, Francis. Historical Writer. (*Advice to a Son*)	1589*	Feb. 11, 1659
Osborne, Peregrine, Duke of Leeds. Admiral	1659	June, 1729
Oscar I. King of Sweden. (1844–59)	1799	July 8, 1859
Osiander, Andrew. Germ. Protest. Reform. L. by Funch	1498	Oct. 17, 1552
Osiander, Andrew, D.D., grandson. Editor of Vulgate	1562	Apr. 21, 1617
Osiander, John Adam. Biblical Commentator	1626	Oct. 26, 1697
Osius. Bishop of Cordova	256	... 357 or 8
Osius, Felix. Ital. Schol. (*Elogia Scriptorum Illustrium*)	1587	July 29, 1631
Osman or **Othman I.** Sultan of Turkey. (1299–1326)	1259	... 1326
Osman or Othman II. (1618–22)	1604	May 20, 1622
Osman or Othman III. (1754–7)	1696	Oct. 30, 1757
Osman, Topal. Turkish General	1673	Sept. 1733
Osmond, St. Bishop of Salisbury	...	Dec. 3, 1099
Osorio, Jerome. Portuguese Bishop and Ciceronian Schol.	1506	Aug. 20, 1580
Ossat, Arnaud d'. Cardinal. French Statesman	1536	Mar. 13, 1604
Ossian. Gaelic Poet		fl. 300*
Ossoli, Marchioness of. *See* Margaret Fuller	1810	July 16, 1850
Ossory, Thomas Butler, Earl of. Commander	1634	July 30, 1680
Ossuna, Tellez y Giron. Duke of. Spanish Statesman	1579	... 1624
Ostade, Isaac van. Dutch Painter	1617	... 1671
Ostade, Adrian van, brother. Painter	1610	... 1685
Osterman, Henry John Fredk., Count d'. Russ. Statesm.	1686	May 25, 1747
Ostervald, John Frederick. Swiss Divine	1663	Apr. 14, 1747
Osterwick, Maria van. Dutch Flower Painter	1630	... 1693
Oswald, St. King of Northumbria	605	Aug. 5, 642
Oswald, St. Bp. of Worc. Abp of York. Life by Eadmer	...	Feb. 29, 992
Oswald, Erasmus. German Math. and Biblical Writer.	1511	... 1579
Otfride or Ottfride. German Monk. Metrical Writer.		fl. bef. 876
Othman, 3d Saracen Caliph. (634–55)	574*	June 18, 656
Othman. Founder of the Ottoman Dynasty. *See* Osman	1259	... 1326
Otho, Marcus Salv. Rom. Emp. (A.D. 69. Jan. 15—Ap. 16)	32	Apr. 15, 69
Otho I. Emperor of Germany (936–73). *Great*	912	Aug.* 973
Otho II. (973–83). *The Bloody*	955	Dec. 7, 983
Otho III. (996–1002)	980	Jan. 23, 1002
Otho IV. (1209–15). *The Proud*	1175	May 19, 1218
Otho or **Otto.** Bishop of Freysinger. Chronicler	...	Sep. 12, 1158
Otho, Venius. Dutch Painter	1556	... 1634

	BORN.	DIED.
Otrokotskiforis, Francis. (*Origines Hungaricæ*) . . .	...	... 1718
Ott, John Henry. Swiss Divine and Orientalist	1617	... 1682
Ott, John Baptist, son. Orientalist and Antiquary . . .	1661	... unkn.
Otter, John. Swedish Orientalist and Eastern Traveller	1707	—Sep. 26, 1748
Otterburn, Sir Adam. Lord of Session, Diplom., Poet	...	... 1548
Ottley, William Young. Writer on Fine Arts	1771	—May 26, 1836
Ottmer, Charles Theodore, of Brunswick. Architect . .	1800	—Aug. 22, 1843
Otto, Lewis William, Ct. de Mosloy. French Diplomatist	1754	—Nov. 9, 1817
Ottocar II. King of Bohemia (1253-78). Opponent of Rodolph of Hapsburg	...	Aug. 26, 1278
Otway, Thos. Dramat. (*Venice Preserv.*) L. by Thornton	1651	—Apr. 14, 1685
Oudenarde, Robert van, of Ghent. Painter	1663	—June 3, 1743
Oudet, James Joseph. French Republican Officer . . .	1773	—July 10, 1809
Oudin, Casimir. Historical Writer	1638	—Sep. 1717
Oudin, Frs. French Jesuit; Antiquary and Medallist .	1673	—Apr. 28, 1752
Oudinet, Mark Anthony. French Medallist	1643	—Jan. 12, 1712
Oudinot, Chas. Nich. Duke of Reggio. Marsh. of France	1767	—Sep. 13, 1847
Oudry, John Bapt. Fr. Historical and Portrait Painter	1686	—Apr. 30, 1755
Oughtred, Wm. Mathematician. (*Clavis Mathematica*)	1574	—June 30, 1660
Oulough Beyg. Astronomer of Samarcand	1394	... 1449
Ousel, Oisel, or Loisel, Philip. German Hebraist	1671	—Apr. 12, 1724
Ouseley, Sir William, Viscount Claramount. Orientalist	1771	... 1839
Ouseley, Sir Gore, Viscount Claramont, bro. Diplom. .	1769	—Nov. 18, 1844
Outram, Wm. Divine and Hebraist. (*De Sacrificiis*) .	1625	... 1679
Outram, Benjamin. Civil Engineer	...	... 1805
Outram, Sir James. General in India	1802	—Mar. 11, 1863
Ouvrard, Réné. French Divine, Poet, Musician, Math. .	1624	—July 19, 1694
Ouwater, Albert van. Historical Painter of Haarlem .	1444	... 1515
Overall, John. Bishop of Norwich. (*Convocation Book*)	1559	—May 12, 1619
Overbeek, Bonaventure van. Artist and Antiquary . .	1660	... 1706
Overbury, Sir Thomas. Poet. (*The Wife*)	1581	—Sep. 15, 1613
Overton, William. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry .	1525	—Apr. 9, 1609
Overweg, Dr. Adolph. German Traveller in Africa . .	1822	—Sep. 27, 1852
Ovid. Latin Poet. Life by Rosimini	B.C. 43	... A.D. 18
Oviedo y Valdez, Gonzalo Fernandez de. (*W. Indies*)	1478	... 1557
Oviedo, Andres de. Spanish Jesuit Miss. to Abyssinia .	...	... 1577
Owen Glendower. Welsh Chieftain	1349*	—Sep. 20, 1415
Owen, John. *Audoenus.* Latin Poet and Epigrammat. .	1560*	... 1622
Owen, Jno. D.D. Independ. (*The Holy Spirit.*) L. by W. Orme	1616	—Aug. 24, 1683
Owen, Hen. M.D. Bibl. Critic. (*Intent of Script. Miracles*)	1716	—Oct. 14, 1795
Owen, Rev. John, of the Bible Society	1765	—Sep. 26, 1822
Owen, Robert. Socialist. Life by Sargant	1769	—Nov. 17, 1858
Owen, Rev. Edward Pryce. (*Book of Etchings*)	1787*	—July 15, 1863

	BORN.	DIED.
Owenson, Sydney, Lady Morgan. Writer	1783—	Apr. 13, 1859
Owtram or Outram, Wm. Hebraist. (*De Sacrificiis*)	1625	... 1679
Oxenden, Sir Henry. Poet	...	... 1670
Oxenstierna, Axel, Count. Swedish Statesman	1583—	Aug. 28, 1654
Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of. Polit. and Poet	1545—	June 24, 1604
Oxford, Robt. Harley, 1st Earl of. Statesm.; Coll. of MSS.	1661—	May 21, 1724
Oxford, Edw. Harley, 2d E. of. Found. of Harleian Libr.	...	June 16, 1741
Oxlee, Rev. John. Orientalist and Biblical Critic	1779—	Jan. 30, 1854
Ozanam, James. French Mathematician	1640—	Apr. 3, 1717
Ozell, John. Translator and Miscellaneous Writer	...	Oct. 15, 1743
Ozeretzkoffsky, Nich. Yakovlevitch. Russian Writer	1751—	Feb. 28, 1827
Ozeroff, Vladislas Alexandrovitch. Russian Tragic Poet	1770—	Oct. 11, 1816

P.

	BORN.	DIED.
Paas, Pas, or Passe, Crispin. German Engraver	...	... 1643*
Paaw or Pauw, Peter. *Pavius.* Dutch Phys. and Anat.	1564	—Aug. 1, 1617
Pacatianus, Titus Julius Marinus. Roman Usurper	...	... 249
Pacca, Cardinal. Nuncio. (*Memoirs*)	1756	—Apr. 19, 1844
Pacchiarotto, James, of Sienna. Painter	flor. 1497-1535	
Pacchioni, Anthony. Physician and Anatomist	1665	—Nov. 5, 1726
Pace, Richard. Divine and Statesman	1482*	... 1532
Pacheco, John de, Mqs. de Villena. Castilian Statesm.	...	... 1473
Pacheco, Francis. Spanish Painter and Writer	1571	... 1654
Pachymeres, George. Greek Historian	1242*	... 1315*
Paciaudi, Paul Maria. Antiquary and Historian	1710	—Feb. 2, 1785
Pacificus, Maximus. Italian Latin Poet. (*Hecatalegium*)	1400	... 1500*
Pacio, Julius. Jurist and Philosopher	1550	... 1635
Pacioli, Luke. *Lucas di Borgo.* Italian Geometrician	...	aft. 1509
Pack, Richardson, Major. Poet and Miscellaneous Writ.	1680*	-Sep. 1728
Pacuvius, Marcus. Roman Tragedian	B.C. 220*	... 130*
Paderna, Paul Anthony. Italian Painter	1649	... 1708
Padilla, John Lopez de. Spanish Patriot	...	Apr. 23, 1522
Padilla, Lorenzo de. Span. Antiq. and Historiographer	1485*	... 1540*
Paduanino, Dario. *Varotari.* Painter	1539	... 1596
Paduanino, Francis. Historical Painter	1552	... 1617
Paer, Ferdinand. Italian Musical Composer	1771	—May 3, 1839
Paez, Frs. Alvarez. Portuguese Divine. (*De Planctu Ecclesiæ*)	...	May 8, 1532
Paez, Peter. Spanish Jesuit. Missionary to Abyssinia.	1564	—May 20, 1622
Pagan, Peter. German Poet and Historian	...	May 29, 1576
Pagan, Blaise Francis, Count de. Military Engineer	1604	—Nov. 18, 1665
Paganel, Peter. Fr. Politician. (*La Révolut. Française*)	1745	—Nov. 20, 1826
Pagani, Gregory. Italian Painter	1558	... 1605
Pagani, Paul, of Milan. Painter	1661	... 1716
Paganini, Nicholas. Violinist. L. by G. C. Conestable	1784	—May 27, 1840
Paganucci, Jno. Commercial Writ. (*Manuel des Négocians*)	1729	... 1797
Page, William, D.D. Divine. Royalist	1590	—Feb. 14, 1663
Pages, Peter Mary Francis, Viscount de. Fr. Navigator	1748	... 1793
Pages, Francis Xavier. French Romance Writer	1745	—Dec. 21, 1802
Paget, Sir William, 1st Lord. Statesman	1506	—June 3, 1563
Pagi or **Paggi,** J. Bapt. Ital. Painter, Engr., Writer.	1554	... 1627

	BORN.	DIED.
Pagi, Anthony. French Chronologist and Historian . .	1624—	June 5, 1699
Pagi, Frs., neph. (*Breviarium Historico-Chronologico-Critic.*)	1654—	Jan. 21, 1721
Pagninus, Sanctes. Ital. Orientalist and Biblical Scholar	1470*-	Aug. 11, 1536
Paine, Thos. Deist. (*Age of Reason.*) L. by Jas. Cheetham; Frs. Oldys, 1791; Sherwin	1737—	June 8, 1809
Paisiello, John. Singer and Composer	1741—	June 5, 1816
Paixhans, Henry Joseph. French General of Artillery.	1783—	Apr. 19, 1854
Pajol, Claude Peter. French General	1772—	Mar. 19, 1844
Pajon, Claude. French Calvinistic Divine	1626—	Sep. 27, 1685
Pajot, Lew. Leo, Ct. d'Ons-en-Bray. Scientific Collector	1678—	Feb. 22, 1753
Pajou, Augustin. French Sculptor	1730—	May 8, 1809
Pakington, Dorothy, Lady. Scholar	...	... 1679
Paladini, Archangela. Portrait Painter	1599	... 1622
Palæmon, Quintus Remmius. Roman Grammarian . .	flor. 48	
Palafox y Mendoza, John de. Span. Bp. and Hist.	1600—	Sep. 30, 1659
Palafox y Melzi, Joseph. Spanish General	1780—	Feb. 16, 1847
Palaprat, John. French Dramatist and Poet	1650—	Oct. 14, 1721
Palaye. *See* Sainte-Palaye. (*Ancient Chivalry*)	1697—	Mar. 1, 1781
Paleario, Aonio. Italian Theologian and Poet	...	July 3, 1570
Palencia, Alfonso de. Span. Hist. (*Chron. of Henry IV.*)	1423	... 1495*
Paleotti, Gabriel. Italian Cardinal and Writer	1524—	July 23, 1597
Palestrina, John Peter Lewis. Musical Composer . .	1529*-	Feb 2, 1594
Paley, William, D.D. (*Evidences.*) L. by Meadley; Paley	1743—	May 25, 1805
Palfyn, John. French Surgeon and Anatomist	1650—	Apr. 21, 1730
Palgrave, Sir Frs. Antiquary. (*History of Normandy*)	1788—	July 6, 1861
Palingenius Stellatus, or Manzolli. Latin Poet .	flor. 1500*	
Palisot de Beauvois, A. M. F. J. Fr. Naturalist. .	1752—	Jan. 21, 1820
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles. French Dramatist	1730—	June 15, 1814
Palissy, Bernard. French Potter. Life by H. Morley, 1852; Brightwell, 1858	1510*	... 1590
Palladino, James. *De Teramo.* (*Consolatio Peccatorum*)	1349	... 1417
Palladio, Andrew. Italian Architect.	1518—	Aug. 6, 1580
Palladius. Eastern Bishop and Writer. (*Lausiac History*)	368*	... 431*
Pallajuolo or Pollajuolo, Anthony. Florentine Painter	1426	... 1498
Pallajuolo or Pollajuolo, Peter, brother. Painter . . .	1428	... 1498
Pallas. Freedman and Favourite of Claudius	...	... 63
Pallas, Peter Simon. German Naturalist and Traveller.	1741—	Sep. 7, 1811
Pallavicino, Ferrante. Satirist. (*The Courier robbed*).	1615—	Mar. 5, 1644
Pallavicino, Sforza. Cardinal. (*Hist. Council of Trent*)	1607—	June 5, 1667
Palliot, Peter, of Dijon. Genealogist and Heraldic Writ.	1608—	Apr. 5, 1698
Palliser, Sir Hugh. English Admiral	1721	... 1796
Palluel, Francis Cretté de. French Agriculturist. . . .	1741—	Nov. 29, 1798
Palm, John Philip, of Nuremberg; shot by Bonaparte .	1766—	Aug. 26, 1806

	BORN.	DIED.
Palma, Jacob. *The Old.* Italian Painter	1480*	1548*
Palma, Jacob, gt.-neph. *The Young,* of Venice. Painter.	1544	1628
Palmaroli, Peter. Painter and Picture Restorer	...	1828
Palmblad, William Frederick. Swedish Writer	1788—Sep. 2,	1852
Palmella, Peter de Souza Holstein, Dk. of. Portug. Statesm.	1786—Oct. 12,	1850
Palmer, Samuel. Printer. (*History of Printing*)	...	1732
Palmer, John. Actor	1741—Aug. 2,	1798
Palmer, John. Postal Reformer	1742—Aug. 17,	1818
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d Visct. Statesman	1784—Oct. 18,	1865
Palmieri, Matthew. Ital. Histor. (*Chronicle; Vita Civile*)	1405	1475
Palomino y Velasco, Acisle Antonio. Span. Paint.	1653—Apr. 13,	1726
Palsgrave, John. English Writer. (*French Grammar*)	1480*	1554
Paludanus, John. Dutch Theologian	1565	1630
Paludanus, Bernard. Dutch Philosopher and Traveller	1550—Apr. 3,	1633
Pamelius, James. Flemish Theologian	1536—Sep. 19,	1587
Pamphilus of Amphipolis. Painter	flor. B.C. 388—	348*
Pamphilus, Bp. of Cæsarea; friend of Eusebius; martyr	240*-Feb. 16,	309
Panard, Charles Francis. French Poet and Dramatist	1689—June 13,	1765
Panænus, of Athens. Painter. (*Battle of Marathon*)	flor. B.C. 450*	
Panætius. Greek Philosopher	flor. B.C. 140	
Panciroli, Guido. Jurist and Antiquary	1523—May 15*,	1599
Panckoucke, Andrew Joseph. French Writer	1700—July 17,	1753
Panckoucke, Chas. Jph., son. Typog., Publish., Writer.	1736—Dec. 19,	1798
Panel, Alexander Xavier. French Jesuit. Medallist	1699	1777
Panicale, Masolino da. Italian Painter	1378	1415
Panigarola, Frs. Ital. Bp. and Preacher. (*Il Predicatore*)	1548—May 31,	1594
Panin, Nakita Ivanovitch. Russian Statesman	1718—Mar. 31,	1783
Panini or **Pannini,** John Paul. Italian Painter	1695—Oct. 21,	1768
Pannonius, Janus. Hungarian Bishop and Latin Poet	1434	1472
Panormita. *See* Beccadelli	1394—Jan. 6,	1471
Pantænus. Christian Teacher of Alexandria	155*	216
Pantin, William, of Bruges. Medical Writer	...	1583
Pantin, Peter, nephew. Scholar	1555*	1611
Panvinius, Onuphrius. Historian and Antiquary	1529—Apr. 7,	1568
Panzacchia, Maria Helena, of Bologna. Painter	1668	1709
Panzer, Geo. Wolfgang. Bibliogr. (*Annales Typographici*)	1729—July 9,	1804
Paoli, Sebastian. Scholar and Biographer	1684—June 20,	1751
Paoli, Pascal de. Corsican Patriot. L. by Pommereul.	1726—Feb. 5,	1807
Paolo Sarpi. *See* Sarpi	1552—Jan. 14,	1623
Paolo Veronese. *See* Cagliari	1530*-Apr.	1588
Papebroch, Daniel. Dutch Jesuit; Theologian	1628—June 28,	1714
Papias. Bishop of Herapolis. Millennarian.	...	169*
Papias. Grammarian. (*Vocabularium Latinum*)	flor. 1053*	

	BORN.	DIED.
Papillon, Ralph. Abbot of Westminster	...	... 1223
Papillon, Thomas, of Dijon. Jurist	1514	... 1596
Papillon, Philibert, of Dijon. Abbé. (*Auteurs de Bourgogne*)	1666—Feb. 23,	1738
Papin, Isaac. French Theologian	1657—June 19,	1709
Papin, Denys. French Nat. Philos. Inventor of Digester	1647	... 1710
Papinianus, Æmilius. Roman Lawyer	...	... 212
Papire-Masson, John. Fr. Histor. L. by De Thou	1544—Jan. 9,	1611
Papirius Cursor. Dictator in 2d Samnite War	flor. 333-309 B.C.	
Papirius Cursor, son. Consul in 3d Samnite War.	flor. 293-272 B.C.	
Papon, John Peter. Fr. Writer. (*Histoire de Provence*).	1734—Jan. 15,	1803
Pappus, of Alexandria. (*Mathematical Collections*)	flor. 385*	
Paracelsus, Philip Aureolus T. Swiss Physician	1493—Sep. 24,	1541
Paradin, Wm. Fr. Hist. Writer. (*Chroniele of Savoy*)	1501*—Jan. 16,	1590
Paradisi, Augustin, Count. Italian Poet	1736—Feb. 19,	1783
Paradisi, John, Count. Ital. Politician and Nat. Philos.	1760—Aug. 26,	1826
Paræus or Paré, David. German Protestant Theolog.	1548—June 15,	1622
Paramo, Lewis de. Span. Inquisitor. (*The Holy Office*)	1545*	... 1619*
Parcelles, John. Dutch Painter of Sea Pieces	1597	... 1641
Parcieux, Anthony de. French Mathematician	1753—June 23,	1799
Pardies, Ignatius Gaston. French Math. and Philosoph.	1636	... 1673
Pardoe, Miss Julia. Novelist and Historical Writer	1806—Nov. 26,	1862
Pare', Ambrose. French Surgeon	1517—Dec. 22,	1590
Pare' or Paræus, David. German Protestant Theologian	1548—June 15,	1622
Pare', John Philip, son. Class. Schol. (*Lexicon Criticum*)	1576	... 1648
Paredes, Diego Garcia y. General. *Spanish Bayard*	1466	... 1530
Pareja, John de. Spanish Painter	1610	... 1670
Parennin, Dominic. French Jesuit Missionary to China	1665—Sep. 27,	1741
Parent, Anthony. French Mathematician	1666—Sep. 26,	1716
Parent-Duchatelet, Alex. J. Bapt. Sanitary Writer.	1790—Mar. 7,	1836
Parfait, Francis. Historian of the French Drama.	1698—Oct. 25,	1753
Parini, Joseph. Italian Poet. (*Il Giorno*)	1729—Aug. 15,	1799
Paris, Matthew. Historian	...	... 1259
Paris, Frs. French Ecclesiastic. (*Lives of the Saints*)	...	Oct. 17, 1718
Paris, Francis, Abbé. French Ascetic	1690—May 1,	1727
Paris, Jno. Ayrton, M. D. English Phys. (*Philosophy in Sport*)	1785—Dec. 24,	1856
Parisot, Peter. *Father Norbert.* French Missionary	1697—July 7,	1769
Park, Thomas. Antiquary and Poet	1759*—Nov. 26,	1834
Park, Sir James Allan. Lawyer and Religious Writer.	...	... 1839
Parke, Mungo. Traveller. Life by Rennell, 1815	1771	close 1805
Parke, John. Musician	1745	... 1829
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley. Favourite of Henry VII.	1476*—Nov.	1556
Parker, Matthew. Abp. of Cant. L. by Strype, 1711	1504—May 17,	1575
Parker, Sam. Bp. of Oxford. *De Rebus sui Temporis*).	1640—Mar. 20,	1688

	BORN.	DIED.
Parker, John. Dissenting Minister and Poet	...	May 29, 1793
Parker, Richard. Seaman; mutineer at the Nore	...	June30, 1797
Parker, Theodore. Amer. Unitarian. L. by Weiss, 186	1810—	May 10, 1860
Parkes, Joseph, M.P. Politician	1796—	Aug. 11, 1865
Parkes, Samuel. Chemical Philosopher	1759—	Dec. 23, 1825
Parkhurst, John, Bp. of Norwich. Protestant Reformer	1511—	Feb. 2, 1574
Parkhurst, John. (*Lexicon of the Greek Testament*)	1728—	Mar. 21, 1797
Parkinson, John. Herbalist. (*Paradisus*)	1567	... 1640*
Parkinson, Thomas. Mathematician	1745	... 1830
Parma, Alex. Farnese, 3d Duke of. Regent of Netherlands	1546—	Dec. 3, 1592
Parmegiano, Il. *Frs. Mazzuoli.* Life by Coxe, 1823	1503—	Aug. 24, 1540
Parmenio. Macedonian General	400* B.C.	...B.C. 330
Parmentier, John. Fr. Navigator and Geographer	1494	... 1530
Parmentier, James. French Painter in England	1658—	Dec. 2, 1730
Parnell, Rev. Dr. Thomas. Poet. Life by O. Goldsmith	1679—	July 1717
Parnell, Sir Henry Brooke, 1st Lord Congleton. Politician	1776—	June 8, 1842
Parny, Evariste Désiré Desforges. French Poet	1753—	Dec. 5, 1814
Parodi, Dominic, of Genoa. Painter and Sculptor	1668	... 1740
Parr, Catherine. Queen of Henry VIII.	1509—	Sep. 5, 1548
Parr, Thomas. Centenarian	1483	... 1635
Parr, Richard, D.D. Divine. (*Life of Usher*)	1617—	Nov. 2, 1691
Parr, Samuel, LL.D. Divine and Scholar. Life by John Johnstone, 1828; Wm. Field, 1828	1747—	Mar. 6, 1825
Parrenin or Parennin, Dominic. Fr. Jesuit Missionary	1665—	Sep. 27, 1741
Parrhasius. Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati	flor. 400* B.C.	
Parrhasius, Aulus Janus. *Gianpaolo Parisio.* Ital. Critic.	1470	... 1534
Parrocel, Joseph. French Painter and Engraver	1648—	Mar. 1, 1704
Parrocel, Charles, son. Painter	1688—	May 24, 1753
Parrocel, Peter, cousin. Painter of Battles	1665*	... 1739
Parry, Richard, D.D. Theologian	1722—	Apr. 9, 1780
Parry, John. *The Blind Harper*	...	... 1782
Parry, Caleb Hillier. Physician and Naturalist	1756—	Mar. 9, 1822
Parry, Sir Wm. Edw. Arctic Navig. Life by E. Parry.	1790—	July 7, 1855
Parsons, Robert. Jesuit. Life by Thos. James, 1612.	1546—	Apr. 18, 1610
Parsons, James. Physician and Antiquary	1705—	Apr. 4, 1770
Parsons, William. Comic Actor and Painter	1736	... 1795
Parsons, Mrs. Novelist and Dramatist	...	... 1811
Parthenay, Catherine de. French Writer	1554—	Oct. 26, 1631
Paruta, Paul. Venetian Historian. (*Discorsi Politici*)	1540—	Dec. 6, 1598
Paruta, Philip. Sicilian Antiquary	...	Oct. 15, 1629
Pas, Passe, or Paas, Crispin. German Engraver	...	... 1643*
Pas, Manasses de, Mqs. de Feuquiere. Gen. and Negotiator	1590—	Mar. 14, 1640
Pas, Anthony de, Mqs. de Feuq., grdson. Field Marshal	1648—	Jan. 27, 1711

	BORN.	DIED.
Pascal, Blaise. French Mathematician and Philosopher. (*Pensées.*) Life by Bossut; Mme. Perier	1623—Aug. 19,	1662
Paschal I. Pope (817-824)	...	Feb. 10, 824
Paschal II. (1099-1118). *Rainerius* or *Raginerus*	...	Jan. 21, 1118
Paschal III. (1164-8). *Guy de Crema.* Antipope	...	Sep. 20, 1168
Paschal or Pasquali, Charles. French Writer	1547—Dec. 25,	1625
Paschasius-Radbert. Abbot of Corbie. (*Sacrament*)	flor. 831-51	
Paschius, George. Germ. Lutheran Divine and Scholar	1661—Sep. 30,	1707
Paskievitch, Ivan Feodorovitch. Russian General	1782—Jan. 29,	1856
Pasley, General Sir Charles William. Engineer	1781—Apr. 19,	1861
Pasquali, Signor, of Edinburgh. Violinist	...	Oct. 13, 1757
Pasqualino. *Pasquale Rossi.* Italian Painter	1641 ...	1700
Pasquier, Stephen. Fr. Civilian and Poet. (*Recherches*)	1529—Aug. 31,	1615
Passe, Pas, or Paas, Crispin. German Engraver	... ...	1643*
Passemant, Claude Simeon. French Mechanician	1702—Nov. 6,	1769
Passerat, John. French Critic and Poet	1534—Sep. 14,	1602
Passeri, Jno. Bapt. Painter and Po. (*Lives of Painters*)	1610*-Apr. 22,	1679
Passeri, Joseph, nephew. Portrait Painter	1654 ...	1714
Passeri, John Baptist. Italian Antiquary	1694—Feb.	1780
Passeroni, John Charles. Italian Poet	1713—Dec. 26,	1803
Passerotti, Bartholomew, of Bologna. Port. Painter	1540* ...	1595
Passignano, Dominic Cresti, Il. Painter	1558 ...	1638
Passinelli, Lorenzo. Bolognese Painter	1629* ...	1700
Passionei, Dominic, Cardinal. Nuncio. (*Acta Legationis Helveticæ.*) Life by Galetti, 1762	1682—July 15,	1761
Pasta, Judith. Italian Singer and Actress	1798—Apr. 1,	1865
Patel, Peter. French Painter	1654 ...	1703
Patenier, Joachim de. Painter	1490 ...	1545*
Pater, Paul. Hungarian Protest. Exile. Mathematician	1656—Dec. 7,	1724
Pater, John Baptist. French Painter	1695—July 25,	1736
Paterculus, C. Velleius. Roman Historian	19* B.C. ...	A.D. 31*
Paterson, William. Projector. L. by Bannister, 1858	1658—Jan.	1719
Paterson, Samuel. Bibliograph. (*Bibliotheca Universalis*)	1728—Oct. 29,	1802
Patin, Guy. French Physician	1601—Aug. 30,	1672
Patin, Charles, son. Physician and Antiquary	1633—Oct. 2,	1693
Patkul, John Reginald. Livonian Patriot	1660—Oct. 10,	1707
Patrick, St. Apostle of Ireland. Life by Stanyhurst, 1587; Probus; Jocelin, tr. by E. L. Swift, 1809; J. H. Todd, 1863	372 ...	493*
Patrick, Simon. Bp. of Chich. Comment. L. by self.	1626—May 31,	1707
Patrick, Samuel. Critic. (*Clavis Homerica*)	... ...	1748
Patrin, Eugene Lewis Melchior. Fr. Geol. and Mineral.	1742—Aug. 15,	1815
Patrix, Peter. French Poet	1583—Oct. 6,	1671
Patrizi, Frs. Ital. Philos. (*Discussiones Peripateticæ*)	1529 ...	1597

	BORN.	DIED.
Patru, Oliver. Fr. Lawyer, Critic and Orator. (*Plaidoyers*)	1604—Jan. 16,	1681
Patten, Thomas, D.D. Theologian	...	... 1762
Pattison, William. Poet	1706	... 1727
Patu, Claude Peter. French Poet and Dramatist	1729—Aug. 20,	1757
Paucton, Alexis John Peter. French Mathematician	1732—June 15,	1798
Paul, St. The Apostle	...	... 65*
Paul, of Samosata. Bishop of Antioch	...	... 273*
Paul, the Deacon, of Aquileia. (*History of the Lombards*)	740*	... 799*
Paul I. Pope (757-767). Life by Cardinal Querini	...	June 29, 767
Paul II. (1464-1471). *Peter Barbo.* Life by Querini	1418—July 28,	1471
Paul III. (1534-1549). *Alex. Farnese.* Life by Querini.	1468—Nov. 10,	1549
Paul IV. (1555-1559). *John Peter Caraffa.* L. by Card. Navagero	1476—Aug. 18,	1559
Paul V. (1605-1621). *Camillus Borghese*	1552—Jan. 28,	1621
Paul I. Emperor of Russia (1796-1801)	1754—Mar. 24,	1801
Paul of Burgos, or de Santa Maria. (*Scrutinium*)	1350*—Aug. 27,	1435
Paul Veronese. Painter. *See* Cagliari.	1530*—Apr.	1588
Paul, Father. *See* Sarpi	1552—Jan. 14,	1623
Paul, Vincent de. Philanthropist. Life by Collet, 1818	1576—Sep. 27,	1660
Paula, St. Roman Ascetic; disciple of St. Jerome	347	... 404
Paulett, Lord William. M.P. for Lymington	1666—Sep. 25,	1729
Pauli, Gregory. Polish Protestant Divine	...	... 1591*
Paulian, Aimé Henry. French Jesuit. Writer.	1722	... 1802
Paulin de St. Barthelemi. Missionary in India	1748—Jan. 7,	1806
Paulinus, Pontius Meropius, St. Bishop of Nola. (*Letters*; *Poems*)	353	... 431
Paulinus. Bp. of York & of Roch. *Apostle of Yorkshire*	597*—Oct. 10,	644
Paulinus. Patriarch of Aquileia. Trinitarian Writer	726*—Jan. 11,	804
Paulli, Simon. Physician and Naturalist. (*Flora Danica*)	1603—Apr. 23,	1680
Paullini, Christian Francis. Physician and Naturalist	1643—June 10,	1712
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Julian de. Physician	1520—Dec.	1598
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Jas. Phys., Crit., Poet	1587—Oct. 1,	1670
Paulmy, M. A. R. de V., Mqs. of. Statesman. (*Mélanges*)	1722	... 1787
Paulus, Julius. Roman Lawyer	tem. Alex. Severus	
Paulus, Peter. Grand Pensionary. (*Treaty of Utrecht*).	1754—Mar. 17,	1796
Paulus, Dr. Henry Eberhard Gottlob. Germ. Theolog.	1761—Aug. 10,	1851
Paulus Ægineta. Greek Medical Writer	flor. 7th cent. A.D.	
Paulus Æmilius, L. Rom. General; fell at Cannæ	...	... B.C. 216
Paulus Æmilius, L. *Macedonicus.* Conq. of Perseus	B.C. 230*	... B.C. 160
Paulus Æmilius. Italian Historian	...	May 5, 1529
Pausanias. Spartan Commander	...	... B.C. 470*
Pausanias. Greek Geographer	fl. 174	
Pausias. Painter of Sicyon	flor. B.C. 350*	
Pautre, John le, brother. Engraver	1617—Feb. 2,	1682

	BORN.	DIED.
Pautre, Anthony le. French Architect	1614 ...	1691
Pautre, Peter le, Sculptor. (*Æneas and Anchises*)	1660—Jan. 22,	1744
Pauw or Paaw, Peter. *Pavius.* Dutch Phys. and Anat.	1564—Aug. 1,	1617
Pauw, Cornelius de. Dutch Writer in Germany	1739 ...	1799
Pavillon, Nicholas. French Bishop and Divine	1597—Dec. 8,	1677
Pavillon, Stephen. French Scholar and Poet	1632—Jan. 10,	1705
Pawlett, William, 1st Marquis of Winchester. Life by Rowland Broughton, ed. by Sir E. Brydges, 1818	1475—Mar. 10,	1572
Paxton, Sir Joseph, M.P. Horticulturist and Architect	1803—June 8,	1865
Payne, Roger. Bookbinder	1739—Nov. 20,	1797
Payne, John Howard. American Actor and Dramatist	1792 ...	1852
Pays, Réné le. Fr. Writer. (*Amitiés, Amours, et Amourettes*)	1636—Apr. 30,	1690
Payson, Edw., D.D. American Div. L. by Asa Cummings	1783—Oct. 22,	1827
Pazmani, Peter. Hungarian Cardinal. Theologian	1570—Mar. 19,	1637
Peacham, Henry. Writer. (*Complete Gentleman*)	... ...	1640*
Peacock, Reginald. Bp. of Chichester. Life by J. Lewis	1390* ...	1460*
Peacock, George. Dean of Ely. Mathem. and Astron.	... Nov. 8,	1858
Pearce, Zachary. Bp. of Roch. Comment. L. by Derby	1690—June 29,	1774
Pearce, Nathaniel. Adventurer in Abyssinia. L. by Hall	1780 ...	1820
Pearne, Thomas. *Gregory Blunt.* Unitarian Writer	... Nov. 20,	1827
Pearson, John, Bishop of Chester. (*Expos. of the Creed*)	1613—July 16,	1686
Pearson, Edwd., D.D. of Cambridge. Controversialist	1760*—Apr. 17,	1811
Pearson, Mrs. Margaret Eglinton. Painter on Glass	... Feb. 14,	1823
Pearson, John, F.R.S. Surgeon. Biographer of Hey	1758 ...	1826
Pearson, George, M.D. Physician and Chemist	1751—Nov. 9,	1828
Pearson, Richd., M.D. Phys. (*Thesaurus Medicaminum*)	1765—Jan. 11,	1836
Pecchio, Joseph. Italian Writer	1785—June 4,	1835
Pechantre, Nicholas de. French Poet and Dramatist	1638 ...	1708
Pechlin, John Nicholas. Dutch Medical Writer	1646—Feb.	1706
Pechmeja, John. French Writer. (*Telephe*)	1741 ...	1785
Peck, Rev. Frs. Antiquary. (*Desiderata.*) L. by Evans	1692—Aug. 13,	1743
Peckham, John. Archbp. of Canterbury (1279–1292)	... Dec. 8,	1292
Pecorone, John Florentino. Florent. Writer. (*Novelli*)	... ...	1380*
Pecquet, John. Fr. Phys. and Anatomical Discoverer	1622—Feb.	1674
Pecquet. Anthony. French Writer	1704—Aug. 27,	1762
Pedro, Portugal and Brazil. *See* Peter.		
Pedrusi or **Pedruzzi,** Paul. Historian and Antiquary.	1644—Jan. 20,	1720
Peel, Sir Robert, 1st Baronet. Cotton Manufacturer	1750—May 3,	1830
Peel, Sir Robert. Prime Minister. L. by Dr. W. C. Taylor and C. Mackay, 1847-51; Doubleday, 1856; Lawrence Peel, 1860; Guizot	1788—July 2,	1850
Peel, Sir William. Captain of Naval Brigade in India	1824—Apr. 27,	1858
Peele, George. Poet. Life by Dyce, 1828	1552* ...	1598*

	BORN.	DIED.
Pegge, Rev. Sam., LL.D. Antiquary. L. by Sam. Pegge	1704—Feb. 14,	1796
Pegge, Samuel, son. (*Curialia*)	1731—May 22,	1800
Peignot, Stephen Gabriel. French Bibliographer	1767—Aug. 14,	1849
Peins, Gregory. *See* Pens	1500 ...	1550*
Peirce, James. Dissenting Divine	1673—Mar. 30,	1726
Peiresc, Nicholas Claude Fabri de. Scholar and Promoter of Learning. L. by Gassendi, 1641, tr. by Rand, 1657	1580—June 24,	1637
Pekah. King of Israel (B.C. 759-739)	... ...	B.C. 739
Pekahiah. King of Israel (B.C. 761-759)	... ...	B.C. 759
Pelagius. British Heresiarch	flor. 410	
Pelagius I. Pope (555-560)	495*—Feb. 28,	560
Pelagius II. (578-590)	520—Feb. 8,	590
Pelayo, 1st King of Asturias (718-37)	... ...	737
Pelham-Holles, Thos., Duke of Newcastle. Statesm.	1694—Nov. 17,	1768
Pelham, Henry, brother. Statesman	1695—Mar. 6,	1764
Pelhestre, Peter. French Writer	1635*—Apr. 10,	1710
Pelissier, Aimable Joh. Jas., Dk. of Malakoff. Marsh. of Fr.	1794—May 22,	1864
Pell, John. Mathematician and Divine	1610—Dec. 12,	1685
Pellegrin, Simon Joseph. French Ecclesiastic and Poet.	1663—Sep. 5,	1745
Pellegrini, Camillo. Italian Antiquary and Poet	1598—Nov. 9,	1663
Pellegrini, Anthony. Historical Painter	1674 ...	1741
Pellegrino, Tibaldi, of Bologna. Architect and Painter	1527 ...	1600
Pellerin, Joseph. French Medallist	1684—Aug. 30,	1782
Pelletier, James, of Mans. Physician and Scholar	1517—July,	1582
Pelletier, Gaspar. Physician and Bot. of Middleburg	... ...	1659
Pelletier, Claude le. French Financier	1630 ...	1711
Pelletier, John le. French Writer	1633 ...	1711
Pelletier, Bertrand. French Chemist	1761—July 21,	1797
Pelletier, Peter Joseph, son. Chemist	1788—July 20,	1842
Pellican, Conrad. Reformer and Scholar	1478—Apr. 1,	1556
Pellicer, Joseph de Ossau. Spanish Writer	1602 ...	1679
Pellico, Silvio. Italian Writer and Patriot	1789—Jan. 1,	1854
Pellison-Fontanier, Paul. French Writer	1624—Feb. 7,	1693
Pelloutier, Simon. (*Histoire des Celtes*)	1694—Oct. 3,	1757
Pelopidas. Theban General	...	B.C. 364
Peltanus, Theod. Anthony. Jesuit. (*Theologia Naturalis*)	... May 2,	1584
Pemberton, Henry. Physician and Mathematician	1694—Apr. 9,	1771
Pembroke, Mary Sidney, Countess of. *See* Sidney	... Sep. 25,	1621
Pembroke, Thomas. Painter	1702 ...	1730
Pene or Pesne, John. French Painter and Engraver	1623 ...	1700
Penington, Isaac. Persecuted Quaker Divine	1617 ...	1679
Penn, Sir William. Admiral	1621—Sep. 16,	1670
Penn, William, son. Quaker. Life by Janney; Thomas Clarkson 1813; W. H. Dixon, 1851	1644—July 30,	1718

	BORN.	DIED.
Pennant, Thos. Nat. and Antiq. (*London.*) L. by self	1726—	Dec. 16, 1798
Penni, John Francis. *Il Fattore.* Italian Painter . . .	1488	... 1528
Pennicuick, Alexander. Scottish Phys., Po., Writer.	1652	... 1722
Penrose, Thomas. Poet.	1743	... 1779
Penruddock, John, Colonel. Royalist: beh. by Col. Croke	...	... 1655
Penry, John. *Martin Marprelate.* Puritan Libeller . .	1559—	May 29, 1593
Pens, Peins, Pentz or Pencz, Gregory. Paint. and Engr.	1500	... 1550*
Pepagomenus. Greek Medical Writer. (*De Podagrâ*) .		flor. 1270*
Pepe, William. Italian General. (*Personal Memoirs*) . .	1783—	Aug. 9, 1855
Pepin, son of Lewis Debonnaire, K. of Aquitaine (817-38*).	...	... 838 or 9
Pepin d'Heristal. Mayor of the Palace; Dk. of Anstrasia	...	Dec. 16, 714
Pepin le Bref. May. of Palace (741-52); K. of Fr. (752-68)	714—	Sep. 18, 768
Pepusch, John Christopher. Musical Composer	1667—	July 20, 1752
Pepys, Samuel. (*Diary.*) Life by Smith, 1840	1632—	May 26, 1703
Pepys, William Haseldine, F.R.S. Experimental Philos.	1775—	Aug. 17, 1856
Peranda, Santo. Historical Painter	1566	... 1638
Perau, Gabriel Lewis Calabre. French Biographer . . .	1700—	Mar. 31, 1767
Perceval, Spencer. Prime Minister	1762—	May 11, 1812
Percier, Charles. French Architect	1764—	Sep. 5, 1838
Percival, Thomas, M.D. Scottish Physician and Miscellaneous Writer. (*Medical Ethics*)	1740—	Aug. 30, 1804
Percy, Sir Henry. *Hotspur.* Slain at Shrewsbury . . .	...	July 23, 1403
Percy, Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland. *Wizard* . .	1564—	Nov. 5, 1632
Percy, Thomas. Bishop of Dromore. (*Reliques*)	1728—	Sep. 30, 1811
Perefixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de. (*Hist. Henry IV.*)	1605—	Dec. 31, 1670
Pereira, Nunez Alvarez. *Portuguese Cid.* Gen. and Diplom.	1360—	Nov. 1, 1431
Pereira, Bartholomew. Portug. Epic Poet. (*Paciecis*).		flor. 1640
Pereira, Jonathan, M.D. English Phys. (*Materia Medica*)	1804—	Jan. 20, 1853
Pereira de Figueiredo, Anthony. Div. and Grammarian	1725—	Aug. 14, 1797
Pereira-Gomez, Geo. Span. Phys. (*Margarita Antoniana*)		flor. 1554
Pereire, Jacob Rodriguez. Span. Teach. of Deaf and Dumb	1715—	Sep. 15, 1780
Peretto. Philosopher of Padua. *See* Pomponatius . . .	1462	1524 or 6
Perez, Anthony. Spanish Statesm. (*Memoirs and Letters*)	1539—	Nov. 23, 1611
Perez, David. Musical Composer.	1711	... 1778
Pergolesi, J. Baptist. Musical Composer	1710—	Mar. 16, 1736
Periander. Tyrant of Corinth (B.C. 625—585)	665 B.C.	... 585
Pericles. Athenian Statesman	...	... B.C. 429
Perier, James Constantine. Fr. Mechanic. (*Steam Engines*)	1742—	Aug. 17, 1818
Perier, Casimir. French Financier and Statesman . . .	1777—	May 16, 1832
Periers, Bonaventure des. Fr. Writer. (*Cymbalum Mundi*)	...	... 1544*
Perignon, Dominic Catherine de. Peer and Marshal of Fr.	1754—	Dec. 25, 1818
Peringskiold, John. Swedish Hist. and Chronologist	1654—	Mar. 24, 1720
Perizonius, James Voorbroek. Dutch Philologist. . .	1651—	Apr. 6, 1715

	BORN.	DIED.
Perkin Warbeck. Pretender and Impostor	...	... 1499
Perkins, William. Calvinistic Divine	1558	... 1602
Pernety, James, of Lyons. Historiographer	1696—Feb. 6,	1777
Pernety, Anthony Joseph. French Writer	1716	... 1801
Peron, Francis. French Voyager and Naturalist	1775—Dec. 14,	1810
Perotti, Nicholas. Italian Scholar. (*Cornucopia*)	1430—Dec. 13,	1480
Perouse, Jno. Frs. de G. de la. Circumnavigator	1741	... 1788*
Perrault, Claude. Architect	1613—Oct. 9,	1688
Perrault, Charles, brother. Writer and Biographer. (*Parallel of the Ancients and Moderns.*) Life by self.	1628—May 16,	1703
Perrenot, Anthony. Minist. of Ph. II. *See* Granvelle.	1516—Sep. 21,	1586
Perrier, Francis. French Painter and Engraver	1590*-June,	1650
Perrier, Charles du. French Poet	...	Mar. 28, 1692
Perron, James Davy du. Cardinal. (*Perroniana*)	1556—Sep. 5,	1618
Perron, Anquetil du. French Orientalist	1731—Jan. 17.	1805
Perronet, John Rodolph. French Civil Engineer	1708—Feb. 27,	1794
Perrot, Sir John. Statesman	1527	... 1592
Perrot d'Ablancourt, Nicholas. French Writer	1606—Nov. 17,	1664
Perry, John, Captain R.N. Engineer	1669—Feb. 11,	1733
Perry, Jas. Polit. Writer. Editor of *Morning Chronicle.*	1756—Dec. 6,	1821
Perseus. Last King of Macedon (B.C. 178-168)	...	aft. 167 B.C.
Persius. Roman Satirist	34—Nov. 24,	62
Perth, James Drummond, 6th Earl of, and 3d (titular) Duke of. Jacobite	1706—May 13,	1746
Perthes, Christoph. Fredk. Germ. Bookseller. L. by his son	1772—May 18,	1843
Pertinax. Roman Emperor (193, Jan. 1–Mar. 28)	126—Mar. 28,	193
Perugino. *Pietro Vanucci.* Painter	1446	... 1524
Peruzzi, Balthasar. Italian Painter and Architect	1481	... 1536
Pesce, Nicola or Cola. Sicilian Swimmer and Diver	flor. 14th cent.	
Pescennius Niger. Pretender to Roman Empire	...	... 194
Peselli, Pesello, of Florence. Painter	1404	... 1481
Pesellier, Charles Stephen. French Financier and Poet	1712—Apr. 24,	1763
Pesellino, or Francis Pesello Peselli. Painter	1426—July 29,	1457
Pesne or Pene, John. French Painter and Engraver	1623	... 1700
Pestalozzi, John Henry. Educationist. Life by Biber, 1841; Von Raumer, 1855	1746—Feb. 17,	1827
Petavius or **Petau,** Dionysius. French Jesuit. Chronologist, Theologian, and Divine	1583—Dec. 11,	1652
Peter, St. Bishop of Alexandria (300-311)	...	Nov. 25, 311
Peter, St. *Chrysologus.* Bishop of Ravenna (433-450)	...	Dec. 2, 450
Peter. *The Hermit.* Preacher of the First Crusade	1050*-July 7,	1115
Peter. *The Venerable.* Abbot of Clugny	1093*-Dec. 24,	1156
Peter Comestor. Fr. Ecclesiastic. (*Historia Ecclesiastica*)	...	... 1198
Peter of Blois. *Blesensis.* Archdeacon of London. Writer	1120*	... 1200*

	BORN.	DIED.
Peter Nolasque, St. Founder of the Order of Mercy	1189*	... 1256
Peter of Calabria. *Pomponius Lætus.* Hist. and Antiq.	1425	... 1498
Peter I. King of Arragon (1094-1104)	...	Sep. 28, 1104
Peter II. (1196-1213)	1174	Sep. 17, 1213
Peter III. (1276-1285.) *The Great*	1239	Nov. 10, 1285
Peter IV. (1336-1387.) *The Ceremonious*	1317	Jan. 5, 1387
Peter. King of Castile. *The Cruel.* L. by Dillon, 1788	1319	Mar. 23, 1369
Peter I. Emperor of Russia (1689-1725). *The Great.* Life by Mottley, 1739; Alex. Gordon, 1755; Prince Sherebatof, 1774; Von Halem, 1804	1672	Jan. 28, 1725
Peter II. (1727-1730). *Alexievitch*	1715	Jan. 29, 1730
Peter III. (1762). *Feodorovitch*	1728	July 14, 1762
Peter I. King of Portugal (1357-67). *The Severe.*	1320	Jan. 18, 1367
Peter II. Regent (1667-83), King (1683-1706)	1648	Dec. 9, 1706
Peter III.	...	...
Peter IV. (1826 Feb. 18-May 2), I. Emp. of Brazil (1822-31)	1798	Sep. 24, 1834
Peter V. (1855-1861)	1837	Nov. 11, 1861
Peter I. Emperor of Brazil (1822-1831). IV. K. Portugal	1798	Sep. 24, 1834
Peter II., son (1841-1861)	1837	Nov. 11, 1861
Peter. *The Wild Boy.* Found 1725	1713	... 1785
Peterborough, Chas. Mordaunt, 3d E. of. Commander.	1658	Oct. 25, 1735
Peterkin. Scottish Miscellaneous Writer	1781	... 1846
Peters, Bonaventure, of Antwerp. Marine Painter	1614	July 25, 1652
Peters, John, brother. Marine Painter	1625	... 1677
Peters, Francis Lucas, of Mechlin. Painter	1606	... 1654
Peters, Hugh. Fanatic. Life by William Harris, 1751.	1599	... 1660
Pethion de Villeneuve, Jerome. Fr. Statesman.	1753	June, 1794
Petion, Alexander. President of St. Domingo	1770	Mar. 29, 1818
Petis de la Croix, Francis. French Orientalist	1653	Dec. 4, 1713
Petit, Samuel. French Protestant Divine. (*Leges Atticæ*)	1594	Dec. 12, 1643
Petit, Peter. Fr. Mathematician and Nat. Philosopher.	1598*	Aug. 20, 1677
Petit, Peter. French Physician, Historian, and Poet	1617	Dec. 12, 1687
Petit, Frs. *Pourfour du Petit.* Fr. Phys. and Anatom.	1664	June 18, 1741
Petit, John Lewis. French Surgeon	1674	Apr. 20, 1750
Petit, Anthony, of Orleans. Physician and Anatomist	1722	Oct. 21, 1794
Petit, Lewis Hayes, F.R.S., M.P. Patron of Literature	1774	Nov. 13, 1849
Petitot, John. Painter in Enamel	1607	... 1691
Petitot, Claude Bernard. Historical Collector	1772	Apr. 6, 1825
Petit-Thouars, Lew. Mary Albert du. Fr. Botanist	1758	May 12, 1831
Petiver, James. Naturalist	...	Apr. 20, 1718
Petoefi, Sandor or Alexander. Hungarian Song Writer	1823	... 1849
Petrarch, Francis. Ital. Poet. Life by Leonard Aretino, 1672; Manetti; Tommasini; Abbé de Sade, 1764; Mrs. Dobson, 1775; Fabroni, 1799; Thomas Campbell, 1841	1304	July 18, 1374

	BORN.	DIED.
Petre, Sir William. Statesman and Scholar	...	Jan. 13, 1572
Petre, Edward. Jesuit. Confessor to James II.	1631	May 15, 1699
Petrie, Henry. Record Antiquary	1768	Mar. 17, 1842
Petronius, Titus. *Arbiter.* Friend of Nero. (*Satyricon*)	...	... 66
Petrov, Basil Petrovitch. Russian Poet	1736	Dec. 16, 1799
Petrus Aponis or Peter di Abano. Phys. and Astrol.	1250	... 1316
Petrus Hispanus. Medical Writer, afterwards Pope John XX. or XXI.	...	May 17, 1277
Pett, Sir Peter. Political Writer	1630	... ...
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph, F.R.S. Antiquary	1790	Nov. 23, 1865
Pettus, Sir John, M.P. Writer on Mines and Metals	...	... 1690
Petty, Sir William. (*Political Arithmetic*)	1623	Dec. 16, 1687
Petty, Wm., E. of Shelburne, Mqs. Lansdowne. Prem.	1737	May 7, 1805
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, Marquis of Lansdowne	1780	Jan. 31, 1863
Petyt, William. Legal Antiquary	1636	Oct. 3, 1707
Peucer, Gaspard. German Physician and Mathematician	1525	Sep. 25, 1602
Peurbach or Purbach, George. German Astronomer	1423	Apr. 8, 1461
Peuteman, Peter. Dutch Painter	1650	Sep. 18, 1692
Peutinger, Conrad. German Scholar and Antiquary	1465	Dec. 24, 1547
Peyer, John Conrad. Swiss Anatomist. Discoverer	1653	Feb. 29, 1712
Peyre, Anthony Francis. French Painter and Architect	1739	Mar. 7, 1823
Peyrere, Isaac de la. French Writer. (*Præ-Adamitæ*)	1594	Jan. 30, 1676
Peyron, John Francis Peter. French Historical Painter	1744	Jan. 20, 1814
Peysonnel, Chas. de, of Marseilles. Antiq. and Trav.	1700	May 16, 1757
Peysonnel, Chas. de, son. Historical and Polit. Writer	1727	May, 1790
Pezarese, Il. Painter. *See* Cantarini	1612	... 1648
Pezay, Alex. Fred. Jas. Masson, Mqss. de. French Writer	1741	Dec. 6, 1777
Pezenas, Esprit. French Mathematician	1692	Feb. 4, 1776
Pezron, Paul. Abbé. Biblical Writer	1639	Oct. 10, 1706
Pfanner, Tobias. German Historian and Political Writ.	1641	... 1717
Pfeffel, Christian Frederick. Jurisconsult and Diplom.	1726	Mar. 21, 1807
Pfeffel, Theophilus Conrad, of Colmar. Poet	1736	May 1, 1809
Pfeffercorn, John. Converted Jew. (*De Abolendis*)	...	... 1520*
Pfeiffer, Lewis, of Lucerne. General of Charles IX.	1530	Mar. 16, 1594
Pfeiffer, Augustus. German Orientalist	1640	Jan. 11, 1698
Pfeiffer, Francis Lewis. Swiss General in France	1716	... 1802
Pfeiffer, Ida. Traveller	1795	Oct. 27, 1858
Phædrus. Latin Fabulist	fl. August. Age.	
Phaer, Thomas. Welsh Physician and Poet	...	Aug. 12, 1560
Phalaris. Tyrant of Agrigentum	...	B.C. 554*
Phavorinus. *Guarino.* (*Etymologicum Magnum*)	...	... 1537
Phidias. Greek Sculptor	B.C. 490*	... 432
Philander, William. French Writer on Vitruvius, &c.	1505	Feb. 18, 1565

	BORN.	DIED.
Philelphus, Francis. Italian Scholar	1398—July 31,	1481
Philidor, Frs. Andrew Danican. Musician & Chess Player	1726—Aug. 30,	1795
Philip II. King of Macedon. (B.C. 359-336). Father of Alexander. Life by Olivier; Thos. Leland, 1758.	B.C. 382—July*	336
Philip Arrhidæus, son	... B.C. Sep.*	317
Philip V. (220-179.) Defeated at Cynoscephalæ	B.C. 237 ...	179
Philip. Emperor of Rome. (244-249)	... Sep.*	249
Philip I. King of France. (1060-1108)	1052—July 29,	1108
Philip II. (1180-1223.) *Augustus.* Life by Gulielmus Brito; Baudot de Juilli, 1702	1165—July 14,	1223
Philip III. (1270-85.) *Le Hardi.* L. by Wm. de Naugis	1245—Oct. 5,	1285
Philip IV. (1285-1314.) *Le Bel.*	1268—Nov. 29,	1314
Philip V. (1317-22.) *Le Long.*	1294—Jan. 3,	1322
Philip VI. (1328-50.) *De Valois*	1293—Aug. 22,	1350
Philip I. King of Spain. (1504-6)	1478—Sep. 25,	1506
Philip II. (1555-98.) Life by Cabrera; Leti; Prescott	1527—Sep. 13,	1598
Philip III. (1598-1621)	1578—Mar. 31,	1621
Philip IV. (1621-1665)	1605—Sep. 17,	1665
Philip V. (1700-46.) *D. of Anjou.* L. by Baccal. Sanna	1683—July 9,	1746
Philip II. Duke of Burgundy. (House of Valois.) (1363-82.) *Le Hardi.*	1342—Apr. 27,	1404
Philip III. (1419-67.) *Le Bon*	1396—July 15,	1467
Philip. Duke of Swabia. Elected Emperor, 1198.	1178—June 21,	1208
Philip. Duke of Orleans. Regent of France.	1674—Dec. 2,	1723
Philip, Saint, of Neri. Founder of the Oratory	1515—May 26,	1595
Philip, of the Holy Trinity. Fr. Missionary. (*Itin. Orientale*)	1603—Feb. 28,	1671
Philipot, John. Writer. (*Villare Cantianum*)	... ...	1645
Philippa, of Hainault, Queen of Edward III.	... Aug. 15,	1369
Philippi, Henry. German Jesuit. Chronological Writ.	1575—Nov. 30,	1636
Philippon, Armand, Baron. French General	1761—May 4,	1836
Philips, John or Sion. Welsh Poet	1540* ...	1620
Philips, Mrs. Catherine. Poet	1631—June 22,	1664
Philips, Fabian. Royalist. Political Writer	1601—Nov. 17,	1690
Philips, Jno. Po. (*Splend. Shilling; Blenhm.*) L. by Sewel	1676—Feb. 15,	1708
Philips, Ambrose. Poet	1671—June 18,	1749
Philips, Charles. Captain, R.N. Navigator	1780—Oct. 21,	1840
Philistus. Greek Historian of Syracuse	B.C. 435* ...	B.C. 356
Phillimore, John Geo., Q.C., M.P. Law Writer and Hist.	1809—Apr. 27,	1865
Phillip, Arthur. Navigator	1738—Nov.	1814
Phillips, Edward; nephew and pupil of Milton. (*Theatrum Poetarum.*) Life by Wm. Godwin	1630 ...	1680
Phillips, Thos. Rom. Cath. Div. (*Life of Card. Pole*)	1708 ...	1774
Phillips, Thomas. (*History of Shrewsbury*)	... Mar.	1815
Phillips, Wm. F.R.S., F.G.S. Mineralogist and Crystallog.	1773 ...	1828

	BORN.	DIED.
Phillips, Sir Richard. Writer	1768	... 1840*
Phillips, Thomas, R.A. Portrait Painter	1770	—Apr. 20, 1845
Phillips, Richard, F.R.S. Pharmaceutical Chemist	1778	—July 1851
Phillips, Samuel, LL.D. Essayist and Novelist	1815	—Oct. 14, 1854
Phillips, George. German Jurist	1804	... 1860
Philo Judæus. Jewish Philosopher of Alexandria	B.C. 20*	aft. A.D. 40
Philopœmen. Greek Commander	B.C. 252	... 183
Philostorgius. Ecclesiastical Historian	367*	... 430*
Philostratus. (*De Vitâ Apollonii*)	172*	... ...
Philotheus. Patriarch of Constantinople	...	... 1371*
Philpot, John. Archdeacon. Protestant Martyr	...	Dec. 18, 1555
Philpot, Rev. Charles. Poetical Writer	...	Feb. 12, 1823
Phipps, Constantine, Lord Mulgrave. Navig. and Polit.	1744	—Oct. 10, 1792
Phipps, Constantine Hy. Mqs. of Normanby. Statesm.	1797	—July 28, 1863
Phocas. Emperor of the East (602-610)	...	Oct. 4, 610
Phocion. Athenian General. Life by Hugh Todd	B.C. 402*	-Ap. or May, 317
Phocylides, of Miletus. Philosopher and Poet	fl. B.C. 535*	
Photius. Patriarch of Constantinople. (*Myriobiblon*)	815*	... 891*
Phranza, George. Greek Historian	1401	... 1478*
Pia, Php. Nich. Fr. Chemist; restorer of the drowned	1721	—May 11, 1799
Piazza, Jerome Bartholomew. Writ. on the Inquisition	...	... 1745*
Piazzetta, John Bapt., of Venice. Painter	1682 or 3	... 1754
Piazzi, Joseph. Italian Astronomer	1746	—July 22, 1826
Pibrac, Guy de Faur, Ld. of. Lawyer and Po. (*Quatrains*)	1529	—May 27, 1584
Picard, John. French Astronomer and Mathematician	1620	—July 12, 1682
Picard, Lewis Benoit. French Dramatic Writer	1769	—Dec. 31, 1828
Picart, Stephen. *Le Romain.* French Engraver	1631	—Nov. 12, 1721
Picart, Bernard, son. French Engraver	1673	—May 8, 1733
Piccart, Michael. German Philosopher and Critic	1574	—July 3, 1620
Piccini, Nicholas. Neapolitan Musical Composer	1728	—May 7, 1800
Piccolomini, James. Cardinal. *Ammanati.* Historian	1422	—Sep. 10, 1479
Piccolomini, Alexander. Abp. Dramatist and Philos.	1508	—Mar. 12, 1578
Piccolomini, Francis. Italian Philosopher	1520	... 1604
Piccolomini, Octav. Austr. Gen. in Thirty Years' War	1599	—Aug. 10, 1656
Pichegru, Charles. French General	1761	—Apr. 6, 1804
Pichler, Caroline. German Novelist	1769	—July 9, 1843
Pichon, John. Fr. Jesuit. (*The Spirit of Jesus Christ*)	1683	—May 5, 1751
Picken, Andrew. Miscellaneous Writer	1788	—Nov. 23, 1833
Pickersgill, H. H. Artist	...	Jan. 30, 1861
Pictet, Benedict, of Geneva. Divine and Historian	1655	—June 9, 1724
Pictet de Richemont, Charles. Swiss Agricult.	1755	—Dec. 28, 1824
Pictet, Mark Augustus, of Geneva. Natural Philosopher	1752	—Apr. 19, 1825
Picton, Sir Thomas. General. Life by H. B. Robinson	...	June 18, 1815

	BORN.	DIED.
Picus, John, of Mirandola. Scholar. L. by J. F. Picus.	1463—Nov. 17,	1494
Picus, John Francis, nephew. Theologian and Poet . .	1469—Oct.	1533
Pidding, H. J. Artist	1797*–June 13,	1864
Pidou de St. Olon, Frs. French Ambas. and Writer.	1640—Sep. 27,	1720
Pierce, Edward. Painter	... ...	1680*
Pierce, James, of Exeter. Presbyterian Divine	... ...	1730
Pierino or Pierino del Vaga. *Buonaccorsi.* Italian Painter	1501 ...	1547
Piermarini, Joseph. Italian Architect	1734—Feb. 18,	1808
Pierquin, John. French Divine	1672—Mar. 10,	1742
Pierre, Corneille de la, or Cornelius à Lapide. Comment.	... Mar. 12,	1657
Pierson, Christopher. Historical and Portrait Painter.	1631—Aug. 11,	1714
Pietro da Pietri. Historical Painter of Rome	1671 ...	1716
Pietro della Francesca. Florentine Painter	1398* ...	1483*
Pigafetta, Francis Anthony. Voyager	1491* aft.	1534
Pigalle, John Baptist. French Sculptor	1714—Aug. 20,	1785
Piganiol de la Force, John Aymar. (*Hist. of Paris*)	1673—Feb.	1753
Pighius, Albert. German Roman Cath. Controversialist	1490*–Dec. 26,	1542
Pighius, Stephen Wynants, nephew. Antiquary	1520—Oct. 19,	1604
Pignone, Simon, of Florence. Painter	1614—Dec. 16,	1698
Pignoria, Lawrence. Italian Antiq. (*The Isiac Tablet*)	1571—June 13,	1631
Pignotti, Lawr. Italian Po. and Hist. (*Fables; Tuscany*)	1739—Aug. 5,	1812
Pigray, Peter. French Surgeon.	... Nov. 15,	1613
Pilate, Pontius. Roman Governor of Judæa	... ...	38*
Pilatre du Rosier, Francis. Aeronaut	1756—June 15,	1785
Piles, Roger de. French Writer and Painter.	1635—May 5,	1709
Pilkington, Jas. Bp. of Durham. Protest. Reformer	1520—Jan. 23,	1575
Pilkington, Mrs. Lætitia. Poet. Life by self	1712—Aug. 29,	1750
Pilkington, Rev. Matthew, LL.B. Biblical Scholar . .	... ...	1765
Pilkington, Jas. Dissent. Minist. (*View of Derbyshire*)	1752—Sep. 15,	1804
Pilkington, Mrs. Mary. Writer	1766 ...	1840*
Pillans, Jas. LL.D. Professor at Edinburgh. Educationist	1778—Mar. 27,	1864
Pilon, Germain. French Sculptor and Architect	1515* ...	1590*
Pilon, Frederick. Irish Dramatic Writer	1750—Jan. 17,	1788
Pinæus or Pineau, Severinus. French Surgeon	1550—Nov. 29,	1619
Pinchbeck, Thomas. Mechanician.	... ...	1783
Pinciano, Alonzo Lopez. Spanish Phys. (*Art of Poetry*)	1250* ...	...
Pindar. Theban Lyric Poet	B.C. 518 ...	442*
Pindar, Sir Paul. Diplomatist	... Aug. 22,	1650
Pindar, Peter; pseudonym of John Wolcot, *which see* . .	1738—Jan. 14,	1819
Pindemonte, Hippolytus, Count. Italian Poet.	1753—Nov. 18,	1828
Pine, John. Engraver and Printer. (*Virgil; Mag. Charta*)	1690—May 4,	1756
Pineau, Gabriel du. Fr. Lawyer. *Father of the People.*	1573—Oct. 15,	1644
Pineda, John de. Span. Orientalist and Bibl. Writer .	1557—Jan. 27,	1637

	BORN.	DIED.
Pinel, Philip. French Medical Writer	1745—Oct. 26,	1826
Pinelli, John Vincent. Italian Patron of Letters	1535 ...	1601
Pinelli, Bartholomew. Painter and Etcher at Rome	1781—Apr. 1,	1835
Pinet, Anthony du, Lord of Norroy. French Writer	... ...	1584*
Pingeron, John Claude, of Lyons. Political Writer	1730* ...	1795
Pingre', Alex. Guy. French Astron. (*Cometographie*)	1711—May 1,	1796
Pinkerton, John. Miscellaneous Writer	1758—Mar. 10,	1826
Pinon, James. Fr. Lawy. and Poet. (*De Anno Romano*)	... ...	1641
Pinson, Richard. Printer	... ...	1530*
Pintelli, Baccio. Italian Architect	... ...	1494*
Pinto. Portuguese Traveller. *See* Mendez	1509*–July 8,	1583
Pintor, Peter. Spanish Physician	1423—Sep. 4,	1503
Pinturicchio, Bernardin. *Bernardino Betti.* Painter	1454 ...	1513
Pio, Albert, Pr. of Carpi. Opponent of the Reformation	1475*–Jan.	1531
Piombino, M. A. E. Bonaparte, Princess	1777—Aug. 7,	1820
Piombo, Sebastian del. Painter	1485 ...	1547
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Lynch. L. by self, and Hayward, 1861	1739—May 2,	1821
Piper, Charles, Count. Minist. of Chas. XII. of Sweden	... ...	1716
Piper, Francis le. English Comic Painter	... ...	1740
Pippi, Julius. *Giulio Romano*	1492—Nov. 1,	1546
Piranesi, John Baptist. Engraver, Architect, Antiq.	1720—Nov. 9,	1778
Piranesi, Laura, daughter. Engraver	... ...	1785
Piranesi, Francis, brother. Artist	1748—Jan. 27,	1810
Piroli, Thomas. Italian Designer and Engraver	1750—Mar. 22,	1824
Piromalli, Paul. Italian Orientalist and Missionary	1591*–July 13,	1667
Piron, Alexis. French Poet and Dramatist	1689—Jan. 21,	1773
Pisa, Leonard of, or Leonardo Fibonacci. Arithmet.	fl. 1220*	
Pisan, Thomas. Astrologer, of Bologna	... ...	1380
Pisan, Christina de, daughter. Hist. and Poet. Writer	1363* ...	1431*
Pisani, Victor. Venetian General	... Aug. 15,	1380
Pisano, Giunta. Tuscan Painter	1180* aft.	1236
Pisano, Il. *Nicholas di Pisa.* Sculptor and Architect.	1200* aft.	1273
Pisano, Andrew. Architect, Sculptor, Metal Founder	1270 ...	1345
Piscator, John Fischer. German Calvinistic Divine	1546 ...	1626
Pisistratus. Tyrant of Athens (B.C. 560-527)	612* B.C. ...	B.C. 527
Pisseleu, Anne de, Dss. d'Etampes. Favourite of Frs. I.	1508 ...	1576*
Pistorius, John. Germ. Historian and Controversialist	1546 ...	1608
Pitau, Nicholas, of Antwerp. Painter and Engraver	1633* ...	1676*
Pitcairn, Archibald, M.D. (*Elementa Physico-Mathemat.*)	1652—Oct. 13,	1713
Pithou, Peter. French Jurist and Philologist	1539—Nov. 1,	1596
Pithou, Francis, brother. Jurist	1544—Feb. 7,	1621
Pitiscus, Bartholomew. Divine and Mathematician	1561—July 2,	1613
Pitiscus, Samuel. Philologist	1637—Feb. 1,	1717

	BORN.	DIED.
Pitot, Henry. Mathematician and Engineer	1695—Dec. 27,	1771
Pits or Pitsius, John. Roman Catholic Biographer	1560—Oct. 17,	1616
Pitt, Thomas. Governor of Fort St. George	1653 ...	1726
Pitt, Rev. Christopher. Poet	1699—Apr. 14,	1748
Pitt, William, 1st Earl of Chatham. *See* Chatham	1708—May 11,	1778
Pitt, William, son. Premier. Life by Gifford; Earl Stanhope; Tomline, 1811	1759—Jan. 23,	1806
Pittacus, of Mitylene. Warrior and Sage	B.C. 652* ...	569
Pitts, William. Artist	1790—Apr. 16,	1840
Pius I. Pope. (142-157)	... July 11,	157
Pius II. (1458-64.) *Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini.* Life by J. Gobelin, 1584	1405—Aug. 14,	1464
Pius III. (1503.) *Francis Todeschini Piccolomini*	1439—Oct. 18,	1503
Pius IV. (1559-65.) *John Angelo de Medici*	1499—Dec. 10,	1565
Pius V. (1566-72.) *Michael Ghislieri*	1504—May 1,	1572
Pius VI. (1775-99.) *John Ang. Braschi.* L. by Bourgoing	1717—Aug. 29,	1799
Pius VII. (1800-23.) *Gregory Barnabas Chiaramonti*	1742—Aug. 20,	1823
Pius VIII. (1829-30.) *Castiglione*	1761—Nov. 30,	1830
Pizarro, Francis. Conqueror of Peru	1475*—June 26,	1541
Pizzi, Joachim. Italian Poet	1716—Sep. 18,	1790
Placcius, Vincent. German Jurist	1642—Apr. 6,	1699
Place, Peter de la. French Magistrate and Writer	1526—Aug. 24,	1572
Place, Francis. Painter and Engraver	... ...	1728
Placentius, Peter, or John Leo. (*Pugna Porcorum*)	1500* ...	1550*
Placette, John de la. Fr. Protestant. (*Essais de Morale*)	1639—Apr. 25,	1718
Placidia. Roman Empress, mother of Valentinian III.	390*-Nov. 27,	450
Placitus Papyriensis, Sext. (*De Medicamentis*)	fl. 4th cent. A.D.	
Plantin, Christopher. French Printer at Antwerp	1514—July 1,	1589
Planudes Maximus. Greek Monk. (*Life of Æsop*)	...	aft. 1340
Plater, Felix, of Basle. French Medical Writer	1536—July 28,	1614
Platina, Bartholomew de' Sacchi. (*History of the Popes*)	1421 ...	1481
Plato. Greek Philos. L. by G. A. F. Ast, 1816; Grote	B.C. 427*-May,	347
Platon. Archbishop of Moscow	1737—Nov. 23,	1802
Plautus. Latin Comic Poet	B.C. 254* ...	184
Playfair, John. Math. and Nat. Philos. of Edinburgh	1749—July 20,	1819
Playfair, William. Political Writer	1759—Feb. 11,	1823
Playford, John. Writer on Music	1613 ...	1693
Playford, Henry, son. (*Orpheus Britannicus*)	... ...	1710*
Plegmund. Archbishop of Canterbury (890-914)	... July 23,	914
Plempius, Vopiscus Fortunatus. Dutch Medical Writer	1601—Dec. 12,	1671
Pleyel, Ignatius. German Musical Composer	1757—Nov. 14,	1831
Pliny, the Elder. (*Historia Naturalis*)	23—Aug. 24,	79
Pliny, the Younger. Proprætor	61 ...	aft. 105

	BORN.	DIED.
Ploos van Amstel, Cornelius. Dutch Engraver . . .	1726—Dec. 20,	1798
Plot, Robert, LL.D. Natural Philosopher and Antiquary	1641—Apr. 30,	1696
Plotinus, Neo-Platonic Philosopher	205 ...	270
Plowden, Edmund. R. Cath. Politician and Law Writer	1518—Feb. 6,	1585
Plowden, Francis. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer	... ...	1829
Pluche, Noel Anthony. French Writer.	1688—Nov. 19,	1761
Plukenet, Leonard. Botanist	1642 ...	1710*
Plume, Thomas. Founder of Plumian Professorship . .	1630 ...	
Plumier, Charles. French Botanist	1646 ...	1704
Plumptre, Rev. James. Miscellaneous Writer	1771—Jan. 23,	1832
Plunket, Oliver. Archbishop of Armagh; executed . .	1629—July 1,	1681
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Ld. Ld. Chanc. of Ireland	1764—Jan. 4,	1854
Pluquet, Francis Andrew Adrian. French Writer . . .	1716—Sep. 18,	1790
Plutarch. Greek Biographer and Philosopher.	46* ...	120*
Poccetti. *See* Barbatelli. Italian Painter	1542 ...	1612
Pocock, Edward, D.D. Orientalist and Biblical Commentator. Life by Twells, 1740	1604—Sep. 10,	1691
Pocock, Isaac. Artist and Dramatist	1782—Aug. 23,	1835
Pococke, Richd. Bp. of Meath. Traveller in the East	1704—Sep.	1765
Poe, Edgar Allan. American Writer	1811—Oct. 7,	1849
Poelemberg or Pollenberg, Cornelius. Dutch Painter.	1586 ...	1660
Poerson, Chas. Frs. Fr. Historical and Portr. Painter	1653*-Dec. 2,	1725
Poggio Bracciolini, John Francis. Reviver of Learning. Life by Dr. W. Shepherd, 1802	1380—Oct. 30,	1459
Poilly, Francis. French Engraver.	1622—Mar.	1693
Poiret, Peter. Mystical Enthusiast. (*Divine Economy*).	1646—May 21,	1719
Poirier, Germain. French Chronologist and Antiquary.	1724—Feb. 2,	1803
Poirson, John Baptist. French Geographer.	1760—Feb. 15,	1831
Pois, Anthony le. French Physician and Numismatist .	1525 ...	1578
Poisson, Raymond. French Actor and Dramatist . . .	1633—May 9,	1690
Poisson, Nicholas Joseph. Abbé. Philosopher	1637—May 3,	1710
Poisson, Simeon Denis. French Mathematician	1781—Apr. 25,	1840
Poissonnier, Peter Isaac. French Phys. and Chemist	1720—Sep. 15,	1798
Poitiers, Diana de, Duchess de Valentinois	1500—Apr. 26,	1556
Poivre, Peter. French Naturalist and Traveller.	1719—Jan. 6,	1786
Polan, Amand. Protestant Theologian of Basle	1561—July 17,	1610
Pole, Reginald. Cardinal. Abp. of Canterbury (1556-8). L. by Duditius, 1563; T. Phillips; Beccadelli, tr. by Pye	1500—Nov. 19,	1558
Polemberg or Poelemberg, Cornelius. Dutch Painter.	1586 ...	1660
Poleni, John, Marquess. Italian Mathematician	1683—Nov. 14,	1761
Polevoy, Nicholas Alexievitch. Siberian Writer	1796—Feb. 22,	1846
Polhem, Christopher. Swedish Engineer	1661—Aug. 31,	1751
Poli, Martin. Italian Chemist	1662—July 28,	1714
Poli, Joseph Xavier. Italian Naturalist	1746—Apr. 7,	1825

	BORN.	DIED.
Polidoro. *Da Caravaggio.* Painter	1495	... 1543
Polignac, Melchior de. Cardinal. Statesm. and Writer. (*Anti-Lucretius.*) Life by F. Chrysost. Faucher, 1777	1661—Nov. 10,	1741
Polignac, Aug. Jules A. M., Prince de. Minister of Chas. X.	1780—Mar. 2,	1847
Poliniere, Peter. French Mathematician	1671—Feb. 9,	1734
Politi, Alexander. Italian Scholar	1679—July 23,	1752
Politian or Poliziano, Angelo. Scholar. L. by Gresswell	1454—Sep. 24,	1494
Polk, James Knox. President of the United States	1795—June 15,	1849
Pollajuolo, Anthony. Florentine Painter and Sculptor	1426 ...	1498
Pollajuolo, Peter, brother. Painter and Sculptor	1428 ...	1498
Pollajuolo, Simon del. *Il Cronaca.* Architect	1454 ...	1509
Pollenberg or Poelemberg, Cornelius. Dutch Painter.	1586 ...	1660
Pollexfen, Sir Henry. Judge	... ...	1692
Pollio, C. Asinius. Roman Orator, Poet, and Historian	76 B.C. ...	A.D. 4
Pollok, Rob. Poet. (*Course of Time.*) L. by Pollok, 1842	1799—Sep. 15,	1827
Pollux, Julius. Greek Grammarian. (*Onomasticon*)	180 ...	238
Polo, Marco. Traveller	1256* ...	1323
Polo, Gaspar Gil. Spanish Poet and Romancist	1516 ...	1572
Polus, Matthæus. (*Synopsis Criticorum.*) *See* Poole	1624—Oct.	1679
Polwhele, Rev. Rd. Antiq., Hist., Poet. (*Cornwall*)	1760—Mar.	1838
Polyænus, Julius. *The Macedonian.* Writer. (*Stratagemata*)	fl. 150	
Polybius. Greek Historian	B.C. 204* ...	122*
Polycarp. Bishop of Smyrna. Martyr	80* ...	169*
Polycletus. Greek Sculptor	fl. B.C. 452—412	
Polycrates. Tyrant of Samos	...	... B.C. 522
Polydore Vergil. Historian	1470* ...	1555
Polygnotus. Greek Painter	fl. B.C. 463—435	
Pombal, Sebast. Jos. Carvalho, Mqss. of. Portuguese Statesm. Life, Paris, 4 vols. 12mo. 1783; J. Smith, 1843	1699—May 5,	1782
Pomeranus or John Bugenhagen. Protestant Reformer.	1485—Apr. 20,	1558
Pomet, Peter, of Paris. (*General History of Drugs*)	1658—Nov. 18,	1699
Pomey, Francis. French Jesuit. (*Pantheum Mysticum*)	1618—Nov. 10,	1673
Pomfret, John. Poet	1667* ...	1703
Pommeraye, John Francis, of St. Maur. Eccles. Hist.	1617—Oct. 28,	1687
Pompadour, Jane Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of.	1722—Apr. 14,	1764
Pompei, Jerome. Italian Poet. Life by Pindemonte; Cardinal Fontana	1731—Feb. 4,	1788
Pompey the Great. Roman General	B.C. 106—Sep. 29,	48
Pompeius, Sextus. Roman Commander	B.C. 75 ...	35
Pompignan, John Jas. le Franc, Mqss. de. Poet and Writ.	1709—Nov. 1,	1784
Pompignan, John Geo. le Franc de, br. Abp.: Writer	1715—Dec. 29,	1790
Pomponazzi or **Pomponatius,** Peter. *Peretto.* Aristotelian Philosopher. (*De Immortalitate Animæ*)	1462 ...	1524 or 6
Pomponius Lætus, Julius. *Peter of Calabria.* Historian.	1425—May 21,	1497

	BORN.	DIED.
Pomponius Mela. Roman Geographer		fl. 50*
Pona, John Baptist, of Verona. Philosopher and Poet	...	... 1588
Pona, Francis, of Verona. Physician	1594	... 1652*
Ponce, Peter de. Spanish Teacher of the Dumb	1530*	... 1584
Ponce de Leon, Roderic. Spanish Commander	1443—Aug. 28,	1492
Ponce de Leon, John. Span. Discoverer in America.	1460*	... 1521
Pond, John. Astronomer Royal	1767*-Sep. 7,	1836
Poniatowski, Stanislaus Aug., last K. Poland (1764-92)	1732—Feb. 12,	1798
Poniatowski, Joseph, Prince. Polish General	1763—Oct. 19,	1813
Ponnet or Poynet, John. Bp. of Winchester. Reformer	1514*-Apr. 11,	1556
Pons, John Francis de. French Writer	1683	... 1732
Ponsonby, Sir Fred. Cavendish, K.C.B. Major-General	1783—Jan. 11,	1837
Ponz, Anthony. Span. Topographer and Writer on Art.	1725—Dec. 4,	1792
Pontanus, Jovianus. Italian Latin Poet	1426—Aug.	1503
Pontanus, Jas. Bohem. Jesuit: Philol. and Class. Schol.	1542	... 1626
Pontanus, John Isaac. Danish Historian and Antiq.	1571—Oct. 6,	1639
Pontas, John. French Religious Writer	1638—Apr. 27,	1728
Ponte, Lorenzo da. Italian Poet. (*Don Juan*)	1749	... 1837
Pontedera, Julius. Italian Botanist	1688—Sep. 3,	1757
Pontianus. Bishop of Rome (230-5)	... Sep. 28,	235
Pontius. Ecclesiastical Writer. (*Life of Cyprian*)	...	... 258*
Pontius, or De Fuente, Constantine. Spanish Divine	...	... 1559
Pontius, Paul. Engraver	1596*	aft. 1653
Pontoppidan, Eric. Danish Divine and Grammarian	1621—July 12,	1678
Pontoppidan, Eric, neph. (*Annals of Danish Church*)	1698—Dec. 20,	1764
Pontormo, Jas. da. *Jacopo Carrucci.* Italian Painter.	1493	... 1558
Pool, Jurian van. Dutch Portrait Painter	1666	... 1745
Pool, Rachel van, wife. Flower Painter	1664—Oct. 12,	1750
Poole, Matthew. (*Annotations; Synopsis Criticorum*)	1624—Oct.	1679
Pope, Sir Thos. Treasurer. L. by Rev. T. Warton, 1772	1508*-Jan. 29,	1559
Pope, Walter, M.D. Gresham Professor: Humourist	... June,	1714
Pope, Alexander. Poet. Life by W. Ayre, 1745; Owen Ruffhead, 1767; Bowles; Roscoe, 1824; R. Carruthers	1688—May 30,	1744
Popham, Sir John. Judge	1531	... 1607
Popham, Sir Home Riggs. Naval Commander	1762—Sep. 13,	1820
Poppæa Sabina. Wife of Nero	...	... 65
Popple, William. Governor of Bermuda. Dramatist	1701*-Feb. 8,	1764
Porbus, Francis. *The Elder.* Dutch Painter	1540	... 1580*
Porbus, Francis, son. *The Younger.* Painter	1570	... 1622
Porcacchi, Thomas. Venetian Collector and Writer	1530*	... 1585
Porcheron, David Placide. Fr. Benedictine: Scholar.	1652	... 1694
Porcia, daughter of Cato, wife of Brutus	...	... 42
Pordage, John. Astrologer and Alchymist	1625	... 1698

	BORN.	DIED.
Porden, Miss Eleanor Ann. Writer. *See* Franklin . . .	1795—Feb. 22,	1825
Pordenone, Il. *J. A. Licinio Regillo.* Italian Painter.	1484 ...	1540
Pore'e, Chas. Fr. Rhetor. and Writ. (*Coll. of Harangues*)	1675—Jan. 11,	1741
Pore'e, Chas. Gabriel, br. (*Nouvelles Litéraires de Caen*).	1685—June17,	1770
Porphyry, of Tyre. Gk. Philos.: Antichristian Writer	233 ...	305*
Porpora, Nicholas. Italian Musical Composer	1685 ...	1767
Porporati, Charles Anthony. Italian Engraver	1741—June26,	1816
Porson, Richard. Critic. Life by J. S. Watson, 1861 .	1759—Sep. 25,	1808
Porta, Baccio della. *Fra Bartolomeo di San Marco,* or *Il Frate.* Painter	1469 ...	1517
Porta, Simon. Italian Aristotelian Philosopher	1496 ...	1554
Porta, James della. Italian Architect	1530* ...	1595*
Porta, Costanzo. Italian Musical Composer	... ...	1601
Porta, J. Bapt. della. Neapol. Phys. (*Magia Naturalis*)	1550*—Feb. 4,	1615
Portal, Anthony. Ital. Phys. (*Hist. of Anat. and Surgery*)	1742—July 23,	1832
Porte, Peter de la. French Courtier. (*Memoirs*)	1603—Sep. 13,	1680
Porter, Francis. Irish Theologian at Rome	... Apr. 7,	1702
Porter, Miss Anna Maria. Novelist. (*Hungarian Brothers*)	1781*—June21,	1832
Porter, Sir Robt. Ker, br. Diplom., Pa., Writ. (*Travels*)	1780—May 3,	1842
Porter, Miss Jane, sister. Novelist. (*Thaddeus of Warsaw; Scottish Chiefs*).	1776—May 24,	1850
Porter, George Richardson. (*Progress of the Nation*) . .	1792—Sep. 3,	1855
Portes, Philip des. French Poet	1546—Oct. 5,	1606
Porteus, Beilby. Bp. of Lond. (1787-1808). L. by Hodgson	1731—May 14,	1808
Portlock, J. E. Major-Gen. Engineer and Geologist . .	1795*—Feb. 14,	1864
Portsmouth, Duchess of. *See* Querouaille	1652* ...	1734
Portus, Francis. Greek Scholar	1511—June 5,	1581
Portus, Æmilius, son. Greek Lexicographer	1550 aft.	1612
Posidonius. Greek Philosopher	B.C. 135* ...	50*
Possevin, Anthony. Ital. Jesuit: Politician and Writer	1534—Feb. 26,	1611
Post, Francis, of Haerlem. Painter and Engraver. . . .	1614—Feb. 17,	1630
Postel, William. French Visionary	1510—Sep. 6,	1581
Postlethwayte, Malachi. Commercial Writer	1707*—Sep. 17,	1767
Pote, Joseph, of Eton. (*History of Windsor Castle*). . . .	... ...	1787
Potemkin, Greg. Alexandrovitch. Russ. Field-Marshal	1736—Oct. 15,	1791
Potenger or Pottinger, John. Poet. (*On Death*). . . .	1647—Dec. 18,	1733
Poter or Potter, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals . . .	1625—Jan. 15,	1654
Pothier, Robert Joseph. French Lawyer	1699—Mar. 2,	1772
Potocki, Ignatius, Count. Polish Patriot	1751—Apr. 30,	1809
Potocki, John, Count. Polish Historian	1750—Dec. 2,	1815
Potocki, Stanislaus Kotska, Ct. Polish Statesm. and Writ.	1757—Sep. 14,	1821
Potocki, Claudia, Countess. Benefactress	1802 ...	1836
Pott, John Henry. Professor of Chemistry at Berlin . .	1692—Mar. 20,	1777

	BORN.	DIED.
Pott, Percival. Surgical Writer. Life by Earle	1713—Dec.	1788
Pott, Joseph Holden. Archd. of London. Poet and Div.	1779—Feb. 16,	1847
Potter, Chrisopher. Dean of Worcester. Anti-Calvinist Divine	1591*-Mar. 3,	1646
Potter, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals	1625—Jan. 15,	1654
Potter, Frs. Div. and Mechan. (*Explication of No.* 666)	1594—Apr.*	1678
Potter, John. Archbp. of Canterbury (1737-47). (*Antiquities of Greece.*) Life by Anderson and Dunbar	1674—Oct. 10,	1747
Potter, Robert. Poet and Translator of Greek Plays	1721—Aug. 9,	1804
Pottier, Francis. French Missionary	1718—Sep. 28,	1792
Pottinger, Sir Henry. Commander and Envoy	1789—Mar. 18,	1856
Pouget, Francis Aimé. French Theologian	1666—Apr. 4,	1723
Poulle, Nicholas Lewis. Abbé. Preacher	1703—Nov. 8,	1781
Poupart, Francis. French Physician and Anatomist	1661—Oct. 31,	1709
Pourbus or Porbus, Francis. *The Elder.* Dutch Painter	1540 ...	1580*
Pourbus or Porbus, Francis, son. *The Younger.* Portrait Painter	1570 ...	1622
Pourchot, Edmund. Fr. Orientalist and Philosopher	1651—June22,	1734
Pourfour du Petit, Frs., of Paris. Phys. and Herbalist	1664—June18,	1741
Pouschkin, Alexander. Russian Poet	1799—Feb. 4,	1837
Poussin, Nicholas. Painter. L. by Maria Graham, 1820	1594—Nov. 19,	1665
Poussin, Gaspar. Painter	1613 ...	1675
Powell, Edw. R. Cath. Div.; hanged. (*Propugnaculum*)	... July 30,	1540
Powell, David. Welsh Divine	1552* ...	1598
Powell, Gabriel, son. Writer. (*Unlawfulness of Toleration*)	1575 ...	1611
Powell, Griffith, of Jesus Coll., Oxf. (*De Demonstratione*)	1561—June28,	1620
Powell, Sir John. Judge	... June14,	1713
Powell, George. Actor and Dramatist	... ...	1714
Powell, William. Actor	... ...	1769
Powell, Wm. Sam. Archd. of Colchester. L. by T. Balguy	1717—Jan. 19,	1775
Powell, William Samuel. Divine	1717—Jan. 19,	1775
Powell, Foster. Pedestrian	1734* ...	1793
Powell, John Joseph. Jurist	... June21,	1801
Powell, Rev. Baden. Professor	1796—June11,	1860
Power, Henry, M.D. Natural Philosopher	... Dec. 23,	1668
Powis, Percy Herbert, Lord. Royalist and Writer	... Jan. 19,	1667
Powlett, 1st Marquis of Winchester. *See* Pawlett	1475—Mar. 10,	1572
Pownall, Thos., M.P. Political and Antiquarian Writer	1722—Feb. 25,	1805
Poynet or Ponet, John. Bp. of Winchester. Reformer	1514*-Apr. 11,	1556
Poynings, Sir Edw. Author of "Poynings' Law" in Irel.	... ...	1512
Poyntel, Daniel. Nonconformist Divine	... ...	1674
Pozzetti, Pompilius. Florentine Writer	1769 ...	1816
Pozzo, Modesta. *Fonte Moderata.* Venetian Poetess	1555—Nov. 2,	1592
Pozzo, Andrew. Painter and Architect	1642 ...	1709

	BORN.	DIED.
Pozzo di Borgo, Charles Andrew. Diplomatist . . .	1764—Feb. 15,	1842
Pradier, James. Sculptor at Paris	1792—June 5,	1852
Pradon, Nicholas. French Poet	1632—Jan.	1698
Pradt, Dominique de. Abbé. Political Writer	1759—Mar. 18,	1837
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth. Poet	1802—July 15,	1839
Pram, Christian Henriksen. Danish Writer	1756—Nov. 25,	1821
Pratt, Charles, 1st Earl Camden. Lord Chancellor . . .	1713—Apr. 13	1794
Pratt, Sam. Jackson. Poet, Novelist, and Misc. Writer	1749—Oct. 4,	1814
Pratt, Sir Charles. Lieut.-General	1771 ...	1839
Pratt, Rev. Josiah. Divine	... Oct. 10,	1844
Praxiteles. Greek Statuary	fl. B.C. 364	
Preis, Joachim Frederick. Swedish Ambassador	1660 ...	1759
Premontval, Andrew Peter le Guay de. (*Monogamia*) .	1716—Sep. 3,	1764
Prescott, Wm. Hickling. Historian. Life by Ticknor.	1796—Jan. 28,	1859
Preston, Thomas, D.C.L. Dramatic Writer	1537—June 1,	1598
Preston, John, D.D. Puritan Writer. (*New Covenant*).	1587—July,	1628
Preti, Jerome. Tuscan Poet	1582—Apr. 6,	1626
Preville, Peter Lewis Dubus de. French Actor.	1721—Dec. 18,	1799
Prevost, Isaac Benedict. Swiss Naturalist	1755—June 18,	1819
Prevost, Peter. French Painter of Panoramas	1764—Jan. 9,	1823
Prevot-d'Exiles, Anthony Francis. French Writer .	1697—Nov. 23,	1763
Price, Sir John. Antiq. (*Defence of British History*) . .	... ...	1553*
Price or **Pricæus,** John. English Critic and Biblical Writer, settled at Florence	1600 ...	1676
Price, James, M.D., F.R.S. Last of the Alchemists . . .	1758—July 31,	1783
Price, Rd., D.D. Political Writer. L. by W. Morgan, 1815	1723—Mar. 19,	1791
Price, Sir Uvedale. Writ. on Art. (*Essay on the Picturesque*)	1747—Sep. 11,	1829
Price, David. Major. Historian and Orientalist	1762—Dec. 18.	183
Price, Rev. Thos. Welsh Schol. L. by Jane Williams, 1854	1787—Nov. 7,	1848
Price, Peter Charles. Surgeon and Medical Writer . . .	1832*-Nov. 13,	1864
Prichard, Rev. Rees. Welsh Poet	1574* ...	1644
Prichard, James Cowles, M.D. Ethnologist	1785—Dec. 22,	1848
Prideaux, John. Professor at Oxford: Bishop of Worc.	1578—July 29,	1650
Prideaux, Humphrey. Dean of Norwich. (*Connexion.*)	1648—Nov. 1,	1724
Priessnitz, Vincent. Hydropathic Physician	1799—Nov. 28,	1851
Priestley, Dr. Joseph. Unitarian Writer and Nat. Philosopher. Life by self and son, 1806-7; Rutt, 1831 . . .	1733—Feb. 6,	1804
Primaticcio, Francis. Italian Artist	1490 ...	1570
Prime, John. Puritan Divine	... ...	1596
Primrose, Gilbert, D.D. Scottish Divine. (*Jacob's Vow*)	... ...	1642
Primrose, Jas., M.D., son. Med. Writ.: oppon. of Harvey	... ...	1660*
Prince, Rev. John. Antiquary. (*Worthies of Devon*). .	1643 ...	1720*
Prince de Beaumont, Mme. le. Writ. for the young.	... ...	1780

	BORN.	DIED.
Pringle, Sir John, M.D. President of the Royal Society. Natural Philosopher. Life by Dr. Kippis	1707—Jan. 18,	1782
Pringle, Thomas. Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer. (*African Sketches.*) Life by Ritchie	1789—Dec. 5,	1834
Prinsep, John. Alderman of London. Writer on Trade and Finance	1747*-Nov. 30,	1831
Prinsep, James. Orientalist. (*Sketches of Benares*)	1800—Apr. 22,	1840
Prinsep, Charles Robert, LL.D. Political Economist	1788*-June 8,	1864
Printz, Wolffgang Gaspar. German Musical Writer	1641 ...	...
Priolo or **Prioli,** Benjamin. French Hist. Writer	1602 ...	1667
Prior, Matthew. Poet	1664—Sep. 18,	1721
Priscian. Latin Grammarian. (*De Arte Grammaticâ*)	fl. 525*	
Priscillian. Spanish Heretic	... ...	385
Pritz or **Pritius,** John George. Lutheran Divine	1662—Aug. 24,	1732
Probus, Marcus Aurelius. Roman Emperor (276-82)	232—Sep.*	282
Procaccini, Hercules. *The Elder.* Painter	1520	aft. 1590
Procaccini, Charles Anthony. Landscape Painter	fl. 1605	
Procaccini, Camillus. Italian Painter	1546 ...	1626
Procaccini, Julius Cæsar, brother. Painter	1548 ...	1626
Procaccini, Hercules. *The Younger.* Flower Painter.	1596 ...	1676
Procida, John of. Sicilian Patriot	1225* ...	1303
Proclus. Neo-Platonic Philosopher	412—Apr. 17,	485
Procope Couteau. Fr. Physician and Comic Writer	1684—Dec. 21,	1753
Procopius, Anthemius. Roman Emperor	... July 11,	472
Procopius, of Gaza. Biblical Commentator	fl. 560*	
Procopius. Byzantine Historian	500* ...	565*
Procopius Rasa. Hussite Leader	... ...	1434
Procter, Miss Adelaide Anne. Poetess	... Feb. 2,	1864
Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch. Russian Artist	1758—Feb. 10,	1828
Prony, Gaspar C. F. M. R. de. French Mathematician	1755—July 29,	1839
Propertius. Roman Poet	B.C. 51* aft. B.C.	16
Prosper, of Aquitaine. Christian Writer	403 ...aft.	463
Protagoras. Greek Sophist	480* B.C. ...	411*
Protogenes. Painter of Rhodes. Life by Carlo Dati	... ... B.C.	300*
Proudhon, Peter Joseph. French Socialist Writer	1809—Jan. 19,	1865
Prout, William, M.D. Medical Writer	1786—Apr. 9,	1850
Prout, Samuel. Painter in Water Colours	1783—Feb. 10,	1852
Prouvençale de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste. French Botanist. (*Flora Brasiliæ*)	1779—Sep. 30,	1853
Provenzale, Marcello da Cento. Painter in mosaic	1575 ...	1639
Proyart, Lievain Bonaventure. Fr. Historical Writer	1743*-Mar. 22,	1808
Prudentius, Clemens Aurelius. Christian Latin Poet	348 ...aft.	404
Prudhomme, Lew. Mary. Writ. on French Revolutions	1752—Jan.	1830
Prudhon, Peter Paul. French Painter	1758—Feb. 16,	1823

	BORN.	DIED.
Prynne, Wm. Lawyer and Writer. (*Histriomastix*) . .	1600—	Oct. 24, 1699
Przipcovius, Samuel. Polish Knight: Socinian Writ.	1592*-	July 19, 1670
Psalmanazer, Geo. Literary Impostor. Life by self.	1679—	May 3, 1763
Psellus, Michael. Greek Writer	...	... 1078
Ptolemy I. *Soter.* King of Egypt (B.C. 323 or 306-285).	B.C. 367	... 283
Ptolemy II. *Philadelphus.* (285-247.) Founder of Museum and Library of Alexandria	B.C. 309	... 247
Ptolemy III. *Euergetes.* (247-222)	...	B.C. Nov.* 222
Ptolemy IV. *Philopator.* (222-205).	...	B.C. Nov. 205
Ptolemy V. *Epiphanes.* (205-181)	B.C. 210—	Oct. 181
Ptolemy VI. *Philometor.* (181-146, with interruptions)	...	B.C. Nov. 146
Ptolemy VII. *Euergetes II.* or *Physcon.* (146-117, with inter.)	...	... B.C. 117
Ptolemy VIII. *Soter II.* or *Lathyrus.* (117-81, with inter.)	...	... B.C. 81
Ptolemy IX. *Neos, Dionysus,* or *Auletes.* (80-51) . . .	...	B.C. May, 51
Ptolemy, Claudius. Mathem., Astronomer, Geographer	fl. A.D. 139-161	
Publicola, P. Valerius. Consul (509 B.C.)	...	B.C. 503
Pudsey, Hugh. Bishop of Durham (1153-1195)	1125*-	Mar. 3, 1195
Puffendorf, Isaiah. (*Anecdotes of Sweden*)	1628	... 1689
Puffendorf, Sam., Baron von, br. Civilian and Hist. .	1632—	Oct. 26, 1694
Puget, Peter. French Sculptor, Painter, Architect . . .	1622—	Dec. 2, 1694
Pughe, Dr. Wm. Owen. Welsh Lexicogr. and Writer . .	1759—	June 4, 1835
Pugin, Augustus. French Architectural Draughtsman .	1769—	Dec. 19, 1832
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore, son. Architect. Life by Ferrey	1812—	Sep. 14, 1852
Puisaye, Joseph, Count. French Royalist	1754*-	Sep. 13, 1827
Pujol, Abel de. French Painter	1785—	Sep. 28, 1861
Pulaski, Gaspar. Polish Statesm.; Genl. in Amer. War	1747	... 1779
Pulcheria, sister of Theodosius II., daught. of Arcadius	399—	Feb. 18, 453
Pulci, Lewis. Italian Poet. (*Morgante Maggiore*) . . .	1432	... 1487*
Pulgar, Ferdinand del. Spanish Historian.	1436	... 1486*
Puligo or **Puglio,** Dominic, of Florence. Painter. . .	1475	... 1527
Pullus or **Pullen,** Robt. Cardinal: Prom. of Learning	...	... 1150
Pulmann or Poelmann, Theodore. Philologist.	1510*	... 1580*
Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath. Statesman	1682—	June 8, 1764
Pulteney, Richd. Phys. and Botanist. L. by Maton .	1730—	Oct. 13, 1801
Purbach, George. Germ. Mathematician and Astron. .	1423—	Apr. 8, 1461
Purcell, Thomas. Musical Composer	...	... 1682
Purcell, Henry, nephew. Musical Composer	1658—	Nov. 21, 1695
Purchas, Rev. Samuel. Collector of Voyages.	1577	... 1628*
Purver, Anthony. Scholar and Biblical Translator . .	1702*	... 1777
Puschkin, Alexander S. Russ. Poet and Prose Writer	1799—	Jan. 29, 1837
Pusey, Philip, M.P. Agriculturist	1799—	July 6, 1855
Putschius, Elias. Dutch Grammarian	1580—	Mar. 9, 1606

	BORN.	DIED.
Putten, Henry vander. *Puteanus* or *Dupuy.* Scholar	1574	Sep. 17, 1646
Puttenham, George. Poet and Critic	fl. 1589	
Puy, Peter du. Hist. and Antiq. Life by Nich. Rigault	1582	Dec. 14, 1651
Puy, Mdlle. du. Harpist	...	... 1777
Puy, Lewis du. French Scholar	1709	Apr. 12, 1795
Puysegur, Jas. de Chastenet, Ld. of. General. (*Memoirs*)	1600	Sep. 4, 1682
Puysegur, Jas. Frs., son. Marshal of Fr. (*Military Art*)	1655	Aug. 15, 1743
Pye, Henry James. Poet Laureate	1745	Aug. 11, 1813
Pyle, Rev. Thomas. Biblical Commentator	1674	Dec. 31, 1756
Pym, John. Republican Politician	1584	Dec. 8, 1643
Pynaker, Adam. Dutch Landscape Painter	1621	... 1673
Pynchon, Wm. Founder of Springfield, N. E. Theol. Writ.	...	Oct. 1662
Pyne, William Henry. Artist and Writer	1770	May 29, 1843
Pynson or Pinson, Richard. Printer	...	... 1530*
Pyrrho. Greek Sceptic Philosopher	B.C. 375*	... 285*
Pyrrhus. King of Epirus	B.C. 318	... 272
Pythagoras. Gk. Philos. L. by Jamblicus; Dacier, 1706	fl. B.C. 540-510	
Pytheas. Gk. Navigator and Discoverer, of Marseilles. fl. tem. Alex. Great.		

Q.

	BORN.	DIED.
Quade, Michael Frederic. German Scholar	1628—July 11,	1757
Quadratus. Christian Apologist.	tem. Hadrian.	
Quadrio, Frs. Xavier. Ital. Critic. (*History of Poetry*)	1695—Nov. 21,	1756
Quaglio, Julius. Scene-Painter at Munich	... Jan. 28,	1800
Quaglio, Lorenzo. Italian Architect in Germany.	1730—May 7,	1804
Quaglio, Angelo. Scene Painter	1778*-Apr. 2,	1815
Quaglio, Joseph. Scene-Painter and Decorator	1747—Jan. 23,	1828
Quaglio, Dominic. Architectural Painter	1786—Apr. 9,	1837
Quain, Jones, M.D. Anatomist	... Jan. 31,	1865
Quaini, Francis. Italian Architectural Painter	1611 ...	1680
Quaini, Lewis, son. Historical Painter	1643 ...	1717
Quanz, John Joachim. Musical Composer and Flutist.	1697—July 12,	1773
Quarenghi, James. *Cavaliere.* Italian Architect	1744 ...	1817
Quarles, Francis. Poet. (*Emblems*)	1592—Sep. 8,	1644
Quarles, John, son. Poet. Loyalist	1624 ...	1665
Quatremere de Quincy, Anthon. Chrysost. Archæol.	1755—Dec. 28,	1849
Quattromani, Sertorius. Italian Writer	1541 ...	1611
Queensberry, William Douglas, 4th Duke of.	1724*-Dec. 23,	1810
Quellinus or **Quellyn,** Erasmus. Dutch Painter	1607—Nov. 11,	1678
Quellinus, John Erasmus, son. Painter	1629—Mar. 11,	1715
Quenstedt, Jno. Andrew. Luth. Div. (*Sculptura Veterum*)	1611—May 22,	1688
Quental, Bartholomew du. Portuguese Religious Writer	1626—Dec. 20,	1698
Querenghi, Anthony. Italian Poet	1546—Sep. 1,	1633
Querini, Angelo Mary. Italian Cardinal. Historian	1680—Jan. 6,	1755
Querlon, Anne Gabriel Meusnier de. Journalist and Writ.	1702—Apr. 12,	1780
Querno, Camillus. Italian Poet. (*Alexiada*)	1470 ...	1528
Querouaille, Louisa de. Duchess of Portsmouth	1652* ...	1734
Quer y Martinez, Joseph. Spanish Botanist	1695 ...	1764
Quesnay, Francis. French Physician	1694—Dec. 16,	1774
Quesne, Abraham du. French Admiral	1610—Feb. 2,	1688
Quesne, Henry du, son. Naval Officer and Writer at Geneva	1652—Nov. 11,	1722
Quesnel, Pasquier. Fr. Jansen. Div. (*Moral Reflections*)	1634—Dec. 2,	1719
Quesnel, Peter. (*History of the Jesuits*)	1699 ...	1774
Quesnoy, Francis du. Flemish Sculptor	1594 ...	1646
Quesnoy, Jerome, brother. Sculptor. Burnt	1612—Oct. 24,	1654
Quetif, James. French Dominican. Writer.	1618—Mar. 2,	1698
Quevedo y Villegas, Frs. Gomez de. Span. Writer.	1580—Sep. 8,	1645

	BORN.	DIED.
Quick, John. Comic Actor	1748—Apr. 4,	1831
Quien de la Neufville, James le. Historian	1647—May 20,	1728
Quien, Michael le. French Scholar and Orientalist	1661—Mar. 12,	1733
Quignonez, Francis de. Spanish Cardinal	... June	1539
Quillett, Claude, of Chinon. *Calvidus Lætus.* Latin Poet. (*Callipædia*)	1602—Sep.	1661
Quin, James. Actor. Life 8vo. 1766	1693—Jan. 21,	1766
Quin, Edward. Actor and Dramatist	.. ...	1823
Quinault, Philip. French Dramatic Poet	1635—Nov. 26,	1688
Quinault Dufresne, Abraham Alexis. Fr. Comedian	1693—Feb. 12,	1741
Quinault, Jane Frances. *La Cadette.* Fr. Comic Actress	1700* ...	1783
Quincey, Thomas de. *See* De Quincey	1785—Dec. 8,	1859
Quincy, Jno., M.D. Med. Writ. (*Lexicon Physico-Medicum*)	... ...	1723
Quincy, Quatremère de. *See* Quatremère	1755—Dec. 28,	1849
Quincy, Josiah. American Statesman	1771*–July 3,	1864
Quinette, Nicholas Mary. French Politician	1762—June 14,	1821
Quintana, Manuel Joseph. Spanish Poet and Patriot	1772—Mar. 11,	1857
Quintilian. Roman Rhetorician. Life by Burman	42 ...	118*
Quintinie, John de la. French Horticulturist	1626 ...	1688
Quintus Curtius. Historian	flor. tem. Vespas.*	
Quirini or Querini, Angelo Mary. Cardinal. Historian	1680—Jan. 6,	1755
Quiroga, Joseph. Spanish Jesuit. Missionary in America	1707—Oct. 23,	1784
Quiros or Queiros, Peter Fernandez de. Span. Navigator	1560 ...	1614
Quistorp, John. Lutheran Divine. Biblical Comment.	1584—May 2,	1648
Quita, Domingos dos Reis. Portuguese Poet	1728 ...	1770

R.

	BORN.	DIED.
Raban Maur. *Magnentius.* Abp. of Mentz. Writer.	786*-Feb. 4,	856
Rabaut de St. Etienne, John Paul. Politician . .	1743—July 28,	1793
Rabel, John. French Portrait Painter	1545*-Mar. 4,	1603
Rabelais, Francis. French Satirist. (*Gargantua*) . . .	1495 ...	1553*
Rabener, Theophilus William. German Writer.	1714—Mar. 26,	1771
Rabuel, Claude. French Jesuit. Mathematician. . . .	1669—Apr. 12,	1728
Rabutin, Francis de. French Historical Writer	... aft.	1582
Rabutin, Roger de, Ct. de Bussy. Fr. Wit and Satirist.	1618—Apr. 9,	1693
Racan, Honorat de Bueil, Marquess de. French Poet .	1589—Feb.	1670
Racchetti, Bernard. Italian Painter	1639 ...	1702
Rachel, or Eliza Rachel Felix. French Actress	1820—Jan. 3,	1858
Racine, John. French Dramatic Poet. L. by Lewis Racine	1639—Apr. 22,	1699
Racine, Bonaventure. Ecclesiastical Historian	1708—May 14,	1755
Racine, Lewis. Poetical Writer. (*Life of John Racine*)	1692—Jan. 29,	1763
Rack, Edmund. Poet	1735 ...	1787
Racle, Leonard. French Architect	1736—Jan. 8,	1791
Raczynski, Edward. Polish Nobleman. Writer . . .	1786—Jan. 20,	1845
Radcliffe, Alexander. Burlesque Poet	... ...	1700*
Radcliffe, John, M.D. Founder of Library at Oxford . .	1650—Nov. 1,	1714
Radcliffe, James, 3d Earl of Derwentwater. Adherent of Pretender. Beheaded. Life by Sydney Gibson . .	1689—Feb. 24,	1716
Radcliffe, Charles, brother. Adherent of Pretender. Beheaded. Life by Sydney Gibson	1693—Dec. 8,	1746
Radcliffe, Ann, Mrs. Novelist. (*Mysteries of Udolpho*)	1764—Feb. 7,	1823
Radegonde, St. Consort of Clotaire I.	519*-Aug. 13,	587
Rademaker, Gerard. Dutch Architectural Painter . .	1673 ...	1711
Rademaker, Abraham. Dutch Landscape Painter . .	1675—Jan. 22,	1735
Radetzki, Joseph Wenzel. Austrian General	1766—Jan. 5,	1858
Radowitz, Joseph von. Statesman	1797 ...	1853
Radziwil, Nicholas. Palatine of Wilna. Polish Protestant	1500* ...	1567
Raeburn, Sir Henry. Portrait Painter	1756—July 8,	1823
Raffaelle da Urbino. *See* Raphael	1483—Apr. 7,	1520
Raffenel, Claude Denis. French Writer	1797 ...	1827
Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford. Statesm. and Naturalist	1781—July 5,	1826
Raffles, Thomas, D.D. LL.D., of Liverpool. Dissenting Divine. Life by Baldwin Brown, 1863	1788—Aug.	1863
Rafin, Cath. Josephine. *Duchesnois.* French Actress .	1777—Feb. 8,	1835

	BORN.	DIED.
Raghib Pacha, Mohammed. Turkish Vizier	1702	... 1768
Raglan, Fitzroy Somerset, Lord. General in the Crimea	1788—June 28,	1855
Ragland, Thos. Cajetan. Missionary. L. by T. Perowne	1815—Oct. 22,	1858
Ragotski, Frs. Prince of Transylvania. Patriot . . .	1676—Apr. 8,	1735
Raguenet, Francis. French Writer	1660*	... 1722
Ragusa, August. Fredk. de Marmont, Dk. of. Marsh. of Fr.	1774—Feb. 28,	1852
Rahbek, Knud Lyne. Danish Writer	1760—Apr. 22,	1830
Raikes, Robt., of Glouc. Originator of Sunday Schools	1735—Apr. 5,	1811
Raimbach, Abraham. Engraver. Life by self and son	1776—Jan. 17,	1843
Raimondi, Marc Antonio. Engraver	1475*	... 1534*
Raimondi, John Baptist. Orientalist	1540*	... 1610*
Rainaldi or Rinaldi, Oderic. Continuator of Baronius	1595—Jan. 22,	1671
Rainaud, Theophilus. Jesuit. Scholar and Writer . .	1583—Oct. 31,	1663
Raine, James, D.C.L. (*History of North Durham*)	1791—Dec. 6,	1858
Rainolds, William. Roman Catholic Writer	...	... 1594
Rainolds, John, brother. Puritan Divine	1549—May 21,	1607
Rainsford or Raynsford, Sir Richard. Ld. Chief Justice	1604*—Dec. 17,	1679
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Life by Whitehead; Oldys; Birch; A. Cayley, 1805; Mrs. A. T. Thomson, 1830; P. F. Tytler, 1833; Macvey Napier, 1857	1552—Oct. 29,	1618
Ralph, James. Polit. and Poet. Writer. (*Hist. of Eng.*)	...	Jan. 24, 1762
Ralph de Turbine. Archbp. of Canterbury (1114–22)	...	Sep. 19, 1122
Ramazzini, Bernardin. Italian Physician	1633—Nov. 5,	1714
Ramberg, John Henry. Draughtsman and Engraver .	1763—July 6,	1840
Rameau, John Philip. Musical Composer	1683—Sep. 12,	1764
Ramelli, Augustin. Italian Mechanician and Engineer	1531*	... 1590
Ramelli, Felix. Italian Painter	1666	... 1740
Ramenghi, Bartholomew. *Il Bagnacavallo.* Painter .	1484	... 1542
Ramiro I. King of Asturias	...	Feb. 1, 850
Ramiro II. King of Asturias	...	Jan. 5, 950
Ramler, Charles Wm. German Poet and Misc. Writer.	1725—Apr. 11,	1798
Rammohoun Roy. Hindoo Writer and Reformer . .	1774—Sep. 27,	1833
Ramond de Carbonnieres, L. F. E. Baron. Geologist	1755—May 14,	1827
Ramsay, Sir Alexander. Scottish Knight	...	... 1342
Ramsay, Andrew Michael. *Chevalier.* Writer	1686—May 6,	1743
Ramsay, Allan. Poet. (*Gentle Shepherd; Evergreen*) .	1685—Jan. 7,	1758
Ramsay, Allan, son. Portrait Painter	1709—Aug. 10,	1784
Ramsay, Rev. James. Philanthropist	1733—July 20,	1789
Ramsay, David. American Physician and Historian. .	1749—May 8,	1815
Ramsay, William. Professor. Classical Scholar. . . .	1806*—Feb. 12,	1865
Ramsden, Jesse. Optician	1735—Nov. 5,	1800
Ramus or **La Ramée,** Peter. Fr. Philosoph. and Scholar	1515—Aug. 24,	1572
Ramusio or **Rannusio,** J. Bapt. Collector of Voyages	1485—July 10,	1557

	BORN.	DIED.
Ranc, John. French Painter in Spain	1674	July 1, 1735
Rance', Armand J. le B. de. Monk of La Trappe. Life by Marsollier; Chas. Butler, 1814	1626	Oct. 26, 1700
Randal, Dr. John. Musical Composer	1715	Mar. 18, 1799
Randolph, Sir Thomas. Diplomatist	1523	June 8, 1590
Randolph, Thomas. Poet	1605	Mar. 17, 1634
Randolph, Thomas. Archdeacon	1701	Mar. 24, 1783
Randolph, John. Bishop of London	1749	July 28, 1813
Rannequin, —, of Liege. Hydraulic Engineer	1644	July 29, 1708
Ransome, James. Agricultural Machinist	1783	Dec. 22, 1849
Rantzau, John. Danish General and Military Writer	1492	Dec. 12, 1565
Rantzau, Josiah, Count de. Marshal of France and Protestant Reformer in Denmark	1609	Sep. 4, 1650
Ranzani, Camillo. Italian Naturalist	1775	Apr. 23, 1841
Raoul-Rochette, Desiré. French Archæologist	1789	July 6, 1854
Raoux, John. French Historical Painter	1677	Feb. 10, 1734
Raphael da Urbino. Painter. Life by Duppa; Quatremère de Quincey, tr. by Hazlitt; J. S. Harford	1483	Apr. 7, 1520
Raphael da Rhegio. *Raffaelino.* Hist. and Portr. Pa.	1552	... 1580
Raphael, of Volterra. *Maffei.* Antiquary	1451	Jan. 25, 1522
Raphelengius or **Rapheling,** Frs. Critic & Orient.	1539	July 20, 1597
Raphelius, George. (*Annotationes in Sac. Script.* 1747)	...	...
Rapicio, Grovita. Italian Writer. (*De Numero Oratorio*)	1480*	... 1553
Rapin, Nicholas. French Poet	1540*-	Feb. 15, 1609
Rapin, Réné. French Jesuit. Latin Poet. (*Hortorum*)	1621	Oct. 27, 1687
Rapin de Thoyras, Paul. (*History of England*)	1661	May 16, 1725
Rapp, John, Count de. French General	1772	Nov. 8, 1821
Rasario, John Baptist. Italian Medical Writer	1517	... 1578
Rasis or Arrazi. Arabian Historian of Spain	870*	...bef. 961
Rask, Rasmus Christian. Danish Philol. and Orientalist	1787	Nov. 14, 1832
Rasori, John. Italian Physician	1767	Apr. 13, 1837
Rastall, John. Printer and Author	...	... 1536
Rastall, William, son. Printer and Judge	1508	Aug. 27, 1565
Ratcliffe, Thomas. Earl of Sussex	...	June 9, 1583
Ratcliffe, James and Charles. Jacobites. *See* Radcliffe.		
Rater, Anthony, of Lyons. Architect	1729	Aug. 4, 1794
Ratherius. Bishop of Verona. Writer	...	... 974
Ratramnus or Bertramus. *Presbyter.* (*De Corp. et Sang.*)	...	...aft. 868
Ratte, Stephen Hyacinth de. French Astronomer	1722	Aug. 15, 1805
Rau or Ravius, Christian. German Orientalist	1613	June 21, 1677
Rauch, Christian Daniel. German Sculptor	1777	Dec. 3, 1857
Raulin, John. French Preacher	1443	Feb. 6, 1514
Raulin, John. French Writer and Preacher	1443	Feb. 6, 1514
Raulin, Joseph. French Physician	1708	Apr. 12, 1784

	BORN.	DIED.
Raupach, Ernest Benjamin Solomon. Germ. Dramatist	1784—	Mar. 18, 1852
Rauwolf, Leonard. Botanical Traveller	...	Sep. 1596
Ravaillac, Frs. Murderer of Hen. IV. of Fr. May 14, 1610	1579—	May 27, 1610
Ravenet, Simon Francis. French Engraver	1706	... 1774
Ravenscroft, Thomas. Musician	1592	aft. 1635
Ravesteyn, John van. Dutch Portrait Painter	1572	... 1657
Ravesteyn, Hubert van. Dutch Pa. of Fairs, Markets, &c.	1647	...
Ravesteyn, Nich. van. Dutch Hist. and Port. Painter	1661—	Jan. 9, 1750
Ravius, Rave, or **Rau,** Christian. German Orientalist	1613—	June 21, 1677
Rawdon, Marmaduke. Mercht. L. ed. by R. Davies, 1863	1610	... 1669
Rawlet, John, of Newcastle. Divine. (*Christian Monitor*)	1642	... 1686
Rawley, William, D.D. Editor and Biographer of Bacon	1588—	June 18, 1667
Rawlinson, Sir Thomas. Lord Mayor of London	1647—	Nov. 2, 1705
Rawlinson, Thomas. *Tom Folio.* Bibliomaniac	1681—	Apr. 6, 1725
Rawlinson, Christopher. Saxonist	1677—	Jan. 8, 1733
Rawlinson, Richard, LL.D. (*English Topographer*)	...	Apr. 6, 1755
Rawson, Sir William Adams. Oculist	...	... 1829
Rawwolf or **Rauwolf,** Leonard. Botanical Traveller	...	Sep. 1596
Ray or Wray, Rev. John. Naturalist. Life by Derham	1628—	Jan. 17, 1705
Raymond VI. Count of Toulouse	1156—	Aug. 1222
Raymond VII., son. Last Count of Toulouse	1197—	Sep. 27, 1249
Raymond de Pegnafort, St. Spanish Dominican. (*Decretals*)	1175—	Jan. 6, 1275
Raymond de Lully. Chemist and Trav. (*Ars Magna*)	1234—	Mar. 26, 1315
Raymond, Robert, Lord. Lord Ch. Justice. (*Reports*)	...	... 1732
Raynal, Wm. Thos. Frs. Abbé. Historian and Philos.	1711—	Mar. 6, 1796
Raynard, Theophilus, of Lyons. Jesuit. (*Historical Tables*)	1583—	Oct. 31, 1663
Raynerius, of Pisa. Theologian. (*Pantheologia*)	...	Jan. 13, 1649
Raynolds or Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine	1549—	May 21, 1607
Raynouard, F. J. M. Philologist	1761—	Oct. 27, 1836
Raynsford, Sir Richard. Lord Chief Justice	1604*—	Dec. 17, 1679
Razzi, John Anthony. *Il Soddoma.* Painter	1479	... 1554
Re, Philip. Italian Agriculturist	1763—	Mar. 20, 1817
Read, Alexander, M.D. Scottish Med. and Anatom. Writer	...	... 1680
Real, Cæsar Vichard de Saint. *See* Saint Real	1639—	Sep. 1692
Real, Gaspard de. Fr. Publicist. (*Science of Government*)	1682—	Feb. 8, 1752
Reaumur, Réné A. F. de. Naturalist. Life by Cuvier	1683—	Oct. 18, 1757
Rebolledo, Bernardin, Ct. de. Span. Soldier and Diplom.	1597	... 1677
Reboul, of Nismes. Baker and Poet	1796*—	May 30, 1864
Reboulet, Simon. French Historical Writer	1687—	Feb. 27, 1752
Recamier, Madame Jane Frces. Julia Adelaide, of Paris	1777—	May 11, 1849
Recorde, Robert. Mathematician. (*Whetstone of Witte*)	1500*—	June 28*, 1558
Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, Baron. Ld. Chanc.	1748—	Jan. 16, 1830

	BORN.	DIED.
Redi, Frs. Italian Nat. Philosopher, Poet, and Scholar.	1626—Mar. 1,	1698
Redi, Thomas. Florentine Painter	1665 ...	1726
Reding, Aloys, Baron von. Swiss General	1755—Feb. 5,	1818
Redmayne, John, D.D. Divine	1499—Nov.	1551
Reed, Joseph. Dramatic Writer	1723—Aug. 15,	1787
Reed, Isaac. Critic and Miscellaneous Writer	1742—Jan. 5,	1807
Reed, Andr., D.D. Philanthropist. L. by A. and C. Reed	1787—Feb. 25,	1862
Reenberg, Theocarus. Danish Poet	1656 ...	1742
Rees, Abraham, D.D. Dissent. Divine; ed. of *Cyclopædia*	1743—June 9,	1825
Reeve, Clara. Novelist	1725*-Dec. 3,	1803
Reeve, John. Comic Actor	1799—Feb. 24,	1838
Reeve, Lovell Augustus, F.L.S. Concholog. and Publisher	1814—Nov. 18,	1865
Reeves, Rev. William. Patristic Writer	1668—Mar. 26,	1726
Reeves, John. Political Writer	1752—Aug. 7,	1829
Rega, Henry Joseph, of Louvain. Physician and Philanth.	1690—July 22,	1754
Regino. Abbot of Prum. Eccles. Writer and Chronicler	... ...	915
Regiomontanus. *See* John Müller	1436—July 6,	1476
Regis, Peter Sylvain. French Cartesian Philosopher	1632—Jan. 11,	1707
Regis, John Baptist. Jesuit Missionary in China	1665 ...	1737
Regius or Le Roy, Urban. Poet and Protest. Controv.	... May 23,	1541
Regnard, John Frs. Fr. Poet and Comic Wr. (*Le Joueur*)	1647—Sep. 5,	1710
Regnault, Noel. French Mathematician and Philosopher	1683—May 14,	1762
Regnault, Michael Lewis Stephen. French Statesman	1760 ...	1819
Regnier, Mathurin. French Poet. (*Satires*)	1573—Oct. 22,	1613
Regnier-Desmarais, Francis Seraphin. French Poet	1632—Sep. 6,	1713
Regnier, Claude Ambrose. French Politician	1736—June 24,	1814
Regulus, M. Atilius. Consul	...	B.C. 250
Rehoboam, son of Solomon. King of Israel (990-973).	B.C. 1031 ...	973
Reicha, Anthony Joseph. Music. Writer and Composer	1770—May 28,	1836
Reichard, Hen. Aug. Ottocar. (*Traveller's Guide in Europe*)	1751—Oct. 17,	1828
Reichardt, John Fredk. Musical Composer and Writer	1752—June 27,	1814
Reichenbach, George of. Mechanician	1772 ...	1826
Reichstadt, Duc de. *Napol. II. See* Bonaparte	1811—July 22,	1832
Reid, Thos. Metaph. L. by Dug. Stewart; Sir W. Hamilton	1710—Oct. 7,	1796
Reid, Sir William. Major-General. (*Law of Storms*)	1791—Oct. 31,	1858
Reigny, Lew. Abel Beffroi. *Cousin Jacques.* French Writ.	1757—Apr.	1810
Reihing, James. Lutheran Controversial Divine	1580* ...	1628
Reimarus, Herman Samuel. Class. and Hebrew Schol.	1694—Mar. 1,	1768
Reimarus, John Albert Henry, son. Phys. and Philos.	1729—June 6,	1814
Reinbeck, John Gustav. Pruss. Divine and Metaphys.	1683—Aug. 21,	1741
Reineccius, Reinier. German Historian and Genealog.	1541—Apr. 26,	1595
Reiner, Wenceslaus Lawrence, of Prague. Painter	1686*-Oct. 9,	1743
Reinesius, Thos. Germ. Phys. and Philol. (*Variæ Lectiones*)	1587—Jan. 17,	1667

	BORN.	DIED.
Reinhold, Erasmus. Germ. Astron. (*Prussian Tables*)	1511—Feb. 19,	1553
Reinhold, Charles Leonard. German Metaphysician .	1758—Apr. 10,	1823
Reiske, John. German Biblical Writer	1641—Feb. 20,	1701
Reiske, John Jas. Philolog. L. by self and Mrs. Reiske	1716—Aug. 14,	1774
Reiske, Mrs. Ernestine Christine, wife, *née* Müller. Writer	1735—July 27,	1798
Reiz or Reitz, Fredk. Wolfgang. German Philologist . .	1733—Feb. 2,	1790
Reland, Adrian. Orientalist and Writer on Jewish Antiq.	1676—Feb. 5,	1718
Rembertus. Abp. of Hamburg. Missionary in Denmark	... ...	888
Rembrandt van Rhyn, Paul. Painter	1608—Oct.	1669
Remi, Joseph Honoré. Burlesque Poet and Éloge Writer	1738—July 12,	1782
Remigio, Florentine, of Florence. Writer	1518* ...	1580
Remigius or **Remi,** St. Archbishop of Reims	... Jan. 23*,	533
Remigius or **Remi,** St. Archbishop of Lyons	... Oct. 28,	875
Remigius, of Auxerre. Benedictine; Biblical Writer.	... ...	908*
Remond de St. Mard, Toussaint. Fr. Writer and Po.	1682—Oct. 29,	1757
Remusat, John Peter Abel. Orient. L. by Sylv. de Sacy	1788—June 3,	1832
Renau d'Elisagaray, Bernard. Naval Architect . .	1652—Sep. 30,	1719
Renaudot, Theophrastus. French Physician and Writer	1584—Oct. 25,	1653
Renaudot, Eusebius. French Orientalist	1646—Sep. 1,	1720
Rene', Duke of Anjou, titular King of Sicily	1409—July 10,	1480
Rene'e, of France, Duchess of Ferrara. Patron of Letters and Religion. Life by I. M. B., Lond., 1859	1510—June 12,	1575
Renehan, Laurence F., D.D. President of Maynooth. (*Coll. on Irish History*)	1797*—July 28,	1857
Reni, Guido. *See* Guido Réni	1574*—Aug. 18,	1642
Rennel, Major James. Geographer	1742—Dec. 29,	1830
Rennell, Thomas, of Devonshire. Painter and Poet . .	1718 ...	1788
Rennell, Rev. Thomas. Divine	1787—June 30,	1824
Rennell, Thos. D.D. Dean of Winch. Div. and Preacher	1753—Mar. 31,	1840
Rennie, John. Civil Engineer	1761—Oct. 16,	1821
Renti, Gaston J. Bapt., Baron de. Ascetic. Life by St. Jure, abridged by John Wesley	1611—Apr. 24,	1649
Renwick, Rev. James. Scottish Minister and Martyr .	... Feb. 17,	1688
Repnine, Nich. Vassilievitch. Russ. Gen. and Diplom.	1734—May 24,	1801
Repton, Humphrey. Landscape Gardener	1752—Mar. 24,	1818
Repton, John Adey, F.S.A., son. Architect	1775—Nov. 26,	1860
Reresby, Sir John. Governor of York. (*Memoirs*). . .	... ...	1689
Reschid, Mustapha. Ottoman Statesman	1799—Jan. 7,	1858
Resende, Garcia de. Portuguese Historian and Poet .	1478 ...	1554
Resende, Andrew de. Portuguese Historian	1498—Dec. 9,	1573
Resenius, John Paul. Danish Bp.; Biblical Translator	1561—Sep. 14,	1638
Resenius, Peter. Danish Statesman and Scholar . . .	1625—June 1,	1688
Ressius, Rutgar, of Louvain. Critic	... ...	1545
Restaut, Peter. (*Principes de la Grammaire Françoise*)	1694—Feb. 14,	1764

	BORN.	DIED.
Restout, John. French Painter	1692—Jan. 1,	1768
Restout, John Bernard, son. Painter	1732—July 18,	1795
Retz, Joh. Frs. Paul de Gondi. Cardinal. (*Memoirs*).	1614—Aug. 24,	1679
Retzsch, Maurice. German Designer	1779—June 11,	1859
Reuchlin, Joh. Scholar. L. by Meiners; Maius; Barham	1455—June 30,	1522
Reuven, Peter. Dutch Painter	1650 ...	1718
Reuvens, John Everard. Dutch Lawyer	1763 ...	1816
Reveley, Willey. Architect and Antiquary	... ...	1799
Revelliere-Lepaux, Lewis Mary. French Politician	1753—Mar. 27,	1824
Reves or Revius, James de. Protest. Theolog. at Leyden	1586 ...	1658
Rewbell, John Francis. French Republican	1747—Nov. 23,	1807
Rey, John. French Physician and Chemist	... ...	1645*
Rey, William. French Physician	1687—Feb. 10,	1756
Rey, J. Baptist. French Musical Composer	1734 ...	1810
Reyher, Samuel. German Mathematician	1635—Nov. 22,	1714
Reylof, Oliver. Dutch Latin Poet	1670—Apr. 13,	1742
Reyn, John de. *Rheni* or *Lang Jan.* Dutch Painter	1610—May 20,	1678
Reyneau, Charles Réné. French Mathematician	1656—Feb. 24,	1728
Reyner, Edw. Nonconf. (*Precepts for Christian Practice*)	... ...	1670*
Reynier, John Lewis Ebenezer. Fr. General and Writer	1771—Feb. 27,	1814
Reynier, John Lew. Anthony. (*Egypt under the Romans*)	1762—Dec. 17,	1824
Reynolds, Richard, M.D. Historical Writer	... ...	1606
Reynolds or Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine	1549—May 21,	1607
Reynolds, Edward. Bishop of Norwich	1599—Jan. 16,	1676
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Painter. Life by Malone; J. Northcote, 1813; Farrington, 1819; Cotton and Burnet; C. R. Leslie, edited by Tom Taylor, 1863	1723—Feb. 23,	1792
Reynolds, Richard, of Bristol. Ironmaster	1735—Sep. 10,	1816
Reyrac, Frs. Philip Laurence de. French Poet	1734—Dec. 21,	1782
Reys, Anthony dos. Portug. Divine, Historian, and Poet	1690—May 19,	1738
Rezzonico, Anthony Joseph, Ct. Ital. Soldier and Poet	1709—Mar. 16,	1785
Rham, Rev. Wm. Lewis. Agricultural Writer	1778—Oct. 31,	1843
Rhaw, George, of Wittemberg. Musical Publisher	1488—Aug. 6,	1548
Rhazes. Arabian Physician	852* ...	932
Rheed, Henry van. Gov. of Malabar. (*Hortus Malabaricus*)	...	aft. 1696
Rheinek, Christopher. German Musical Composer	1748 ...	1796
Rhenanus, Beatus. German Historian	1485—May 20,	1547
Rhenferd, James. German Orientalist	1654—Oct. 7,	1712
Rhese, John David, M.D. Welsh Philologist	1534 ...	1609
Rheticus, Geo. Joach. Germ. Astron. (*Ephemerides*)	1514—Dec. 4,	1576
Rhigas or Rigas. Greek Patriot	1753*-May,	1798
Rhode, John George, of Breslau. Orientalist	... ...	1827
Rhodes, Alexander de. Jesuit Missionary in India	1591—Nov. 5,	1660

	BORN.	DIED.
Rhodiginus, Ludovicus Cœlius. Italian Scholar . . .	1450*	... 1525
Rhodius, Ambrose. Phys. and Math. (*Transmigration*)	1577*	... 1633
Rhodius or **Rhode,** John. Danish Medical Writer .	1587*-Feb. 24,	1659
Rhodomann, Lawrence. Germ. Greek Po. (*Life of Luther*)	1546—Jan. 8,	1606
Rhunken, David. Critic. Life by Whyttenbach . . .	1723—May 14,	1798
Rhyndacenus *J. Andr. Lascaris.* Gk. Schol. in Italy	1445*	... 1535
Rhyne, Wm. Ten. Dutch Physician and Naturalist. . .	1640*	... ...
Rhyzelius, Andrew. Swedish Historian and Antiq. . .	1677	... 1761
Ribadeneira, Peter, of Toledo. Jesuit; Biographer .	1527—Oct. 1,	1611
Ribalta, Francis. Spanish Painter	1551—Jan. 12,	1628
Ribas, Joseph de. Russian Admiral and Diplomatist .	1735	... 1797*
Ribault, John. French Navigator and Adventurer in Florida. Life by Sparks	1520*-Oct.	1565
Ribera, Joseph. *Spagnoletto.* Spanish Painter	1589	... 1656
Ribera, Anastasius Pantaleon de. Span. Burlesque Po.	1580—Apr.	1629
Ribes, Anne Arnaud de. French Officer of Engineers .	1731	... 1811
Ribeyro, Bernardin. Portuguese Pastoral Poet	fl. 16th cent.	
Ricard, Dominic. Fr. Schol. and Poet: Trans. of Plutarch	1741—Jan. 28,	1803
Ricardo, David. Merchant and Political Economist . .	1772—Sep. 11,	1823
Ricardo, Joseph Lewis. Writer on International Law .	1812*-Aug. 20,	1862
Ricaut or Rycaut, Sir Paul. Traveller and Biographer .	1628*-Dec. 16,	1700
Riccati, Vincent. Ital. Math. and Hydraulic Engineer.	1707—Jan. 17,	1775
Ricci, Bartholomew. Italian Latinist. (*Apparatus*) . .	1490	... 1569
Ricci, Matthew. Jes. Miss. in China. L. by D'Orleans, 1693	1552—May 11,	1610
Ricci, Michael Angelo. Cardinal. Mathematician . . .	1619—May 21,	1682
Ricci, Mark. Landscape and Historical Painter	...	... 1730
Ricci or Rizzi, Sebastian. Italian Painter.	1662—May 13,	1734
Ricci, Lorenzo. General of the Jesuits	1703—Nov. 24,	1775
Ricci, Scipio de. Bp. of Pistoia; Tuscan Reformer. Life by M. de Potter, translated by Thos. Roscoe, 1825 . .	1741—Jan. 27,	1810
Ricciarelli, Daniel. *Daniele di Volterra.* Painter . .	1509	... 1566
Riccio, Dominic, of Verona. *Il Brusasorchi.* Painter .	1494	... 1567
Riccioli, John Bapt. Jesuit: Philosopher and Astron.	1598—June 25,	1671
Riccoboni, Anthony, of Padua. Philologist	1541	... 1599
Riccoboni, Lewis. Comic Actor. (*Hist. of Ital. Theatre*)	1674—Dec. 5,	1753
Riccoboni, Marie L. de M., wife. Actress and Novelist	1714—Dec. 6,	1792
Riccoboni, Anthony Frs., son. Actor and Alchymist .	1707—May 15,	1772
Rich, Claudius James. E.I.C. Orientalist	1787—Oct. 5,	1821
Richard I. Duke of Normandy (942–96). *Sanspeur*	932—Nov. 20,	996
Richard II. (996-1026.) *Le Bon*	... Aug. 2,	1026
Richard III. (1026-8)	... ...	1028
Richard I. King of England (1189–99). Life by Benedict of Peterborough; G. P. R. James, 1841–3 . .	1157—April 6,	1199
Richard II. (1377–99). Life by Jacob Abbott, 1858. .	1366—Feb.	1400

	BORN.	DIED.
Richard III. (1483–5.) L. by Halsted, 1844; Jesse, 1861	1452—	Aug. 22, 1485
Richard. Archbishop of Canterbury (1174–84)	...	Feb. 16, 1184
Richard, Earl of Cornwall, brother of Henry III. . . .	1209—	April 2, 1272
Richard, of Hexham. Historian. (*Battle of the Standard*)		fl. 1138
Richard, of Devizes. Historian		fl. 1191
Richard, of Cirencester. Historian. Life by Hatchard	1330*	1401 or 2
Richard, Martin. Dutch Painter	1591	... 1636
Richard, John. French Theologian. (*Moral Dictionary*)	1639	... 1719
Richard, Réné. French Oratorian: Writer	1654—	Aug. 21, 1727
Richard, Chs. Lew. Fr. Benedict. (*Dict. of Eccles. Knowl.*)	1711—	Aug. 16, 1784
Richard, Lewis Claude Mary. French Botanist	1754—	June 7, 1821
Richard, Francis. *Richard Lenoir.* Fr. Manufacturer.	1765—	Oct. 19, 1839
Richard, Achilles. French Botanist	1794—	Oct. 5, 1852
Richardson, John. Bishop of Ardagh. (*On Ezekiel*) .	1579*-	Aug. 11, 1654
Richardson, Jonathan. Painter and Wr. on Painting.	1665*-	May 28, 1745
Richardson, Samuel. Novelist. Life by Mrs. Barbauld	1689—	July 4, 1761
Richardson, William, D.D. Divine	1698—	Mar. 15, 1775
Richardson, Joseph. Poet. (*Criticisms on the Rolliad*)	...	June 8, 1803
Richardson, William. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1743—	Nov. 3, 1814
Richardson, Thomas Mills. Artist	...	... 1848
Richardson, Sir John, F.R.S. Naturalist and Traveller	1787—	June 5, 1865
Richardson, Chas., LL.D. Philologist. (*English Dict.*)	1775—	Oct. 6, 1865
Richelet, Cæsar Peter. (*Dictionnaire François*)	1631—	Nov. 23, 1698
Richelieu, Armand Jno. Duplessis. Cardinal. Prime Min. Life by Aubery, 1660; John Le Clere, 1718; Joy, 1816	1585—	Dec. 4, 1642
Richelieu, Lew. F. A. Dk. of. Marshal. L. by Faur, 1790	1696—	Aug. 8, 1788
Richelieu, A. Eman. Duplessis, Dk. of. Min. of Lew. XVIII.	1776—	May 17, 1822
Richer. French Chronicler. (*Historiarum Libri IV.*) .	950*	... 1010*
Richer, Edmund. Fr. Theolog. (*De Auctoritate Ecclesiæ*)	1559—	Nov. 28, 1631
Richer, John. French Astron. and Natural Philosopher	...	... 1696
Richer, Henry. French Poet	1685—	Mar. 12, 1748
Richer d'Aube, Frs. Fr. Writer. (*Principles of Right*)	1686—	Oct. 10, 1752
Richer du Bouchet, Claude. Fr. Math. and Egyptologist	1680	... 1756
Richmond, Rev. Legh. (*Annals of Poor.*) L. by Grimshawe	1772—	May 8, 1827
Richter, Otto Fredk. von. Russian Traveller.	1792—	Aug. 13, 1816
Richter, John Paul Frederick. Novelist. Life by Eliza Lee, 1842: E. Forster, 1863	1763—	Nov. 14, 1825
Ricimer, Count and Patrician of the West	...	Aug. 18, 472
Rickman, Geo. Wm. Russ. Electrician: kd. by lightning	1711—	Aug. 6, 1753
Rickman, John, F.R.S. Statistical Writer	1771—	Aug. 11, 1840
Rickman, Thomas. Writer on Gothic Architecture . .	1776—	Mar. 4, 1841
Rider, William. Hist. and Div. (*History of England*) .	...	... 1785
Ridgely, Thos., D.D. Dissent. Div. (*Assembly's Catech.*)	1667*-	Mar. 27, 1734

	BORN.	DIED.
Ridinger, John Elias. German Painter of Animals . .	1695	... 1767
Ridley, Nich. Bp. and Martyr. Life by Gloster Ridley	1500*–Oct. 15,	1555
Ridley, Sir Thos. Civilian. (*Civil and Ecclesias. Law*)	...	Jan. 22, 1629
Ridley, James. (*Tales of the Genii*)	...	Feb. 1765
Ridley, Gloster, D.D. Divine	1702—Nov. 3,	1774
Ridolfi, Claudio, of Verona. Hist. and Port. Painter . .	1560	... 1644
Ridolfi, Charles. Venetian Hist. and Portrait Painter .	1600 or 2	... 1660*
Ridpath, Rev. George, of Stitchill. (*Border History*) . .	1663*	... 1717
Riedesel, Jph. Hermann, Baron de. (*Travels in Greece*)	1740—Sep. 20,	1785
Riedesel, Frederica C. L., Baroness. (*Voyage de Mission*)	1746—Mar. 29,	1808
Riedinger or Ridinger, John Elias, of Ulm. Painter .	1695	... 1767
Riedlin, Vitus. German Physician	1656	... 1724
Riegels. Danish Historian	1728*	... 1802
Riego, Rafael del. Spanish Patriot	1785—Nov. 7,	1823
Rienzi, Nich. Gabrini (*q.v.*) de. L. by Brumoy; Cerceau	...	Oct. 8, 1354
Ries, Ferdinand. Musical Composer	1784—Jan. 13,	1838
Rigaud y Ros, Hyacinth. Portrait Painter	1659—Dec. 19,	1743
Rigaud, Stephen Peter. Prof. of Astronomy at Oxford	1775—Mar. 16,	1839
Rigault, Nicholas. French Critic	1577—Aug.	1654
Righini, Vincent. Italian Musical Composer	1756—Aug. 19,	1812
Riley, John. Painter	1646	... 1691
Riminaldi, Horace. Italian Historical Painter	1598	... 1630
Rinaldi, Oderic. Continuator of Baronius	1595—Jan. 22,	1671
Rinaldo, of Capua. Musical Composer	fl. 16th cent.	
Rincon, Anthony del. Spanish Painter	1446*	... 1500
Ring, John. Surgeon. Medical and Poetical Writer . .	1751—Dec. 7,	1821
Ringelbergius, Joach. Fortius. Flemish Philosoph. .	...	... 1536*
Ringgli, Gothard. Swiss Artist	1575	... 1635
Rinuccini, Octavius. Florentine Poet	...	... 1621
Rioja, Francis de. Spanish Poet	1600—Aug. 8,	1659
Riolan, John. French Physician	1539—Oct. 18,	1605
Riolan, John, son. Anatomist and Botanist	1577—Feb. 19,	1657
Ripley, George or Gregory. Alchymist and Poet	...	... 1490
Ripon, Fredk. John Robinson, 1st Earl of. Statesman .	1782—Jan. 28,	1859
Ripperda, John William, Baron and Duke of. Dutch Adventurer. Life by G. Moore; Dr. John Campbell .	1680—Nov.	1737
Riquet, Peter Paul de. French Civil Engineer	1604—Oct. 1,	1680
Risard, Francis. French Mathematician	...	... 1778
Risbeck, Gaspar. German Writer. (*Hist. of Germany*)	1750—Feb. 3,	1786
Risdon, Tristram. Topographer	1580	... 1640
Risley, Thomas. Puritan Divine. (*Family Religion*). .	1630	... 1716
Ritchie, Joseph. African Traveller	...	Nov. 20, 1819
Ritchie, Leitch. Novelist	...	Jan. 4, 1865

	BORN.	DIED.
Ritson, Isaac. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1761	... 1789
Ritson, Joseph. Poetical Critic. (*Robin Hood.*) Life by Haslewood, 1824; Sir Harris Nicholas, 1833	1752—Sep. 3,	1803
Rittangel, John Stephen. German Orientalist	...	aft. 1652
Rittenhouse, David. American Mathemat. and Philos.	1732—July 10,	1796
Ritter, John William. Philosopher	1776—Jan. 23,	1810
Ritter, Karl. Geographer	1779—Sep. 28,	1859
Rittershuys, Conrad. Jurist and Philologist	1560—May 25,	1613
Rittershuys, Nich., son. Histor. and Geneal. Writer	1597	... 1670
Rivalz, Anthony. French Port. and Historical Painter	1667—Dec. 7,	1735
Rivard, Denis. Surgeon at Neufchâteau. Lithotomist	...	Mar. 17, 1746
Rivard, Francis. Mathematician	1697—Apr. 5,	1778
Rivarol, Anthony, Count de. French Writer	1757—Apr. 11,	1801
Rivault, David. French Mathematician	1571*—Jan.	1616
Rivaz, Peter Joseph de. French Mechan. and Chronolog.	1711—Aug. 6,	1772
Rive, John Joseph. French Bibliographer	1730	... 1792
Riverius or **Riviere,** Lazarus. French Medical Writer	1589	... 1655
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, Earl; beheaded at Pomfret	1442—June 13,	1483
Rivet, Andrew. French Protestant Divine	1572—Jan. 7,	1651
Rivet de la Grange, Ant. (*Literary Hist. of France*)	1683—Feb. 7,	1749
Riviere, Roch le Baillif, Sieur de la. Phys. and Astrol.	...	Nov. 5, 1605
Riviere, Henry Francis de la, of Paris. (*Letters*)	1649—Apr.*	1738
Riviere, Mercier de la. French Political Economist	1720*	... 1793 or 4
Rivinus, Andrew. German Med. and Poetical Writer	1600—Apr. 4,	1656
Rivinus, Aug. Quirinus. German Phys. and Botanist	1652—Nov. 30,	1723
Rizi, Francis. Spanish Painter	1608—Apr. 2,	1685
Rizi, Fray John, brother. Painter	1595	... 1675
Rizzio or Ricci, David. Favourite of Mary Q. of Scots.	1540—Mar. 9,	1566
Robert, of Gloucester. Chronicler in Verse	tem. Hen. III.	
Robert, of Avesbury. Historian	...	... 1356*
Robert, the Strong, Duke or Marquess of France	...	July 25, 866
Robert I., son. **King of France** (922-3)	...	June 15, 923
Robert II. (996-1031)	971—July 20,	1031
Robert I. Dk. of Normandy (1028-35). *Le Diable*	...	July 2, 1035
Robert II. (1087-1134.) *Curthose*	...	Feb. 10, 1134
Robert I., Bruce. **King of Scotland** (1306-29)	1276*	... 1329
Robert II., Stuart. (1371-90)	1316—Apr. 19,	1390
Robert III., Stuart. (1390-1406)	1340*—Apr. 4,	1406
Robert. King of Naples (1309-1343)	1279—Jan. 19,	1343
Robert. Emperor of Germany (1400-10). *Short.*	1352—May 18,	1410
Robert, of Jumieges. Archbp. of Canterbury (1051-52)	...	... 1052
Robert, of France, Ct. of Clermont; br. of Lewis IX.	1216—Feb. 9,	1250
Robert, of Artois. Counsellor of Edward III.	1287—Aug. 16,	1343

	BORN.	DIED.
Robert, of Geneva. Antipope (1378-94). *Clement VII.* . .	...	... 1394
Robert, Claude. French Chronolog. (*Gallia Christiana*)	1564	... 1637
Robert, Nicholas. French Miniature Painter	1610*	... 1684
Robert de Vaugondy, Giles. (*Atlas Universel*) . .	1688	... 1766
Robert de Vaugondy, Didier. (*Tablettes Parisiennes*)	1723	... 1786
Robert, Hubert. French Architectural Painter	1733—Apr. 15,	1808
Robert, Francis. Geogr. Royal of France, and Traveller	1737—May 5,	1819
Robert, Peter Frs. Joseph. French Revolu. Statesm. .	1763	... 1826
Robert, Louise Felicité de Keralio, wife. Writer. . . .	1758	... 1821
Robert, Lewis Leopold. French Painter	1794—Mar. 20,	1835
Roberti, J. Bapt. Count. Italian Writer	1719—July 29,	1786
Roberts, Miss Emma. (*Houses of York and Lancaster*).	...	Sep. 17, 1840
Roberts, William. Writer. (*Life of Hannah More.*) Life by A. Roberts, 1850	1768*-May 21,	1849
Roberts, Richard. Civil Engineer	1789*-Mar. 14,	1864
Roberts, David, R.A. Painter. (*Sketches in Holy Land*)	1796—Nov. 25,	1864
Roberts, George. Geologist	1831*-Dec.	1865
Robertson, Thomas. Grammarian	...	... 1560*
Robertson, William, D.D. Unitarian Writer	1705—May 20,	1783
Robertson, George. Landscape Painter	...	... 1788
Robertson, Wm., D.D. (*Chas. V.*) L. by Stewart, 1801	1721—June 11,	1793
Robertson, Rev. Joseph. Writer. (*On Punctuation*) .	1726—Jan. 18,	1802
Robertson, Steph. Gasp. Fr. Nat. Philos. & Aeronaut	1763—July,	1837
Robertson, Rev. Frederick Wm., of Brighton. Divine. (*Sermons.*) Life by Stopford A. Brooke	1816—Aug. 15,	1853
Robertson, Patrick. Scottish Judge. Poet	1794	... 1855
Robertson, James, D.D. Prof. of Eccles. Hist., Edinb.	1803—Dec.	1860
Robertson, John, D.D., of Glasgow. Divine. (*Sermons*)	1824—Jan.	1865
Roberval, Giles Personne de. French Mathematician .	1602—Oct. 27,	1675
Robespierre, Frs. Max. J. I. Life by Lewes, 1849 . .	1759—July 28,	1794
Robin, John. French Botanist	1550	... 1597
Robin Hood. Outlaw	Rd. I. or Hen. III.	
Robins or Robyns, John. Astronomer and Mathemat. .	1500*-Aug. 25,	1558
Robins, Benjamin. (*Gunnery.*) Life by Dr. Wilson . .	1707—July 29,	1751
Robinson, Rev. Thomas, of Cumberland. Naturalist .	...	... 1719
Robinson, Tancred. Writer on Med. and Nat. Philos. .	...	Mar. 29, 1748
Robinson, Anastasia, Ctss. of Peterborough. Singer .	...	... 1750
Robinson, Robert. Dissenting Div. L. by Dyer, 1796	1735—June 8,	1790
Robinson, Rd., Ld. Rokeby. Abp. of Armagh. Benefact.	1709—Oct. 10,	1794
Robinson, Mrs. Mary. Poet. Life by self	1758—Dec. 28,	1800
Robinson, Rev. Thomas, of Leicester. Life by Rev. E. T. Vaughan, 1815	1749—Mar. 24,	1813
Robison, John. Scottish Mathemat. and Nat. Philos. .	1739—Jan. 30,	1805
Robortello, Francis. Italian Scholar and Antiquary .	1516—Mar. 18,	1567

	BORN.	DIED.
Rob Roy. Highland Freebooter. *See* Macgregor	1660*	... 1735*
Robson, George Fennel. Painter	1766	... 1833
Robson, Frederick. Actor	...	Aug. 12, 1864
Robusti, James. *Il Tintoretto*	1512	... 1594
Robusti, Marietta, daughter. Portrait Painter	1560	... 1590
Robusti, Dominic, brother. Painter	1562	... 1637
Roby, John, of Rochdale. (*Traditions of Lancashire*)	...	June17, 1850
Rocaberti, John Thos. de. Spanish Writer on Papacy	1624	—June13, 1699
Rocca, Angelus. Italian Scholar and Theologian	1545	—Apr. 8, 1620
Rochambeau, J. Bapt. D. de V., Ct. de. Marshal	1725	—May 10, 1807
Roche, Regina Maria. Novelist	1766	—May 17, 1845
Rochefort, Wm. de. (*Réfutation du Système de la Nature*)	1731	—July 25, 1788
Rochefoucauld, Duc de la, Francis. (*Maximes*)	1613	—Mar. 17, 1680
Rochejacquelein, Henry la. Vendean Royalist	1772	—Mar. 4, 1794
Rochejacquelein, Madame de la. L. tr. by Sir W. Scott	1772	—Feb. 15, 1857
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of. Courtier and Satirical Poet. Life by Bishop Burnet, 1680	1647	—July 26, 1680
Rochester, Lawr. Hyde, 1st Earl of. Lord Lieutenant	...	... 1711
Rochon de Chabannes, Mk. Ant. Jos. Dramatist	1730	—May 15, 1800
Rochon, Alexis Mary de. Fr. Astronomer and Navig.	1741	—Apr. 5, 1817
Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, Marquis of. Premier. Life by Lord Albemarle, 1852	1730	—July 1, 1782
Rodger, Alexander. Scottish Poet	1784	... 1846
Rodney, George Brydges, Lord. Admiral	1717	—May 24, 1792
Rodolph I. of Hapsburg. Emperor of Germ. (1272-91)	1218	—July 15, 1291
Rodolph II. (1576-1612)	1552	—Jan. 20, 1612
Rodriguez, Ventura. Spanish Architect	1717	... 1785
Roe, Sir Thomas. Statesman and Ambassador	1580*	-Nov. 1644
Roebuck, Jno., M.D., of Carron. Ironmaster. L. by Smiles	1718	—July 17, 1794
Roelas, John de las. Spanish Painter	1560	—Apr. 25, 1625
Roemer, Olaus. Danish Astronomer	1644	—Sep. 19, 1710
Roepel, Conrad. Dutch Painter	1679	... 1748
Roestraeten, Peter. Dutch Portrait Painter	1627	... 1698
Roger. 1st King of Sicily	1097	—Feb. 26, 1154
Roger, Joseph Lewis, of Strasburg. Medical Writer	...	... 1761
Rogers, John. Protest. Martyr. L. by Chester, 1861	...	Feb. 4, 1555
Rogers, Benjamin. Musical Composer	...	aft. 1685
Rogers, Dr. John. Controversial Divine	1679	—May 1, 1729
Rogers, Woods, Captain, R. N. Circumnavigator	...	... 1732
Rogers, Rev. George, of Sproughton. Theolog. Writer	1741	... 1835
Rogers, Samuel. Poet. Life by self (*Recollections*)	1763	—Dec. 18, 1855
Roghman, Roland. Dutch Landscape Painter	1597	... 1686
Rohan, Henry, Duke of. Huguenot General. Writer	1579	—Apr. 13, 1638
Rohan, Anne de, sister. Reformer	1584*	-Sep. 20, 1646

	BORN.	DIED.
Rohault, James. French Philosopher and Mathemat.	1620	... 1675
Rokewode, John Gage. Direct. Soc. Antiq. (*Hist. of Suffolk*)	1786—Oct. 14,	1842
Roland de la Platiere, John Mary. Fr. Statesm.	1732—Nov. 15,	1793
Roland, Madame M. J. P., wife. Republican Politician	1754—Nov. 8,	1793
Roland d'Erceville, B. G. French Schol. and Polit.	1730—Apr. 20,	1794
Roland, Philip Lawrence. French Sculptor	1746—July 11,	1816
Rolandino. Italian Historian	1200—Feb. 2,	1276
Rolle, Henry. Ch. Just. of Upp. Bench. (*Abridgt. of the Laws*)	1589—July 30,	1656
Rolle, Michael. French Mathematician	1652—July 5,	1719
Rolle, Dennis, M.P., of Devonshire. Coloniser of Florida	1725—June 24,	1797
Rolle, John, M.P., afterwards Lord, son. Colonel. Arboriculturist; occasioned the *Rolliad*	1751—Apr. 3,	1842
Rolli, Paul Anthony. Italian Poet	1687 ...	1767
Rollin, Charles. Historian	1661—Sep. 14,	1741
Rollo, Rou or Raoul. 1st Duke of Normandy (911-927)	... ...	931*
Rollock, Robert. First Principal of Edinburgh University. Life by G. Robertson, 1599	1555—Jan. 8,	1598
Rolt, Richard. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer	1724*-Mar. 2,	1770
Romagnosi, John Dominic. Italian Jurist	1761—June 8,	1835
Romaine, Rev. Wm. Life by Rev. W. B. Cadogan	1714—July 26,	1795
Romana, Peter Caro y Sureda, Mqs. de la. Span. Gen.	1761—Jan. 23,	1811
Romanelli, John Francis. Italian Painter	1617 ...	1662
Romanelli, Urban, son. Painter	1638 ...	1682
Romano, Julius. Italian Painter and Architect	1492 ...	1546
Romanoff, Michael. Emperor of Russia (1613-45)	1626*-July,	1645
Romanus I. Emperor of the East (919-44). *Lecapenus*	... July 15,	948
Romanus II. (959-963). *The Young.*	939—Mar. 15,	963
Romanus III. (1028-34). *Argyrus*	... Apr. 14,	1034
Romanus IV. (1067-71). *Diogenes*	... Oct.	1071
Romanus. Pope (897-8)	... Feb. 8,	898
Romanzoff, Peter Alexandrovitch, Count. Russ. Gen.	1730*-Dec. 17,	1796
Romanzoff, Michael Paul, Count, son. Diplomatist.	1753 ...	1826
Romberg, Andrew. German Musical Composer	1767—Nov. 10,	1821
Romberg, Bernard Henry, cousin. Musical Composer	1767*-Aug. 13,	1841
Rombouts, Theodore. Dutch Painter.	1597	1637 or 40
Rome de l'Isle, J. Bapt. Lewis. French Mineralogist	1736—Mar. 10,	1790
Romer, Olaus. Danish Astronomer	1644—Sep. 19,	1702
Romilly, John, of Geneva. Mechanic and Horologist	1714—Feb. 16,	1796
Romilly, Sir Samuel. Lawyer and Politician	1757—Nov. 2,	1818
Romney, George. Painter. Life by Hayley	1734—Nov. 15,	1802
Romulus Augustulus. Last Rom. Emp. of West	...	...aft. 476
Roncalli, Christopher. *Pomerancio.* Historical Painter	1552 ...	1626
Rondelet, Wm. Phys. and Nat. (*De Piscibus Marinis*)	1507—July 18,	1566

	BORN.	DIED.
Ronsard, Peter de. French Poet	1524—	Dec. 27, 1585
Ronsin, Charles Philip. French Politician	1752—	Mar. 24, 1794
Roodtseus, John Albert. Dutch Portrait Painter	1617	... 1674
Rooke, Lawrence. Geometrician and Astronomer	1623—	June 27, 1662
Rooke, Sir George. Admiral	1650—	Jan. 24, 1709
Rooker, Michael Angelo. English Artist	1743—	Feb. 28, 1801
Roome, Edw. Lawyer. Satirist. (*Pasquin*)	...	Dec. 10, 1729
Roomen, Adrian van. *Adrianus Romanus.* Mathem.	1561—	May 4, 1615
Roore, James. Dutch Historical Painter	1686—	July 17, 1747
Roos, John Henry, of Ottenburg. Painter	1631	... 1685
Roos, Philip Peter. *Rosa da Trivoli.* Painter	1655	... 1705
Roque, John de la. Writer of Voyages and Travels	1661—	Dec. 8, 1745
Roquefort, J. Bap. Bonavent. (*Etat de la Poésie Française*)	1777—	June 17, 1834
Roques, Peter. French Protestant Divine	1685—	Apr. 12, 1748
Rosa, Salvator. Pa., Po., Arch., Actor. L. by Lady Morgan	1615—	Mar. 15, 1673
Rosa, Frs. Martinez de la. Spanish Statesman and Poet	1786—	Feb. 6, 1862
Rosaiba, Carriera. Ital. Miniature Painter	1675—	Apr. 15, 1757
Rosapina, Francis. Italian Engraver	1762	... 1841
Roscelin, of Compiègne. Fr. Schoolman. Nominalist	...	... 1106*
Roscius, Quintus. Roman Actor	...	... B.C. 62
Roscoe, William. Writer. (*Life of Leo X.*)	1753—	June 30, 1831
Roscoe, Henry, son. (*British Lawyers*)	1800—	Mar. 25, 1836
Roscoe, William Stanley. Poet	1781—	Oct. 31, 1843
Roscoe, Robert. Poet. (*Alfred*)	1789*-	Dec. 1, 1850
Roscoe, James. Poet and Periodical Writer	1791*-	Mar. 26, 1864
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of. Poet	1633*-	Jan. 17, 1684
Rose, William. Bishop of Senlis. *See* Rossæus	1542*-	Mar. 10, 1602
Rose, George. Statesman and Political Writer	1744—	Jan. 13, 1818
Rose, Hugh James, B.D. Principal of King's College. Ed. of Parkhurst; Projector of *New Gen. Biog. Dict.*	1795—	Dec. 22, 1838
Rose, Wm. Stuart. Translator of Ariosto	1775*-	Apr. 30, 1843
Roseingrave, Thomas. Musician	...	... 1750
Roselli, Cosimo. Florentine Painter	1416	... 1484
Rosellini, Hippolytus. Archæologist	1800—	June 4, 1843
Rosen, Frederick Augustus. German Orientalist	1805—	Sep. 12, 1837
Rosenmuller, John George. (*Historia Interpretationis*)	1736—	Mar. 14, 1815
Rosenmuller, Ern. Fredk. Chas. (*Scholia in Vet. Test.*)	1768—	Sep. 17, 1835
Rosetti, Donato. Italian Mathematician	...	aft. 1678
Rosetti, Gabriel. Poet and Commentator on Dante	...	Apr. 26, 1854
Rosewell, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine	1630*	... 1691
Rosin or **Rosinus,** John. German Antiquary	1551—	Oct. 7, 1626
Rosmini, Charles de. Italian Biographer	1758—	June 9, 1827
Ross or Rouse, John. Antiquary, of Warwick	...	Jan. 14, 1491

	BORN.	DIED.
Ross, Alexander. Divine. (*Virgilius Evangelizans*) . .	1590	... 1654
Ross, Alexander. Scottish Poet	1699	... 1784
Ross, David. Actor	...	... 1790
Ross, Sir John Lockhart. Admiral.	1721—June	1790
Ross, John. Bishop of Exeter. Writer	...	Aug. 14, 1792
Ross, Admiral Sir John. Arctic Navigator	1777—Aug. 30,	1856
Ross, Admiral Sir James Clark. Arctic Navigator . . .	1800—Apr. 3,	1862
Rossæus or Rose, Bishop of Senlis. (*De Justa Potestate*)	1542*-Mar. 10,	1602
Rossi, Rosso de', or Il Rosso. *Maître Roux.* Painter .	1496	... 1541
Rossi, Jerome, of Ravenna. (*History of Ravenna*). . . .	1539—Apr. 22,	1607
Rossi, John Victor. *Erythræus.* (*Pinacotheca Illustrium*)	1577—Nov. 15,	1647
Rossi, Bernard Mary de. *Rubeis.* (*Church of Aquileia*) .	1687*-Feb. 2,	1775
Rossi, John Charles Felix, R.A. Sculptor	1762—Feb. 21,	1839
Rossi, Pellegrino, Count. Statesman and Writer	1787—Nov. 14,	1848
Rosslyn, Alex. Wedderburn, Earl of. Lord Chancellor	1733—Jan. 3,	1805
Rosslyn, James St. Clair Erskine, Earl of. Statesman	1762*-Jan. 18,	1837
Rosso, Il, of Florence. *Maître Roux. See* Rossi. Painter	1496	... 1541
Rostgaard, Frederick. Danish Writer	1671—Apr. 26,	1745
Rostopschin, Feodore, Ct. Russian Officer and Statesm.	1765—Feb. 12,	1826
Rosweide, Heribert. Dutch Jesuit. Eccles. Antiquary	1569—Oct. 5,	1629
Rota, Bernardin. Italian Poet.	1509	... 1575
Rotari, Peter. Italian Portrait and Historical Painter .	1707	... 1764
Rotgans, Luke. Dutch Poet. (*Life of William III.*) .	1645—Nov. 3,	1710
Rothenhamer, John, of Munich. Painter	1564	... 1604
Rotheram, John, M.D., of Newcastle. (*Water*)	1720*-May 18,	1787
Rotheram, Rev. John, of Houghton le Spring. Theologian. (*Essay on Establishments*)	...	Aug. 23, 1789
Rothman, Christopher. German Astron. (*On Comets*).	...	... 1592
Rothschild, Mayer Anselme, of Frankfort. Banker . .	1743	... 1812
Rothschild, Nathan Mayer. Capitalist	1777—July 28,	1836
Rotrou, John de. French Dramatic Writer	1609—June 28,	1650
Rotteck, Charles Wenceslaus Rodecker von. Historian	1775—Nov. 26,	1840
Rottenhamer or Rothenhamer, John. Germ. Painter	1564	... 1604
Roubiliac, Lewis Francis. Sculptor	1695—Jan. 11,	1762
Roucher, John Anthony. Fr. Po. and Writer. (*Les Mois*)	1745—July,	1794
Rouelle, William Francis. French Chemist	1703—Aug. 3,	1770
Rouelle, Hilary Marinus, brother. Exper. Philosopher	1718—Apr. 1,	1779
Rouille', Peter Julian. French Jesuit. Writer	1681—May 17,	1740
Rous, Francis. English Republican	1579—Jan. 7,	1659
Rouse or Ross, John. Antiquary, of Warwick	...	Jan. 14, 1491
Rousseau, James. French Painter	1630—Dec. 16,	1693
Rousseau, John Baptist. French Lyric Poet.	1670—Mar. 17,	1741
Rousseau, John James. French Writer. (*Confessions.*) Life by V. D. Musset; Pathay; Barruel de Beauvert .	1712—July 3,	1778

	BORN.	DIED.
Roussel, William. French Benedictine. Writer. . . .	1658—Oct. 5,	1717
Roussel, Peter. French Medical Writer	1742—Sep. 19,	1802
Rousselin de Corbeau, Alexander Charles, Count de St. Albin. French Publicist. (*Vie de Hoche*) . . .	1773—June 15,	1847
Routh, Martin Joseph, D.D. (*Reliquiæ Sacræ*).	1755—Dec. 22,	1854
Roux, Augustin. Fr. Physician. (*Typographical Annals*)	1726—June 28,	1776
Rowe, John, of Tiverton. Nonconf. Div. (*Love of Christ*)	... Oct. 12,	1677
Rowe, Thomas. Nonconf. Div. (*The Christian's Work*)	... ...	1698*
Rowe, Thomas. Poetical and Historical Writer	1687—May 13,	1715
Rowe, Nicholas. Poet Laureate. Translator of Lucan.	1673—Dec. 6,	1718
Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth. Poetical and Prose Writer . . .	1674—Feb. 20,	1737
Rowlands, Sam. Dramatist. (*Letting of Humour's Blood*)	... ...	1625*
Rowlands, Hen. Welsh Antiquary. (*Mona Restaurata*)	... ...	1722
Rowlandson, Thomas. Caricaturist	1756 ...	1827
Rowley, William. Dramatic Writer	tem. Jas. I.	
Rowley, Wm., M.D. (*Schola Medicinæ Universalis Nova*)	1743—Mar. 17,	1806
Rowning, John. Mathematician and Divine	1699—Nov.	1771
Roxana. Bactrian Princess; wife of Alexander the Gt.	...	B.C. 311
Roxburgh, Wm., M.D. Scottish Botanist. (*Flora Indica*)	1759 ...	1815
Roy, Lewis le. French Scholar. (*Life of Budæus*) . . .	... July 2,	1577
Roy, Peter Charles. French Satirist and Dramatic Poet	1683—Oct. 23,	1764
Roy, Julian le. French Horologist	1686—Sep. 20,	1759
Roy, Peter le, son. Horologist. (*Etrennes Chronométriques*)	1717 ...	1785
Roy, Julian David le, brother. Architect and Antiquary	1724—Jan. 19,	1803
Roy, Wm. Maj.-Gen. (*Antiquities of Romans in Britain*)	... July 1,	1790
Roy, Anthony, Count. French Statesman	1764—Apr. 4,	1847
Royer-Collard, Peter Paul. Fr. Statesman and Philos.	1763 ...	1845
Royse, John. Popular Preacher. (*Spirit's Touchstone*).	... ...	1663
Rozee, Mademoiselle, of Leyden. Artist in Silk	1632 ...	1682
Rozier, Francis. French Botanist and Agriculturist . .	1734—Sep. 29,	1793
Rualt or **Rualdus,** John. French Scholar	1580* ...	1636
Ruarus, Martin. Socinian Writer	1587* ...	1657
Rubens, Peter Paul. Painter. Life by Van Hassell. .	1577—May 30,	1640
Rubens, Albert, son. Antiquary.	1614—Oct. 1,	1657
Rubini, J. Baptist. Vocalist	1795 ...	1854
Rubruquis or de Ruysbroeck, William. Traveller. . .	1230* aft.	1293
Rucellai, Bernard. Italian Statesman, Historian, Poet	1449—Oct. 7,	1514
Rucellai, John, son. Scholar and Poet. (*The Bees*) . .	1475 ...	1525
Rudbeck, John. Swedish Bishop and Theologian . . .	1581 ...	1646
Rudbeck, Olaus. Swed. Anatomist, Botanist, Antiq. .	1630—Sep. 7,	1702
Rudbeck, Olaus, son. Botanist and Orientalist	1660—Mar. 23,	1740
Rudborne, Thomas. Bishop of St. David's.	... ...	1442*
Rudborne, Thos. Monk. (*Historia Major Wintoniensis*)	... ...	1450*

	BORN.	DIED.
Ruddiman, Thos. Critic. L. by Geo. Chalmers, 1794.	1674—Jan. 19,	1757
Ruding, Rev. Rogers. Antiquary. (*Annals of Coinage*)	1751—Feb. 16,	1820
Rudolph I. or Rodolph, of Hapsburg. Emp. (1272-91).	1218—July 15,	1291
Rudolph II. or Rodolph. (1576-1612).	1552—Jan. 20,	1612
Rue, Charles de la. French Poet, Preacher, Class. Editor	1643—May 27,	1725
Rue, Charles de la. French Benedictine. Editor of Origen	1684—Oct. 5,	1739
Rueda, Lope de. Spanish Dramatist	1500* ...	1564
Ruel, John, of Soissons. Botanist. (*De Naturâ Stirpium*)	1479—Sep.	1539
Ruffhead, Owen. Miscellaneous Writer	1723*—Oct. 25,	1769
Ruffi, Anthony de. French Lawyer and Historian.	1607—Apr. 3,	1689
Ruffinus, Peter John Mary. French Diplomatist	1742—Jan. 19,	1824
Rufilius Numantianus, Claudius. Roman Poet. (*Itinerarium*)	fl. 414	
Ruffo, Fabricius. Cardinal. Neapolitan Politician	1750* ...	1827
Rufinus. Chief Minister of Theodosius the Great	... Nov.	395
Rufinus. *Toranus.* Ecclesiastical Writer	345* ...	410
Rufus Ephesius. Greek Physician	tem. Trajan.	
Rugendas, George Philip. German Battle Painter	1666—May 10,	1742
Ruggle, George. Dramatic Satirist. (*Ignoramus*)	1575 ...	1621 or 2
Rugman, Jonas John. Icelandic Scholar	1636 ...	1669
Ruhnken, David. Philologist	1723—May 14,	1798
Ruhs, Frederick. German Historian	1780—Feb. 1,	1820
Ruinart, Thierry. Fr. Writer. (*Acta Primorum Martyrum*)	1657—Sep. 27,	1709
Ruisch or Ruysch, Rachel, of Amsterdam. Flower Painter	1664 ...	1750
Rule, Gilbert, M.D. Nonconformist Divine	1628* ...	1705
Rulhiere, Claudius Carloman de. French Historian	1735—Jan. 30,	1791
Rulland, Martin. German Medical Writer	1532* ...	1602
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count. American Natural Philosopher and Philanthropist	1752—Aug. 21,	1814
Rumohr, Chas. Fredk. Lew. Felix von. Writer on Art.	1785—July 25,	1843
Rumph, George Everard. Botanist. (*Herbarium Amboinense*)	1637 ...	1706
Runciman, Alexander. Scottish Painter	1736—Oct. 21,	1785
Runius, John. Swedish Poet	1679 ...	1713
Runjeet Singh. Chief of Lahore and Cashmere. Life by H. T. Prinsep	1780—June 27,	1839
Runnington, Charles. Law Writer	1751—Jan. 18,	1821
Rupert, Prince, of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I.	1619—Nov. 29,	1682
Ruscelli, Jerome. Italian Scholar	... ...	1566
Rush, Benjamin, M.D. American Physician	1745—Apr. 19,	1813
Rushworth, John. (*Historical Collections*)	1607*—May 12,	1690
Russell, William, Ld. Beheaded. Life by Earl Russell	1639—July 21,	1683
Russell, Rachel Wriothesley, Lady, wife	1636*—Sep. 29,	1723
Russell, William, 5th Earl, 1st Dk. of Bedford. Royalist	1614—Sep. 7,	1700
Russell, Edw., Earl of Orford. Admiral	1651—Nov. 26,	1727

	BORN.	DIED.
Russell, Richard, M.D. Writer on Sea Water	...	... 1768
Russell, Alexander, M.D. Scottish Physician at Aleppo. (*Natural History of Aleppo*)	...	... 1770
Russell, Patrick, M.D., br. Phys. at Aleppo. (*On Plague*)	1726—	July 2, 1805
Russell, Wm., LL.D. (*Mod. Europe.*) L. by Irvine, 1801	1746—	Jan. 1, 1794
Russell, Francis. Dk. Bedford. Statesm. and Agricult.	1765—	Mar. 2, 1802
Russell, Michael, LL.D. Bishop of Glasgow. Writer. (*Connexion of Sacred and Profane History*)	1781—	Apr. 2, 1848
Rust, George. Bishop of Dromore	...	Dec. 1670
Rutgers, John. Dutch Critic. (*Variæ Lectiones*)	1589—	Oct. 26, 1625
Rutherford, Sam., D.D. Prof. at St. Andrew's. (*Letters*)	1600*—	Mar. 20, 1661
Rutherford, Daniel, M.D. Natural Philosopher	1749—	Nov. 15, 1819
Rutherforth, Thomas, D.D. Archdeacon of Essex	1712—	Oct. 5, 1771
Ruysch, Fredk. Dutch Anatomist. Life by Schreiber	1638—	Feb. 22, 1731
Ruysch, Henry, son. Anatomist. (*Theatrum Universale*)	...	... 1727
Ruysch, Rachel, of Amsterdam. Flower Painter	1664	... 1750
Ruysdaal or **Ruysdael,** Jacob. Dutch Painter	1636*—	Nov. 16, 1681
Ruyter, Michael Adrian de. Admiral	1607—	Apr. 29, 1676
Ryan, Lacy. Dramatic Writer	1694*—	Aug. 15, 1760
Rycaut or **Ricaut,** Sir Paul. Trav. and Biog. (B.A. 1650)	1628*—	Dec. 16, 1700
Ryckaert, Martin. Dutch Landscape Painter	1591	... 1636
Ryckaert, David, son. Painter	1615	... 1677
Rycke, Theodore van. Dutch Critic	1640	... 1690
Rycquius, Justus. Dutch Antiq. and Poet. (*De Capitolio*)	1587—	Dec. 8, 1627
Ryder, Sir Dudley. Lord Chief Justice	1691—	May 25, 1756
Ryder, Hon. Henry. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.	1778—	Mar. 31, 1836
Ryer, Peter du. Dramatist and Miscellaneous Writer	1605—	Oct. 1658
Ryland, William Wynne. Engraver; exec. for forgery	1732—	Aug. 29, 1783
Ryland, John. Dissenting Minister. Writer	...	... 1792
Rymer, Thomas. Critic and Antiquary. (*Fœdera*)	1638*—	Dec. 14, 1713
Rysbraeck, Peter. Dutch Landscape Painter	1657	... 1716
Rysbraeck, John Michael, son. Sculptor	1694—	Jan. 8, 1770
Ryves, Sir Thos. Civilian. (*Historia Navalis Antiqua*)	...	... 1651
Ryves, Bruno. Chaplain to Charles I. Preacher	...	July 13, 1677
Ryves, Eliza. Irish Novelist. (*Hermit of Snowdon*)	...	... 1797
Rzewusky or **Rzewiesky,** Wenceslaus. Polish Statesman and Writer	1705—	Nov. 1779

S.

	BORN.	DIED.
Sa or **Saa,** Emanuel. Portuguese Jesuit and Divine . .	1530—Dec. 30,	1596
Sa de Miranda, Frs. Portuguese Satirist and Poet. .	1495—Mar. 15,	1558
Saad-eddin, Mohammed ben Hassan. Turkish Historian	... Oct. 2,	1599
Saadi or Sadi. Persian Poet.	1175 or 6 ...	1291
Saadiah ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon. Egyptian Rabbi. .	892 ...	942
Saas, John, of Rouen. (*Abridgment of the Hist. Diction.*)	1703—Apr. 10,	1774
Saavedra, Michael Cervantes de. *See* Cervantes	1547—Apr. 23,	1616
Saavedra Faxardo, Diego de. Span. Writer and Diplom.	1584—Aug. 24,	1648
Sabatai-Sevi. Jewish Impostor	1625 ...	1676
Sabatier, Peter. Fr. Benedictine. (*Latinæ Versiones*).	1682—Mar. 24,	1742
Sabatier, Anthony, of Castres. Writer	1742—June 15,	1817
Sabatini, Francis. Spanish Architect	1722—Dec. 19,	1798
Sabbatini, Andrew. *Andrea da Salerno.* Neapol. Pa.	1480* ...	1545*
Sabbatini, Lorenzo. *Lorenzin di Bologna.* Painter . .	... ...	1577
Sabbatini, Lew. Anthy., of Padua. Composer and Writ.	1739—Jan. 29,	1809
Sabellicus, Mark Anthony Cocceius. Italian Historian and Philologist. Life by A. Zeno	1436—Apr. 18,	1506
Sabellius. African Bishop or Presbyter; Heretic . . .	fl. 256-270	
Sabeo, Faustus. Venetian Poet	1478* ...	1558*
Sabina, wife of Hadrian (100*-38*)	... ...	138*
Sabine, Joseph, F.R.S. Savant	1770—Jan. 24,	1837
Sabinianus, of Volterra. Bishop of Rome (604-6) . . .	... Feb. 2,	606
Sabinus, Frs. Floridus. Ital. Writ. (*Interpret. of Civ. Law*)	... ...	1547
Sabinus, George. *Schalter.* German Latin Poet	1508 ...	1560
Sablier, Charles. French Writer	1693—Mar. 10,	1785
Sabliere, Anthony de Rambouillet de la. French Poet.	1615* ...	1680
Sacchetti, Francis. Italian Novelist and Poet	1335* aft.	1400
Sacchetti, John Baptist. Italian Architect.	1736—Dec. 3,	1764
Sacchi, Andrew. Italian Painter	1598 ...	1661
Sacchini, Anthony Mary Gaspar. Ital. Mus. Composer	1735—Oct. 7,	1786
Sacchini, Juvenal, of Milan. Writer on Music	1726—Sep. 27,	1789
Sacheverell, Henry, D.D. Tory Divine	1672—June 5,	1724
Sachs, Hans. Shoemaker of Nuremberg. Dram. Poet.	1494—Jan. 25,	1578
Sachtlevin or Zachtlevin, Cornelius. Dutch Painter .	1606 ...	1673
Sachtlevin, Hermann. Dutch Landscape Painter . . .	1609 ...	1685
Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset. Statesman and Poet	1527—Aug. 19,	1608

	BORN.	DIED.
Sackville, Edw., 4th Earl of Dorset, K.G. Royalist . .	1590	July 17, 1652
Sackville, Chas., 6th E. Dorset and Midx. Wit and Poet	1637	Jan. 19, 1706
Sackville, George, 1st Viscount. Soldier and Statesman .	1716	Aug. 26, 1785
Sacrobosco. *See* Holywood. (*De Sphærâ Mundi*) . . .	...	... 1256
Sacy, Lewis Isaac. *Le Maistre.* Jansen. transl. Bible .	1613	Jan. 4, 1684
Sacy, Lewis de. French Advocate and Writer	1654	Oct. 26, 1727
Sacy, Anthy. Isaac Sylvestre de, Baron. (*Chrestomathie Arabe*)	1758	Feb. 20, 1838
Sade, Jas. Frs. Paul Ald. de. Abbé. (*Life of Petrarch*).	1705	Dec. 31, 1778
Sade, Donatian Alfonso Frs., Count, nephew. Novelist.	1740	Dec. 2, 1814
Sadeel, Anthony. French Huguenot: Theologian . . .	1534	Feb. 23, 1591
Sadeler, John. Dutch Engraver	1550	... 1600
Sadeler, Raphael, brother. Engraver	1555	... 1616
Sadeler, Giles, neph. Engrav. (*Vestiges of Antiq. of Rome*)	1570	... 1629
Sadi or Saadi. Persian Poet	1175 or 6	... 1291
Sadler, Sir Ralph. Statesman. Life by Sir W. Scott. .	1507	Mar. 30, 1587
Sadler, John. Polit. Writer. (*Rights of the Kingdom*) .	1615	Apr. 1674
Sadler, William Windham. Aeronaut and Chemist . . .	1796	Sep. 30, 1824
Sadler, Michael Thomas. Philanthropist. (*Ireland*) . .	1780	July 29, 1835
Sadoleto, James. Italian Cardinal: Writer.	1477	Oct. 18, 1547
Sadoleto, Paul, neph. Ital. Poet and Epistolographer.	1508	Feb. 26, 1572
Saemund, Sigfusson. Icelandic Writer	1054*	... 1133
Safarik or Schafarik, Pal Jozsef. Antiq. and Philologist	1795	...
Sage, David le. French Poet. (*Les Folies du Sage*) . . .	...	... 1650*
Sage, John. Bp. of Edinburgh. L. by John Gillan, 1714	1652	June 7, 1711
Sage, Alain Réné le. Novelist. (*Gil Blas.*)	1668	Nov. 17, 1747
Sage, Balthasar George. French Chemist	1740	Sep. 9, 1824
Sagittarius, Gaspar. Germ. Historian and Antiq. . .	1643	Mar. 9, 1694
Sagredo, John. Venetian Historian. (*Ottoman Empire*)	1616*	aft. 1691
Sahuguet d'Amazit, F. Fr. General and Tactician.	1713	Feb. 28, 1783
Said ibn Batric. *Eutychius.* Arab. Phys. and Hist..	876	May 12, 940
Said Pacha, Mohammed. Viceroy of Egypt	1822	Jan. 18, 1863
Sainctes, Claude de. Bp. of Evreux. (*On the Eucharist*)	1525	... 1591
Sainct Paule, Sir George. Benefactor	1562*	... 1613
Saint-Amant, Mk. Anthony Gerard, Sieur de. Fr. Poet	1594	... 1661
Saint-Amour, Wm. de. Opponent of Mendicant Orders	...	Sep. 13, 1272
Saint-Andre', John Bon, Baron. French Revolutionist and Administrator under Napoleon	1749	Dec. 10, 1813
Saint-Ange, Angelo Frs. Farian de. Transl. of Ovid .	1747	Dec. 8, 1810
Saint-Arnaud, Jas. Achille Leroy de. Marshal of Fr..	1798	Sep. 29, 1854
Saint-Aubin, Gabriel Jas. de. Fr. Paint. and Engrav.	1724	... 1783
Sainte-Aulaire, Frs. Jph. de Beaupoil, Mqs. de. Poet	1643	Dec. 17, 1742
Sainte-Aulaire, Lew. de, Ct. Fr. Statesm. and Diplom.	1778	Nov. 12, 1849
Sainte-Beuve, James de. French Theologian	1613	Dec. 15, 1677

	BORN.	DIED.
Saint-Cosme, John de. French Monk. Lithotomist.	1703	aft. 1763
Sainte-Croix, Wm. Eman. Jph., Baron de. Writer	1746—Mar. 11,	1809
Saint-Cyr, Lawr. Gouvion de. Marsh. of Fr.; Milit. Writ.	1764—Mar. 12,	1830
Saint-Cyran, Jean du Verger de Hauranne, Abbé de	1581—Oct. 11,	1643
Saint-Evremond, Chas. M. de St. Denis, Ld. of. Writer	1613—Sep. 20,	1703
Sainte-Felix, Armand Philip Germ. de, Marquis. Fr. Admiral and Administrator	1737—Aug. 10,	1819
Saint-Foix, Germain Frs. Poullain de. Dram. and Writ.	1698—Aug. 25,	1776
Saint-Gelais, Octavian de. Bp. of Angoulême. Poet	1466 ...	1502
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de. French Poet	1491 ...	1559
Saint-Genies, John de. French Poet	1607 ...	1663
Saint-George, Chevalier de. Violinist and Composer	1745—June 12,	1799
Saint-Germain, Christopher. *Seintgerman.* English Law Writer. (*Doctor and Student*)	...	Sep. 28, 1540
Saint-Germain, Claude Lewis, Count de. French Soldier and Statesman. (*Memoirs*)	1707—Jan. 15,	1778
Saint-Hilaire. *See* Geoffroy, Prouvençale.		
Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinth Cordonnier de. *Themiseuil*	1684 ...	1746
Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. Statesman and Writer. Life by Goldsmith. *See also* Bolingbroke	1678—Nov. 15,	1751
Saint-John, Bayle. Writer	1820*—Aug. 1,	1859
Saint-Just, Anthony. Revolutionist	1768—July 29,	1794
Saint-Lambert, Chs. Frs. de. Fr. Soldier, Poet, and Writ.	1717—Feb. 9,	1803
Saint-Leger, Barthw. Mercier, Abbé de. Bibliograph.	1734—May 13,	1799
Saint-Leger, Francis Barry Boyle. Writer	1799—Nov. 20,	1829
Saint-Marc, Chas. Hugh Lefebvre de. Hist. Writer	1698—Nov. 20,	1769
Saint-Marc, John P. A. des R., Mqs. de. Fr. Lyric Poet	1728—Oct. 11,	1818
Sainte-Marthe. *Sammarthanus,* Scævola or Gauchier. Writer and Latin Poet	1536—Mar. 29,	1623
Sainte-Marthe, Abel de, son. Poet	1566 ...	1652
Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher de, or Scævola. (*Geneal. Hist.*)	1571—Sep. 7,	1650
Sainte-Marthe, Lewis de, twin-brother and colleague.	1571—Apr. 29,	1656
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Lewis de, neph. General of the Oratory. Fr. Theol. and Hist. (*Orbis Christianus*)	1621—Apr. 8,	1697
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de. French Theologian and Historian. (*Gallia Christiana*)	1650—Mar. 30,	1725
Saint-Martin, Lew. Clau. de. Fr. Writ. (*Error and Truth*)	1743—Oct. 13,	1803
Saint-Martin, John Anthy. Fr. Oriental. and Hist.	1791—July 16,	1832
Saint-Maure, Charles de, Duke of Montausier (*q.v.*)	1610—May 17,	1690
Saint-Non, John Claude Rd. de. (*Voyage Pittoresque*)	1727—Nov. 25,	1791
Sainte-Palaye, J. Baptist de la Curne de. (*Chivalry*)	1697—Mar. 1,	1781
Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de. French Poet	...	Apr. 8, 1670
Saint-Pierre, Eust. de, of Calais. Pensionary of Edw. III.	...	... 1371
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel de. Abbé: Philanthropist. (*Projet de Paix Perpetuelle*)	1658—Apr. 29,	1743

	BORN.	DIED.
Saint-Pierre, Jas. Bernardin Hen. de. (*Paul and Virginia*)	1737—Jan. 21,	1814
Saint-Priest, Frs. Eman. Guignard, Ct. de. Fr. Statesm.	1735—Feb. 26,	1821
Saint-Priest, Alexis de Guignard, Count. French Writer. (*Hist. de la Chute des Jesuites*)	1815—Sep. 25,	1851
Saint-Real, Cæsar Vichard de. Writer	1639—Sep.	1692
Saint-Simon, Lew. de Rouvroi, D. de. (*Mem. of Lew. XIV.*)	1675—Mar. 2,	1755
Saint-Simon, Claudius Henry, Ct. de. Philosopher: founder of *St. Simonianism*	1760—May 19,	1825
Saint-Urban, Ferd. de. Artist, Architect, Medallist	1654 ...	1738
Saint-Vincent, John Frs. Fauris de. Medall. and Antiq.	1718—Oct. 22,	1798
Saint-Vincent, John Jervis, 1st Earl of. Admiral. Life by E. P. Brenton, 1830; J. S. Tucker, 1843	1734—Mar. 15,	1823
Saint-Yves, Charles. French Oculist	1667—Aug. 3,	1733
Saladin (or Salah-eddyn), Malek Nasser Youssouf. Sultan of Egypt and Syria. Life by Abulfeda; Bohadini, 1732; Remand, 1824	1137—Mar. 4,	1193
Salario, Andrew, of Milan. Painter	1487 ...	1559
Saldanha Oliveira, John Chas. Portuguese Statesm.	1791—Nov.	1861
Salden, William. Dutch Divine. (*Otia Theologica*)	... ...	1694
Sale, George. Orientalist. (*Koran*)	1680—Nov. 14,	1736
Sale, Sir Robt. Hen. Major-Gen.; defend. of Jellalabad	1782—Dec. 18,	1845
Salerne, Francis, of Orleans. Phys. and Naturalist	... ...	1760
Sales, Francis de, St. Titular Bishop of Geneva. Devotional Writer. Life by Marsollier; Cotolendi	1567—Dec. 28,	1622
Sales, Lewis de. Commander. Life by Bouffier, 1768	1577—Nov. 24,	1654
Salfi, Frs. Ital. Writer. Ed. of *Literary History of Italy*	1759—Sep. 3,	1832
Salian or **Sallian,** Jas. Fr. Jesuit. (*Eccles. Annals of O. T.*)	1557—Jan. 23,	1640
Saliceti, Christoph., of Corsica. Fr. Administrator in Italy	1757—Dec.	1809
Salieri, Anthony. Italian Musical Composer	1750 ...	1823
Salih ben Bahleh. Indian Physician at Bagdad	fl. 800*	
Salimbeni, Ventura. *Bevilaqua.* Italian Painter	1557 ...	1613
Salinas, Francis de. Spanish Writer on Music	1612*-Feb.	1690
Salisbury, John of. Bishop of Chartres. Writer	1110—Oct. 25,	1180
Salisbury, William Longespée, Earl of. Warrior	... Mar. 7,	1226
Salisbury, Ela, Countess of, wife. Abbess of Lacock	... ...	1263
Salisbury, Thos. de Montacute, 4th E. of; sl. at Orleans	1388—Nov. 3,	1428
Salisbury, Margaret Pole, Countess of; beheaded	... May 27,	1541
Salisbury, Wm. Welsh Lawyer; transl. of the Liturgy	... aft.	1567
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of. Statesman	1550*-May 24,	1612
Sallengre, Albert Henry de. Dutch Scholar	1694—July 27,	1723
Sallo, Denis de. Originator of Literary Journals	1626—May 14,	1669
Sallust. Roman Hist. Life by Dr. Steuart; Dr. Rose.	B.C. 86—B.C. May,	34
Salmasius or Saumaise, Claude. Universal Scholar. Life by Clement	1588—Sep. 3,	1653

BORN. DIED.

Salmeron, Alphon. Commentator. L. by Ribadeneira 1516—Feb. 13, 1585
Salmon, William. Empiric and Writer 1700*
Salmon, Nathaniel. Antiquary. (*Lives of Bishops*) . . ... Apr. 2, 1742
Salmon, Thomas, brother. Historical Writer 1743
Salomon, John Peter. Germ. Violinist and Composer . 1745 ... 1815
Salonina. Roman Empress, wife of Gallienus. 268
Salt, Henry. Consul-Gen. in Egypt. L. by Halls, 1834. ... Oct. 30, 1827
Salt, W. Antiquary. . . . . Dec. 6, 1863
Salter, Rev. Sam. Master of Charterhouse School . . . ... May 2, 1778
Salutatio, Lino Coluccio Pierio. Schol. and Poet-laureat 1330—May 4, 1406
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, Ct. de. Political Writer. . 1795—Dec. 15, 1856
Salvator Rosa. Pa., Poet, Architect, Actor. *See* Rosa 1615—Mar. 15, 1673
Salvi, John Baptist. *Sasso Ferrato* . . . . . 1605—Aug. 8, 1685
Salvi, Nicholas. Italian Architect . . . . . 1699* ... 1751
Salviani, Hippolytus. Ital. Phys. and Nat. (*Hist. of Fishes*) 1514 ... 1572
Salvianus. Presbyter of Marseilles. (*De Providentiâ*) 495*
Salviati, Il. *Francis Rossi.* Florentine Painter. . . . . 1510 ... 1563
Salviati, Joseph. *Porta.* Venetian Painter. . . . . 1535 ... 1585
Salviati, Leonard. Italian Dramatist and Critic . . . . 1540—Sep. 1589
Salvini, Anthony Mary. Greek Scholar and Translator of Florence . . . . . 1653—May 17, 1729
Salvini, Salvino. (*Fasti Consolari delle' Acad. Fiorentina*) 1667—Nov. 29, 1751
Sambucus, John. Hungarian Scholar and Historian . 1531—June 13, 1584
Samerius, Henry, of Luxembourg. Jesuit. (*Chron. Sacra*) 1540 ... 1610
Sammarthanus. *See* Sainte-Marthe . . . . . 1536—Mar. 29, 1623
Sampson, Thos. Dean of Christ Ch. Puritan Divine . 1517—Apr. 9, 1589
Samsoe, Olaus John. Danish Writer . . . . . 1759—Jan. 24, 1796
Samson. Judge of Israel . . . . . 1155 B.C. ... 1117
Samuel. Judge of Israel . . . . B.C. 1060
Samwell, David. Surgeon with Captain Cook 1799
Sanadon, Noel Stephen. Translator of Horace . . . . . 1676—Sep. 21, 1733
Sanchez, Frs. *El Brocense.* Grammarian. (*Minerva*). 1523—Jan. 17, 1601
Sanchez, Thomas, of Cordova. Jesuit. (*Monastic Vows*) 1550—May 19, 1610
Sanchez or **Sanctius,** Gaspar. Jesuit. Commentat. 1553* ... 1628
Sanchez, Frs. Physician; Commentator on Aristotle 1632
Sanchez de Arevalo, or Sanctius, Roderic. Spanish Bishop and Writer . . . . . 1404—Oct. 4, 1470
Sanchez, Anthony Nunes Ribeiro. Portug. Phys. & Philos. 1699—Oct. 14, 1783
Sancho, Ignatius. Literary Negro. Life by Jekyll . . 1729—Dec. 15, 1780
Sanchoniathon. Phœnician Writer. . . . . fl. 14th cent.* B.C.
Sancroft, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1677-89). Nonjuror. Life by Dr. G. D'Oyly, 1821. . . . . 1616—Nov. 24, 1693
Sanctius. *See* Sanchez.

	BORN.	DIED.
Sanctorius, Sanctorius, of Venice. (*De Staticâ Medicinâ*)	1561	... 1636
Sandby, Thomas, R.A. Artist and Architect	1721—June 25,	1798
Sandby, Paul, R.A., brother. Artist	1732—Nov. 9,	1809
Sandeman, Robert. Scottish Sectary	1723—Apr. 2,	1771
Sanders, Nich., D.D. R. C. Div. (*Schisma. Anglicanum*)	1527*	... 1580
Sanders, Robert. Scottish Novelist and Compiler . . .	1729*-Mar. 19,	1783
Sanderson, Robt. Bp. of Lincoln. L. by Walton, 1678	1587—Jan. 29,	1663
Sanderson, Robert. Antiquary. Continuator of Rymer	1660—Dec. 25,	1741
Sanderus or **Sander,** Anthony. Flem. Topog. and Biog.	1586—Jan. 16,	1664
Sandford, Francis. Herald. (*Genealog. Hist. England*)	1630—Jan. 16,	1693
Sandford, Sir Dan. Keyte, D.C.L. Greek Professor . . .	... Feb. 9,	1838
Sandini, Anthony. Italian Ecclesiastical Historian . .	1692—Feb. 23,	1751
Sandius, Christopher. *Van den Sand.* Pruss. Unitarian	1644—Nov. 30,	1680
Sandoval, Fray Prudentio de. Spanish Historian . . .	1560*-Mar. 17,	1621
Sandrart, Joach. de. Germ. Pa. (*Acad. Artis Pictoriæ*)	1606 ...	1688
Sandwich, Edw. Montagu, 1st Earl of. Naval Commander. Life by Cooke, 1799	1625—May 28,	1672
Sandwich, John Montague, 4th Earl of. L. by Cooke .	1718—Apr. 30,	1792
Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop of York. L. by Dr. Whitaker	1519—July 10,	1588
Sandys, Sir Edwin. Envoy and Writ. (*Europæ Speculum*)	1561*-Oct.	1629
Sandys, George, brother. Traveller and Poet	1577—Mar.	1644
Sangallo, Julian. Italian Architect	1443 ...	1517
Sangallo, Anthony, br. Sculpt., Architect, Agricult. .	... ...	1534
Sangallo, Anthony de, neph. Italian Architect	1482*-Oct.	1546
Sankaracharya. Sanskrit Theologian and Philosopher	flor. 1000	
Sanmicheli, Michael. Ital. Civil and Milit. Architect	1484 ...	1559
Sannazarius, Jas. Italian Poet. (*De Partu Virginis*)	1458—Apr. 27,	1530
Sansevero, Raym. di Sangro, of Napl. Invent. & Discov.	1710—Mar. 22,	1771
Sanson, Nicholas. Geographer. Life by H. Sanson, 1863	1600—July 7,	1667
Sanson, Nicholas, son. Geographer. (*Europe*).	... Aug. 27,	1648
Sanson, William, brother. Geographer	... May 15,	1705
Sanson, Adrian, brother. Geographer	... Sep. 7,	1718
Sansovino, James. *Tatti.* Sculptor and Architect . .	1479—Nov. 27,	1570
Sansovino, Frs., son. Scholar and Printer. (*Venice*).	1521 ...	1586
Santa Cruz de Marzenado, A. de N. O., Marquis of. Spanish Soldier and Diplomatist	1687*-Nov. 21,	1732
Santerre, J. Baptist. French Historical Painter. . . .	1651 ...	1717
Santeul, Claude. French Ecclesiastic. Latin Poet . .	1627* ...	1684
Santeul or **Santolius,** J. Baptist. Latin Poet. . . .	1630—Aug. 5,	1697
Santi di Titi. Florentine Histor. and Portrait Painter	1538 ...	1603
Santorio or Sanctorius (*q. v.*). Italian Physician	1561 ...	1636
Sanuto, Marino. *Torsello.* Venetian Traveller	... aft.	1329
Sanz, Augustine. Spanish Architect	1724—July 25,	1801

	BORN.	DIED.
Sanzio, Raphael. *Raphael.* Italian Painter	1483—Apr. 7,	1520
Sapor I. or Shahpor. **King of Persia** (240-273)	...	... 273
Sapor II. (310-81). *Postumus. The Great*	310	... 381
Sapor III. (385-390)	...	... 390*
Sappho. Greek Poetess	flor. 611—592 B.C.	
Sarah, wife of Abraham	1986 B.C.	... 1859
Sarasin or Sarrasin, John Frs. Fr. Poet and Writer	1603*–Dec.	1654
Saravia, Hadrian. English Divine; friend of Hooker	1531	... 1613
Sarazin, James. French Sculptor	1590	... 1660
Sarazin, John. French Marshal; served under England	1770	... 1840*
Sarbievius or Sarbiewski, Matthias Casimir. Polish Poet	1595—Apr. 2,	1640
Sardanapalus. King of Nineveh	...	... 876*
Sarjeant, John. *Smith.* Secular Priest. Controversialist	1621*	... 1707
Sarnelli, Pompey. Italian Prelate and Writer	1649	... 1724
Sarpi, Paul. *Father Paul.* Theologian, &c. (*Council of Trent.*) Life by Fulgentio, 1651; Sir H. Wotton; Abp. G. Fontanini, 1803; A. Bianchi; Giovanni, 1836.	1552—Jan. 14,	1623
Sarrasin, John Francis. French Poet and Prose Writer	1603*–Dec.	1654
Sarti, Joseph. Italian Musical Composer	1730—July 28,	1802
Sarto, Andrea Vanucci del. Painter	1488	... 1530
Sasso-Ferrato. *John Baptist Salvi.* Italian Painter	1605—Aug. 8,	1685
Saul. King of Israel	...	B.C. 1055
Saul. 1st King of Israel (B.C. 1095-1055)	...	B.C. 1055
Saumaise or Salmasius, *which see*	1588—Sep. 3,	1653
Saumarez, James, Ld. de. Admiral. L. by Sir John Ross	1757—Oct. 9,	1836
Saunders, Richard. Astrological Writer	...	... 1680
Saunders, Sir Edm. Lord Chief Justice. (*Reports*)	1600*–Jan. 23,	1683
Saunderson, Nich., LL.D., of Cambr. Math. (*Algebra*)	1682—Apr. 19,	1739
Saurin, Elias. Piedmontese Protestant Divine	1639	... 1703
Saurin, Jas. Fr. Protest. Preacher. Life by Robinson	1677—Dec. 30,	1730
Saurin, Joseph. French Mathematician. Life by self.	1659—Dec. 29,	1737
Saurin, Bernard Joseph. French Dramatic Writer	1706—Nov. 17,	1781
Saurin, William. Irish Lawyer	1767—Feb. 11,	1839
Saussure, Nicholas de, of Geneva. Agricultural Writer	1709	... 1790
Saussure, Horace Benedict de, son. Naturalist and Alpine Traveller. Life by Sennebier	1740—Jan. 22,	1799
Sauvages, Francis Boissier de. Physician and Botanist	1706—Feb. 19,	1767
Sauval, Henry, of Paris. (*History and Antiquities of Paris*)	1620*	... 1670
Sauveur, Joseph. French Mathematician	1653—July 9,	1716
Savage, Richard. Poet. Life by Dr. Johnson	1698—Aug. 1,	1743
Savage, William. (*Dictionary of Printing*)	1771—July 25,	1844
Savaron, John. French Critic and Political Writer	1550*	... 1622
Savary, James. French Negotiator. (*Code Savary*)	1622—Oct. 12,	1690
Savary des Brulons, Jas., son. (*Dictionn. de Commerce*)	1657—Apr. 22,	1716

BORN. DIED.

Savary, Nich. Fr. Trav. (*L. of Mahomet; Letters on Egypt*) 1750—Feb. 4, 1788
Savary, Anne John Mary, Duke of Rovigo. Fr. General 1774—June 2, 1833
Saverein, Alexander. Fr. Mathematic. and Philosoph. 1720—May 28, 1805
Savery, Roland. Flemish Painter . . . . . 1576 ... 1639
Savigny, Fredk. Charles von. (*Römisches Recht*) . . . . 1779 ...
Savile, Sir Henry. Found. of Professorships. (*Scriptores*) 1549—Feb. 19, 1622
Savile, Sir George, Marquis of Halifax. Statesman. . . 1630*–Apr. 1695
Savile, Sir George, Bart., M.P. Politician . . . . . 1725—Jan. 9, 1784
Savonarola, Jerome. Italian Reformer. Life by J. F. Picus of Mirandola; J. S. Harford, 1837; J. A. Herand, 1843; F. T. Perrers, 1853; Dr. R. R. Madden, 1855; Pasquale Villari, tr. by L. Horner, 1863 . . . . . 1452—May 23, 1498
Savot, Lewis. French Physician and Antiquary . . . . 1579* ... 1640
Saxe, Maurice, Count of. Marshal. Life, 3 vols. 12mo. 1752; Espagnac . . . . . 1696—Nov. 30. 1750
Saxe-Weimar, Bernard, Dk. of. Genl. in Thirty Years' War 1600—July 18, 1639
Saxo Grammaticus. Danish Historian. . . . . 1134* ... 1204*
Saxonia, Hercules. Italian Medical Writer. . . . . 1551 ... 1607
Say, Samuel. Dissenting Minister. Poetical Writer . . 1675—Apr. 12, 1743
Say, John Baptist. Writer on Political Economy . . . . 1767—Nov. 14, 1832
Scævola, Q. Mucius. Augur . . . . B.C. 88*
Scævola, Q. Mucius. Pontifex Maximus . . . . B.C. 82
Scala, Bartholomew. Statesman. (*History of Florence*) 1424* ... 1497
Scala, Alexandra, daughter. Scholar. 1506
Scaliger, Julius Cæsar. *The Elder.* (*De Arte Poeticâ*) . 1484—Oct. 21, 1558
Scaliger, Joseph Justus, son. (*De Emendatione*). . . . 1540—Jan. 21, 1609
Scamozzi, Vincent. Italian Architect . . . . . 1552—Aug. 7, 1616
Scanderbeg. *George Castriota.* Prince of Albania. Soldier. Life by Du Poncet . . . . . 1404—Jan. 17, 1467
Scapula, John. (*Greek Lexicon*). . . . . 1540* ... 1600*
Scarborough, Sir Charles. Physician and Mathemat. 1616*–Feb. 26, 1693
Scarella, J. Baptist, of Brescia. Newtonian Philosoph. 1709—Feb. 1779
Scarcellino, Lo. Hippolytus. *Scarsella.* Italian Painter 1560 ... 1621
Scarlatti, Alexander. *Il Cavaliere.* Ital. Composer. . 1659*–Oct. 24, 1725
Scarlatti, Dominic, son. Musical Composer . . . . . 1683 ... 1757
Scarlatti, Joseph. Musical Composer. . . . . 1718 ... 1776
Scarlett, James, 1st Lord Abinger. Judge . . . . . 1769—Apr. 7, 1844
Scarpa, Anthony. Italian Medical Writer . . . . . 1748—Oct. 30, 1832
Scarron, Paul. Comic Poet. (*Roman Comique*) 1610*–Oct. 14, 1660
Scarsgill, W. P. Writer 1836
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius. Consul and Censor. . . . . B.C. 163 ... 89*
Schaaf, Charles. German Orientalist . . . . . 1646—Nov. 4, 1719
Schadow, John Geoffrey. Sculptor . . . . . 1764—Jan. 26, 1850
Schadow, Zono Ridolfo, son. Sculptor . . . . . 1786—Jan. 31, 1822

	BORN.	DIED.
Schæffer, Peter. Printer	...	... 1502*
Schæffer, Jacob Christian. Germ. Philos. and Naturalist	1718—Jan. 5,	1790
Schæffer, Geoffrey Henry. Philologist	1764—Mar. 14,	1840
Schafarik or Safarik (*q. v.*), Pal Jozsef	1795	...
Schafei, Mohammed Ben Edris. Mahometan Jurist	767—Dec.	819
Schagen, Giles van. Historical and Portrait Painter	1616	... 1668
Schalcken, Godfrey. Dutch Painter	1643—Nov. 16,	1706
Schall, John Adam. Jesuit Missionary in China	1591—Aug. 15,	1669*
Schank, John. Scottish Admiral and Naval Architect	1746*-Mar. 6,	1823
Schatten, Nicholas. Germ. Jesuit. (*Historia Westphaliæ*)	1608	... 1676
Schatz, George. German Critic	1763—Mar. 3,	1795
Schauffelein or Scheuffelin, Hans Leonard. Engraver	1487*	... 1550
Schedius, Paul. *Melissus,* German Latin Poet	1539—Feb. 3,	1602
Schedone or Schidoni, Bartholomew. Italian Painter	1560	... 1616
Scheele, Charles William. Swedish Chemist	1742—May 24,	1786
Scheemakers, Peter. Flemish Sculptor	1691	... 1773*
Scheffer, John. German Philologist and Antiquary	1621—Mar. 26,	1679
Scheffer, Henry Theophilus, grdson. Swedish Chemist	1710—Aug.	1759
Scheffer, Arnold. French Historical and Polit. Writer	1796	... 1853
Scheffer, Ary. French Hist. Painter. L. by Mrs. Grote, 1860	1795—June 15,	1858
Scheffer, Henry. French Historical Painter	1799*-Mar. 15,	1862
Schegkins, James. German Theologian	...	... 1587
Scheid, Everard. German Orientalist	1742	... 1795
Scheidt, Balthasar. Germ. Talmudist and Biblical Writer	1614	... 1670
Scheidt, Christian Lew. Jurist. (*Origines Guelphicæ*)	1709—Oct. 25,	1761
Scheiner, Christopher. Germ. Mathem. and Astronom.	1575—July 18,	1650
Schelhammer, Gonthier Christopher. Medical Writer	1649—Jan. 11,	1716
Scheller, John J. G. Germ. Philol. (*Lat. Germ. Diction.*)	1735	... 1803
Schelling, Frederick Augustus. German Novelist	1766	... 1839
Schelling, Frederick Wm. Joseph. German Metaphys.	1775—Aug.	1854
Schellinks, William. Dutch Painter	1631—Oct. 11,	1678
Schellinks, Daniel, brother. Landscape Painter	1633—Sep. 18,	1701
Schelstraate, Emanuel, of Antwerp. (*Antiq. Ecclesiæ*)	1649—Apr. 5,	1692
Schenck, John, of Graffenburg. Medical Writer	1531—Nov. 12,	1598
Schenck, John Geo., son. Medical Writer at the Hague	...	... 1620*
Schenckius, John Theodore, of Jena. Medical Writer	1619*	... 1671
Scheuchzer, John James, of Zurich. Math. and Phys.	1672—June,	1733
Scheuffelin, Hans Leonard. German Engraver	1487*	... 1550
Schiavonetti, Lewis. Italian Engraver in England	1765—June 7,	1810
Schiavone, Andrew. *Medula.* Venetian Painter	1522	... 1582
Schickard, Wm. Astron. and Orient. (*Series Regum Persiæ*)	1592—Oct. 24,	1635
Schidoni or Schedone, Bartholomew. Italian Painter	1560	... 1616

	BORN.	DIED.
Schiller, John Christopher Frederick von. Historian and Dramatic Writer. (*Thirty Years' War*). L. by Palleske	1759—May 9,	1805
Schilling, Diebold, of Soleure. (*Wars agt. Chas. the Bold*)	flor. 15th Cent.	
Schiltberger, John, of Munich. Traveller.	...	... 1405
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger John. Dutch Statesman	1761—Feb. 13,	1825
Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne. (*Port Royal; Autobio.*)	1778—Aug. 29,	1856
Schinkel, Charles Fredk. Germ. Architectural Artist .	1781—Oct. 9,	1841
Schlegel, John Elias. Dramatic and Poetical Writer .	1718—Aug. 13,	1749
Schlegel, John Henry. Danish Historiographer-royal .	1724—Oct. 18,	1780
Schlegel, John Adolphus. Germ. Theol. and Preacher.	1721—Sep. 16,	1793
Schlegel, Fredk. Chas. Wm. von. (*Philosophy of History*)	1772—Jan. 12,	1829
Schlegel, Augustus William von. (*Greek Drama*) . . .	1767—May 12,	1845
Schleiermacher, Fred. Ern. Dan. Theologian	1768—Feb. 12,	1834
Schleusner, J. F. Lexicographer		
Schlictingius, Jonas. Polish Socinian. Biblical Comment.	1596	... 1664
Schloetzer or Schlozer, *q.v.* (*History of Lithuania*) . .	1737—Sep. 9,	1809
Schlosser, Frederick Christopher. Historical Writer .	1776—Sep. 23,	1861
Schlozer, Augustus Lewis von. German Political and Historical Writer. Life by C. von Schlözer, 1828 . . .	1737—Sep. 9,	1809
Schmauss, John Jas. German Historian and Publicist	1690—Apr. 8,	1747
Schmeitzel, Martin. German Historical Writer	1679 ...	1747
Schmidt, Erasmus. Editor of Pindar. (*Concord. Gk. Test.*)	1560 ...	1637
Schmidt, John Andrew. German Lutheran Divine . .	1652 ...	1726
Schmidt, George Frederick. Engraver	1712 ...	1775
Schmith, Nicholas. Hungarian Jesuit. Hist. Writer .	... ...	1767
Schneider, Conrad Victor. German Phys. and Anatomist	1610—Aug.	1680
Schneider, John Gottlob. Philologist and Naturalist .	1750—Jan. 13,	1822
Schneider, John Christian Fredk. Musical Composer.	1785 ...	1853
Schneider, Dr. John Gottlob. German Organist	1789—Apr. 13,	1864
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius. German Painter	1794—Apr. 13,	1853
Schnurrer, Christian Frederick. (*Bibliotheca Arabica*)	1742—Nov. 10,	1822
Schoeffer or **Schoffer,** Peter. Printer; partner of Fust	... ...	1502*
Schoepflin, John Daniel. Historical Writer	1694—Aug. 7,	1771
Schoettgen, Christian. Germ. Philol. (*Horæ Hebraicæ*)	1687—Oct. 15,	1751
Scholefield, Rev. James, of Cambridge. Professor. Life by Mrs. Scholefield, 1855	1789—Apr. 4,	1853
Scholz, John Matthias Augustus. Philologist	1794—Nov.	1852
Schomann, G. F. (*Athenian Assemblies*)		
Schomberg, Henry de. Marshal of France	1583—Nov. 17,	1632
Schomberg, Armand Fk., Dk. of. Gen.; fell at Boyne	1619*-July 1,	1690
Schomberg, Isaac. Naval Officer. (*Nav. Chronol.*) . .	... ...	1813
Schomburgh, Sir Robt. Hermann. Traveller and Nat.	1804—Feb. 11,	1865
Schon or **Schongauer,** Martin. Painter and Engrav.	1420* ...	1486

	BORN.	DIED.
Schoner, John. German Mathematician and Astrologer	1477	... 1547
Schoning or Schonning, Gerard. Norwegian Writer. .	1722—July 18,	1780
Schoockius, Martin. Dutch Critic and Miscel. Writer	1614	... 1669
Schoonfield, John Henry. German Painter	1619*	... 1689
Schoonjans, Anthony. Dutch Painter at Vienna . . .	1655	... 1726
Schoorel or Schorel, John. Flemish Painter.	1495	... 1562
Schooten, Francis. Dutch Mathematician	...	... 1659
Schopenhauer, Johanna. Authoress. Life by self. .	1770—Apr. 17,	1838
Schorel or Schoorel, John. Flemish Painter	1495	... 1562
Schotanus, Christian. Frisian Historical Writer . . .	1603—Nov. 12,	1671
Schott, Andrew. Dutch Jesuit. Philolog. and Biograph.	1552—Jan. 23,	1629
Schott, Gaspar. Jesuit. Experimental Philosopher. .	1608—May 22,	1666
Schrevelius, Cornelius. (*Lexicon*)	1614*	... 1664 or 7
Schroeder, John Joachim. Orientalist	1680—July 19,	1756
Schroeter, John Samuel. German Musician	1750—Nov. 2,	1788
Schryver, Peter, or Scriverius. (*Batavia Illustrata*) . .	1576—Apr. 30,	1660
Schubert, Francis. Germ. Musical Composer. (*Lieder*)	1797—Nov. 19,	1828
Schultens, Albert. Hebraist and Biblical Commentator	1686—Jan. 26,	1750
Schultens, John Jacob, son. Orientalist	1716	... 1778
Schultens, Henry Albert. Hebraist	1749—Aug. 12,	1793
Schultet, Abraham. *Scultetus.* Germ. Protestant Divine	1556—Oct. 24,	1625
Schulting, Anthony. German Jurist	1659—Mar. 12,	1734
Schultze, Ernest Conrad Fredk. German Poet	1789—June 22,	1817
Schultze, Benjamin. Philologist	1761	... 1833
Schulze, John Henry. Anatomist and Scholar.	1687—Oct. 10,	1744
Schumacher, Henry Christian. Dutch Astronomer .	1780—Dec. 28,	1850
Schumann, Robert. German Musical Composer . . .	1815*—July 29,	1856
Schurman, Anna Maria. German Scholar and Mystic.	1607—May 5,	1678
Schurtzfleisch, Conrad Samuel. German Writer. . .	1641—July 7,	1708
Schuster, Ignatius, of Vienna. Comedian	1779—Nov. 6,	1835
Schut, Cornelius, of Antwerp. Painter	1600	... 1660
Schuur, Theodore van der. Dutch Painter	1628	... 1705
Schwab, Lamprecht. *See* Suavius	1506	... 1565
Schwanhard, Geo. Lapidary at Prague and Nuremberg	1601	... 1667
Schwanhard, George, son. Lapidary at Nuremberg .	...	... 1676
Schwanthaler, Lewis Michael von. German Sculptor	1802—Nov. 17,	1848
Schwartz, Berthold. German Monk and Chemist . . .	flor. 1340*	
Schwartz, Christopher. Painter	1550	... 1594
Schwartz, Christ. Fredk. Missionary. L. by Pearson, 1834	1726—Feb. 13,	1798
Schwartzenberg, Chas. Php., Prince. Austr. General	1771—Oct. 15,	1820
Schwartzenberg, Felix. Prince. Austrian Statesman	1800	... 1852
Schweighæuser, John. (*Lexicon Herodoteum*)	1742—Jan. 19,	1830
Schwenckfeldt, Gaspar von. Religious Enthusiast .	1490—Dec. 10,	1561

	BORN.	DIED.
Schwerin, Christoph., Ct. Pruss. General; fell at Prague	1684—May 6,	1757
Schyndal or Schendal, Bernard. Dutch Painter	1659 ...	1716
Scina, Dominic, of Palermo. Mathematician	1765—July 13,	1837
Scioppius, Gaspar. German Philologist and Latinist .	1576—Nov. 19,	1649
Scipio Africanus, Major. General in 2d Punic War.	B.C. 234 ...	183*
Scipio Africanus, Minor. General in 3d Punic War.	B.C. 185 ...	129
Sclater, William, D.D. Poet and Historian	... ...	1647
Scopas. Greek Architect and Sculptor	fl. 395–350 B.C.	
Scopoli, John Anthony. Ital. Naturalist and Physician	1725—May 8,	1788
Scoresby, William, sen. Arctic Navigator	1760 ...	1829*
Scoresby, Rev. William, D.D., son. Arctic Navigator. Naval Writer. (*Arctic Voyages; Discourses to Seamen*).	1790—Mar. 21,	1857
Scorza, Sinibaldo, of Voltaggio. Painter and Engraver	1589—Apr. 5,	1631
Scott, Sir Michael. Scholar, Naturalist, and Philosopher	... ...	1290*
Scott, Alexander. Scottish Poet	fl. 1562	
Scott, Reynold or Reginald. (*Discov. of Witchcraft*). . .	1545 ...	1599
Scott, Rev. Thos., B.D. Engl. Political Tract-Writ. at Utrecht	... June 18,	1626
Scott, Rev. John, D.D. English Divine. (*Christian Life*)	1638 ...	1694
Scott, David. (*History of Scotland*)	1675 ...	1742
Scott, Daniel, LL.D. Biblical Writer. (*On the Trinity*).	... Mar. 29,	1759
Scott, Samuel. Landscape Painter	... ...	1772
Scott, John. Quaker, of Amwell. Poet	1730—Dec. 12,	1783
Scott, James, D.D. English Pulpit Orator and Politician	1733—Dec. 10,	1814
Scott, John. Writer. (*View of Paris*)	... Feb.	1821
Scott, Rev. Thomas. Commentator. Life by son. . . .	1747—Apr. 16,	1821
Scott, Helenus, M.D. Scot. Phys. (*Adventures of a Rupee*)	... ...	1821
Scott, Sir Walter. Novelist and Poet. Life by Lockhart	1771—Sep. 21,	1832
Scott, Michael. (*Tom Cringle's Log*)	1789 ...	1835
Scott, William, Lord Stowell (*q. v.*). Admiralty Judge .	1745—Jan. 28,	1836
Scott, John, Lord Eldon (*q. v.*), br. Lord Chancellor . .	1751—Jan. 13,	1838
Scott, David. Scot. Pa. and Writ. L. by W. B. Scott, 1850	1806—Mar. 5,	1849
Scott, Sir Francis E. Writer on Art	... Nov. 21,	1863
Scotti, Marcellus Eusebius. Neapolitan Writer	1742—Jan.	1800
Scotus, John. *Erigena.* Schoolman	... ...	875*
Scotus, John Duns. Schoolman	1265*–Nov. 8,	1308
Scougal, Henry. Scottish Divine. (*Life of God in the Soul*)	1650—June 20,	1678
Scribe, Augustine Eugène. French Dramatic Writer. .	1791—Feb. 20,	1861
Scriverius or Schryver, Peter. Dutch Historical Writer	1576—Apr. 30,	1666
Scroggs, Sir William. Lord Chief Justice	... Oct. 25,	1683
Scrope, Rd. Archbishop of York (1398-1405). Behead.	... June 8,	1405
Scrope, of Masham, Henry, Lord; behead. for Conspiracy	... Aug. 5,	1415
Scuderi, George de. French Poet and Dramatist	1601—May 14,	1667
Scuderi, Mdlle. Magdalen de. French Romancist . . .	1607—June 2,	1701
Scultetus, Abraham. German Protestant Divine . . .	1556—Oct. 24,	1625

	BORN.	DIED.
Scultetus or Schultz, John. Dutch Surgeon	1595—Dec. 1,	1645
Scylitzes. Byzantine Historian	fl. 1080	
Sealsfield, Charles. American Novelist	1797*-May 26,	1864
Seaton, Rev. Thomas. Founder of Seatonian Prize	...	... 1741
Seaton, Sir John Colborne, Ld. F.M. Gov. Gen. of Canada	1779—Apr. 17,	1863
Seba, Albert. Dutch Naturalist	1665—May 3,	1736
Sebastian. King of Portugal (1557-78). Warrior	1554—Aug. 4,	1578
Sebastiani, Horace Frs., Ct. Fr. General and Diplom.	1776—July 20,	1851
Sebastiano del Piombo. Italian Painter	1485	... 1547
Seber, Wolffgang. Germ. Philos. and Divine. (*Index*)	1573—Jan.	1634
Sebizus or **Sebisch,** Melch., of Strasburg. Med. Writ.	1578—Jan. 25,	1674
Sebizus, John Albert, son. Medical Writer	1615—Feb. 8,	1685
Sebonde, Raimond de. Philos., Physician, Theologian.	...	... 1432
Seckendorf, Vitus Lewis de. Germ. Statesm. and Hist.	1626—Dec. 18,	1692
Secker, Thos. Abp. of Cant. (1758-68). L. by Bp. Porteus	1693—Aug. 3,	1768
Secousse, Denis Francis. French Historical Writer	1691—Mar. 15,	1754
Secundus, Johannes. *John Everard.* Latin Poet	1511—Oct. 8,	1536
Securis, John. English Physician and Writer	fl. 1580	
Sedaine, Michael John. French Dramatic Writer	1719—May 17,	1797
Sedano, John Jph. Lopez de. Span. Antiq. (*Parnaso Espanol*)	1729	... 1801
Sedley, Sir Charles. Wit, Courtier, and Poet	1639*-Aug. 20,	1701
Sedley, Catherine, Countess of Dorchester, daughter	...	... 1692
Sedulius, Caius Cælius, of Rome. (*Carmen Paschale*)	fl. 5th Cent.	
Seed, Rev. Jeremiah. Divine. (*Sermons*)	...	... 1747
Seetzen, Ulric Jasper. German Traveller	1767—Dec.	1811
Sefstroem, Nils Gabriel. Swedish Chemist	1787	... 1854
Segar, Sir Wm. Herald. (*Honour, Civil and Military*)	...	... 1633
Segers or **Seghers,** Gerard. Dutch Painter	1589	... 1651
Segers, Daniel, brother. Painter	1590	... 1660
Segneri, Paul. Italian Preacher. Life by Maffei	1624—Dec. 6,	1694
Segni, Bernard. Italian Historian	...	Apr. 13, 1558
Segrais, John Regnault de. French Poet and Novelist.	1624—Mar. 15,	1701
Seguier, Peter. President of the Parliament of Paris	1504	... 1580
Seguier, Peter. President of French Academy	1588—Jan. 28,	1672
Seguier, John Francis. French Botanist and Medallist	1703—Sep. 1,	1784
Seguier, Anthony Lewis. French Judge and Statesman	1726—Jan. 25,	1792
Seguier, Wm. Virtuoso. Keeper, British Institution	1772—Nov. 5,	1844
Segur, Philip Henry, Marquis de. Marshal of France	1724—Oct. 8,	1801
Segur, Philip Paul, Count de. General of Bonaparte	1780	...
Segur, Joseph Alex., Viscount de. French Writer	1756—July 27,	1805
Segur, Lewis Php., Ct. de. Diplom. and Hist. Writer	1753—July	1830
Seignette, Peter. Apothecary at Rochelle. Inventor of *Seignette's Salt*	...	Mar. 11, 1719
Sejanus, Ælius. Roman Statesman	...	A.D. Oct. 18, 31

	BORN.	DIED.
Selden, John. Lawyer and Statesman. Life by Wilkins, 1726; Dr. J. Aikin, 1773; G. W. Johnson, 1835.	1584—Nov. 30,	1654
Seleucus. *Nicator.* 1st King of Syria (B.C. 312-280)	B.C. 358*—Jan.	280
Seleucus. *Callinicus.* 4th King of Syria (246-226)	...	B.C. 226
Seleucus. *Ceraunus.* 5th King of Syria (226-223)	...	B.C. Aug. *223
Seleucus. *Philopator.* 7th King of Syria (187-175)	222* B.C.	... 175
Selim I. Sultan of Turkey (1512-20). Conq. of Egypt	1467—Sep. 21,	1520
Selim II. (1566-74)	1552*-Sep. 12,	1574
Selim III. (1789-1808)	1761—July 28,	1808
Selis, Nicholas Joseph. French Poet	1737—Feb. 19,	1802
Selkirk, Alexander. Scottish Seaman and Adventurer	1676*- aft.	1711
Selle, Christian Theophilus. German Medical Writer	1748—Nov. 9,	1800
Seller, Abednego. Nonjuring Divine	1647* ...	1720*
Sellius, Godfrey. Dutch Historian and Geogr. Writer	...	June 25, 1767
Sellon, Baker John. Lawyer. (*Analysis of Practice*)	1762—Aug. 19,	1835
Selva, John Anthony. Italian Architect	1753 ...	1819
Selwyn, George Augustus, M.P. Life by J. H. Jesse, 1843	1719—Jan. 25,	1791
Selwyn, William, Q.C. (*Law of Nisi Prius*)	1775—July 25,	1855
Semiramis. Queen of Assyria	fl. 1250* B.C.	
Semler, John Solomon. Lutheran Divine	1725—Mar. 14,	1791
Senac, John. French Medical Writer	1693—Dec. 20,	1770
Senault, John Francis. Preacher and Moral Writer	1599—Aug. 3,	1672
Senebier, John. Natural Philosopher and Historian	1742—July 22,	1809
Seneca, Marcus Annæus. Roman Pleader and Orator	58* B.C.	... A.D. 32*
Seneca, L. Annæus, son. Philos. L. by Rosmini, 1793	...	... A.D. 65
Senegai or **Senece',** Anthony Bauderon de. Fr. Poet	1643—Feb. 1,	1737
Senefelder, Alois, of Munich. Inventor of Lithography	1771—Feb. 26,	1834
Senior, Nassau William. Political Writer	1790 - June 4,	1864
Sennamont, H. Harran de. Mineralogist	1808*-June 30,	1862
Sennertus, Daniel. German Medical Writer	1572—July 21,	1637
Seppings, Sir Robert. Naval Architect	1768—Apr. 25,	1840
Sepulveda, John Genesius. Spanish Historian	1491 ...	1573
Serarius, Nich. French Jesuit: Commentator	1545—May 20,	1610
Serassi, Peter Anthony. Italian Biographer	1721—Feb. 19,	1791
Serenus. Bp. of Marseilles. Protester against Images	... ...	605
Sergardi, Lew., of Sienna. *Quintus Sectanus.* Lat. Poet	1660—Nov. 17,	1726
Sergel, John Tobias. Swedish Sculptor	1740—Feb. 26,	1814
Sergius I. Pope. (687-701)	630*-Sep. 8,	701
Sergius II. (844-7)	... Jan. 27,	847
Sergius III. (905-12)	... Dec. 6,	912
Sergius IV. (1009-12.) *Peter Buccaporci*	... July 13,	1012
Sergius. Patr. of Constantinople (610-39). Monothelite	... ...	639
Serle, Ambrose. Devotional Writer	1741*-Aug. 1,	1812

	BORN.	DIED.
Serlio, Sebastian. Italian Architect	1475	... 1552
Serres, John de. *Serranus.* Protestant Divine and Hist.	1540*–May 31,	1598
Serres, Oliver de. French Agriculturist	1539—July 2,	1619
Serres, Olive. *Princess of Cumberland*	1772—Nov. 21,	1834
Sertorius, Quintus. Roman Naval Commander	...	... B.C. 72
Servandoni, John Jerome. Italian Archit. and Painter	1695—Jan. 29,	1766
Servetus, Michael. Arian. Life by Allwoerden, 1728; Chaufepie, translated by James Yair, 1771	1509—Oct. 27,	1553
Servius, Maurus Honoratus. Commentator on Virgil	end of 4th Cent. A.D.	
Sesostris. King of Egypt	fl. 1500* B.C.	
Sestini, Dominic. Italian Numismatist	1750*	... 1832
Settle, Elkanah. Poet	1648—Feb. 12,	1724
Sevajee. *Bosla.* Founder of the Mahratta Empire	1627—Apr. 5,	1680
Severino, Marcus Aurelius. Neapolitan Physician	1580—July 15,	1656
Severinus. Pope. (640)	...	Aug. 2, 640
Severus, Cornelius. Roman Poet. (*Ætna*)	fl. tem. August.	
Severus, L. Septimius. Roman Emperor (193-211)	146—Feb. 4,	211
Severus, Alexander. Roman Emperor (222-35)	205	... 235
Severus, Sulpicius. Ecclesiastical Historian	tem. Arcadius.	
Sevigne', Mary de Rabutin, Marchioness de. (*Letters.*) Life by Baron Walckenaer, 1820: J. A. Aubenas, 1842.	1627—Apr.	1696
Sevin, Francis. French Scholar and Collector of MSS.	1682—Sep. 12,	1741
Seward, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Poet	1708	... 1790
Seward, William. Biographer. (*Biographiana*)	1747—Apr. 24,	1799
Seward, Wm. Wenman. (*Topographia Hibernica*)	fl. 1795	
Seward, Anna. Poet. (*Letters.*) Life by Walter Scott	1747—Mar. 25,	1809
Sewell, William. (*History of the Quakers*)	1650*	... 1725*
Sewell, George. Physician and Poet	...	Feb. 8, 1726
Sewell, Dr. Richard Clare. Writer on Law	1804*–Nov. 6,	1864
Sextus Empiricus. Greek Physician	fl. 3d Cent.* A.D.	
Seydlitz, Frederick Wm., Baron de. Prussian General	1722—Nov. 3,	1773
Seymour, Jane. Queen of Henry VIII.	...	Oct. 24, 1538
Seymour, Thomas, Lord. Lord High Admiral	...	Mar. 20, 1549
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset. Protector	...	Jan. 22, 1552
Seymour, Arabella (Stuart), Lady	1575*–Sep. 27,	1615
Seymour, Robert. Caricaturist	...	... 1836
Seyssel, Claude de. French Histor. and Polit. Writer	1450*–May 31,	1520
Sfondrati, Francis. Italian Cardinal: Poet and Writer	1493—July 31,	1550
Sforza, James. *The Great.* Italian General	1369—Jan. 4,	1424
Sforza, Francis, Duke of Milan. Life by Decembrio	1401—Mar. 8.	1466
Sforza, Galeas Mary, Duke of Milan. Assassinated	1444—Dec. 26,	1476
'SGravesande or Gravesande, Wm. Jacob. Dutch Math.	1688—Feb. 28,	1742
Shadwell, Thomas. Dramatist and Poet Laureate	1640—Dec. 6,	1692

BORN. DIED.

Shadwell, Sir Lancelot. Vice Chancellor . . . . . 1779—Aug. 10, 1850

Shafei. Mahometan Doctor . . . . . 767 ... 819

Shaftesbury, Ant. Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of. Statesman. Life by G. H. Cooke, ed. by Kippis and Martin 1621—June 22, 1683

Shaftesbury, Ant. Ashley Cooper, grandson, 3d Earl of. Writer. (*Characteristics*) . . . . . 1671—Feb. 4, 1713

Shah-Alum I. Mogul Emperor of India (1707-12) . . . 1642*–Feb. 16, 1712

Shah-Alum II. (1759-1806) . . . . . 1719* ... 1806

Shah-Jehan. Mogul Emperor of India (1627-66) 1593*–Dec. 1666

Shakespeare, William. Life by Rowe, 1709; F. Gentleman, 1774; Moratin (in Span.), 1795; A. Chalmers, 1805; Wheler, 1806; J. Britton, 1814; Drake, 1817; Malone, 1821; Guizot, 1821, and enlarged, 1851; Skottowe, 1824 (also in Germ. same year); Buchon (in Dutch), 1824; C. H. Wheeler, 1824; Moncrieff, 1824; Meyer (in Germ., also in French), 1825; Harvey, 1825; Symmons, 1826; Havard, 1834; Harness, 1836; T. Campbell, 1838; Villemain, 1840; Collier, 1841, enlarged 1858; Pichot, 1841; Knight, 1842, enlarged 1850, &c., re-edited 1865; Proctor, 1843; Verplanck, 1847; Halliwell, 1848; P. Chasles, 1851; Hudson (N. York), 1852; Sillig, 1854; Huelsmann, 1856; Lloyd, 1856; Dyce, 1857; R. G. White, 1857; Staunton, 1858; Neil, 1861; Fullom, 1862; Kenny, 1864 . . . . . 1564—Apr. 23, 1616

Shakhovsky, Alex. Alexandrovitch, Pr. Russ. Dram. 1777 ... 1846

Shallum. King of Israel (772). *Jehoahaz* . . . . B.C. 772

Shamoul or Samoul. Jewish Mathematician and Phys. 1201-2

Sharp, James. Archbishop of St. Andrews. Assass. . . 1618—May 3, 1679

Sharp, John. Abp. of York. L. by Dr. Thos. Sharp, 1829 1644—Feb. 2, 1714

Sharp, Abraham. Mathematician and Astronomer . . . 1651—July 18, 1742

Sharp, Thomas, D.D. Divine and Hebraist 1693*–Mar. 6, 1758

Sharp, Samuel. Surgical Writer . . . . Mar. 24, 1778

Sharp, Granville. Abolitionist. L. by Prince Hoare, 1820 1735—July 6, 1813

Sharp, William. Engraver . . . . . 1749—July 25, 1824

Sharp, Richard. *Conversation Sharp.* Critic . . . . . 1759—Mar. 10, 1835

Sharp, Thomas. Antiquary. (*Coventry Mysteries*). . . . 1770—Aug. 12, 1841

Sharpe, Greg., D.D. Divine and Orient. (*Hebr. Lexicon*) 1713—Jan. 8, 1771

Sharpe, Daniel. Geologist . . . . . 1806—May 31, 1856

Sharroch, Robert, LL.D. (*On Vegetables; De Officiis*) . . ... July 11, 1684

Shaw, Emanuel. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Immanuel*). 1635—Jan. 22, 1696

Shaw, Rev. Thomas. Traveller in the East 1692*–Aug. 15, 1751

Shaw, Peter, M.D. Medical Writ. (*Lessons on Chemistry*) 1695—Mar. 15, 1763

Shaw, Cuthbert. Poet 1738*–Sep. 1, 1771

Shaw, Stebbing. (*History of Staffordshire*) . . . . . 1762—Oct. 28, 1802

Shaw, George, M.D. Naturalist. (*General Zoology*) . . . 1751—July 22, 1813

Shaw, Sir James, M.P. Lord Mayor of London . . . . . 1764—Oct. 22, 1843

	BORN.	DIED.
Shaw, Thomas Budd. English Writer at Petersburg . .	1813—Nov. 14,	1862
Shea, Daniel. Orientalist	1772—May 10,	1836
Shea, John Augustus. Novelist	... Aug. 18,	1845
Shebbeare, John. Physician and Political Writer . . .	1709—Aug. 1,	1788
Shee, Sir Martin Archer. Pres. R. Acad. Pa. and Poet	1770—Aug. 19,	1850
Sheepshanks, Rev. William. Scholar	1740—July 26,	1810
Sheepshanks, Rev. Richard, F.R.S. Astronomer . . .	1794—Aug. 4,	1855
Sheepshanks, John. Founder of Sheepshanks Gallery	1787—Oct.	1863
Sheffield, John, E. of Mulgrave, Dk. of Bucks. Poet .	1649—Feb. 24,	1721
Sheil, Richard Lalor. Statesman and Lawyer. Life by McNevin, 1845; Torrens W. McCulloch, 1855.	1794—May 23,	1851
Shelburne, Wm. Petty, E. of. Premier. Mqs. Lansdowne	1737—May 7,	1805
Sheldon, Gilbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (1663-77).	1598—Nov. 9,	1677
Sheldon, Ralph, of Besley. Antiquary	... June 24,	1684
Shelley, George. Penman	1666* ...	1736
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poet. Life by C. S. Middleton; Hogg, 1838; Capt. T. Medwin, 1847	1792—July 8,	1822
Shelley, Mrs. (Mary Wollstonecraft), wife. Writer . . .	1797—Feb. 1,	1851
Shenstone, William. Poet. Life by Greaves	1714—Feb. 11,	1763
Sheppard, John. Burglar; executed	... Nov. 16,	1724
Shepreve or **Shepery,** John. Latin Poet and Scholar	1509* ...	1542
Sherard or **Sherwood,** William. Botanist	1659—Aug. 12,	1728
Sherburne, Sir Edward. Poet. (*Manilius*)	1618—Nov. 4,	1702
Sherebatof, Prince. Russian Historian.		
Sheridan, Thos., D.D. Friend of Swift. Transl. of Persius	1684—Sep. 10,	1738
Sheridan, Thos., son. Actor and Writ. (*Life of Swift*)	1721—Aug. 14,	1788
Sheridan, Frances, wife. Novelist and Dramatist . . .	1724—Sep.	1766
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley B., M.P., son. Statesman, Wit, Dramatist. Life by T. Moore; Watkins, 1817 . .	1751—July 7,	1816
Sherif-ed-deen. Persian Historian	fl. 1424	
Sherley, Sir Thomas. Traveller and Knight-errant. . .	1564 ...	
Sherley, Sir Robert, br. Ambassador from Persia . . .	1564—July 23,	1627
Sherley, Sir Anthony, br. Trav. (*The Three Brothers*).	1565 ...	1630
Sherlock, Richard, D.D. Divine. (*Practical Christian*)	1613—June 20,	1689
Sherlock, Wm., D.D. Dean of St. Paul's. (*On Death*).	1641*—June 19,	1707
Sherlock, Thomas. Bishop of London (1748-61)	1678—July 18,	1761
Sherwin, John Keyse. Engraver	1751*—Sep. 20,	1790
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha. Writer	1775—Sep. 22,	1851
Shield, William. Dramatic and Musical Composer . . .	1754—Jan. 27,	1829
Shipley, Jonathan. Bp. of St. Asaph. Divine and Po.	1714—Dec. 9,	1778
Shipley, Wm. Davies. Dean of St. Asaph. (*Dialogue*)	1745—June 7,	1826
Shirley, James. Dramatic Poet	1594*—Oct. 29,	1666
Shirley or Sherley, Thomas, M.D. Medical Writer. (*Cochlearia Curiosa*)	1638—Apr. 5,	1678

	BORN.	DIED.
Shirley, Walter Augustus. Bishop of Sodor and Man (1846-7). Life by Archdeacon Hill, 1849	1797—Apr. 21,	1847
Shishkov, Alex. Semenovitch. Russ. Admir. & Statesm.	1754—Apr.	1841
Shokhnah, Ibn. Mahometan Writer	...	... 1478
Shore, Jane. Mistress of Edward IV.	temp. Edw. IV.	
Shore, John, Ld. Teignmouth. Gov.-Gen. L. by son, 1843	1751—Feb. 14,	1834
Short, James. Natural Philosopher and Optician	1710—June,	1768
Short, Thomas, M.D. Medical and Meteorological Writer	... Nov. 28,	1772
Shovel, Sir Cloudesly. Admiral	1650*–Oct. 22,	1707
Shower, Sir Bartholw. Lawyer. (*Cases in Parliament*)	... Dec. 7*,	1701
Shower, John, brother. Puritan Divine	1657—June 28,	1715
Shrapnel, Henry. Lieut.-General. Inventor of Shell	... Mar. 13,	1842
Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st Earl of	1373—July 20,	1453
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwicke, Countess of	1519 ...	1608
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, Duke of. Statesman	1660 ...	1717
Shuckburgh Evelyn, Sir Geo. Class. & Math. Schol.	1750—Sep.	1804
Shuckford, Sam., D.D. (*Sacr. and Profane Hist. of World*)	... July 14,	1754
Shute, Josias. Archdeacon. (*Sermons on Gen. XVI.*)	... ...	1643
Shuter, Edward. Comic Actor	... ...	1776
Shuttleworth, Philip Nich. Bp. of Chichester (1840-2)	1782—Jan. 7,	1842
Sibbald, Sir Robert. Physician, Naturalist, Antiquary.	1643* ...	1712*
Sibbs or **Sibbes,** Rich. Puritan Div. (*Bruised Reed*)	1577—July 5,	1635
Sibley, Manoah. Pastor of New Jerusalem Society	... Dec. 10,	1840
Sibrechts, John. Dutch Painter	1625 ...	1703
Sibthorp, John, M.D. Botanist and Traveller	1758—Feb. 8,	1796
Sicard, Claude. Jesuit Missionary to the East	1677—Apr. 12,	1726
Sicard, Roch Ambr. Cucurron. Teach. of Deaf and Db.	1742—May 10,	1822
Siciolante or da Sermoneta, Jerome. Italian Painter.	1504 ...	1550
Sickingen, Frs. von. German General. Lutheran	1484—May 7,	1523
Siddons, Mrs. Sarah. Actress	1755—June 8,	1831
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st Visct. Statesman. Life by Dean of Norwich, 1847	1755—Feb. 15,	1844
Sidney, Henry, K.G. Statesman	... ...	1586
Sidney, Sir Philip, son. Statesman, Poet, Soldier. (*Arcadia.*) Life by Sir F. Grevile, Lord Brook, 1652; Dr. Zouch, 1808; Julius Lloyd, 1862; H. R. F. Bourne, 1862	1554—Oct. 7,	1586
Sidney, Mary, Css. of Pembr. "Sidney's sist., Pembr.'s mo."	... Sep. 25,	1621
Sidney, Algernon. Republican; beh. L. by Meadley, 1813	1617*–Dec. 7,	1683
Sidonius Apollinaris. Fr. Bishop and Latin Poet	430* ...	489
Siebenkees, John Philip. Germ. Philos. and Orient.	1759—June 25,	1796
Siegen, Lewis von. Inventor of Mezzotint Engraving	1609 ...	1676
Siegfrid, Dr. Rudolph Thos. Sanskrit and Celtic Schol.	... Jan. 10,	1863
Sieveking, Amalie. Philanthrop. L. tr. by Winkworth	... Apr. 1,	1859
Sieyes, Ct. Emanuel Joseph. Abbé. Revolutionist	1748—June 20,	1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Sigaud de Lafond, John Réné. Surgeon and Nat. Phil.	1740—Jan. 26,	1810
Sigebert I. King of Austrasia (561-75)	535* ...	575
Sigebert II. *The Younger*	630 ...	654
Sigebert. King of East Anglia	... ...	642
Sigismund. K. of Hungary and Emp. Germ. (1411-37).	1366—Dec. 9,	1437
Sigismund I. King of Poland (1506-48). *The Great*	1466—Apr. 1,	1548
Sigismund II. *Augustus.* (1548-72)	1520—July 7,	1572
Sigismund III. (1587-1632.) *De Vasa*	1566—Apr. 29,	1632
Signorelli, Luke. Italian Painter	1439 ...	1521
Signorelli, Peter Napoli. Critical and Historical Writ.	1731—Apr. 1,	1815
Sigonius, Chas. Antiq. and Hist. (*Fasti Consulares*)	1520*-Aug. 12,	1584
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia. American Writer	1791—June 11,	1865
Sike or **Siecke,** Henry. Orientalist	... ...	1712
Silanion. Greek Statuary in Bronze	fl. B.C. 324*	
Silbermann, John Andrew. German Organ Builder	1712—Feb. 11,	1783
Silberschlag, John Isaiah. Germ. Math. and Mechan.	1721—Nov. 22,	1791
Silhouette, Stephen de. Fr. Statesm. and Polit. Writ.	1709—Jan. 20,	1767
Silius Italicus, C. Roman Poet	25* ...	99*
Silliman, Benj. Amer. Nat. (*Amer. Journ. of Science*)	1780—Nov. 24,	1864
Silva, John Bapt. French Physician. Life by Bruhier.	1683—Aug. 18,	1744
Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de. Spanish Diplomatist	1574* ...	1628*
Silverius. Bishop of Rome (536-8)	... June 20,	538
Silvester I. Pope (314-35)	... Dec. 31,	335
Silvester II. (999-1003.) *Gerbert*	... May 12,	1003
Silvester, Israel. French Engraver	1621 ...	1691
Silvester, Lewis. French Painter	1675—Apr. 14,	1760
Simeon Stylites. Syrian Ascetic	392* ...	461*
Simeon Metaphrastes. Greek Eccles. Historian.	... ...	976*
Simeon Sethus. Greek Writer at Constantinople	fl. 11th Cent.	
Simeon, of Durham. Historian	... ...	1130*
Simeon, Rev. Charles, of Cambridge. Life by Carus.	1759—Nov. 13,	1836
Simler, Josias. Prot. Div. at Zurich and Hist. Writer	1530—July 2,	1576
Simler, John. Swiss Portrait Painter	1693* ...	1748
Simmias, of Rhodes. Grammarian and Poet	fl. B.C. 300*	
Simnel, Lambert. Impostor	1472*	aft. 1487
Simon, Rd. Fr. Divine. (*Critical Hist. of the O. Test.*)	1638—Apr. 11,	1712
Simon Maccabæus. High-priest of the Jews	...	B.C. 135
Simonet, Edmund. Fr. Jesuit. (*Institutiones Theologicæ*)	1662—Apr. 18,	1733
Simonetta, John. Italian Historian	... ...	1491*
Simonides, of Amorgus. Greek Iambic Poet	fl. 660* B.C.	
Simonides, of Ceos. Greek Lyric Poet	B.C. 557 ...	467
Simonneau, Charles. French Engraver	1639* ...	1728
Simonneau, Lewis. Fr. Engr. (*Hist. of Paintg. and Engr.*)	1660 ...	1728

	BORN.	DIED.
Simpson, Edward, D.D. (*Universal Chronology*)	1578	... 1651
Simpson, Thomas. Mathematician	1710	—May 14, 1761
Simpson, John. Dissenting Minister: Biblical Critic	1746	... 1813
Sims, James, M.D. Physician and Botanist	...	... 1831
Simson, Dr. Robert, of Glasgow. Mathematician; editor of Euclid. Life by W. Traill	1687	—Oct. 1, 1768
Sinclair, George, of Glasgow. Professor	...	... 1696
Sinclair, John. *Master of Sinclair.* Scottish Jacobite.	1685*	... 1755*
Sinclair, Chas. Gideon, Baron. Swedish Tactician	...	Sep. 1, 1803
Sinclair, Sir John, M.P. Life by Cath. Sinclair	1754	—Dec. 21, 1835
Sinclair, Miss Catherine. Writer of Fiction	1800	—Aug. 6, 1864
Sindiah, Madhajee. Mahratta Prince	1743*	... 1794
Sindiah, Dowlut Row, grd.-neph.: defeated at Assaye	1781	... 1827
Singh, Runjeet. Chief of Lahore and Cashmere	1780	—June27, 1839
Singleton, Henry. Historical Painter	1766	—Sep. 15, 1839
Singlin, Anthy. Abbé of Pt. Royal. (*Christn. Instructions*)	...	Apr. 17, 1664
Sionita, Gabriel. Hebraist: editor of Parisian Polyglott	1577*	... 1648
Sirani, John Andrew, of Bologna. Painter	1610	... 1670
Sirani, Elizabeth, daughter. Historical Painter	1638	—Aug. 29, 1665
Siri, Victor. Italian Political and Historical Writer	1608	—Oct. 6, 1685
Siric. Archbishop of Canterbury (990-994)	...	... 994
Siricius. Bishop of Rome (385-99)	...	Nov. 3, 399
Siries, Violante Beatrice. Italian Portrait Painter	1710	... 1770*
Sirlet, Flavius. Jewel Engraver	...	... 1737
Sirmond, James. French Jesuit Writer	1559	—Oct. 7, 1651
Sirmond, John, neph. Latin Poet. (*Life of D'Amboise*)	1589*	... 1649
Sisicus. Bishop of Rome (384-98)	...	... 398
Sisinnius. Bishop of Rome (708)	...	Feb. 8, 708
Sismondi, Charles Simonde de. Historian	1773	—June25, 1842
Sivers, Hen. Jacob. Germ. Prot. Div., Naturalist, Antiq.	1709	... 1758
Siward, Earl of Northumberland	...	... 1055
Six, John. Dutch Dramatic Poet	1618	... 1700
Sixtus I. Bishop of Rome (119*-28)	...	... 128
Sixtus II. (257-8.)	...	Aug. 6, 259
Sixtus III. (432-40)	...	July 22, 440
Sixtus IV. (1471-84.) *Frs. Albescola della Rovere*	1414	—Aug. 13, 1484
Sixtus V. (1585-90.) *Felix Peretti Montalto.* Life by Greg. Leti, tr. by Farneworth, 1754: Archenholz	1521	—Aug. 27, 1590
Sixtus. Cordelier of Sienna: Theologian	1520	... 1569
Sjoberg, Eric. Swedish Lyric Poet	1794	—Mar. 4, 1828
Skardsa, Biorno á. Icelandic Writer	1574	... 1655
Skarga Poweski, Piotr or Peter. Polish Preacher	1536	...
Skelton, John. Poet-laureate	1460*	—June21, 1529
Skelton, Rev. Philip. Irish Divine. L. by Burdy, 1792	1707	—May 4, 1787

	BORN.	DIED.
Skinner, Stephen, M.D.. Philologist and Antiquary . .	1622*–Sep. 5,	1667
Skinner, Jas. Lieut.-Col., of Delhi. L. by J. B. Fraser.	... Dec. 4,	1841
Skinner, William. Bishop of Aberdeen	1779*–Apr. 15,	1857
Skovoroda. *Gregory Sawicz.* Divine of Ukraine. . . .	1730* ...	1778*
Skytte, John. Swedish Statesman and Writer	1577 ...	1645
Skytte, Benedict, son. Statesman and Writer	1614 ...	1683
Slange, Nicholas. Dutch Historian	1657 ...	1737
Sleeman, Sir Wm. Henry. Resident at Lucknow . . .	1788—Feb. 10,	1856
Sleidan, John. German Historian	1506—Oct. 31,	1556
Slingelandt, John Peter van. Dutch Painter	1640—Dec. 7,	1691
Sloane, Sir Hans, M.D. Collector of Natural History . .	1660—Jan. 11,	1752
Slodtz, Réné Michael. *Michael Angelo.* Sculptor . . .	1705—Oct. 12,	1764
Sluse, Réné Frs. Walter, of Liége. Math. and Orient. .	1622 ...	1685
Sluter, Matthew, of Hamburg. Jurist and Meteorolog.	1648 ...	1719
Sluys, James vander. Dutch Painter	1660 ...	1736
Smalbroke, Rd. Bp. of St. David's. Theologian . . .	1673—Dec. 22,	1749
Smalcius, Valentine. German Unitarian Writer	... Dec. 14,	1622
Smalridge, George. Bishop of Bristol	1663—Sep. 27,	1719
Smart, Peter. Puritan Divine and Poet	...	aft. 1654
Smart, Christopher. Poet. Life prefixed to works . .	1722—May 18,	1770
Smeaton, John. Civil Engineer	1724—Oct. 28,	1792
Smedley, Rev. Edward. Poet and Historical Writer . .	1789*–June 29,	1836
Smedley, Frank E. Novelist	1814*–May 1,	1864
Smellie, William, M.D. Scottish Writer on Midwifery .	... ...	1763
Smellie, William. Naturalist. Life by Kerr, 1811 . . .	1740—June 24,	1795
Smetius. *John Smith van der Ketten.* Antiquary . . .	... May 30,	1651
Smigletius, Martin. Polish Jesuit, Theol. and Logician	1562 ...	1618
Smirke, Robert, R.A. Painter	1752—Jan. 5,	1845
Smith, Wm. Bp. of Lincoln; co-founder of Brazenose Coll.	... Jan. 5,	1514
Smith, Richard. Roman Catholic Divine	1500 ...	1563
Smith, Sir Thos. Statesm. (*Commonwealth.*) L. by Strype	1514*–Aug. 12,	1577
Smith, Sir John. Travel. and Ambass. Life by Strype	... aft.	1595
Smith, Henry. *Silver-tongued.* Preacher. L. by Fuller	1550 ...	1600*
Smith, Rev. John. Divine. (*Essex Dove; The Creed*) .	1563—Nov.	1616
Smith, William. Herald and Antiquary	... Oct. 1,	1618
Smith, Miles. Bp. of Gloucester. Translat. of Bible .	1568—Nov.	1624
Smith, John. Capt. (*Hist. of Virginia.*) L. by Hill, 1858	1579—June 21,	1631
Smith, John, of Queen's College, Cambridge. Divine. (*Ten Select Discourses.*) Life by Simon Patrick, 1660; Lord Hailes, 1821	1618—Aug. 7,	1652
Smith, Samuel. Eject. Noncon. Tract Writer. (*Great Assize*)	1588 ...	1663*
Smith, Richard. Book Collector	1590—Mar. 26,	1675
Smith, John, M.D. (*Portrait of Old Age—Eccles. XII.*) .	1630 ...	1679
Smith, Thos., D.D. Divine, Histor., Biographer, Critic.	1638—May 11,	1710

	BORN.	DIED.
Smith, Edmund Neale. Poet	1668—July,	1710
Smith, John. Writer on Northern Literat. and Antiq.	1659—July 30,	1715
Smith, John. Engraver	1654 ...	1720*
Smith, John, of Chichester. Landscape Painter	1717—July 29,	1764
Smith, William, br., of Chichester. Portrait Painter	1707—Sep. 27,	1764
Smith, Robt., D.D. Mast. of Trin. Coll. Prize-Founder	1689—Aug.	1768
Smith, George, of Chichester. Landscape Painter	1714—Sep. 7,	1776
Smith, Charles. Writer on the Corn Trade	1713—Feb. 8,	1777
Smith, Samuel, of New Jersey. Historian	... ...	1778
Smith, Gabriel. Engraver	1724* ...	1783
Smith, Wm. Dean of Chester; transl. of Thucydides	1711—Jan. 12,	1787
Smith, Adam, LL.D. (*Wealth of Nations.*) L. by Dug. Stewart	1723—July 8,	1790
Smith, Miss Elizab. (*L. of Klopstock.*) L. by Miss Bowdler	1776 ...	1806
Smith, Mrs. Charlotte. Poet and Novelist	1749—Oct. 23,	1806
Smith, Rev. Dr. John. Antiq., Celt. Schol., Transl. of Bib.	1747 ...	1807
Smith, John Raphael. Mezzotint Engraver	1752 ...	1812
Smith, Christian. Botanist and Traveller	1785—Sep. 21,	1816
Smith, Anker. Engraver	1759—June,	1819
Smith, John. Missionary to Demerara	1790—Feb. 6,	1824
Smith, John Stafford. Musical Composer	1750* ...	1826
Smith, Sir Jas. Edw., M.D. Botanist. (*English Botany*)	1759—Mar. 17,	1828
Smith, John Thos. Artist and Ant. (*Antiquities of Lond.*)	1766—Mar. 8,	1833
Smith, Sir William Cusack. Irish Judge	1766—Aug. 21,	1836
Smith, Wm., LL.D. Geologist. L. by John Phillips, 1844	1769—Aug. 28,	1839
Smith, Sir William Sidney. Admiral. Life by E. Howard, 1830; Sir John Barrow, 1848	1764—May 26,	1840
Smith, James, } brothers. Writers. (*Rejected Addresses*)	1775—Dec. 24,	1839
Smith, Horace, }	1779—July 12,	1849
Smith, Joseph. Mormon Prophet. L. by J. B. Turner	1805—June 25,	1844
Smith, Rev. Sydney. Writer. Life by Lady Holland	1769—Feb. 21,	1845
Smith, John Spencer. Archæologist	1769—June 5,	1845
Smith, James, of Deanstone. Manufact. and Agricult.	1789—June 10,	1850
Smith, John Pye, D.D. Nonconformist Divine	1775—Feb. 5,	1851
Smith, Thos. Assheton. Sportsm. Remin. by Sir J. E. Wilmot	1776—Sep. 9,	1858
Smith, Sir Henry George Wakelyn. General. Governor of Cape of Good Hope	1788 ...	
Smith, Albert. Novelist and Humourist	1816—May 23,	1860
Smith, Southwood, M.D.	1790*-Dec. 10,	1861
Smith, Colonel Baird. Civil Engineer in India	... Dec. 13,	1861
Smith. *See* Smyth.		
Smitz, Lewis. Dutch Fruit Painter	1635 ...	1675
Smitz, Gaspar. *Magdalen Smith.* Dutch Portrait Paint.	... ...	1689
Smollett, Tobias. L. by Dr. R. Anderson; Dr. Moore.	1721—Oct. 21,	1771
Smyth, Wm. Bp. Linc. F'der of Braz. Coll. L. by Churton	1450*-Jan. 2,	1514

	BORN.	DIED.
Smyth, Jas. Carmichael, M.D., F.R.S. Medical Writer.	1741—June 18,	1821
Smyth, William. Professor of History at Cambridge	1764—June 26,	1849
Smyth, Wm. Hen. Adm. Astron., Hydrog., Numism.	1788—Sep. 9,	1865
Smythe, James Moore. Miscellaneous Writer	... Oct. 18,	1734
Snape, Andrew, D.D. Controversialist; oppon. of Hoadly	1670—Dec. 30,	1742
Snayers, Peter. Dutch Painter	1593 ...	1670
Snell, Rodolph. Dutch Mathematician and Philologist.	1547 ...	1613
Snell, Willebrord, son. Dutch Math. (*Cyclometricus*)	1591—Oct. 31,	1626
Snellincks, John. Dutch Painter	1544 ...	1638
Sneyders or Synders, Francis. Dutch Painter	1579 ...	1657
Sniadecki, John. Polish Mathematician	1756 ...	1830
Sniadecki, Andrew, br. Medical and Chemical Writer	1768 ...	1838
Snorro Sturleson. Icelandic Historian	1178—Sep. 22,	1241
Snoy, Renier. Dutch Diplomatist. (*History of Holland*)	1477—Aug. 1,	1537
Snoy, Lambert. Dutch Genealogist	1574* ...	1638
Snyders, Francis. Flemish Painter	1579 ...	1657
Soane, Sir John. Architect	1753—Jan. 20,	1837
Soanen, John. French Bishop; Pulpit Orator	1647—Dec. 25,	1740
Sobieski, John III., King of Poland. L. by G. F. Coyer; Alicia T. Palmer, 1815	1629—June 17,	1696
Socinus, Lælius. Originator of Socinianism	1525—May 16,	1562
Socinus, Faustus, nephew. Promoter of Socinianism. Life by J. Toulmin, 1777	1539—Mar. 3,	1604
Socrates. Athenian Philosopher. Life by Wiggers	B.C. 468 ...	399
Socrates. Ecclesiastical Historian to 439	...	...aft. 439
Soddoma, Il. *John Anthony Razzi.* Italian Painter	1479 ...	1554
Soemmering, Samuel Thomas. German Anatomist	1755—Mar. 2,	1830
Soest or Zoest, Gerard. German Painter	1637 ...	1681
Sœur, Hubert le. French Sculptor in England	... ...	1670*
Solander, Daniel Charles, M.D. Swedish Naturalist	1736—May 16,	1782
Solari, Andrew. *Del Gobbo.* Italian Painter	1470* ...	1527
Solario, Anth. de. *Il Zingaro.* Pa. and Illuminator	1382 ...	1455
Sole, Anthony Mary dal. Italian Landscape Painter	1597 ...	1677
Sole, John Joseph dal. Hist. and Landscape Painter	1654 ...	1719
Solignac, Pet. Jos. de la Pimpie, Chevalier de. Fr. Hist.	1687—Feb. 28,	1773
Soliman. *Ebn Abd-al-Malek.* 7th Ommiyade Caliph (715–17).	... Sep.	717
Soliman. *Ebn-al-Hakem.* King of Cordova (1009–16)	... July 1,	1016
Soliman. *Ebn Cutulmish.* Seljuk. Turk. Conq. of Asia Mi.	... ...	1084
Soliman. *Tchelibi, The Noble.* Turkish Pr. at Adrianople	... ...	1410
Soliman I. *Magnificent.* Ottoman Sultan (1520–66)	1493—Aug. 30,	1566
Soliman II. (1687–91.) Life by Charles Ancillon	... June 22,	1691
Solimene, Francis. *L'Abate Ciccio.* Italian Painter	1657 ...	1747
Solinus, Cai. Jul. Hist. and Geographer (*Polyhistor*).	fl. 230	

	BORN.	DIED.
Solis, John Diaz de. Spanish Navigator	...	... 1515*
Solis, Anton. de. Spanish Hist. and Poet. (*Conq. Mexico*)	1610—Apr. 19,	1686
Solomon. King of Israel (B.C. 1015-975)	B.C. 1033	... 975
Solomon. *Ben Virga.* Spanish Rabbi: Historian	fl. 16th cent.	
Solomon, Abraham. Historical Painter	1823*–Dec. 19,	1862
Solon. Athenian Lawgiver	B.C. 638*	... 558*
Solvyns, Frs. Balthasar. Dutch Artist. (*Les Hindous*)	1760—Oct. 10,	1824
Somer, John van. Dutch Mezzotint Engraver	...	... 1694
Somers, John, Ld. Ld. Chanc. L. by Cooksey; Maddock	1650—Apr. 26,	1716
Somerset, John Beaufort, Earl of, K.G., son of John of Gaunt. Lord High Admiral	...	... 1410
Somerset, John Beaufort, son, 1st Duke of	1392*–May 27,	1444
Somerset, Edm. Beauf., br., Duke of: Regent of France	... May 22,	1455
Somerset, Henry Beauf., son; taken at Hexham; beh.	... April 3,	1463
Somerset, Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester, Earl of	...	... 1645
Somerset, Wm. Seymour, Dk. of. Husb. of Arab. Stuart	...	... 1660
Somerville, William. Poet. (*The Chase*)	1692—July 19,	1742
Somerville, Thomas, D.D. Historian	1741	... 1813
Sommariva, J. Bapt. de. Ital. Polit. and Art Collector	1760*	... 1826
Sommery, N. Fontette de. French Writer	...	... 1792*
Sommier, John Claude. French Writer	1661—Oct. 5,	1737
Somner, Wm. Antiquary. Life by Bp. Kennett, 1693.	1606—Mar. 30,	1669
Sonnerat, Peter. Naturalist and Traveller	1748*–Apr. 12,	1814
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Chas. N. S. Nat. and Trav.	1751—May 2	1812
Sontag, Madame Henrietta. Singer	1805	... 1854
Sophia, Princess. Regent of Russia	1667	... 1704
Sophia. Electress of Hanover, mother of George I.	...	May 28, 1714
Sophia Dorothea. Daughter of George I. Queen of Prussia. Life 2 vols. 8vo. 1845	1687—June 28,	1757
Sophocles. Attic Tragedian. L. by Lessing; F. Schultz, 1836; Schöll, 1842; E. H. Plumptre, 1865	B.C. 495	... 405
Sophonisba. Queen of Numidia	...	...B.C. 203
Sorbait, Paul de. Dutch Medical Writer	...	Apr. 28, 1691
Sorbiere, Samuel. French Writer. (*Sorberiana*)	1615—April 9,	1670
Sorbonne, Robert de. Founder of College	1201—Aug. 15,	1274
Sordello. Provençal Poet	1189	... 1281*
Sorel, Agnes. Mistress of Charles VII. of France	1409*–Feb. 9,	1450
Sorgh, Henry, of Rotterdam. Pa. of Fairs, Markets, &c.	1621	... 1684
Sorri, Peter. Italian Painter	1556	... 1622
Sortain, Rev. Joseph, of Brighton. Life by Mrs. Sortain	1809—July 16,	1860
Sostratus, of Cnidos. Engineer of the Pharos	fl. 273 B.C.	
Soter. Bishop of Rome. (168-76)	...	... 176
Sotheby, William. Poet and Translator	1757—Dec. 30,	1833

	BORN.	DIED.
Sotheby, Samuel Leigh. Antiquary and Bibliographer	...	June19, 1861
Soto, Dominic. Spanish Tridentine Divine	1494	Dec. 17, 1560
Soto, Peter. Confessor to Charles V.; Tridentine Divine	...	Apr. 1563
Soto, Barahona de. Spanish Poet		
Soubise, John de Parthenai, Lord of. Huguenot Leader	1512*	... 1566
Soubise, Benj. de Rohan, Bar. of Frontenai. Huguenot	1589	... 1641
Soubise, Charles de Rohan. Marshal of France	1715	July 4, 1787
Souchai, John Baptist. French Writer	1688	Aug. 25, 1746
Souchiet, Stephen. French Divine	1671	Jan. 14, 1744
Souchiet, Stephen Augustine, br. (*Poems on Comets*)	...	Jan. 16, 1744
Soufflot, James Germain. French Architect	1714	Aug. 29, 1781
Soulie', Melchior Fredk. French Novelist and Dramatist	1800	Sep. 22, 1847
Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu. Marshal of France	1769*	Nov. 26, 1851
South, Robert, D.D. Divine	1633	July 8, 1716
Southcott, Joanna. Visionary	1750	Dec. 27, 1814
Southern, Thomas. Dram. Writer. (*Fatal Discovery*)	1659	May 26, 1746
Southey, Robt. Poet-Laureate. Life by C. C. Southey; C. T. Browne, 1854	1774	Mar. 21, 1843
Southey, Mrs., wife (Caroline Bowles). Poet	1787	July20, 1854
Southey, Thos., M.D. Med. Writ. (*Pulmonary Consumption*)	1777	June12, 1865
Southwell, Robert. Jesuit Seminary Priest: Poet	1560	Feb. 21, 1595
Southwell, Nathanl. Jesuit. Contin. of *Jesuit's Library*	...	... 1676
Soutman, Peter. Painter and Engraver of Haerlem	1580*	...
Souvestre, Emile. French Writer	1806	... 1854
Souza, Manuel Faria y. Portuguese Poet and Historian	1590	June 3, 1649
Souza Botelho, Joseph Mary. Portug. Diplomatist	1758	June 1, 1825
Souza, John de. Portuguese Historian and Philologist	1730*	Jan. 29, 1812
Sowerby, James. Naturalist and Artist	1767	Oct. 25, 1822
Soxini or Soccini, Mariano. *The Elder.* Ital. Canonist.	1401	... 1467
Soxini or Soccini, Bartholomew, son. Civilian	1436	... 1507
Soxini, Mariano. *The Younger.* Civilian and Canonist	1482	... 1556
Soxini, Lælius, son. Orientalist and Arian	1525	... 1562
Soyuti. Arabic Scholar and Philosopher	1445	Sep. 17, 1505
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical Historian (324–415)	...	... aft. 443
Spada, Lionel. Italian Painter	1576	... 1622
Spaendonck, Gerard van. Flower and Miniature Painter	1746	May 11, 1822
Spagnoletto, Il. *Joseph Ribera.* Painter	1589	... 1656
Spagnoli, Baptist. Gen. of the Carmelites. Writer	1444	Mar. 20, 1516
Spalatin, George	...	... 1548
Spalding, John, of Aberdeen. Hist. (*Troubles of Scotld.*)	1609*	... 1670*
Spalding, John Joachim. German Divine and Preacher	1714	May 26, 1804
Spalding, George Lewis, son. German Philologist	1762	June 7, 1811
Spalding, Samuel. Philosophical Writer	1807	Jan. 14, 1834

	BORN.	DIED.
Spalding, William. Professor of Logic, St. Andrew's	...	Nov. 16, 1859
Spallanzani, Lazarus. Italian Naturalist	1729—	Feb. 12, 1799
Spanheim, Fred. Professor of Divinity at Leyden	1600—	Apr. 30, 1649
Spanheim, Ezek., son. Statesman and Classical Scholar	1629—	Nov. 7, 1710
Spanheim, Fred., br. Rector of Leyden University	1632—	May 18, 1701
Sparre, Eric. Swedish Statesman and Writer	1550	... 1600
Sparrman, Andrew. Swedish Naturalist and Traveller	1747*-	July 20, 1820
Sparrow, Anthony. Bp. of Exeter. (*Prayer Book*)	1620*-	May 19, 1685
Spartacus. Leader of Servile War (B.C. 73-1)	...	... B.C. 71
Speckter, Erwin. German Painter	1806—	Nov. 23, 1835
Speed, John. Historian	1555*-	July 28, 1629
Spegel, Haquin. Swedish Archbp.: Historical Writer	1645	... 1714
Speke, Captain John Hanning. African Explorer	1827—	Sep. 15, 1864
Spelman, Sir Henry. Hist. and Antiq. Life by Gibson	1562	... 1641
Spelman, Sir John, son. (*Life of Alfred the Great*)	...	... 1643
Spelman, Edward. Classical Translator and Archæol.	...	... 1767
Spence, Joseph. Divine and Critic. L. by Singer, 1820	1698—	Aug. 20, 1768
Spence, William. Entomologist	1780*-	Jan. 6. 1860
Spencer or Despencer, Hugh, Lord. Favourite of Ed. II.	...	Oct. 9, 1326
Spencer or Despencer, Hugh, son. Favourite of Ed. II.	...	Nov. 29, 1326
Spencer, John, D.D. Divine. (*De Legibus Hebræorum*).	1630—	May 27, 1695
Spencer, Robt., 2d E. of Sunderland. Minister of Jas. II.	1641*-	Sep. 28, 1702
Spencer, Chas., son, 3d Earl of Sunderland. Lord Lieut.	1674—	Apr. 19, 1722
Spencer, William Robert. Translator of *Lenore*	1770—	Oct. 22, 1834
Spencer, Joh. Chas., Earl, Vct. Althorp. Chanc. of Excheq.	1782—	Oct. 1, 1845
Spencer, Hon. & Rev. Geo. Passionist. *Brother Ignatius*	...	Oct. 1, 1864
Spener, Philip James. Lutheran Divine. *Pietist*	1635—	Feb. 5, 1705
Spenser, Edmund. Poet. (*Faery Queen.*) Life by Todd; Dr. Aikin; J. Mitford: J. P. Collyer	1553*-	Jan. 16, 1599
Speranski, Michael. Russian Statesman and Reformer	1771	... 1840
Sperling, John, of Wittemberg. Medical Writer	1603*	... 1658
Sperling, Otto. German Physician and Botanist	1602—	Dec. 26, 1681
Sperling, Otto. (*Monumentum Hamburgense*)	1634—	Mar. 18, 1715
Speroni, Sperone. Italian Writer	1500—	June 2, 1588
Speusippus, nephew of Plato. Academic Philosopher	...	...B.C. 339
Spiegel, Henry. Poet. *Dutch Ennius*	1549	... 1615
Spielman, Sir John. Paper Maker and Royal Jeweller	...	... 1626
Spielmann, James Reinhold. Germ. Chemist and Bot.	1722—	Sept. 9. 1783
Spierings, Henry. Dutch Landscape Painter	1633	... 1715
Spiers, Albert van. Dutch Historical Painter	1666	... 1718
Spigelius, or Vanden Spieghel, Adrian. Phys. and Anat.	1578—	Apr. 7, 1625
Spilberg, John. Portrait and Historical Painter	1619—	Aug. 10, 1690
Spiller, John. English Sculptor	1763	... 1794

	BORN.	DIED.
Spinello, Matthew. Italian Chronicler.	1230—Aug. 28,	1268
Spinello, Aretino. Italian Hist. and Portrait Painter .	1328 ...	1420
Spinello, Paris or Gaspar, son. Painter	1366 ...	1426*
Spinkes, Nathaniel. Nonjuring Bishop; Writer	1653*—July 28,	1727
Spinola, Ambrose. Marquis of. Spanish General . . .	1569—Sep. 25,	1630
Spinoza, Benedict de. Philosopher. Life by Colerus, 1706; Lucas; Lenglet du Fresnoy; Jaegar; Conrad von Orelli; A. Saintes, 1842; Berth. Auerbach, 1855 . . .	1632—Feb. 21,	1677
Spix, John Baptist von. Bavarian Medical Writer . . .	1781—May 13,	1826
Spizelius, Theoph. Germ. Writer. (*On Chinese Literat.*)	1639—Jan. 7,	1691
Spofforth, Reginald. English Musical Composer. . . .	1768—Sep. 8,	1827
Spohn, Fred. August. Wm. German Philos. and Philol.	1792—Jan 17,	1824
Spohr, Lewis. Musical Composer	1783—Oct. 22,	1859
Spon, Charles. French Phys., Scholar, and Latin Poet .	1609—Feb. 21,	1684
Spon, James. French Antiquary and Traveller	1647—Dec. 25,	1685
Spondanus or De Sponde, John. Homeric Scholar . .	1557—Mar. 18,	1595
Spondanus or De Sponde, Henry. (*Annales Sacri*) . .	1568—May 18,	1643
Spontini, Gaspar. Italian Musical Composer	1778—Jan. 21,	1851
Spooner, Richard, M.P. Politician	1783—Nov. 24,	1864
Spotswood or **Spottiswood,** John. Archbishop of St. Andrew's. (*History of the Church of Scotland*). . .	1565—Nov. 26,	1639
Spragge, Sir Edward. Admiral	1665—Aug. 11,	1673
Spranger, Bartholomew. Dutch Painter	1546 ...	1623
Sprat, Thomas. Bishop of Rochester. Hist. and Poet .	1636—May 20,	1713
Sprengel, Matthew Christian. German Historian . . .	1746—Jan. 7,	1803
Sprengel, Curt. German Physician and Botanist. . . .	1766—Mar. 15,	1833
Spurstow, William, D.D. Nonconformist Divine. . . .	... ...	1666
Spurzheim, John Gaspar. Phrenologist.	1776—Nov. 10,	1832
Squarcione, Francis. Italian Painter	1394 ...	1474
Squire, Samuel. Bishop of St. David's. Writer	1714—May 6,	1766
Staal, Mdlle. de Launay, Bss. de. (*Memoirs of her Life*) .	1693—June 15,	1750
Staben, Henry. Flemish Historical and Portrait Painter	1578 ...	1658
Stackhouse, Rev. Thomas. (*History of the Bible*) . . .	1680—Oct. 11,	1752
Stackhouse, John, nephew. Botanist	... Nov.	1819
Stadius, John. Dutch Historian and Astrologer	1527 ...	1579
Stael-Holstein, Anna Louisa Germ. Necker, Baroness de. Writer. Life by Maria Norris; Mme. de Saussure	1766—July 14,	1817
Stafford, Anthony. Writer. (*Female Glory*)	... ...	1641
Stafford, Wm. Howard, Visct. Victim of Popish Plot .	1612—Dec. 29,	1680
Stagnelius, Eric John. Swedish Poet	1793—Apr. 3,	1823
Stahl, George Ernest. German Chemist	1660 ...	1734
Stahremberg, Conr. Balth., Ct. de. Defend. of Vienna	... ...	1687
Stahremberg, Guido Balde, Count de. Austrian Gen,	1657 ...	1737
Stair, James Dalrymple (*q. v.*), 1st Viscount	1619—Nov. 23,	1695

	BORN.	DIED.
Stair, John Dalrymple, 2d Earl of. L. by Henderson, 1747	1673—May 9,	1747
Stalbent, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1580 ...	1660
Stampa, Gaspara. *Anasilla.* Italian Poetess	1523* ...	1554*
Stampart, Francis. Dutch Painter at Vienna	1675—Apr. 3,	1750
Standish, Frank Hall. Writer	1798—Dec. 21,	1840
Stanhope, James, 1st Earl. General and Statesman	1673—Feb. 5,	1721
Stanhope, George, D.D. Dean of Canterbury. Divine.	1660—Mar. 18,	1728
Stanhope, Phil. Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield. (*Letters.*) Life by Maty	1694—Mar. 24,	1773
Stanhope, Philip, Earl. Scholar and Patron of Learn.	1714—Mar. 7,	1786
Stanhope, Charles, 3d Earl. Polit. and Scientif. Writer	1753—Dec. 15,	1816
Stanhope, Lady Hester. Life by Dr. Meryon, 1843	1766—June 23,	1839
Stanislaus I. Leszczynski. King of Poland	1677—Feb. 23,	1766
Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski. K. of Poland	1732—Apr. 11,	1798
Stanley, Thos. Ed. of Æschylus. (*Hist. of Philosophy*)	1625—Apr. 12,	1678
Stanley, John. Musical Composer	1713—May 19,	1786
Stanley, Edw. Bp. of Norwich. Life by A. P. Stanley	1779—Sep. 6,	1849
Stannina, Gerard. Historical Painter	1344* ...	1403
Stanyhurst, Richard. Historian, Poet, and Divine	1545* ...	1618
Stanzione, Maximus, Cavaliere. Neapolitan Painter	1585 ...	1656
Stapel, John Bodæus de. Dutch Physician and Botanist	... ...	1636
Stapledon, Walter. Bp. of Ex. Founder of Exeter Coll.	... Oct. 15,	1326
Stapleton, Thos., D.D. Roman Catholic Controversialist	1535—Oct. 12,	1598
Stapleton or **Stapylton,** Sir Robt. Royalist. Poet.	... July 11,	1669
Starck, John Augustus von. Theologian	1741—Mar.	1816
Stark, William, M.D. Medical Writer	1740 ...	1769
Starovloski, Simon. Polish Geogr. and Biogr. Writer	... Apr.	1656
Staszic, Stanislaus. Polish Patriot and Philanthropist	1755—Jan. 20,	1806
Statius, P. Papinius. Latin Poet. (*Thebaid; Achilles*)	61* ...	96*
Statius or Estaço, Achilles. Portuguese Scholar	1524—Sep. 28*,	1581
Staunton, Sir George Leonard. (*History of Embassy to China.*) Life by Sir G. T. Staunton	1737—Jan. 12,	1801
Staunton, Sir George Thomas. Writer on China	1781—Aug. 10,	1859
Staupitz, John. Vicar-General; friend of Luther	... ...	1524
Staveley, Thomas. Historian and Antiquary	... ...	1683
Stay, Benedict. Philosopher and Latin Poet	1714—Feb. 25,	1801
Stayner or Stainer, Sir Richard. Admiral	... Nov.	1662
Stebbing, Henry. Theologian. Opponent of Hoadly	... ...	1763
Stedman, John Gabriel. Captain. Historical Writer	1745 ...	1797
Steele, Sir Richard. Essayist. L. by H. R. Montgomery, 1864	1671—Sep. 1,	1729
Steen, John. Dutch Painter	1636 ...	1689
Steenwyck, Henry. Flemish Painter	1550 ...	1603
Steenwyck, Henry, son. Painter	1589 ...	unkn.

	BORN.	DIED.
Steevens, George. Commentator on Shakespeare . . .	1736—	Jan. 22, 1800
Stefaneschi, J. Bapt. Historical Painter, of Florence	1582	... 1659
Stefano. *Il Fiorentino.* Italian Painter	1301	... 1350
Stefano, Thomas di, son. *Il Giottino.* Painter	1324	... 1356
Steffani, Augustin. Ital. Diplomatist and Mus. Composer	1655	... 1730
Steffens, Henry. Germ. Nat. and Novelist. (*Autobiog.*)	1773—	Feb. 13, 1845
Steibelt, Daniel. German Musical Composer	1765*—	Sep. 20, 1823
Stein, Henry F. Charles, Baron von. Prussian Statesm.	1757—	June29, 1831
Stella, Francis. Painter	1563—	Oct. 26, 1605
Stella, James. French Painter	1596	... 1647
Stella, Francis, brother. Painter	1601	... 1661
Stella, Claudine B. Engraver	1634	... 1697
Stella. *Miss Johnson.* Friend of Swift	1684—	Jan. 28, 1727
Stellini, James. Italian Ethical Writer	1699—	Mar. 17, 1770
Stenbock, Magnus. Swedish General	1664—	Feb. 23, 1717
Steno, Nicholas. Danish Prelate and Anatomist	1638—	Nov. 25, 1687
Stephanus Byzantinus. Grammarian		fl. 500*
Stephen I. Pope. (253-7)	...	Aug. 2, 257
Stephen II. El. 752, Mar. 27; not consecr.; omitted by some	...	Mar. 29, 752
Stephen III. or II. (752-7)	...	Apr. 26, 757
Stephen IV. or III. (768-72)	...	Feb. 1, 772
Stephen V. or IV. (816-17)	...	Jan. 22, 817
Stephen VI. or V. (885-91.) *Basil*	...	Aug. 7, 891
Stephen VII. or VI. (896-7)	...	... 897
Stephen VIII. or VII. (929-31)	...	Mar. 22, 931
Stephen IX. or VIII. (939-42)	...	Nov. 1*, 942
Stephen X. or IX. (1057-8.) *Frederick*	...	Mar. 29, 1058
Stephen I. King of Hungary (997-1038). *Saint.*	979—	Aug. 15, 1038
Stephen II. (1114-31.) *Le Foudre* or *L'Eclair,* and *Tonnant*	1100	... 1131
Stephen III. (1161-73)	...	... 1173
Stephen IV. or **V.** (1270-2)	...	Aug. 1, 1272
Stephen. King of England	1105—	Oct. 25, 1154
Stephen-Bathori. King of Poland (1576-86) . .	1533—	Dec. 12, 1586
Stephen, of Muret, St. Founder of Monastery	1046*—	Feb. 8, 1124
Stephen, of Tournay. French Theologian	1135—	Sep. 9*, 1203
Stephen, John. Danish Historian and Antiquary . . .	1599	... 1650
Stephen, James. Master in Chancery. Emancipationist	1759—	Oct. 10, 1832
Stephen, Sir Jas. Professor of Hist. (*Eccles. Biography*)	1789—	Sep. 14, 1859
Stephen, Henry John. Serjeant-at-Law. Legal Writer	1786—	Nov. 28, 1864
Stephens, (1) Henry. French Printer	1460*	... 1520
Stephens, (2) Robert, 2d son. Printer. Editor of Greek Test. (*Latin Thesaurus.*) L. by W. P. Gresswell, 1833	1503—	Sep. 7, 1559
Stephens, (3) Charles, 3d son of (1). Printer	1504	... 1564

	BORN.	DIED.
Stephens, (4) Hen., son of (2). Printer. (*Greek Thesaur.*)	1528—Mar.	1598
Stephens, (5) Robert, 2d son of (2). Printer	1530 ...	1570
Stephens, (6) Paul, son of (4). Printer	1566 ...	1627*
Stephens, (7) Anthony, son of (6). Printer	1592 ...	1674
Stephens, Rev. Jeremy. Divine	1592—Jan. 9,	1665
Stephens, John. Jacobite Officer. Contin. of Dugdale	... ...	1726
Stephens, Robert. Antiquary	... Nov. 12,	1732
Stephens, Alexander. Miscellaneous Writer	1757*–Feb. 24,	1821
Stephens, James Francis. Entomologist	1792—Dec. 22,	1852
Stephenson, George. Engineer. Inventor of Locomotive Steam Engine and Railways. Life by Smiles, 1859	1781—Aug. 22,	1848
Stephenson, Robert, M.P., son. Engineer. Inventor of Tubular Bridge. Life by Jeaffreson and Pole	1803—Oct. 12,	1859
Stepney, George. Poet, Statesman, and Polit. Writer	1663 ...	1707
Sterling, John. Critic and Essayist. Life by Archdeacon Hare, 1848; Thomas Carlyle	1806—Sep. 18,	1844
Sterne, Richard. Archbishop of York	1596—Jan. 18,	1683
Sterne, Rev. Laurence. (*Tristram Shandy.*) Life by Fitzgerald, 1863	1713—Mar. 18,	1768
Sternhold, Thomas. Versifier of the Psalms	... Aug.	1549
Stesichorus. Greek Poet	B.C. 632* ...	552*
Steuart, Sir James. Writer on Political Economy	1712—Nov.	1780
Stevens, Geo. Alex. Nov. and Humourist. (*Lect. on Heads*)	1720*–Sep. 6,	1784
Stevens, Alexander. Architect	... ...	1796
Stevens, Dr. Wm. Barshaw. Div. and Po. (*Retirement*)	1755* ...	1800
Stevens, William. Citizen of London. Religious Writer	1732—Feb. 6,	1807
Stevens, Richard James Samuel. Glee Composer	1756*–Sep. 23,	1837
Stevenson, John Hall. Humorous Poet and Satirist	1718 ...	1785
Stevenson, William. Antiquary	... ...	1821
Stevenson, William. Writer. (*Progress of Discovery*)	1772—Mar. 22,	1829
Stevenson, Sir John Andrew. Musical Composer	1761—Sep. 14,	1833
Stevenson, Robert. Engineer of Lighthouses	1772—July 12,	1850
Stevin, Simon. Dutch Mathematician and Mechanician	... ...	1633
Stewart, Matthew, D.D. Scottish Mathematician	1717—Jan. 23,	1785
Stewart, Rev. Alexr., D.D., of Dingwall. Gaelic Scholar	... May	1821
Stewart, Robert, Lord Castlereagh, 2d Marquis of Londonderry. Statesman. Life by Alison	1769—Aug. 12,	1822
Stewart, Dugald. Scottish Metaphysician	1753—June 11,	1828
Stewart, Rev. James Haldane. Divine	1775—Oct. 22,	1854
Stewart, Sir Charles, 3d Marquis of Londonderry. General. Life by Alison	1778—Mar. 1,	1854
Stewart, Rev. Alex., D.D., of Dingwall. Gaelic Scholar	... May	1821
Stewart Denham, Sir James. Political Economist	1713—Oct. 26,	1780
Stieglitz, Christian Lewis. German Architect. Writer.	1756—July 17,	1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Stiernhielm, George. Swedish Scholar and Poet . . .	1598	... 1672
Stiernhoek, John. Swedish Jurist and Antiquary . .	1576	... 1675
Stifelius, Michael. Germ. Algebraist and Prot. Divine	1509*	... 1567
Stigand. Archbishop of Canterbury (1052-1070)	...	... 1070
Stiglmayer, John Baptist. Bavarian Sculptor.	1791—Mar. 2,	1844
Stiles, Ezra. American Divine and Historian	1727—May 8,	1795
Stilicho. Roman General under Theodosius	...	... 408
Still, John. Bp. of B. and W. (*Gammer Gurton's Needle*)	1543—Feb. 26,	1607
Stilling, John Henry. *Jung.* Pietist. Life by self . .	1740	... 1817
Stillingfleet, Edw. Bp. Worc. L. by Tim. Goodwin, 1710	1635—Mar. 27,	1699
Stillingfleet, Benj., grdson. Nat. and Poet. Life by Coxe	1702—Dec. 15,	1771
Stilpo. Greek Philosopher of Megara	fl. 294 B.C.	
Stirling, Sir Wm. Alexander, Earl of. Poet. (*Domesday*)	1580*-Feb. 12,	1640
Stirling, James. Mathematician	...	aft. 1764
Stjernstolpe, Jonas Magnus. Swedish Writer	1777—Sep. 17,	1831
Stobæus, John. Classical Compiler	flor. 5th cent.* A.D.	
Stock, Simon. General of the Carmelites	...	May 16, 1265
Stock, Richard. Puritan Divine	...	Apr. 20, 1626
Stock, Christian. German Orientalist. (*Claris*)	1672	... 1733
Stockdale, Rev. Perceval. Misc. Writer. Life by self.	1736—Sep. 11,	1811
Stocks, John Ellerton, M.D. Botanist	1822—Sep.	1854
Stodart, James, F.R.S. Cutler	1760—Sep. 11,	1823
Stoddart, Captain. Envoy to Bokhara with Conolly. .	June or July,	1843
Stoddart, Sir John. Lawyer and Political Writer . . .	1773—Feb. 16,	1856
Stoffler, John. German Mathematician and Astrologer.	1452—Feb. 16,	1531
Stofflet, Nicholas. French Vendean Royalist	1751—Feb. 23,	1796
Stolberg, Christian, Ct. von. Germ. Dramat. and Poet	1748—Jan. 18,	1821
Stolberg, Fred. Leop., Ct. von, br. Danish Poet and Trav.	1750—Dec. 5,	1819
Stone, Nicholas. Sculptor; Master-Mason to Charles I.	1586*-Aug. 24,	1647
Stone, Nicholas, son. Statuary	...	... 1647
Stone, Henry, br. *Old Stone.* Statuary and Painter . .	...	Aug. 24, 1653
Stone, John, br. Statuary	...	... 1660*
Stone, Edmund. Mathematician	...	Mar.* 1768
Stonehouse, Rev. Sir James. Physician and Divine .	1716—Dec. 8,	1795
Storace, Stephen. English Musical Composer	1763—Mar. 19,	1796
Storace, Anna Selina, sister. Singer and Actress . . .	1761	... 1814
Storch, Henry Frederick von. Political Economist . .	1766	... 1835
Storck, Anthony, Baron von, of Vienna. Medical Writer	1731—Sep. 11,	1803
Storer, Thomas. Poet. (*Wolsey*)	...	Nov. 1604
Storer, James Sargant. (*Cathedrals*)	1771*	... 1853
Stork, Abraham. Dutch Marine Painter	1650	... 1708
Storm, Edward. Danish Poet	1749	... 1794
Story, Joseph, Justice. Jurid. Writer. L. by W. W. Story	1779—Sep. 10,	1845

	BORN.	DIED.
Story, Rev. Robt., of Rosneath. L. by R. H. Story, 1862	1790—Nov. 22,	1859
Stothard, Charles Alfred. Artist. (*Monumental Effigies.*) Life by Mrs. C. A. Stothard, 1823	1787—May 28,	1821
Stothard, Thomas, R.A. Painter. L. by Mrs. Bray, 1852	1755—Apr. 27,	1834
Stowe, John. Antiq. (*Survey of London.*) L. by Strype	1525—Apr 5,	1605
Stowell, William Scott, Lord. Admiralty Judge. Life by W. Falconer and H. C. Hamilton; W. E. Surtees, 1846	1745—Jan. 28,	1836
Stowell, Rev. Hugh, of Manchester. Theologian	1799—Oct. 8,	1865
Strabo. Greek Geographer	B.C. 60*—aft.	A.D. 21
Strada or Stradanus, John. Florentine Painter	1536 ...	1604*
Strada, Famianus. Historian. (*Wars in the Low Countries*)	1572—Sep. 6,	1649
Stradella, Alexander. Italian Musical Composer	1645 ...	1678
Stradivarius, Anthony. Ital. Stringed-instrument Mak.	1670* ...	1728*
Straeten or Streten, Henry vander. Dutch Landsc. Pa.	1680 ...	unkn.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Statesman. Life by Sir G. Radcliffe	1593—May 12,	1641
Strahan, William, M.P. King's Printer	1715—July 9,	1785
Stralenburg, Philip John. Swedish Officer and Writer	1676 ...	1747
Strange, Sir Robt. Engraver. L. by Dennistoun, 1855	1721—July 5,	1792
Strangford, Percy Clinton Syd. Smythe, 6th Viscount. Diplomatist and Poet	1780—May 29,	1855
Strathallan, Wm. Drummond, 4th Viscount. Jacobite; fell at Culloden	1690—Apr. 16,	1746
Stratico, Simon, Count. Italian Writer	1733—July 16,	1824
Strauch, Ægidius or Giles. Math. and Controversialist	1632 ...	1682
Streater, Robert. English Painter	1624 ...	1680
Streek, Jurian van. Flemish Painter	1632 ...	1678
Streek, Henry van, son. Historical Painter	1659 ...	1713
Strein or Strinius, Rd., Baron von Schwartzenau. Antiq.	1538—Nov. 8,	1600
Strickland, Hugh Edwin. Naturalist	1811—Sep. 14,	1853
Strigelius, Victorinus. Reformer	1524—June 26,	1569
Strigul. *See* Strongbow.		
Stroemer, Martin, of Upsal. Astron. and Nat. Philos.	1707 ...	1770
Strongbow, Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke	... ...	1149
Strongbow, Rd. de Clare, Ld. of Strigul. Justice of Irel.	... ...	1176
Stroth, Frederick Andrew. German Scholar	1750 ...	1795
Strozzi, Pallas. Statesman and Reviver of Learning	1372—May 8,	1462
Strozzi, Titus Vespasianus. Italian Latin Poet	1422*-Sep.	1505
Strozzi, Hercules, son. Latin Poet	1471—June 6,	1508
Strozzi, Philip. Republican of Florence. Life by Lorenzo Strozzi; T. A. Trollope	1488—Sep. 18,	1538
Strozzi, Ciriaco. Italian Philosopher	1504—Dec. 6,	1565
Strozzi, John Baptist. Writer and Patron of Learning	1551 ...	1634
Strozzi, Nicholas. Dramatic Poet	1590* ...	1654

	BORN.	DIED.
Strozzi, Julius. Latin Poet. (*Venetia Ædificata*)	1583	... 1660
Strudell, Peter, of Vienna. Painter	1660*	... 1717
Struensee, John Frederick, Count. Court Favourite	1737—Apr. 28,	1772
Struensee, Charles Augustus von, brother. Writer	1735—Oct. 17,	1804
Strutt, Joseph. Antiquary	1749—Oct. 16,	1802
Struve, George Adam. German Jurist	1619—Dec. 15,	1692
Struve, Burchard Gotthelf. Antiquary and Historian	1671—May 28,	1738
Struve, Henry, of Lausanne. Chemist and Mineralogist	1751—Nov. 29,	1826
Struve, Frederick George William von. Russian Astronomer. (*Observationes Dorpatenses*)	1793—Nov. 23,	1864
Struys, John. Dutch Traveller	...	... 1694
Strype, Rev. John. Eccles. Historian and Biographer	1643—Dec. 11,	1737
Stuart, Lady Arbella. Cousin of James I.	1575*-Sep. 27,	1615
Stuart, Jas. Francis Edward. Pretender. Son of Jas. II.	1688—Dec. 30,	1765
Stuart, Charles Edward, son. Young Pretender	1720—Jan. 31,	1788
Stuart, Gilbert, LL.D. Scottish Historian	1742—Aug. 13,	1786
Stuart, James. Architect. *Athenian.* (*Antiq. of Athens*)	1713—Feb. 2,	1788
Stuart, Sir Charles. General	1753—Mar. 25,	1801
Stuart, Henry Benedict. Cardinal York	1725	... 1807
Stuart, John. Professor at Aberdeen. Antiquary	1751	... 1827
Stuart, Gibert Charles. *American.* Portrait Painter	1755—July,	1828
Stuart, Daniel. Polit. Writer; editor of *Morning Post*	1766—Aug. 25,	1846
Stuart, James, of Duncarn. Politician	1776—Nov. 3,	1849
Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts, M.P. Friend of Poland	1803—Nov. 17,	1854
Stuart-Wortley, Lady Emmeline. Tourist and Writer	1806—Oct. 29,	1855
Stubbe or **Stubbs,** John. Polit. Writer, and Sufferer	1541*	aft. 1582
Stubbe, Henry. Writer	1631—July 12,	1676
Stubbs, George. Anatomist and Painter of Animals	1724—July 10,	1806
Stuckius, John Wm. Divine, Philolog., and Antiquary	1542	... 1607
Studly, John. English Poet	...	... 1587
Stuerbout, Dirk. *Dirk van Haarlem.* Dutch Painter	1410*	... 1470
Stukeley, Rev. William, M.D. Antiquary	1687—Mar. 3,	1765
Stunica, James Lopez. Spanish Divine and Philologist	...	... 1530
Sturge, Joseph. Philanthropist. L. by Henry Richard	...	... 1859
Sturgeon, William. Electrician	1783—Dec. 8,	1850
Sturleson. Icelandic Historian. *See* Snorro	1178—Sep. 22,	1241
Sturm. Abbot of Fulda. Life by Anscarius	...	... 779
Sturm or **Sturmius,** Jas., of Strasburg. Reformer	1489—Oct. 30,	1553
Sturm, John. *German Cicero.* Printer and Scholar	1507—Mar. 3,	1589
Sturm, John Christopher. Mathematician	1635—Dec. 26,	1703
Sturm, Leonard Christopher. German Architect	1669	... 1719
Sturm, Christopher Christian. Germ. Div. (*Reflections*)	1740—Aug. 26,	1786
Sturm, James Chas. Francis. Math. (*Sturm's Theorem*)	1803—Dec. 18,	1855

	BORN.	DIED.
Sturt, John. Engraver	1658	... 1730
Sturtevant, Simon. Metallurgist. (*Metallica*).	fl. 1624	
Sturz, Helfrich Peter. German Writer	1736—Nov. 12,	1776
Stuven, Ernest. German Painter	1657	... 1712
Style, William. Law Writer. (*Reports*)	1603	... 1679
Suard, John Bapt. Anthony. French Writer	1734—July 20,	1817
Suarez, Frs., of Granada. Jesuit. Theologian	1548—Sep. 25,	1617
Suavius or Schwab, Lambert. Engraver	1506	... 1565
Subleyras, Peter. French Painter	1699—May 28,	1794
Subtermans or Sustermans, Justus, of Antwerp. Paint.	1597	... 1681
Suchet, Lewis Gabriel. French Marshal	1772—Jan. 7,	1826
Suckling, Sir John. Poet and Courtier	1609—May 7,	1641
Sue, John. French Medical Writer	1699—Nov. 30,	1762
Sue, John Joseph, brother. Anatomical Writer	1710—Dec. 10,	1792
Sue, Eugène. French Novelist	1804—Aug. 3,	1857
Suetonius Paulinus. Roman Commander in Britain	fl. tem. Nero.	
Suetonius Tranquillus. Roman Historian	70*	... ...
Suett, Richard. Comic Actor	...	... 1805
Sueur, Nich. le. *Sudorius.* Fr. Lawy.: trans. of Pindar	1545*-May 2,	1594
Sueur, Eustace Le. French Painter	1617	... 1655
Sueur, Thomas le. French Mathematician	1703—Sep. 22,	1770
Sueur, John Frs. le. French Musical Composer	1760—Oct. 6,	1837
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, 1st E. of. Lord Chancellor	...	... 1389
Suffolk, Mi. de la Pole, son, 2d E. of; died at Harfleur	...	Sep. 18, 1415
Suffolk, Mi. de la Pole, son, 3d E. of; fell at Agincourt.	...	Oct. 25, 1415
Suffolk, William de la Pole. brother, 1st Duke of. Lord Chancellor, and Lord High Admiral. Beheaded	...	... 1450
Suffolk, Henrietta, Countess of. Court Beauty	...	... 1767
Suffren, John. French Jesuit. (*Année Chretienne*).	1565—Sep. 15,	1641
Suffren St.-Tropez, Peter Andrew de. Fr. Admiral.	1726—Dec. 8,	1788
Suger. Abbot of St. Denys. Minister of Lewis VII. of France. Life by A. F. Gervaise; M. Baudier	1087—Jan. 13,	1152
Suhm, Peter Frederick. Danish Writer	1728—Sep. 7,	1798
Suicer, John Gaspar. Patristic Scholar. (*Thesaurus*)	1620—Dec. 29,	1684
Suicer, John Henry, son. Scholar. L. by J. R. Wolff, 1745	1620—Sep. 23,	1705
Suidas. (*Greek Lexicon*)	11th cent.	
Suleiman. *See* Soliman.		
Sulivan, Sir Richard Jos., M.P. Writer and Tourist.	...	July 17, 1806
Sulla, L. Cornelius. Roman Dictator	B.C. 138	... 78
Sullivan, John. American General	1741	... 1795
Sullivan, James. Gov. of Massachusetts: Polit. Writer	1744	... 1808
Sully, Maximil. de Bethune, Dk. of. Minister. (*Memoirs.*)	1560—Dec. 22,	1641
Sulpicia. Latin Poetess	fl. 100*	

	BORN.	DIED.
Sulpicius Rufus, P. Roman Orator	B.C. 124	... 87
Sulzer, John George. Swiss Writer	1720—Feb. 25,	1779
Sumner, John Bird. Archbp. of Canterbury (1848-62)	1780—Sep. 6,	1862
Sumorokof, Alex. Petrovitch. Russ. Poet and Dram.	1727—Oct. 1,	1777
Sunderland, Hen. Spencer, 1st E. of; fell at Newbury.	1620—Sep. 20,	1643
Sunderland, Robt. Spencer, 2d E. of. Statesman	1641*—Sep. 28,	1702
Sunderland, Chas. Spencer, 3d E. of, son. Statesman	1674—Apr. 19,	1722
Sundon, Charlotte, Vctess. Life by Mrs. Thomson, 1847	... ...	1742
Surenhusius, Wm. Orientalist; Ed. of the Mishna	fl. 1698-1715	
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. Poet. L. by Dr. Nott	1515*-Jan. 19,	1547
Surtees, Robert. Antiquary and Poet. (*History of Durham.*) Life by G. Taylor, 1839; Raine, 1852	1779—Feb. 11,	1834
Sussex, Prince Augustus Frederick, Duke of	1773—Apr. 21,	1843
Sussmilch, John Pet. Germ. Div.; Polit. Arithmet.	1708—Mar. 17,	1767
Sustermans or **Sutermans,** Justus. Flem. Painter	1597 ...	1681
Sutcliffe, Dr. Matthew. Controversial Divine	... ...	1629
Sutton, Rd. Co-found. of Brasenose Coll. L. by Churton, 1800	... ...	1524
Sutton, Christopher, D.D. (*Learn to Die*)	fl. 1600	
Sutton, Thomas. Merchant. Found. of Charter House	1532—Dec. 12,	1611
Sutton, Chas. Manners. Abp. of Canterbury (1805-28)	1755—July 21,	1828
Suwarrow, Alexand., Ct. Russ. General. L. by Anthing	1730—Nov. 18,	1800
Swammerdam, John. Naturalist and Anatomist	1637 ...	1680
Swan, Rev. Charles. Author of Travels and Poems. (*Gesta Romanorum*)	... Mar. 2,	1838
Swanevelt or **Swanefeld,** Herman van. Painter	1620 ...	1680
Swartz, Olof. Swedish Botanist	1760—Sep. 18,	1817
Swedberg, Jesper. Swedish Theologian	1653—July 26,	1735
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Swedish Philosopher. Life by J. G. G. Wilkinson, 1849; E. Paxton Hood	1689—Mar. 29,	1772
Swieten, Gerard van. Medical Writer	1700—June 18,	1772
Swift, Jonathan. Dean of St. Patrick's. L. by Hawkesworth; Sheridan; Johnson; Sir W. Scott; D. Swift, 1753	1667—Oct. 29,	1745
Swift, Deane. Biographer of Dean Swift	... July 12,	1783
Swift, Theophilus. Political Writer	... ...	1815
Swinburne, Henry. Jurist	... ...	1620or4
Swinburne, Henry. Traveller	1752—Apr. 1,	1803
Swinden, Tobias. English Divine. (*Nature of Hell*)	... ...	1720
Swinden, John Henry van. Mathemat. and Astronom.	1746—Mar. 9,	1823
Swinnock, George. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	... ...	1673
Swinton, Rev. John. Antiquary	1703—Apr. 4,	1777
Swithun, Saint. Bishop of Winchester. L. by Wolstan	... July 2,	862
Sybrecht, John. Landscape Painter	1625 ...	1703
Sydenham, Thos., M.D. Physician. L. by Dr. Johnson	1624—Dec. 29,	1689
Sydenham, Floyer. Scholar; Translator of Plato	1710—Apr. 1,	1787

	BORN.	DIED.
Sydenham, Charles Edward Powlett Thompson, Lord. Governor-General of Canada. Life by Scrope, 1843 . .	1799—Sep. 19,	1841
Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D. Divine. L. by Disney . .	1684—Nov. 15,	1756
Sylburgius, Frederick. German Philologist	1536—Feb. 16,	1596
Sylla or Sulla, L. Cornelius. Dictator	B.C. 138 ...	78
Sylverius or Silverius. Bishop of Rome (536-8)	... June 20,	538
Sylvester. Pope. *See* Silvester.		
Sylvester, Joshua. *Silvertongued.* Poet	1563—Sep. 28,	1618
Sylvester, Matthew. Nonconf. Div. Editor of Baxter	... ...	1708
Sylvius, Æneas. Pope Pius II.	1405—Aug. 14,	1464
Sylvius, Francis. *Du Bois.* French Classical Scholar .	... ...	1530
Sylvius, James. *Du Bois.* French Physician	1478—Jan. 13,	1555
Sylvius, Lambert. *Vanden Bosch.* Dutch Writer . . .	1610* ...	1688
Sylvius, Francis. *De le Boe.* Dutch Chemist and Phys.	1614—Nov. 14,	1672
Symes, Michael. Colonel. Envoy. (*Embassy to Ava*) .	... Jan. 22,	1809
Symmachus. Bishop of Rome (498-514)	... July 19,	514
Symmons, Rev. Charles, D.D. Poet and Writer	1749—Apr. 27,	1826
Symmons, Caroline, daughter. Poet	1788 ...	1812
Symonds, Sir Wm. Admiral. L. by J. A. Sharp, 1857	1782—Mar. 30,	1856
Syncellus, George. Greek Historian. (*Chronography*)	... ...	800*
Synesius, of Cyrene. Bp. of Ptolemais. Neo-Platonist	378 ...	431*
Synge, Edward. Archbishop of Tuam	1659—July 24,	1741
Szalkai, Anthony von. Hungarian Poet	... ...	1804
Szegedi, J. Bapt. Jesuit. Writer on Hungary.	1699—Dec. 8,	1760
Sze-ma-Kwang. Chinese Historian and Poet	1018* ...	1086
Sze-ma-tseen. Chinese Historian.	B.C. 145* ...	80*

T.

	BORN.	DIED.
Tabari, Abu Jaafar Mahomet. Arabian Historian . . .	839	... 922
Tabernæmontanus, Jas. Theod. Germ. Phys. and Bot.	1520*	... 1590
Tabor, John Otho. German Jurist	1604—Dec. 12,	1674
Tabourot, Stephen. French Writer	1547	... 1590
Tacca, Peter James. Italian Sculptor	...	... 1640
Tachard, Guy. Jesuit Missionary to Siam	...	... 1694
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Historian. Life by Murphy	61*	...aft. 117*
Tacitus, Marcus Claudius. Roman Emperor (275-6) . .	205—Apr. 11,	276
Taconnet, Toussaint Gaspar. Fr. Actor and Poet . . .	1730—Dec. 29,	1774
Tacquet, Andrew. Dutch Jesuit: Mathematician . . .	1611—Dec. 3,	1660
Taffi, Andrew. Italian Painter	1213	... 1294
Tagliacozzi or Taliacotius, Gaspar. Italian Surgeon .	1546—Nov. 7,	1599
Talbert, Frs. Xavier. French Eloge Writer	1728—June 4,	1803
Talbot, John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury. Warrior in France	1373—July 20,	1453
Talbot, Robert. Antiquary and Divine	... Aug. 27,	1558
Talbot, Peter. R.C. Abp. of Dublin. (*De Naturâ Fidei*)	1620	... 1680
Talbot, Rd., Dk. of Tyrconnel, br. Ld.-Lieut. of Ireld.	...	... 1691
Talbot, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. Statesman . . .	1660	... 1717
Talbot, William. Bishop of Durham	1659—Oct. 10,	1730
Talbot, Charles, Lord. Lord Chancellor	1684—Feb. 14,	1737
Talbot, Miss Catherine. Writer. Life by Pennington .	1720—Jan. 9,	1770
Talfourd, Sir Thos. Noon. Judge. Tragic Poet. (*Ion*)	1795—Mar. 13,	1854
Talfourd, Francis. Comic Dramatist	1827*-Mar. 9,	1862
Taliacotius. *See* Tagliacozzi	1546—Nov. 7,	1599
Tallart, Camille d'Hostun, Count of. Marshal of France	1652—Mar. 3,	1728
Talleyrand-Perigord, Elias de. Fr. Card.: Negotiator	1301—Jan. 17,	1364
Talleyrand-Perigord, Alex. Angelique de. Card.-Abp.	1736—Oct. 20,	1821
Talleyrand-Perigord, Chs. Maurice. Diplm. (*Memoirs*)	1754—May 20,	1838
Talleyrand, Henry de, Ct. de Chalais. Favr. of Lew. XIII.	1599—Aug. 19,	1626
Tallien, John Lambert. French Revolutionist	1769—Nov. 16,	1820
Tallis, Thomas. Musician	1529—Nov. 23,	1585
Talma, Frs. Joseph. French Tragedian	1763—Oct. 19,	1826
Talmont de la Trimoille, Prince de. Vendean Royalist	...	... 1793
Tambroni, Joseph. Italian Poet and Historian	1773—Jan. 10,	1824
Tambroni, Clotilda, sister. Grk. Professor at Bologna	1758—June 4,	1817
Tamburini, Pet., of Brescia. Theol. (*Idea della Santa Sede*)	1737—Mar.	1827
Tamerlane or Timour. Tartar Conqueror. L. by Arabschah; Jas. Golius; Sam. Clarke, 1676; Petis de la Croix, 1723	1336—Feb. 18,	1405

	BORN.	DIED.
Tancred. King of Sicily (1189-94)	...	... 1194
Tandy, James Napper. Irish Rebel Politician	1757—Aug. 24,	1803
Tannahill, Robert. Scottish Poet	1774	... 1810
Tanner, Thos. Bp. St. Asaph. Antiq. (*Notitia Monast.*)	1674—Dec. 4,	1735
Tannevot, Alexander. French Dramatist and Writer	1692	... 1773
Tansillo, Lewis. Italian Poet	1510*-Dec. 1,	1568
Tanucci, Bernard, Mqs. de. Neap. Statesm. and Patr. of Let.	1698—Apr. 29,	1783
Tardieu, Nich. Henry. French Engraver	1674	... 1749
Targe, John Baptist. Italian Historian	1720*	... 1788
Targioni-Tozetti, John. Italian Physician	1712—Jan. 7,	1783
Tarin, Peter. French Medical Writer	...	... 1761
Tarleton, Richard. Jester	...	Oct. 1588
Tarquinius Superbus. Last King of Rome	...	aft. B.C. 496
Tarrakanoff, Anna Petrowna. Russian Princess	1755—Dec.	1777
Tartaglia, Nicholas. Italian Mathematician	...	... 1557
Tartini, Joseph. Italian Musical Composer	1692—Feb. 26,	1770
Taruffi, Emilius. Italian Landscape Painter	1632	... 1694
Taruffi, Joseph Anthony. Italian Poet	1722—Apr. 20,	1786
Tarver, John Charles. French Philologist	1790—Apr. 16,	1851
Tasker, Rev. Wm. Translator of Horace and Pindar	...	... 1800
Tasman, Abel Janssen. Dutch Navigator	...	aft. 1644
Tassie, James. Scottish Modeller and Numismatist	1735	... 1799
Tassin, Réné Prosper, of St. Maur. Historian	1677	... 1777
Tasso, Bernardo. Poet. (*Amadis de Gaul*)	1493—Sep. 4,	1569
Tasso, Torquato. (*Jerusalem.*) Life by Battista Manso, 1634, abr. by Abbé de Charnes, 1690; Hoole, 1762; A. Fabroni, 1800; John Black, 1810; P. A. Serassi; J. B. A. Suard; Rev. R. Milman, 1850	1544—Apr. 25,	1595
Tassoni, Alexander. Italian Poet	1565—Apr. 25,	1635
Tate, Francis. Lawyer and Antiquary	1560—Nov. 16,	1616
Tate, Nahum. Poet. Versifier of the Psalms	1652—Aug. 12,	1715
Tatian. Christian Apologist. (Λόγος πρὸς Ἕλληνας)	fl. 172	
Tatischef, Vassili. Russian Historian	1686—July 15,	1750
Tatius, Achilles. Alexandrian Rhetorician and Bishop.	fl. 500*	
Tatwine. Archbishop of Canterbury (731-734)	...	... 734
Taube, Fredk. Wm. von, LL.D. German Hist. Writer	1728—June,	1778
Taubmann, Frederick. German Writer and Poet	1565—Mar. 24,	1613
Tauler, John, of Strasburg. Mystic Divine	1294*-May 17,	1361
Taurellius or Torelli, Lælius. Ital. Jurist: ed. of *Pandects*	1489—Mar. 27,	1576
Tausen or Tagesen, John. Danish Protest. Reformer	1494—Nov. 9,	1561
Tavannes, Gaspar de Saulx, Lord of. Marshal of France. Life by his son John	1509—June 2,	1573
Tavannes, Wm. de Saulx, Ld. of, son. (*Histor. Memoirs*)	1553	... 1633
Tavannes, John de Saulx, Vsct. de, br. Marshal of Fr.	1555	... 1630*

	BORN.	DIED.
Tavarone, Lazarus. Genoese Painter	1556	1641
Taverner, Richard. Religious Writer	1505	July 14, 1575
Taverner, John. Organist and Musical Composer	flor. 1533*	
Tavernier, John Baptist, Baron d'Aubonne. Traveller	1605	July, 1689
Taylor, Rowland, LL.D. Marian Martyr	...	Feb. 8, 1555
Taylor, Thomas. Puritan Divine	1576	1632
Taylor, John. *Water Poet*	1580*	1654
Taylor, Jeremy. Bishop. Life by Bp. Heber; Rev. Kaye Bonney, 1815; Rev. R. A. Willmott, 1846	1613	Aug. 13, 1667
Taylor, Silas. *Domville* or *D'Omville.* Antiquary	1624	Nov. 4, 1678
Taylor, Brook, LL.D. Mathematician	1685	Dec. 29, 1731
Taylor, John, D.D. Unitarian, of Norwich	1694	Mar. 5, 1761
Taylor, John, LL.D. Critic and Philosopher	1704	Apr. 14, 1766
Taylor, Chevalier John. Oculist	...	aft. 1767
Taylor, Rev. Henry. Divine	1711	Apr. 1785
Taylor, Sir Robt. Sculp. and Arch. F'der of Tayl. Inst.	1714	Sep. 27, 1788
Taylor, Charles. Biblical Writer; editor of Calmet	...	Nov. 1821
Taylor, Jane, dau. of Isaac. (*Hymns for Infant Minds*)	1783	Apr. 13, 1824
Taylor, James. Mechanician	1757	Sep. 18, 1825
Taylor, Isaac. Indep. Minis. of Ongar: Writer for young	...	Dec. 11, 1829
Taylor, Ann, wife. Writer. (*Maternal Solicitude*)	...	... 1830
Taylor, John. Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer	...	... 1832
Taylor, Thos. Platonist: transl. Plato, Aristot., Pausan.	1758	Nov. 1, 1835
Taylor, William, of Norwich. Critic and Translator from the German. Life by W. Robberds, 1843	1765	Mar. 1836
Taylor, Sir Herbert. General	1775	Apr. 20, 1839
Taylor, William Cooke, LL.D. Miscellaneous Writer	1800	Sep. 12, 1849
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. President Unit. Stat. (1849-50)	1786	July 9, 1850
Taylor, John. Mining Engineer and Mineralogist	...	Apr. 5, 1863
Taylor, John. Currency Reformer. (*Junius Identified*)	1781	... 1864
Taylor, Isaac. Writer. (*History of Enthusiasm*)	1787*	June 28, 1865
Tching Tching Kong. *Koxinga.* Chinese Admiral	...	... 1670
Tebaldeo or Tibaldeo, Anthony. Italian Poet	1456	Nov. 4, 1538
Tedeschi or Tudeschi, Nich. *Panormitanus.* Cardinal	1386	... 1445
Tegel, Eric. Swedish Historian	...	... 1638
Tegner, Esaias. Swedish Poet and Divine	1782	Nov. 2, 1846
Teignmouth, John Shore, Ld. Gov.-Gen. L. by son	1751	Feb. 14, 1834
Teissier, Anthony. French Writer in Prussia. (*Eloges*)	1632	Sep. 7, 1715
Tekeli, Emeric. Hungarian Patriot	1658	Sep. 13, 1705
Teleclides. Athenian Comic Poet	fl. B.C. 444*	
Telemann, George Philip. German Musical Composer.	1681	June 25, 1767
Telesio, Bernardin. Ital. Philos. (*De Natura Rerum*).	1508 or 9	... 1588
Telesphorus. Bishop of Rome, elected Apr. 5, 127*	...	Jan. 5, 138
Telford, Thomas. Civil Engineer. Life by Rickman	1757	Sep. 2, 1834

	BORN.	DIED.
Tell, William. Swiss Patriot	...	... 1350*
Teller, William Abraham. Germ. Protestant Theologian	1734—Dec. 8,	1804
Tellez, Gabriel. *Tirso de Molina.* Spanish Dramatist	1585*	... 1648
Tellez, Balthasar. Portuguese Historian	1595—Apr. 19,	1675
Tellier, Michael le. French Lawyer and Statesman	1603—Oct. 28,	1685
Tellier, Mich. Frs. le, Mqs. of Louvois, son. Minister	1641—July 16,	1691
Tellier, Michael. French Jesuit Theologian	1643—Sep. 2,	1719
Temanza, Thomas. Italian Architect	1705—June 14,	1789
Tempelhof, Geo. Fredk. Germ. Officer and Milit. Writ.	1737—July 13,	1807
Tempesta, Anthony. Painter	1555	... 1630
Tempesta or Molyn, Peter. *Pietro Mulier.* Storm Painter	1637	... 1701
Temple, Sir William. Statesman and Writer. Life by Boyer, 1714; Rt. Hon. T. P. Courtenay, 1836	1628—Jan. 27,	1 98
Temple, Sir John. (*History of the Irish Rebellion*)	...	... 1677
Templeman, Pet., M. D. Phys. and Writ.: tr. *Norden's Trav.*	1711—Sep. 23,	1769
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guerine de. Romancist.	1681—Dec. 4,	1749
Tencin, Pet. Guerin de, br. Cardinal; Prime-Minister	1680—Mar. 2,	1758
Teniers, David. *Elder.* Painter	1582	... 1649
Teniers, David. *Younger.* Painter	1610	... 1694
Tenison, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury	1636—Dec. 14,	1715
Tennant, Smithson. Professor of Chemistry at Cambr.	1761—Feb. 22,	1815
Tennant, Prof. Wm. Poet and Philol. (*Anster Fair*)	1785—Oct. 15,	1848
Tenneman, Wm. Theoph. (*Geschichte der Philosophie*)	1761—Sep. 30,	1819
Tenon, James Réné. French Medical Writer	1724—Jan. 15,	1816
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, Ld. Lord Chief Justice	1762—Nov. 4,	1832
Tentori, Christopher. (*History of the Republic of Venice*)	1745	... 1810
Tentzel, Wm. Ernest. Germ. Antiquary and Historian	1659—Nov. 24,	1707
Teplow, Gregory Nicolaievitch. Russian Writer	...	Mar. 30, 1779
Teramo, Jas. de. *Palladino.* Abp. Tarentum. (*Trial of Belial*)	1349	... 1417
Terburgh, Gerard. Dutch Painter	1608	... 1681
Terence. Latin Comedian	B.C. 194	... 159
Terentianus Maurus. Latin Poet and Grammarian	fl. 100*	
Ternaux, Wm. Lewis, Baron. French Manufacturer	1763—Apr. 2,	1833
Terpander. Father of Greek Music	fl. B.C. 676	
Terrasson, Matthew. French Lawyer	1669—Sep. 30,	1734
Terrasson, Anthy., son. Fr. Lawy. (*Roman Jurisprudence*)	1705—Oct. 30,	1782
Terrasson, John. French Philosopher and Critic	1670—Sep. 15,	1750
Terray, Joseph Mary. French Statesman	1715—Feb. 18,	1778
Terry, Rev. Edw. Trav. to Mogul Court. (*Voyage to E. Ind.*)	1590*	... 1660
Terry, Daniel. Comedian	1780*—June,	1828
Tersteegen, Gerhard. German Hymn Writer	1697	... 1769
Tertre, J. Bapt. du. Mission. to America. (*Hist. of Antilles*)	1610	... 1687
Tertre, Frs. Joachim Duport du. Fr. Historical Writer	1715—Apr. 17,	1579

	BORN.	DIED.
Tertre, Rodolph. Fr. Jesuit: Divine and Metaphys.	1667*	1762
Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens. Latin Father.	160*	240*
Terwesten, Augustin. Dutch Painter	1649—Jan. 21,	1711
Terwesten, Elias, br. Fruit and Flower Painter	1651	1724
Terwesten, Matthew, br. Historical Painter	1670	1735
Tesi, Mauro Antonio. *Il Maurino.* Italian Painter.	1730—July 18,	1766
Tessier, Alexander Henry. French Agricultural Writer	1742—Dec. 25,	1837
Tessin, Nicodemus, Count. Swedish Architect	1654	1728
Tessin, Charles Gustavus, Count. Swedish Statesman.	1695—Jan.	1770
Testa, Peter. *Il Lucchesino.* Painter and Engraver	1611	1650
Testelin or **Tettelin,** Lewis. Fr. Historical Painter	1615	1655
Testelin, Henry, brother. Painter	1616	1695
Testi, Fulvius, Count. Italian Poet	1593—Aug. 28,	1646
Tetzel, John. Vendor of Indulgences	1740*-Aug.	1519
Texeira or **Texera,** Joseph. Portuguese Genealogist	1543—Apr.	1604
Texeira or **Texera,** Peter. Portuguese Persian Schol.	1570	aft. 1610
Textor, Ravisius. *John Tixier.* French Writer	1480*-Dec. 23,	1524
Thaarup, Thomas. Danish Poet and Dramatist	1749	1821
Thabet ben Korrah. Phys. and Philos. at Bagdad	835-6—Feb. 18,	901
Thabet ben Senan, grdson. Phys. and Philos. at Bagd.	...	973-4
Thackeray, Wm. Makepeace. Life by Theoph. Taylor.	1811—Dec. 24,	1863
Thales, of Miletus. Philosopher	B.C. 636*	546*
Theden, John Christian Anthony. Germ. Surgical Writ.	1714—Oct. 21,	1797
Thellusson, Peter Isaac. London Merchant	... July 21,	1797
Thelwall, John. Writer and Elocutionist	1764—Feb. 17,	1834
Thelwall, Rev. Algernon Sydney, son. Divine	1795—Nov. 30,	1863
Themistius. Greek Orator	...	386
Themistocles. Athenian General and Statesman	B.C. 514*	449
Thenard, Lewis James, Baron. French Chemist	1777—June,	1857
Theobald. Archbishop of Canterbury (1139–61)	... Apr. 18,	1161
Theobald, Lewis. Commentator on Shakespeare	... Sep.	1744
Theocritus. Sicilian Greek Poet	fl. B.C. 283*–263*	
Theodatus. King of the Italian Goths (534-6)	...	536
Theoderic. *The Great.* King of Ostrogoths (475-526)	454—Aug. 30,	526
Theodora. Eastern Empress: wife of Justinian I.	...	548
Theodore. Bishop of Heraclea. Arian Leader	...	358*
Theodore. Bishop of Mopsuetia (394-429)	...	429
Theodore, of Tarsus. Archbp. of Canterbury (668-690)	... Sep. 29,	690
Theodore Studita. Abbot of Studium. Writer	759—Nov. 11,	826
Theodore I. Pope (642-9)	... May 13,	649
Theodore II. Elected Feb. 12, 898	... Mar. 3,	898
Theodore Lascaris. Greek Emperor (1206-22)	1177*	1222
Theodore-Anthony I. King of Corsica	1696*-Dec. 11,	1756

	BORN.	DIED.
Theodoret. Bp. of Cyrus. Ecclesiastical Historian . .	393*	... 457
Theodoric I. K. of Visigoths (418-51): defeat. by Attila	...	... 451
Theodoric. *The Great*, or Theoderic, *which see*	454—Aug. 30,	526
Theodoric. Italian Bishop and Surgeon.	...	... 1298
Theodoric or Thierry, of Niem. (*Hist. of Schism of Popes*)	...	... 1417
Theodosius I. *The Great.* Emperor (378-95). Life by Esprit Flechier, 1693	346*-Jan. 17,	395
Theodosius II. (402-50).	401—July 28,	450
Theodosius III. *Adramytenus.* (715-716)	...	...aft. 716
Theognis, of Megara. Elegiac Poet	B.C. 570*	... 490*
Theon, Ælius, of Alexandria. Rhetorician and Grammar.	fl. 315* A.D.	
Theophanes, George. Greek Monk and Chronicler . .	751*-Mar. 12,	818
Theophanes, Procopovitch. Russ. Hist. and Writer .	1681—Sep. 8,	1736
Theophilus. Patriarch of Alexandria (385-412)	...	... 412
Theophilus. Jurist of Constantinople	...	... 536
Theophilus. Emperor of the East (829-42)	...	... 842
Theophrastus. Greek Philosopher	B.C. 370*	... 287
Theophylact. Byzantine Historian	...	... 630*
Theophylact. Archbishop of Bulgaria; Commentator	...	... 1112*
Theopompus. Greek Historian	B.C. 380*	... 304*
Theotocopuli, Dominic. *El Greco.* Sculp., Pa., Arch.	...	... 1625
Theotocopuli, Geo. Manuel, son. Sculpt. and Archit.	...	... 1631
Theramenes. Athenian Commander	...	...B.C. 404
Theresa, Saint. Spanish Carmelite Nun	1515—Oct. 5,	1582
Theron. Tyrant of Agrigentum (488-472)	...	...B.C. 472
Thevenot, Nich. Melchizedec. Trav. (*Voyages and Trav.*)	1621—Oct. 29,	1692
Thevenot, John de, nephew. Traveller	1633—Nov. 28,	1667
Thevet, Andrew. Traveller and Writer	1502—Nov. 23,	1590
Thew, Robert. Engraver	1758—July,	1802
Thibaud VI. Ct. of Champ., K. of Navarre. Troubadour	1201—July 10,	1253
Thibaut, Anthony Justus Frederick. German Jurist .	1772—Mar. 28,	1840
Thicknesse, Philip. Traveller	1719—Nov. 19,	1792
Thicknesse, Anne. Biographer	1737—Jan. 20,	1824
Thielen, John Philip van. Flemish Painter.	1618	... 1667
Thierry I., son of Clovis. King of Austrasia.	483*	... 534
Thierry II., son of Childebert. K. of Burg. and Austrasia	587	... 613
Thierry I. or III. King of France, son of Clovis II. . .	652*	... 691
Thierry II. or IV. King of France, son of Dagobert III.	712*	... 737
Thierry, of Niem. Papal Secretary. (*Schisms of the Popes*)	...	... 1417
Thierry, Henry. Printer at Paris	...	... 1712
Thierry, Jas. Nich. Aug. Histor. (*Norman Conquest*).	1795—May 21,	1856
Thierry, Madame Julia, wife. Writer	...	June 10, 1844
Thiers, J. Baptist. French Divine and Satirist	1636—Feb. 28,	1703

BORN. DIED.

Thion de la Chaume, Claude Esprit. Fr. Physician 1750—Oct. 28, 1786
Thirlby, Styan, LL.D. Critic 1692*-Dec. 19, 1753
Thistlewood, Arthur. Cato Street Conspirator . . . . 1772—May 1, 1820
Thom, Walter. Hist. and Misc. Writer. (*Hist. Aberdeen*) 1770—June 16, 1824
Thom, William. Weaver-poet of Inverury . . . . . 1799—Mar. 1850
Thom, James. Self-taught Ayrshire Sculptor . . . . . 1799—Apr. 17, 1850
Thomas, Catimpratensis. Fr. Biogr. and Moral Writer 1201—May 15, 1270*
Thomas of Erceldoune. *The Rhymer.* Scott. Poet fl. 1280*
Thomas, William. (*History of Italy.*) Executed . . . . May 18, 1553
Thomas, James Ernest. German Landscape Painter . . 1588* ... 1653
Thomas, Wm. Bp. of Worcest. (*Roman Oracles Silenced*) 1613—June 25, 1689
Thomas, Christian. German Philosopher . . . . . 1655 ... 1728
Thomas, Elizabeth. *Corinna.* Poet. . . . . 1675—Feb. 3, 1730
Thomas, Rev. Wm. County Histor. (*Worc. Cathedral*) 1670—July 26, 1738
Thomas, John. Bishop of Salisbury . . . . . 1695—July 19, 1766
Thomas, Anthony Leonard. French Writer . . . . . 1732—Sep. 17, 1785
Thomas, John. Bishop of Rochester . . . . . 1712—Aug. 22, 1793
Thomas, David. Welsh Poet 1760*-Mar. 30, 1822
Thomas, Robert, M.D. Medical Writer . . . . . 1743—Sep. 1835
Thomas, John. Sculptor 1813*-Apr. 9, 1862
Thomasin. German Poet. *Tirkeläre.* (*The Italian Guest*) 1186* ...
Thomasius, James. German Philologist . . . . . 1622—Oct. 12, 1684
Thomasius, Christian, son. Jurist . . . . . 1655—Sep. 23, 1728
Thomason, Thomas. Missionary. Life by Sargent. 1774—July 21, 1829
Thomassin, Lewis. French Theologian . . . . . 1619—Dec. 24, 1695
Thomond, Thomas. French Architect in Russia . . . . 1759—Aug. 23, 1813
Thompson, William. Dean of Raphoe. Poet 1766*
Thompson, Edward. Poet 1738*-Jan. 17, 1786
Thompson, Sir Benjamin. *Count Rumford.* Philosopher. Life by Pictet . . . . . 1752—Aug. 21, 1814
Thompson, William. Naturalist. (*Nat. Hist. of Ireland*) 1805—Jan. 1852
Thomson, James. Poet. (*Seasons.*) Life by Murdock, 1773; David E. Buchan, 1792; Sir H. Nicolas, 1847. . 1700—Aug. 27, 1748
Thomson, Alexander. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer 1762 ... 1803
Thomson, Dr. Wm. Writer and Compiler. (*War in Asia*) 1746—Mar. 16, 1817
Thomson, Dr. Andrew. Scottish Divine. (*Christian Instructor.*) Life by Dr. Chalmers . . . . . 1779—Feb. 9, 1831
Thomson, Rev. John. Scottish Landscape Painter . . 1778—Oct. 27, 1840
Thomson, Anthony Todd, M.D. Medical and General Writer. (*Conspectus*) . . . . . 1778—July 3, 1849
Thomson, Thomas. Professor of Chemistry at Glasgow. 1773—July 2, 1852
Thomson, Mrs. Katherine. Biographer and Novelist . ... Dec. 17, 1862
Thomson, Richard. (*Chronicles of London Bridge*) . . 1794*-Jan. 2, 1865
Thomson, Dr. R. D. Medical and Physical Writer . . 1805*-Aug. 17, 1864

	BORN.	DIED.
Thordo. *Diaconus* or *Legifer.* Danish Jurist	flor. 1350	
Thordsen, Sturla. Icelandic Lawyer, Historian, Poet.	1218 ...	1288
Thoresby, Ralph. Antiquarian Collector.	1658—Oct. 16,	1725
Thorild, Thomas. Swedish Poet	1759—Oct. 1,	1808
Thorius, Raphael. French Physician of James I. . . .	... July,*	1625
Thorkelin, Grim Jonsson. Icelandic Scholar.	1750*-Mar. 4,	1829
Thorlaksen, Gudbrand. Icelandic Prelate and Writer.	1542 ...	1629
Thorlaksson, John. Icelandic Poet; transl. of Milton	1744—Oct. 21,	1819
Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. Divine. (*Epilogus*)	... July,	1672
Thornhill, Sir James. Painter.	1676—May 4,	1734
Thornton, Bonnel. Humorous Poet.	1724—May 9,	1768
Thornton, John, of Clapham. Merch. and Benefactor.	1720—Nov. 7,	1790
Thornton, Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Writer on Field Sports	... ...	1823
Thornton, Robert John. Botanist. (*Temple of Flora*).	1758*-Jan. 21,	1837
Thornton, Samuel, M.P., of Claph. Park and Bk. of Engl.	1775—July 3,	1838
Thornton, Henry, M.P. (*Paper Credit; Family Prayers*)	... Jan. 16,	1815
Thornton, Rev. Spencer. L. by W. R. Freemantle, 1850	1813—Jan. 12,	1850
Thorpe, John, M.D. Antiquary, of Rochester	1682—Nov.	1750
Thorpe, John, son. Antiq. of Roch. (*Registr. Roffensi*)	1714—Aug. 2,	1792
Thorwaldsen, Albert. Sculptor	1770—Mar. 24,	1844
Thou, James Augustus de. *Thuanus.* President. Historian. Life by J. Collinson, 1807	1553—May 17,	1617
Thouars, L. M. A. du Petit. French Botanist	1756—May,	1831
Thouret, Michael Augustin. French Medical Writer. .	1748—June 19,	1810
Thoynard, Nicholas. French Medallist and Bib. Critic	1629—Jan. 5,	1706
Thrasea Pætus. Roman Senator, condemned by Nero	14* ...	66
Thrasybulus. Athenian General; friend of Alcibiades	... ...	389 B.C.
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas. Statesman	1513*-Feb. 12,	1571
Throsby, John. Topographer of Leicester	1740—Feb. 3,	1803
Thuanus. *See* De Thou	1553—May 17,	1617
Thucydides. Greek Historian	B.C. 471 ...	401*
Thuillier, Vincent. Benedictine of St. Maur	1685—Jan. 12,	1736
Thulden, Theodore van. Dutch Painter	1607 ...	1676
Thummel, Moritz Augustus von. German Writer . . .	1738—Oct. 26,	1817
Thunberg, Chas. Peter. Swedish Physician and Trav.	1743—Aug. 8,	1828
Thurloe, John. Secretary. Life by Birch.	1616—Feb. 21,	1668
Thurlow, Edw., Lord. Lord Chancellor	1732—Sep. 12,	1806
Thurmer, Joseph. German Architect	1789—Nov. 13,	1833
Thurneysser, Leonard. Alchemist and Astrologer . .	1531—July 9,	1596
Thurot, Francis. Fr. Naval Officer. Invader of Ireland	1727—Jan. 20,	1760
Thwaites, Edward. Saxonist	1667 ...	1711
Thynne, Francis. Herald and Antiquary	1545 ...	1608
Thysius or **Thys,** Anthony. Dutch Philol. and Class. Ed.	1603*-Mar.	1665

	BORN.	DIED.
Tiarini, Alexander. Italian Historical Painter	1577	... 1668
Tiarks, John Lewis. German Astronomer	1789	... 1837
Tibaldi, Pelegrino. Italian Painter and Architect	1527	... 1600*
Tibaldi, Dominic, br. Architect	1541	... 1582
Tiberius. Roman Emperor (14-37)	B.C. 42	Mar. 16, 37 A.D.
Tiberius. *Constantine.* Emperor of East (578-82)	...	Aug. 14, 582
Tiberius. *Absimarius.* Emp. of East (698-704); Usurper	...	... 705
Tibullus. Roman Poet	B.C. 54*	... B.C. 18*
Tickell, Thomas. Poet and Essayist	1686	Apr. 25, 1740
Tickell, Richd. Poet and Political Writ. (*Anticipations*)	...	Nov. 4, 1793
Ticozzi, Stephen. Italian Historian	1762	... 1836
Tideman, Philip. German Painter	1657	... 1705
Tieck, Christian Frederick. German Sculptor	1776	June 14, 1851
Tieck, Lewis, brother. German Writer	1773	Apr. 28, 1853
Tiedemann, Dietrich. German Philosophical Writer	1748	May 24, 1803
Tiedge, Christopher Augustus. German Elegiac Poet	1752	Mar. 8, 1841
Tiepolo, John Baptist. Venetian Painter	1692	Mar. 25, 1769
Tierney, George, M.P. Statesman and Political Writer.	1761	Jan. 25, 1830
Tierney, Rev. Mark A., F.S.A. (*History of Arundel*)	1785	Feb. 19, 1862
Tighe, Mrs. Mary. Poetess. (*Psyche*)	1773	Mar. 24, 1810
Tigny, Marin Grostête de. French Entomologist	1736	May 1, 1799
Tigranes I. K. of Armenia (B.C. 96*-55*); ally of Mithridates	...	... B.C. 55
Tilbury, Gervase of. Chronicler	flor. 1210	
Tilenius, Daniel. French Theologian	1563	Aug. 1, 1633
Tilingius, Matthias. German Medical Writer	...	... 1615
Tillemans, Peter. Dutch Painter	1684*	Dec. 5, 1734
Tillemont, Sebast. le Nain de. French Historian and Critic. Life by Trouchay, 1711	1637	Jan. 10, 1698
Tillet, — du. French Agricultural Writer	...	Dec. 20, 1791
Tilli, Michael Angelo. Florentine Physician and Botanist	1655*	... 1740
Tilloch, Alex., LL.D. Author and Mechanical Inventor.	1759	Jan. 26, 1825
Tillotson, John. Abp. of Canterbury. Life by Frs. Hutchinson, 1718; T. Birch	1630	Nov. 22, 1694
Tilly, John Tzerclaes, Ct. de. General. Life by Klopp.	1559	Apr. 30, 1632
Tilly, Alex. de, Count. Royalist and Political Writer.	1754	Jan. 10, 1822
Timæus, Greek Historian in Sicily	B.C. 352*	... 256*
Timæus, Greek Sophist. (*Lexicon to Plato*)	fl. cir. 3d Cent.	
Timoleon, of Corinth	...	... B.C. 337
Timon. Greek Misanthrope	fl. B.C. 430*	
Timon. Greek Sceptic, Philosopher, and Poet. (*Silli*)	fl. B.C. 279*	
Timon, Samuel. Hungarian Historian	1675	Apr. 7, 1736
Timoteo da Urbino. *Della Vite.* Painter	1470*	... 1524*
Timotheus. Athenian Commander	...	B.C. 354*

	BORN.	DIED.
Timour Beg or Tamerlane, *which see*	1336—Feb. 18,	1405
Tindal or Tyndale, William. Transl. Bible and Martyr.	1477* ...	1536
Tindal, Matthew, LL.D. Deistical Writer	1657*–Aug. 16,	1733
Tindal, Rev. Nich. Hist.; Transl. and Contin. of Rapin	1687—June 27,	1774
Tindall, Rev. William. Writer. (*History of Evesham*)	1754 ...	1804
Tindal, Sir Nicholas Conyngham. Judge	1777—July 6,	1846
Tinelli, Tiberius. Italian Hist. and Portrait Painter	1586 ...	1638
Tintoretto, Il. *James Robusti.* Italian Painter	1512 ...	1594
Tippoo Saib. Sultan of Mysore	1749—May 4,	1799
Tiptoft, John, Earl Worcester; Lord Deputy. Writer	... Oct. 18,	1470
Tiraboschi, Jerome. (*Ital. Literature.*) L. by Matthias	1731—June 3,	1794
Tiraqueau, Andrew. French Lawyer	1480* ...	1558
Tischbein, John Henry. Painter. L. by Engelschall.	1722—Aug. 22,	1789
Tischbein, John Henry Wm., neph. Historical Painter	1751 ...	1829
Tisio, Benvenuto. *Garofalo.* Painter	1481 ...	1559
Tissaphernes. Persian Satrap	...	B.C. 395
Tissot, Simon Andrew. Swiss Medical Writer	1728—June 15,	1797
Titi, Santi di. Italian Painter	1538 ...	1603
Titi, Tiberius di, son. Painter	1578 ...	1637
Titian. *Tiziano Vecelli.* Pa. Life by Northcote, 1830	1477 ...	1576
Titley, Walter. Envoy and Scholar	1700—Feb.	1768
Titon du Tillet, Everard. (*Le Parnasse Française*)	1676—Dec. 26,	1762
Titsingh, Isaac. Eastern Traveller	1740—Feb.	1812
Tittmann, John Aug. Henry. German Theologian.	1773—Dec. 31,	1831
Titus. Roman Emperor (79–81)	40—Sept. 13,	81
Tixier, John. *Ravisius Textor.* French Writer	1480*–Dec. 23,	1524
Toaldo, Joseph. Italian Physician and Meteorologist	1719—Dec. 11,	1798
Tobin, John. Dramatist. Life by Miss Benger, 1820	1770—Dec. 8,	1804
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Fr. Writer. (*Amer. Democracy*)	1805 ...	1859
Tod, James. Lieut.-Col. Traveller	1782—Nov. 17,	1835
Todd, Hugh, D.D., of Carlisle. Eccles. Antiq. (*Carlisle*)	1658 ...	1728
Todd, Henry John. Archdeacon, Biographer, and Edit. of Poets. (*Johnson's Dictionary; Deans of Canterbury*)	1763—Dec. 24,	1845
Todd, Robert Bentley, M.D. Medical Writer	1810*–Jan. 30,	1860
Tofino de San Miguel, Vincent. Span. Astronomer.	1740 ...	1806
Tofts, Mrs. Katharine. Singer	... ...	1770
Toghrai, Abu Ismail al Husain ebn Ali al. Persian Poet	1062* ...	1122
Toghrul Beg. First Sultan of the Seljuk Turks	988* ...	1063
Toiras, John du Caylar de St. Bonnet, Marquis de. Marshal of France. Life by Mich. Baudier.	1585—June 14,	1636
Toland, John. Deist. Wr. L. by Des Maizeaux; Mosheim	1669—Mar. 11,	1722
Toledo, Roderic de. **Toletanus.** Spanish Historian	1170* ...	1247
Toledo, Peter de. Spanish General. Viceroy of Naples	1484—Feb. 12,	1553

	BORN.	DIED.
Toledo, Frs. de. **Toletus.** Cardinal. Jesuit; Theolog.	1532—June,	1596
Toler, John, Earl of Norbury. Judge	1745—July 27,	1831
Tollens, Henry Corneliszoon. Dutch Poet	1780 ...	1856
Tollet, Miss Elizabeth. Poet and Scholar	1694—Feb. 1,	1754
Tollet, Thomas. Musical Composer	fl. 1694	
Tollius, Cornelius. Dutch Philologist	1620*	aft. 1652
Tollius, James, M.D. Scholar	1630*-June22,	1696
Tolommei, Claude. Italian Scholar and Poet	1492—Mar. 23,	1555
Tombes, John. Baptist Writer	1603—May 22,	1676
Tomline, George Pretyman. Bishop of Winchester	1750—Nov. 14,	1827
Tomlins, Miss Elizabeth Sophia. Novelist and Poet	1763—Aug. 7,	1828
Tommasi, Joseph Mary. Cardinal; Ecclesiastical Writer	1649—Jan. 1,	1713
Tommasini, James Philip. Ital. Antiquary and Biog.	1597 ...	1654
Tone, Theob. Wolf. Irish Polit. Life by W. T. W. Tone	1763—Nov. 19,	1798
Tonna, Mrs. *Charlotte Elizabeth, q.v.*	1792—July 12,	1846
Tonson, Jacob. London Bookseller and Publisher	1656—Mar. 18,	1736
Tonstall or Tunstall, Cuthbert. Bishop of Durham	1474*-Nov. 18,	1559
Tonti, Lawrence. Italian Banker; Originator of *Tontines*	fl. 1653	
Tooke, Andrew. Gresham Professor of Geology	1673—Jan. 20,	1731
Tooke, John Horne. Polit. and Philol. (*Div. of Purley*) L. by Wm. Hamilton, 1812; A. Stephens, 1813; W. H. Reid	1736—Mar. 19,	1812
Tooke, Rev. William, F.R.S. Writer on Russia	1744—Nov. 17,	1820
Tooke, Thos., son. Financial Writer. (*History of Prices*)	1774—Feb. 26,	1858
Tooke, Wm., F.R.S., br. Pres. Soc. Arts. M.P. for Truro	1777—Sep. 20,	1863
Topham, John. Antiquary	... Aug. 19,	1803
Toplady, Augustus Montague. Divine. Life, 1778. 8vo.	1740—Aug. 11,	1778
Torbido or Turbido, Francis. *Il Moro.* Ital. Painter.	1500* ...	1581*
Torchilli, Jonas. Icelandic Scholar and Divine	1697 ...	1759
Tordenskiold, Peter. Danish Admiral	1691—Nov. 20,	1720
Torelli or Taurellius, Lælius. Jurist; Edit. of *Pandects*	1489—Mar. 27,	1576
Torelli, Pomponius, Ct. of Montechiarugola. Po. and Wr.	1539—Apr. 12,	1608
Torelli, Joseph. Italian Math.: Editor of Archimedes	1721—Aug. 18,	1781
Toreno, Joseph, Count de. Spanish Statesm. and Hist.	1786—Sep. 16,	1843
Torfæus, Thormodus. *Thormod Torvesen.* Icelandic Hist.	1640 ...	1719
Torinus, Albanus. *Alban Thorer.* Swiss Physician	1489—Feb. 23,	1550
Tornielli, Augustin. Italian Ecclesiastical Historian	1543—June10,	1622
Torporley, Nathaniel. Mathematician	1573*-Apr.	1632
Torquemada, John de. *Turrecremata.* Card.: Persecutor	1388—Sep. 26,	1468
Torre, Philip del. Italian Antiquary	1657—Feb. 25,	1717
Torre, John Mary della. Italian Natural Philosopher	1710—Mar. 7,	1782
Torrens, Sir Henry. Adjutant-General	1779—Aug. 23,	1828
Torrens, Robert. Lieut.-Colonel, F.R.S. Economist	1780—May 27,	1864
Torrentius. Dutch Scholar and Poet. *See* Lævinus.	1525—Apr. 26,	1595

	BORN.	DIED.
Torrentius, John. Dutch Painter	1589	... 1640
Torres, Lewis da' Motta. Portug. Navigator and Statesm.	1769—May 27,	1822
Torricelli, Evangelista. Mathem. Inv. of Barometer.	1608	... 1647
Torrigiano, Peter. Sculptor	1472*	... 1522
Torrijos, Joseph Mary. Spanish Patriot	1791—Dec. 11,	1831
Torrington, George Byng, 6th Viscount. Admiral	1768—June 18,	1831
Torry, —. Bp. St. Andrew's. Life by J. M. Neale, 1856	1763—Oct. 3,	1852
Torstenson, Leonard, Count. Swedish General	1595—Apr. 7,	1654
Torti, Francis. Italian Physician	1658—Mar.	1741
Tory, Geoffrey. French Bookseller and Engraver	1480*	... 1536*
Toscanelli, Paul. Italian Astronomer	1397—May 15,	1482
Tostatus, Alphonso. Spanish Theolog., and Bibl. Wr.	1400—Sep. 3,	1454
Tosti, Earl of Northumberland, son of Earl Godwin	... Sep. 25,	1066
Totila. King of Ostrogoths (541–52). Captor of Rome	... July,	552
Tott, Frs. Baron de. Fr. Negotiator. (*Mem. sur les Turcs*)	1733	... 1793
Tottel, Richard. Publisher. (*Miscellanies*)	...	... 1593*
Tottenham, Edw. Controv. Div. L. by W. C. Magee	1810—June 7,	1853
Tottie, John, Archdeacon. Preacher	...	aft. 1775
Touche, Claude Guymond de la. French Poet	1723—Feb. 14,	1760
Toulmin, Joshua, D.D. Unitarian Writer	1740—July 23,	1815
Toulongeon, Frs. Emanuel, Visct. de. French Historian	1748—Dec. 23,	1812
Toup, Rev. Jonathan. Critic	1713—Jan. 19,	1785
Tour, Maurice Quentin de la. French Portrait Painter	1704—Feb. 17,	1788
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de. Bot. (*Voyag. in Levant*)	1656—Nov. 28,	1708
Tournely, Honoré. Fr. Theolog. (*Course of Theology*)	1658—Dec. 26,	1729
Tournemine, Réné Jph. Fr. Jesuit; Theolog., Hist.	1661—May 16,	1739
Tourneur, Peter le. French Translator from English	1736—Jan. 24,	1788
Tourrette, Mark Anthony L. C. de, of Lyons. Naturalist	1729	... 1793
Tourville, Anne Hilarion de C., Count de. French Admiral. Life by Margon	1642—May 28,	1701
Toussaint l'Ouverture. Negro Conqr. in St. Domingo	1743—Apr. 27,	1803
Towers, Joseph, LL.D. Political and Miscellaneous Wr.	1737—May 20,	1799
Towgood, Micajah. Dissenting Divine	1700—Jan. 31,	1792
Townley, Rev. Jas. Farce Writ. (*High Life below Stairs*)	1715—July 15,	1778
Townley, Colonel John. Translator of Hudibras	...	... 1782
Townley, Charles. Scholar. Collector of *Townley Marbles*	1737—Jan. 3,	1805
Townsend, Rev. Joseph, of Pewsey. Physician, Divine, Naturalist. Chaplain to Lady Huntingdon. (*Travels*)	1740—Nov. 9,	1816
Townsend, John. Founder of Deaf and Dumb Asylum	1757	... 1826
Townsend, George. Prebendary of Durham. (*Bible*).	1787*—Nov. 23,	1857
Townshend, Charles, 2d Viscount. Statesman	1676—June 21,	1738
Townshend, Charles. *Weather-Cock.* Statesman	1725—Sep. 4,	1767
Townson, Thos., D.D. Archdn. of Richmond. L. by Churton	1715—Apr. 15,	1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Tozer, Henry. Puritan Divine	1602—Sep. 11,	1650
Tozetti, John Targioni, of Florence. Botanist	1712—Jan. 7,	1783
Tradescant, John. Horticulturist to Charles I.	...	... 1652*
Tradescant, John, son. Horticult. (*Museum Tradescant.*)	1608—Apr. 22,	1662
Traetta, Thomas. Neapolitan Musical Composer	1727—Apr. 6,	1779
Tragus, Jerome. *Bock* or *Le Bouque.* Germ. Botanist.	1498	... 1554
Traill, Robert. Scottish Divine	1642—May	1716
Traill, Thos. Stewart, M.D. Ed. of *Encyclop. Britann.*	1781—July 30,	1862
Trajan. Roman Emperor (98-117)	52—Aug. 8,	117
Tralles, Balthasar Lewis. German Physician	1708—Feb. 7,	1797
Trallianus, Alexander of Tralles. Medical Writer	fl. 550*	
Trapp, John. Puritan Commentator	1601	... 1669
Trapp, Joseph, D.D. Divine and Poet	1679—Nov. 22,	1747
Travers, John. Musical Composer	...	... 1758
Traversari, Ambrose. Ital. Grk. Schol. L. by Mehus	1378—Oct. 21,	1439
Travis, Geo. Archdn. of Chester. Writer agt. Gibbon	1740*—Feb. 24,	1797
Trebonius, Caius. Conspirator against Cæsar	...	... B.C. 43
Treby, Sir George. Judge	1644—Mar.	1702
Tredgold, Thomas. Writer on Mechanics	1788—Jan 28,	1829
Trediakovsky, Vassili Kirilovitch. Russian Poet	1703—Aug. 6,	1769
Trelauney, Sir Jonathan. Bp. of Exeter and Winchester	1648*—July 19,	1721
Trembecki, Stanislaus. Polish Poet	1724*—Dec. 12,	1812
Trembley, Abraham. Naturalist	1710—May 12,	1784
Tremellius, Emanuel. Italian Hebraist	1510*	... 1580
Tremoille or **Tremouille,** Lewis de la, Viscount de Thouars. French Gen.; fell at Pavia. L. by Bouchet	1460—Feb. 24,	1525
Tremolliere, Peter Charles. French Painter	1703*	... 1739
Trenchard, Sir John. Statesman	1650—Apr. 20,	1695
Trenchard, John. Political Writer	1669—Dec. 17,	1723
Trenck, Francis, Baron von. Austrian Commander	1711—Oct. 4,	1749
Trenck, Fredk., Baron von, cousin. Adventurer, guillot.	1726—July 25,	1794
Trento, Anthony da. Engraver	fl. 1550*	
Treschow, Niels. Danish Philosopher and Theologian	1751—Sep. 22,	1833
Tresham, Henry. Painter and Poet	...	June 17, 1814
Tressan, Lewis E. de la Vergne, Ct. de. Officer and Writ.	1705—Oct. 31,	1782
Trevenen, James. Captain. Life by J. Penrose, 1849.	...	... 1790
Trevisani, Francis. Cavaliere. Italian Painter	1656	... 1746
Trevisani, Angelo, of Venice. Painter	fl. 1750*	
Trevisi, Jerome. Painter and Engineer to Henry VIII.	1508	... 1544
Treviso, Edw. Adolph. Mortier, Dk. of. Marshal of Fr.	1768—July 28,	1835
Trevor, Sir John. Secretary of State	1626—May 28,	1672
Trevor, Sir John. Lawyer. Speaker of Ho. of Comms.	1633—May 20,	1717
Trevor, Rich. Bp. of Durham Life by Geo. Allan, 1776.	...	... 1771

	BORN.	DIED.
Trew, Christoph. James, of Nuremberg. Phys. and Bot.	1695—June 18,	1769
Tribolo, Nicholas di. Italian Sculptor	1500—Sep. 7,	1550
Tribonian. Roman Jurist	... ...	545
Triewald, Martin. Swedish Engineer and Mathem.	1691 ...	1747
Trigault, Nicholas. French Jesuit Missionary to China	1577—Nov. 14,	1628
Triller, Daniel William. German Medical Writer	1695—May 22,	1782
Trimmer, Mrs. Sarah. Writer. Life, 2 vols. 1814	1741—Dec. 15,	1810
Trincavelli, Victor. Italian Phys. and Greek Scholar	1496—Aug. 21,	1568
Trippel, Alexander. Swiss Sculptor	1747 ...	1793
Trissino, John George. Italian Poet. (*Italia Liberata*)	1478—Dec.	1550
Tristan da Cunha. Portuguese Naval Commander	...	aft. 1536
Tristan l'Hermite, Francis. Fr. Dramatic Poet	1601—Sep. 7,	1655
Trithemius, John. Universal Scholar and Writer	1462—Dec. 26,	1516
Trithen, Fredk. Henry. Sanscrit and Sclavonic Scholar	1820—Apr. 27,	1854
Trivet, Nicholas. Historian	1258* ...	1328
Trivulce, John Jas. Marshal of Fr. L. by Rosmini, 1815	1441—Dec. 5,	1518
Trogus Pompeius, Roman Historian. (*Univers. Hist.*)	fl. B.C. 20*	
Trollope, Mrs. Frances. Novelist	1778—Oct. 6,	1863
Trommius, Abraham. (*Greek Concord. of the Old Test.*)	1633 ...	1719
Tromp, Martin H. van. Admiral; Opponent of Blake	1597—Aug. 9,	1653
Tromp, Sir Cornelius, son. Admiral	1629—May 29*,	1691
Tronchin, Theodore. Swiss Medical Writer	1709—Nov. 30,	1781
Tronchin, John Robt. Jurist; Writer agt. Rousseau	1711 ...	1793
Tronson de Coudray, Wm. Alex. Fr. Advocate	1750 ...	1798
Troost, Cornelius. Dutch Historian and Painter	1697—Mar. 7,	1750
Trotter, Thos., M.D., of Newcastle. Med. Writ. and Po.	... Sep. 5,	1832
Troughton, Edward. Astronom. Instrument Maker	1753—June 12,	1835
Trowbridge, Sir Thomas. Admiral	1750*-Feb. 1*,	1807
Troy, Francis de. French Historical and Port. Painter	1645 ...	1730
Troy, John Francis de, son. Painter	1676 ...	1752
Troyen, Rombout van. Flem. Painter of Ruins and Caves	1600 ...	1650
Troyon, Constantine. French Painter	1813—Mar. 20,	1865
Trublet, Nicholas Charles Joseph. French Essayist	1697—Mar.	1770
Truchet, John. French Math. and Hydraulic Engineer	1657—Feb. 5,	1729
Trueba y Cosio, Telesforo de. Span. Dram. and Nov.	1805—Oct. 4,	1835
Truman, Rev. Joseph, B.D. Theologian	1631—July 29,	1671
Trumbull, Sir William. Statesman	1638—Dec. 14,	1716
Trumbull, John. American Painter	1756—Nov. 10,	1843
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Baron. Lord Chancellor (1850-2)	1782—Nov. 11,	1855
Trusler, Rev. John, LL.D. Booksel. and Compiler. L. by self	1735 ...	1820
Tryphiodorus. Greek Poet and Grammarian	5th cent.* A.D.	
Tschirner, Henry Theoph. Germ. Theol. and Preacher	1778 ...	1828
Tschirnhausen, Ehrenfried Walter von. Germ. Math.	1651—Oct. 11,	1708

	BORN.	DIED.
Tschudi, Giles. Father of Swiss History	1505	... 1572
Tucker, Abraham. *Search.* Writer. (*Light of Nature*)	1705—Nov. 20,	1774
Tucker, Josiah, D.D. Dean of Glouc. Political Writer.	1711—Nov. 4,	1799
Tucker, Hen. St. Geo. Chn. E. I. C. L. by Kaye, 1854	...	... 1828
Tuckey, Jas. Hingston. Explorer. (*Maritime Geography*)	1778—Oct. 4,	1816
Tuckney, Anthony. Puritan Divine	1599—Feb.	1670
Tude, Clairon de la. French Actress	1723—Jan. 18,	1803
Tudela, Benjamin of. Rabbi. Traveller	...	... 1173
Tudor, Owen; second husb. of Cath. of Fr., Q. of Engl.	...	... 1461
Tudway, Dr. Thomas. Musical Composer	fl. 1705	
Tulden or Thulden, Theodore van. Dutch Painter	1607	... 1676
Tull, Jethro. Agricultural Writer	1680*-June 3,	1740
Tullia. Daughter of Cicero	B.C. 79*-Feb.	B.C. 45
Tullibardine, Wm. Murray, Mqs. of. Scottish Jacobite	...	... 1747
Tully, Rev. Thomas. Controversial Divine	1620—Jan. 14,	1676
Tully, Rev. George. Divine	1653	... 1697
Tulp, Nicholas. Dutch Medical Writer	1594—Sep. 12,	1674
Tunstall or Tonstal, Cuthbert. R. C. Bishop of Durh.	1474*-Nov. 18,	1559
Tunstall, James, D.D. (*Natural and Revealed Religion*)	1710*-Mar. 28,	1772
Turamini, Alexander. Italian Jurist	1558*	...
Turberville, George. Poet	1530*	aft. 1594
Turbido or Torbido, Francis. Italian Painter	1500*	... 1581*
Turenne, Hen. de la Tour d'Auvergne, Visct. de. Marshal. Life by Gatien de Courtiltz; Chevalier Ramsay, 1749; T. O. Cockayne, 1853	1611—July 27,	1675
Turgenev, Alexander Ivanovitch. Russian Historian	1784—Dec. 17,	1845
Turgot, Anne Robt. Jas. Statesman. L. by Condorcet	1727—Mar. 20,	1781
Turnebus, Adrian. Critic and Translator	1512—June 12,	1565
Turner, William, M.D. Dean of Wells. (*Herbal*)	1520*-July 7,	1568
Turner, Robert. English R. C. Divine and Comment.	...	Nov. 24, 1599
Turner, Thomas. Dean of Canterbury. Divine	1591—Oct.	1672
Turner, Sir James. Life by self, edited by Thompson	fl. 1682	
Turner, Frs. Bp. of Ely. Nonjuror. (*L. of Nich. Ferrar*)	...	Nov. 2, 1700
Turner, Daniel. Baptist Divine	1710—Sep. 5,	1798
Turner, Samuel. Envoy to Mysore, and Traveller	1749*-Jan. 2,	1802
Turner, Edw., M.D. Prof. of Chemistry. (*Elem. of Chem.*)	1798—Feb. 13,	1839
Turner, Sharon. Historian	1768—Feb. 13,	1847
Turner, Jph. Mallord Wm. Painter. L. by Thornbury	1775*-Dec. 19,	1851
Turner, Thomas Hudson. Archæologist	1815—Jan. 17,	1852
Turner, Dawson. Botan. and Antiq. (*Tour in Normandy*)	...	June 20, 1858
Turpin or Tilpin, Joh. Archbp. of Reims	...	... 800*
Turpin, Francis Henry. Historian. (*French Plutarch*)	1709—Sep.	1799
Turpin, Richard. Highwayman	1711*-Apr. 7,	1739

	BORN.	DIED.
Turpin de Crisse', Lancelot. Fr. General. Milit. Writ.	1715*	aft. 1789
Turrecremata. *See* Torquemada	1388—Sep. 26,	1468
Turretin, Benedict. Theological Professor at Geneva	1588—Mar. 4,	1631
Turretin, Frs., son. Theological Professor at Geneva	1623—Sep. 28,	1687
Turretin, John Alph., son. Theological Professor	1671—May 1,	1737
Tursellinus, Horatius. Jesuit. Latin Scholar	1545—Apr. 6,	1599
Turton, Thomas. Bishop of Ely (1845-64)	1780—Jan. 7,	1864
Tussaud, Madame. Artiste and Exhibit. of Waxworks	1760—Apr. 16,	1850
Tusser, Thomas. Georgical Poet. *British Varro.* Life by Dr. Mavor. (*Five Hundred Points*)	1515* ...	1580*
Tutchin, John. Political Writer	... Sep. 23,	1707
Tuthill, Sir George, M.D. Physician	... Apr. 7,	1835
Tutilo. Monk of St. Gall. Artist, Poet, &c.	... ...	896*
Tweddell, John. Scholar and Traveller	1769—July 25,	1799
Twells, Leonard, D.D. Divine	... Feb. 19,	1742
Twine. *See* Twyne.		
Twining, Rev. Thomas. Translator of Aristotle	1734—Aug. 6,	1804
Twining, William. Army Physician and Medical Writer	... ...	1835
Twiss, Wm., D.D. Nonconf. Divine. (*Vindiciæ Gratiæ*)	1575*—July 20,	1646
Twiss, Richard. Traveller	1747—Mar. 5,	1821
Twiss, Horace. Writer and Politician. (*Life of Eldon*)	1786—May 4,	1849
Twyne, John. Oxford Antiquary	... Nov. 24,	1581
Twyne, Bryan, grandson. Oxford Antiq. (*Apologia*).	1579—July 4,	1644
Twysden, Sir Roger. Historian	1597—July 7,	1672
Tychsen, Olaus Gerard. Danish Scholar	1734—Dec. 30,	1815
Tychsen, Thos. Christian. Oriental and Classical Schol.	1758—Oct. 23,	1834
Tycho Brahe'. *See* Brahé	1546—Oct. 24,	1601
Tye, Christopher. Musical Composer	tem. Hen. VIII.-	Eliz.
Tyers, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer	1726—Feb. 1,	1787
Tyler, Wat. Rebel	... June 15,	1381
Tyler, John. 10th President of United States (1841-5)	1790 ...	1862
Tyndale or Tindal, Wm. Transl. of Bible and Martyr	1477* ...	1536
Tyrconnel, Richard Talbot, Duke of. Lord-Lieutenant	... ...	1691
Tyrrell, James. Political Writer and Historian	1642 ...	1718
Tyrtæus. Greek Poet	fl. B.C. 668	
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, of Oxford. Clerk to the House of Commons. Shakesp. Commentator; Classical Writer	1730—Aug. 15,	1786
Tyrwhitt, Robert. Founder of Hebrew Prize	... ...	1817
Tyson, Edward, M.D. Writer and Anatomist	1649—Aug. 1,	1708
Tyson, Rev. Michael. Divine and Artist	1740—May 3,	1780
Tyssens, Peter. Flemish Painter	1625 ...	1692
Tyssens, Nicholas, son. Painter	1660 ...	1719
Tyssens, Augustine, br. Painter	1662 ...	1722

	BORN.	DIED.
Tyssilio. Welsh Chronicler	fl. 7th cent.	
Tytler, Wm. Histor. and Misc. Writ. (*Mary Q. of Scots*)	1711—Sep. 12,	1792
Tytler, James. Writer. (*History of Edinburgh*)	1747 ...	1805
Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee. (*Outlines of General History; Life of Kames*)	1747—Jan. 4,	1813
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Historian. (*History of Scotland.*) Life by J. W. Burgon, 1859	1791—Dec. 24,	1849
Tzetzes, John. Greek Poet and Grammarian	1120* ...	

U.

	BORN.	DIED.
Ubaldini, Petrucchio. Illuminator on Vellum and Writer	...	aft. 1588
Ubaldo, Guido. Italian Mathematician	1540*	... 1601*
Uberti, Fazio or Boniface degli. Ital. Poet. (*Il Ditta Mondo*)	...	... 1370*
Uccello, Paul. Florentine Painter	1349*	... 1432
Udal, Nicholas. Master of Eton and Westminster Schools. (*Ralph Royster Doyster*)	1506	... 1556
Udal, John. Puritan Divine and sufferer	...	... 1592
Udal, Ephraim. Episcopalian Div. (*Treat. on Sacrilege*)	...	May, 1647
Udina, Martin da *Pelegrino di San Daniello.* Painter	1480*	... 1545*
Udino, John da. Italian Painter	1494	... 1564
Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von. German Writer	1683	Jan. 6, 1734
Uggione, Uglone, or Oggione, Mark da. Milanese Pa.	1480*	... 1530
Ughelli, Ferdinand. Ital. Eccles. Hist. (*Italia Sacra*)	1595	May 19, 1670
Ugone, Matthias. Italian Writer on Councils	...	... 1616
Uhland, John Lewis. German Poet	1787	Nov. 13, 1862
Uilkens, James Albert. Dutch Naturalist	1772	... 1825
Ulloa, Anthony. Spanish Mathematician	1716	July 3, 1795
Ulloa y Pereira, Lewis de. Spanish Poet	...	... 1660
Ulphilas. Gothic Bishop and Writer (348-88)	318*	... 388
Ulpian, Domitius. Roman Jurist	...	... 228
Ulug-Beg. Tartar Prince. Astronomer	1394	... 1449
Underwood, T. R. Artist and Geologist	...	... 1835
Unger, John Fred. Theoph. Germ. Printer and Wood Engr.	1750	... 1804
Unger, Frederica Helen, wife. Novelist and Translator	...	Sep. 21, 1813
Unzer, John Augustus. Germ. Med. and Physiol. Writ.	1727	Apr. 2, 1799
Upcott, William. Autograph Collector	1779	Sep. 23, 1845
Upton, Jas. Div. and Schol.: ed. of Aristotle and Ascham	1670	Aug. 13, 1749
Upton, John. Prebend. of Rochester: edit. of Spenser	1707	Dec. 9, 1760
Urban I. Pope (222-30)	...	May 23, 230
Urban II. (1088-99.) *Otho* or *Eudes*	...	July 29, 1099
Urban III. (1185-7.) *Hubert Crivelli*	...	Oct. 19, 1187
Urban IV. (1261-4.) *Jas. Pantaleon*	...	Oct. 2, 1264
Urban V. (1362-70.) *Wm. de Grimoald*	...	Dec. 19, 1370
Urban VI. (1378-89.) *Bartholomew Prignani*	1318*	Oct. 15, 1389
Urban VII. Elected Sep. 15, 1590. *J. Bap. Castagna*	...	Sep. 26, 1590
Urban VIII. (1623-44.) *Maffeo Barberini.* L. by Dr. Brown	1568	July 29, 1644
Urbino, Timotheus di. *See* Vite	1470*	... 1524*

	BORN.	DIED.
Urceo, Anthony. *Codrus Urceus.* Italian Scholar	1446	... 1500
Ure, Andrew, M.D. Scottish Chemist	1778	Jan. 2, 1857
Urfe', Anne d'. Poet	1555	... 1621
Urfe', Honoré d', br. French Poet. (*L'Astrée*)	1567	... 1625
Urquhart, Sir Thos., of Cromarty. Philol. and Math.	...	... 1642
Urraca. Queen of Leon, Castile, and Asturias	1080	... 1126
Ursins. John Juvenal des. Abp. Reims. (*Reign of Chas. VI.*)	1388	July 14, 1473
Ursins, Anne Maria de la Tremoille, Princess des. Politician. (*Memoirs and Correspondence*)	1642*	Dec. 5, 1722
Ursinus, Zachary. Protestant Divine	1534	Mar. 6, 1583
Ursinus, Fulvius. Scholar and Classical Editor	1529	May 18, 1600
Ursinus, Benjamin. *Behr.* German Mathematician	1587	... 1633
Ursinus, John Henry. German Lutheran Divine. (*Rise of the Churches of Germany*)	...	May 14, 1667
Ursinus, Benj. Lutheran Bishop and Court Preacher		fl. 1700
Ursinus, George Henry. Philologist	1647	Sep. 10, 1707
Ursticius, Christian. *See* Wursticius	1544	Mar. 30, 1588
Ursula, St. Virgin and Martyr	...	... 453*
Ursus, Nicholas Raymarus. Danish Mathematician	1550*	... 1600
Urville, J. Dumont d'. Fr. Navig. (*Voyage to South Pole*)	1790	May 8, 1842
Usez, Robert d'.	...	... 1291
Ussher, James. Archbishop. Life by Dr. Nich. Bernard, 1656; Dr. Rd. Parr and Thos. Marshall; Dillingham, 1700; Dr. John Aikin, 1773; Dr. Ebrington	1580	Mar. 21, 1656
Ustariz, Jerome. Spanish Political Economist	...	... 1750*
Usteri, Leonard. Swiss Educationist	1741	... 1789
Utenhovius, Charles. Polemical and Polit. Divine	1536*	Aug. 1, 1600
Utrecht, Adrian van. Dutch Painter	1599	... 1651
Uvarov or Ouvaroff, Sergy Semenovitch. Russian Statesman and Writer	1785	Sep. 16, 1855
Uvedale, Robert, D.D. Botanist	1642	... 1722
Uwins, David, M.D. Medical Writer	1780	Sep. 22, 1837
Uwins, Thomas, R.A. Life by Mrs. Uwins, 1858	1783	Aug. 25, 1857
Uz, John Peter. German Lyric Poet	1620	May 12, 1796
Uzziah. King of Judah (B.C. 810-758)	B.C. 826	... 758

V.

	BORN.	DIED.
Vacarius. Civilian at Oxford	fl. 1149	
Vacca, Flaminius. Italian Sculptor	fl. 1594	
Vachet, Peter Joseph du. French Latin Poet	...	... 1655*
Vachet, John Anthony le. Fr. Relig. Writ. and Benefac.	1603—Feb. 6,	1681
Vacquette, John, Sieur de Cardonnoy. Jurist and Wr.	1658—Oct.	1739
Vadder, Lewis de. Dutch Landscape Painter	1560	... 1623
Vade', John Joseph. French Humorous Poet	1720—July 4,	1757
Vadianus, Joachim. Swiss Scholar	1484	... 1551
Vaga, Pierino del. *Pierino Buonaccorsi.* Italian Painter	1501	... 1547
Vahl, Martin. Norwegian Botanist	1749—Dec. 24,	1804
Vaillant de Guelle, Germain. Commentator on Virgil	...	... 1587
Vaillant, Wallerant. Flemish Portrait Painter	1623	... 1677
Vaillant, John Foi. Medallist and Traveller	1632—Oct. 23,	1706
Vaillant, John Francis Foi, son. Medallist	1665—Nov. 17,	1708
Vaillant, Sebastian. French Botanist	1669—May 26,	1722
Vaillant, Francis le. French Naturalist	1753—Nov. 22,	1824
Vaissette, Jph. Fr. Benedictine. (*Hist. of Languedoc*)	1685—Apr. 10,	1756
Valade', James Francis. French Bibliographer	...	June 24, 1784
Valaze, Charles Eleonore Dufriche. French Girondist	1751—Oct. 30,	1793
Valcarcel, Antonius, Ct. de Lumiares. Spanish Antiq.	1740*	... 1808
Valckenaer, Lewis Gaspar. Philologist and Critic	1715—Mar. 15,	1785
Valckenaer, John, son. Jurist	1759—Jan. 25,	1821
Valdes or **Valdesso,** John. Span. Reformer in Italy	...	... 1540
Valdez, John Melendez. Spanish Poet	1754—May 21,	1817
Valdo or Waldo, Peter, of Lyons. Religious Reformer	...	... 1179
Valence or Lesignan, Aymer de. Bishop of Winchester	...	Dec. 4, 1260
Valens, Flavius. Emperor of the East (364-78)	328*-Aug. 9,	378
Valentia, Geo. Annesley, 9th Visct. (*Voyages and Travels*)	1770—July 23,	1844
Valentine. Pope. Elected Sep. 1, 827	...	Oct. 10, 827
Valentine, of Milan, wife of Lewis Duke of Orleans	1370*	Dec. 5, 1408
Valentine, Basil. Alchym. (*Currus Triumphal. Antimonii*)	fl. 16th Cent.	
Valentine, Moses or Peter. French Painter	1600	... 1632
Valentini, Peter Francis, of Rome. Musical Composer	...	... 1654
Valentini, Michael Bernard. German Medical Writer	1657—Mar. 13,	1729
Valentinian I. Roman Emperor (364-75)	321—Nov. 17,	375
Valentinian II. (375-92)	371*-May 15,	392

	BORN.	DIED.
Valentinian III. (425-55)	419	... 455
Valentinus. Gnostic Heresiarch	fl. 140–160*	
Valerian. Roman Emperor (253-260)	...	...aft. 260
Valerianus, Johannes Pierius. Italian Latin Poet	1477	... 1558
Valerius Maximus. Roman Historian	fl. tem. Tiberius.	
Valesio, Francis. Spanish Medical Writer	tem. Phil. II.	
Valesius, Henricus. *De Valois.* French Critic	1603—May 7,	1676
Valesius, Adrian, br. *De Valois.* Fr. Hist. and Critic	1607—July 2,	1692
Valette, G. Parisot de la. Founder of Valetta in Malta.	1494—Aug. 31,	1568
Valette, J. L. de Nogaret, Duc d'Epernon. Fr. General	1554—Jan. 13,	1642
Valiero, Augustin. Cardinal: Writer	1531—May 24,	1606
Valin, Réné Joshua. (*Coutume de la Rochelle*)	1695	... 1765
Valincourt, J. Bapt. du Trousset de. Critic and Writ.	1653—Jan. 5,	1730
Valkenburgh, Theodore. Dutch Painter	1675—Jan. 22,	1721
Valla, Lawrence. Philologist	1407*-Aug. 1,	1457
Vallancey, Colonel Charles. Irish Antiquary	1721	... 1812
Valle, Peter de la. Traveller	1586—Apr. 20,	1652
Vallemont, Peter le Lorrain de. Hist. and Naturalist	1649—Dec. 30,	1721
Vallet or **Valet,** William. Engraver	1634	... 1704
Valli, Eusebius. Italian Medical Writer	1762—Sep. 7,	1816
Valliere, Louisa Fces., Dss. de la. Favourite of Lew. XIV.	1644—June 6,	1710
Vallisnieri, Anthony. Italian Naturalist	1661—Jan. 18,	1730
Valmont de Bomare, Jas. Christoph. Fr. Naturalist	1731—Aug. 24,	1807
Valois, Henry de. *Valesius.* French Critic	1603—May 7,	1676
Valois, Adrian de, brother. French Historian	1607—July 2,	1692
Valois de la Mare, Charles, son. Writer. (*Valesianæ*)	1671—Aug. 27,	1747
Valperga di Caluso, Thomas. Piedmontese Math.	1737—Apr. 1,	1815
Valpy, Rev. Edw. Master at Norw. (*Elegantiæ Latinæ*)	1764*-Apr. 15,	1832
Valpy, Rev. Richard, D.D., br. Master of Reading School	1754—Mar. 28,	1836
Valsalva, Anthony Mary. Ital. Physician and Anat.	1666—Feb. 2,	1723
Van Achen or Aken, John. German Painter	1552	... 1615
Vanaken, Joseph. Dutch Painter	1699—July 4,	1749
Vanbrugh, Sir John. Architect and Dramatist	1672*-Mar. 26,	1726
Van Buren, Martin. Pres. of the United States	1782—July 24,	1862
Van-Butchell, Martin. Empiric	1734*-Oct. 30,	1814
Van Ceulen or Keulen, Ludolph. Mathem. of Leyden	...	... 1610
Van-Cleve, Joseph. French Sculptor	1644	... 1733
Vancouver, George. Captain. Navigator	1750*-May 10,	1798
Vandale, Anthony. Dutch Physician and Theologian	1638—Nov. 28,	1708
Vandamme, Dominic. French General	1771	... 1830
Vandelli, Dominic. Italian Physician and Naturalist	...	... 1815*
Vanden-Eckout, Gerbrandt. Dutch Hist. and Port. Pa.	1621—July 22,	1674
Vandenhoff, John. English Tragedian	1790—Oct. 4,	1861

	BORN.	DIED.
Vanderburch, Emile. French Dramatist	1794*–Mar. 31,	1862
Vander Cabel or Kabel, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1631 ...	1695
Vander Does, Jacob. *The Old.* Dutch Pa. and Engr.	1623—Nov. 17,	1673
Vander Does, Jacob. *The Younger,* son. Painter	1654 ...	1693
Vander Does, Simon, brother. Painter	1653 ...	1717
Vander Helst, Bartholomew. Portrait Painter	1613 ...	1670*
Vander Heyden, John. Architectural Painter	1637—Sep. 28,	1712
Vander Meier. Painter. *See* Meer	1627 ...	1691
Vandermeulen, Peter. Battle Painter in England	fl. 1670	
Vandermeulen, Anthony Francis. Dutch Painter	1634—Oct. 15,	1690
Vander Monde, Charles Augustus. Medical Writer	1727—May 28,	1762
Vandermonde, —. French Mathematician and Philos.	1735—Jan. 1,	1796
Vandervelde, Isaiah. Flemish Painter	1590* ...	1648
Vandervelde, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1639—Jan. 20,	1672
Vandervelde, John. Flemish Painter in England	1598* aft.	1677
Vandervelde, William. *The Old.* Marine Painter	1610—Dec. 16,	1693
Vandervelde, William. *The Young.* Marine Painter	1633—Apr. 6,	1707
Vanderwerf, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1659—Nov. 12,	1722
Vanderwerf, Peter, brother. Painter	1665 ...	1718
Vander Weyde, Roger. *Roger of Bruges.* Hist. and Port. Pa.	1455* ...	1529
Van Diemen, Anthony. Dutch Governor in India	1593—Apr. 19,	1645
Vandyck, Sir Anthony. Painter. L. by Carpenter, 1844	1599—Dec. 9,	1641
Vandyck, Philip. *Little.* Dutch Painter in small	1680—Feb. 15,	1752
Vandyk, Harry Stoe. English Poet and Miscel. Writer	1798*–June 5,	1828
Vane, Sir Henry. Statesman	1589 ...	1654
Vane, Sir Henry, son. Republican Statesman; addressed by Milton; beheaded. Life by Geo. Sikes, 1662	1612—June 14,	1662
Van Effen, Justus. Dutch Writer	1684—Sep. 18,	1735
Vanetti, Clementino. Italian Writer	1755 ...	1794
Vaneyck, Hubert. Painter	1366—Sep. 18,	1426
Vaneyck, John. Painter. *John of Bruges*	1370—July 14,	1441
Van Helmont, Segres James. Flemish Hist. Painter.	1683—Aug. 21,	1726
Van Hoeck, John. Flemish Painter	1600 ...	1650
Vaniere, James. French Jesuit; Poet	1664—Aug. 22,	1739
Vanini, Lucilius. Ital. Philosopher; burnt for Atheism. Life by Schram, 1709; Durand, 1717	1585—Feb. 19,	1619
Vanloo, J. Baptist. French Portrait Painter	1684—Sep. 19,	1745
Vanloo, Charles Andrew, brother. Historical Painter. Life by Dandre-Bardon	1705—Feb. 15,	1765
Van Mander, Charles. Painter, Biographer, and Poet	1548—Sep. 11,	1606
Van Mildert, William. Bishop of Durham	1765—Feb. 21,	1836
Vanni, Francis. Cavaliere. Italian Historical Painter.	1563* ...	1610*
Vanni, John Baptist. Florentine Painter	1599 ...	1660

	BORN.	DIED.
Vannucci, Peter. *Perugino.* Painter	1446	... 1524
Vannucci, Andrew. *Del Sarto.* Painter	1488	... 1530
Van Obstal, Gerard. Dutch Sculptor	1597	... 1663
Van Oort, Adam. Dutch Painter	1557	... 1641
Van Oost, Jacob. *Elder.* Flemish Historical Painter.	1600	... 1671
Van Oost, Jacob, son. *Younger.* Portrait Painter	1637	Dec. 29, 1713
Van Orlay, Bernard. *Bernard of Brussels.* Painter	1490*	... 1560
Van Orlay, Richard. Flemish Painter	1652	... 1732
Van Os, John. Flower and Marine Painter, and Poet	1744	... 1818
Van Os, Peter Gerard, son. Animal Painter	1776	... 1839
Van Ostade, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1610	... 1685
Vanpraet. Bibliopolist. (*Catal. of Works printed on vellum*)	1754	... 1837
Vansomer, Paul. Flemish Portrait Painter	1576	Jan. 1*, 1621
Vanswieten, Gerard. Dutch Medical Writer	1700	June 18, 1772
Van Thulden, Theodore. Flemish Painter and Engraver	1607	... 1676
Vanuden, Lucas. Landscape Painter	1595	... 1662
Van Utrecht, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1599	... 1651
Van Veen or Venius, Otho. Dutch Painter	1556	... 1634
Vanvitelli, Lewis. Italian Architect	1700	Mar. 1, 1773
Varchi, Benedict. Florentine Writer. (*Ercolano*)	1502	Dec. 18, 1565
Varenius, Bernard. Dutch Phys. (*Universal Geography*)	...	... 1660
Varenius, Augustus. Lutheran Divine and Hebraist	1620	... 1684
Vargas, Lewis de. Spanish Painter	1502	... 1568
Vargas-Mexia, Frs. de. Span. Lawyer and Statesm.	...	... 1560*
Varignon, Peter. Fr. Mathem. (*Nouvelle Méchanique*)	1654	Dec. 22, 1722
Varillas, Anthony. French Historian	1624	June 9, 1696
Varius, Lucius. Latin Poet	...	... B.C. 11*
Varley, John. English Water Colour Painter	1777*	Nov. 17, 1842
Varnhagen von Ense, Chas. Augustus. Misc. Writer	1785	... 1858
Varnhagen von Ense, Rachel Antonia Frederica, wife	1771	Mar. 7, 1833
Varoli, Constant. Ital. Anatomist. Discov. of *Pons Varoli*	1542	... 1575
Varotari, Alexander. *Paduanino.* Painter	1590	... 1650
Varotari, Chiara, sister. Portrait Painter	1582	... 1639
Varro, C. Terentius. Consul (B.C. 216)	...	aft. B.C. 202
Varro, M. Terentius. Writer. *Most Learned of the Romans*	B.C. 116	... 28
Varus, Quintilius. Poet; friend of Virgil and Horace	...	... B.C. 24
Vasa, Gustavus. *See* Gustavus	1490	Sep. 29, 1560
Vasari, George. Painter and Biographer	1512	... 1574
Vasconcellos, Michael. Portuguese Statesman	...	Dec. 1, 1640
Vascosan, Michael. French Printer	1500*	... 1576
Vasques, Gabriel. Spanish Theologian	1551	Sep. 23, 1604
Vasques, Alphonso. Spanish Painter and Sculptor	1575*	... 1645
Vasselier, Joseph. French Poet	1735	Nov. 1798

	BORN.	DIED.
Vassor, Michael le. Fr. Protest. Convert. (*Hist. of Lew. XIII.*)	1647*	... 1718
Vatable or Gastebled, Francis. French Orientalist . .	...	Mar. 16, 1547
Vater, John Severin. Germ. Philologist and Theologian	1771	—Mar. 16, 1826
Vattel, Emmerich de. Swiss Publicist	1714	—Dec. 20, 1767
Vattier, Peter. French Arabic Scholar and Translator.	1623	—Apr. 7, 1667
Vauban, Sebastian le Prestre, Seigneur de. Engineer .	1633	—Mar. 30, 1707
Vaucanson, James de. French Mechanician.	1709	—Nov. 21, 1782
Vaucher, John Peter. Theolog. and Botan. at Geneva.	...	... 1841
Vaugelas, Claude Favre de. (*Sur la Langue Françoise*)	1585*	-Feb. 1650
Vaughan, William. Welsh Poet. (*Golden Grove*) . . .	1577	... 1640*
Vaughan, Thomas. *Eugenius Philalethes.* Alchemist.	...	... 1666
Vaughan, Sir John. Judge. (*Reports*)	1608	—Dec. 10, 1674
Vaughan, Henry. Poet. *Silurist.* Life by H. F. Lyte	1621	—Apr. 1695
Vaughan, Sir John, D.C.L. Judge	1772	—Oct. 25, 1839
Vaughan, Alfd. Poet and Reviewer. (*Hours with Mystics*)	1823	... 1857
Vaumoriere, Peter Dortigue, Sieur de. French Writer	1610*	-Sep. 1693
Vauquelin, Nicholas Lewis. Fr. Analytical Chemist .	1763	... 1829
Vauvenargues, Luke Clapiers de. French Writer . .	1715	... 1747
Vauvilliers, Jno. Frs. Fr. Class. Scholar; died in Russia	1737	—July 23, 1801
Vaux, Sir Nicholas, Lord. Favourite of Henry VIII. . .	...	... 1522
Vaux, Thomas, Lord. Poet	1510	-bef. My. 30, 1557
Vaux, Noel Jourdan de. Marshal of France	1705	—Sep. 14, 1788
Vavasseur, Francis. Fr. Jesuit; Latin Scholar and Poet	1605	—Dec. 14, 1681
Vecchi, Horatio. Italian Musical Composer and Poet .	...	... 1605
Vecchi, John de. Italian Painter	1536	... 1614
Vecchia, Peter. Painter.	1605	... 1678
Vecelli, Tiziano or Titian. *See* Titian	1477	... 1576
Vecelli, Francis, brother. Painter	1483	... 1560
Vecelli, Horatio, son of Titian. Painter	1515	... 1576
Vecelli, Marcus. *Marco da Tiziano,* neph. of Titian. Pa.	1545	... 1611
Veeninx, J. Baptist. Dutch Painter	1621*	... 1660
Vega, Garcilasso de la. Spanish Poet. *See* Garcilasso .	1503	... 1536
Vega, Garcilasso de la. *Inca. See* Garcilasso	1530	—Apr. 1568
Vega, Lope de. Span. Poet. L. by Lord Holland, 1806	1562	—Aug. 26, 1635
Vega, George, Baron von. Colonel. Germ. Mathemat.	1754	—Sep. 17, 1802
Vegetius, Flavius Renatus. Latin Military Writer. . .	flor. 385*	
Veil or Viel, Chas. Mary de. Converted Jew. Commentator	...	... 1680*
Veil or Viel, Lew. Compiegne de, br. Conv. Jew. Hebraist	...	... 1700*
Velasco, Antonio Palomino de Castro. Spanish Painter and Historian of Spanish Painters	1653	—Apr. 13, 1726
Velasquez, James Rodriguez de Silva y. Spanish Painter. Life by Wm. Sterling, 1855	1599	—Aug. 7, 1660
Veldek, Henry von. German Minnesinger	flor. 1170*	

	BORN.	DIED.
Velly, Paul Francis. Historian	1709*-Sep. 4,	1759
Velser or Welser, Mark. German Civilian	1558—June13,	1614
Veltheim, Augustus Frs., Count von. Mineralogist	1741—Oct. 2,	1801
Velthuysen, Lambert. Dutch Phys., Theol., Philos.	1622 ...	1685
Venables, Robert. Colonel. (*Experienced Angler*)	... July	1687
Vence, Henry Francis de. French Biblical Writer	1676*-Nov. 1,	1749
Vendome, Cæsar, Duke of, son of Gabrielle d'Estrees	1594—Oct. 22,	1665
Vendome, Lewis Joseph, Duke of. French General	1654—June11,	1712
Vendome, Philip, Duke of. Commander	1655—Jan. 24,	1727
Veneroni. *John Vigneron.* French Grammarian.	flor. 1708	
Veneziano, Anthony. Italian Painter	1310* ...	1384
Veneziano, Dominic. Italian Painter	1420 ...	1476
Veneziano, Augustine. Venetian Engraver	1490* ...	1540
Venezianu, Anthony. Sicilian Poet	1543—Aug.	1593
Veniero, Dominic. Italian Poet	1517*-Feb. 16,	1582
Venius or Van Veen, Otho. Dutch Painter	1556 ...	1634
Venn, Rev. Henry. Vicar of Huddersfield and Rector of Yelling. (*Complete Duty.*) Life by John Venn	1725—June24,	1797
Venn, Rev. John, son. Rector of Clapham. (*Sermons*)	1759—July 1,	1813
Venner, Tobias. English Medical Writer	1577—Mar. 27,	1660
Venner, Thomas. Fanatic	... Jan.	1661
Venning, Ralph. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Helps to Piety*)	1620*-Mar. 10,	1673
Ventenat, Stephen Peter. French Botanist	1757—Aug. 13,	1808
Ventimiglia, Joseph. Pr. of Belmont. Sicil. Statesm.	1761 ...	1814
Ventura, Father. Italian Jesuit Preacher	1792—Aug. 3,	1861
Venusti, Marcello. *Il Mantuano.* Italian Painter	1515 ...	1576
Veratti, Laura. Female Scholar	1711 ...	
Verbiest, Ferdinand. Flemish Math. and Miss. to China	1630*-Jan. 28,	1688
Verdier, Anthony du. (*Bibliothèque des Auteurs François*)	1544—Sep. 25,	1600
Verdier, Cæsar. French Anatomist	1685—Mar. 19,	1759
Vere, Edward de, 17th Earl of Oxford. Poet	1545—June24,	1604
Vere, Sir Francis. General. Defender of Ostend	1554—Aug. 28,	1608
Vere, Sir Horace, Baron of Tilbury, br. General	1565—May 2,	1635
Vere, Sir Aubrey de. Dramatic Poet	... July 5,	1846
Verelius, Olaus. *Olaf Werl.* Swedish Antiquary	1618—Jan. 1,	1682
Verelst, Simon. Dutch Fruit and Flower Painter	1604 ...	1651
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Count de. Fr. Statesman	1717—Feb. 13,	1787
Vergerio, Peter Paul. *The Elder.* Ital. Reviver of Learning	1349 ...	1431*
Vergerio, Peter Paul. *The Younger.* Roman Catholic Bishop and Protestant Convert	... Oct. 4,	1565
Vergier, James. French Poet	1657—Aug. 23,	1720
Vergier de Hauranne, John du. Abbot of St. Cyran. Jansenist	1581—Oct. 11,	1643
Vergil, Polydore. Historian	1470* ...	1555

	BORN.	DIED.
Vergne, Lewis Elizabeth de, Ct. de Tressan. Fr. Writer	1705	Oct. 31, 1782
Vergniaud, Peter Victorin. French Girondist	1758	Oct. 31, 1793
Verheyen, Philip. Dutch Physician and Anatomist	1648	Feb. 18, 1710
Vermeulen, John. *See* Molanus	1533	Sep. 18, 1585
Vermeyen, John Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1500	... 1559
Vermigli. *Peter Martyr.* Italian Protestant Reformer	1500	Nov. 12, 1562
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius. Engineer	...	... 1665
Vernes, Jacob. Genevese Divine	1728	Oct. 22, 1791
Vernet, Jacob. Genevese Divine	1698	Mar. 26, 1789
Vernet, Claude Joseph. French Marine Painter	1714	... 1789
Vernet, Anthony Chas. Horace, son. *Carle.* Fr. Painter	1758	Sep. 27, 1836
Vernet, Horace, son. Painter	1789	Jan. 19, 1863
Verney, Joseph Guichard du. French Anatomist	1648	Sep. 10, 1730
Vernier, Peter, of Franche Comté. Inventor of Scale	1580*	Sep. 14, 1637
Vernon, Edward. Admiral	1684	Oct. 29, 1757
Vernon, Robert. Founder of Vernon Gallery	1774	May 22, 1849
Veronese, Paul. Painter. *See* Cagliari	1530*	Apr. 1588
Veronese, Alexander. *Turchi* and *L'Orbetto.* Ital. Painter	1582	... 1648
Verres, C. Roman Proconsul	...	... B.C. 43
Verri, Peter. Italian Economist	1728	June 28, 1797
Verri, Alexander, br. Writer. (*Le Notti Romane*)	1741	Sep. 23, 1816
Verrio, Anthony. Italian Painter	1639	... 1707
Verrocchio, Andrew del. Italian Painter	1432	... 1488
Verstegan, Richard. Antiquary	...	... 1635*
Vert, Claude de. French Benedictine. Liturgist	1645	May 1, 1708
Vertot D'Aubœuf, Réné Aubert de. Fr. Historian	1655	June 15, 1735
Vertue, George. Engraver and Antiquary	1684	July 24, 1756
Verus, L. Aurelius. Colleague of M. Aurelius, Emp.	130	... 169
Vesalius, Andrew. Dutch Anatomist	1514*	Oct. 15, 1564
Vesling, John. Physician, Anatomist and Botanist	1598	Aug. 30, 1649
Vespasian, Titus Flavius. Roman Emperor (70-79)	9	June 24, 79
Vesputius, or Vespucci, Americus. Navigator	1451	Feb. 22, 1516
Vestris, Mdme. Mary Rose Gourgaud Dugazon. Actress	1746	Oct. 6, 1804
Vestris, Gaetano Apoline Balthasar. Italian Dancer	1729	Sep. 27, 1808
Vestris, Madam. (Mrs. Matthews.) Comic Actress	1797	Aug. 8, 1856
Vettori or Victorius, Peter. Italian Scholar and Poet	1499	Sep. 18, 1585
Viaud, Theophilus de. French Poet	1590	Sep. 25, 1626
Vicars, John. Presbyterian Enthusiast	1582	Aug. 12, 1652
Vicars, Hedley S. J. Captain. Life by Miss Marsh	1826	Mar. 22, 1855
Vicary, Thos. Anatomist. (*A Treasure for Englishmen*)	fl. 1548	
Vicente, Gil. Portuguese Comic Poet	1485*	... 1557*
Vici, Andrew. Italian Architect	1744	Sep. 10, 1817
Vico, Eneas, of Venice. Medallist	...	... 1560*

	BORN.	DIED.
Vico, J. Bapt. Italian Writer. (*Scienza Nuova*)	1668—Jan. 20,	1744
Vicq-d'Azyr, Felix. Fr. Phys. and Nat. (*Eloges Historiques*)	1748—June 20,	1794
Victoire, Madame, aunt of Lewis XVI.	1733—June 8,	1799
Victor, St., of Marseilles. Martyr	... July 21,	303
Victor, Sextus Aurelius. Latin Historian	fl. 350*	
Victor I. Pope (185-197)	... July 28,	197
Victor II. (1055-1057.) *Gebehard*	... July 21,	1057
Victor III. Elected May 24, 1086. *Didier* or *Desiderius*	1027—Sep. 15,	1087
Victor IV. Antipope	... ...	1164
Victor, Claude Perrin, Duke of Belluno. Marshal of Fr.	1764—Mar. 3,	1841
Victor-Amadeus I. Duke of Savoy (1630-7)	1587—Oct. 7,	1637
Victor-Amadeus II. Dk. Savoy, and 1st K. Sard. (1713-32)	1666—Oct. 31,	1732
Victor-Amadeus III. King of Sardinia (1773-96)	1726—Oct. 16,	1796
Victor-Emmanuel I. King of Sardinia (1802-21)	1759—Jan. 10,	1824
Victorin, of Feltre. Instructor of Youth	1379*-Feb. 2,	1447
Victorinus, Caius or Fabius Marius. African Philosopher and Christian Convert	... ...	386*
Victorius, Benedict. Medical Writer at Bologna	1480* ...	1552*
Victorius or Vettori, Peter. Classical Schol. and Edit.	1499—Dec. 18,	1585
Vida, Mark Jerome, of Cremona. Crit. and Po. (*Christiad*)	1490*-Sep. 27,	1566
Vidius, Vidus. *Guido Guidi.* Ital. Anatomist at Paris	... May 26,	1569
Vidocq, Frs. Jules. Criminal and Detective. (*Autobiog.*)	1775 ...	1850
Vien, Joseph Mary. French Historical Painter	1716—Mar. 27,	1809
Vien, Madame, wife. Painter of Flowers, Birds, &c.	1728*-Dec.	1805
Vien, Joseph Mary, the younger, son. Portrait Painter.	1761 ...	
Vieta or De Viette, Francis. French Mathematician	1540—Dec. 13,	1603
Vieussens, Raymond de, F.R.S., of Montpelier. Anatomist. (*Neurologia Universalis*)	1641 ...	1716
Vieyra or Vieira, Anthony. Portug. Writer and Preacher	1608—July 18,	1697
Vigand or Wigand, John. Lutheran Divine	1523—Oct. 21,	1587
Vige'e, Lew. J. Bap. Steph. French Poetical Writer	1758—Aug. 7,	1820
Vigenere, Blaise de. French Translator and Scholar	1523—Feb. 19,	1596
Viger, Frs. Jesuit, of Rouen. Philol. (*De Idiotismis*)	... ...	1647
Vigilantius. Christian Writer	fl. 406	
Vigilius. African Prelate and Polemical Writer	fl. 484*	
Vigilius. Pope (537-55)	... Jan. 15,	555
Vigne, Peter delle. Chancellor of Frederick II.: Writer	... ...	1246
Vigne, Andrew de la. French Historical Writer	... ...	1527*
Vigne, Anne de la. French Poetess	1634 ...	1684
Vigneul-Marville. *See* Argonne	1640*-Jan. 28,	1704
Vignier, Nicholas. French Historian and Chronologist	1530 ...	1596
Vignier, Jerome, grdson. Orientalist, Antiq., Medallist	1606—Nov. 14,	1661
Vignola, James Barozzi da. Italian Architect	1507—July 7,	1573

	BORN.	DIED.
Vignoles, Stephen de. *La Hire.* French Commander.	1390*-Jan. 11,	1443
Vignoles, Alphonso des. Chronol., Hist., and Antiq. .	1649—July 24,	1744
Vigny, Alfred, Count de. French Poet and Novelist . .	1799—Sep. 18,	1863
Vigo, John da. Italian Surgeon	fl. 1514	
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward. Irish Zoologist	1787—Oct. 26,	1840
Villalpandi, J. Bapt. Span. Jesuit Div. (*On Ezekiel*)	1552—May 22,	1608
Villani, John. Florentine Historian	... ...	1348
Villani, Matthew, brother. Florentine Historian	... ...	1363
Villani, Philip. Florentine Historian	... ...	1404*
Villanueva, Joaquin Lorenzo de. Span. Writ. (*Poesias*)	1757—Mar. 26,	1837
Villanueva, James, br. Writer. (*Viage Literaria*) . .	1765—Nov. 14,	1824
Villaret, Claude. Fr. Histor. : continuator of Velly . .	1715*-Feb.	1766
Villars, Montfaucon de. Fr. Preacher. (*Comte de Gabalis*)	1640* ...	1675
Villars, Lewis Hector, Duke of. Marshal. Life by Margon ; self and Anquetil, 1784	1653—June 17,	1734
Villars, Dominic. French Botanist	1745—June 27,	1814
Villedieu, Mary Hortense Desjardins, Mdme. de. Fr. Novel.	1632—Nov.	1683
Villefore, Joseph Francis B. de. Biographer	1652—Dec. 2,	1737
Villegas, Estevan Manuel de. Span. Poet. (*Amatorias*)	1595—Sep. 3,	1669
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de. Historian	1167* ...	1213*
Villena, Hen. d'Aragon, Mquis. de. Span. Po. (*Gaya Sciencia*)	1384—Dec. 15,	1434
Villena, John de Pacheco, Mqs. de. Castilian Statesman	... ...	1473
Villeneuve, Huon de. Fr. Poet. (*Le Quatre Fils d'Aymon*)	tem. Phil. August.	
Villeneuve, Romée de. Grand Seneschal of Provence.	1170* ...	1250*
Villeneuve, Rosaline de. Saint. Ascetic	1263*-Jan. 17,	1329
Villeneuve, Wm. de. Sold. and Writ. (*Conquête de Naples*)	fl. 1497	
Villeneuve, Christopher de. Soldier	1541—July 26,	1615
Villeneuve, Gabrielle Susanna Barbot de. Fr. Novelist	1695*-Dec. 19,	1755
Villeneuve, Pet. Chas. J. Bapt. S. de. Fr. Admiral . .	1763—Apr. 22,	1806
Villers, Charles Frs. Dominic de. French Writer . . .	1767—Feb. 26,	1815
Villette, Charles, Mqss. de. Fr. Polit., Poet, and Writ.	1736—July 10,	1793
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Philip de. Grand-Master	1464—Aug. 21,	1534
Villiers, Geo., 1st Dk. Buckingham. Favourite: assass.	1592—Aug. 23,	1628
Villiers, Geo., 2d Dk. Buckingh., son. Proflig. and Wit	1627—Apr. 17,	1688
Villiers, Montague. Bishop of Durham	1813—Aug. 9,	1861
Villoisin, J. Bap. G. d'A. de. Fr. Schol. and Collect. of MSS.	1750—Apr. 26,	1805
Villotte, Jas. Jesuit Divine and Traveller in Armenia .	1656—June 14,	1743
Vince, Rev. Sam. Plum. Professor: Astron. and Theol.	... Dec.	1824
Vincent, of Beauvais. French Writ. (*Speculum Majus*)	... ...	1264
Vincent Ferrier. Spanish Dominican: Missionary .	1357 ...	1410
Vincent de Paul, St. Founder of Sisters of Charity. Life by Capefigue, 1827 ; Abelly, 1839 ; Collet, tr. 1846	1576—Sep. 27,	1660
Vincent, Augustine. Herald. L. by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1827	... ...	1626

	BORN.	DIED.
Vincent, Thos. Nonconf. Div.: Writer on the Plague	1634	Oct. 15, 1678
Vincent, Nathaniel. Nonconformist Divine	...	... 1697
Vincent, William. Dean of Westminster. Divine, Classic, Historian. (*Voyage of Nearchus*)	1739	Dec. 21, 1815
Vincentius Lirinensis. Fr. Priest. (*Commonitorium*)	fl. 5th Cent.	
Vinci, Leonardo da. Pa. L. by Amaretti; J. W. Brown, 1828	1452	May 2, 1520
Vinci, Leonardo da. Italian Musical Composer	1690	... 1732*
Viner, Charles. Founder of Vinerian Professorship	1680	June 5, 1756
Vines, Rev. Rd. Presbyterian Divine and Preacher	...	Feb. 1655
Vinet, Elias. French Mathematician and Antiquary	1519*	May 14, 1587
Vinet, Alex. Rodolphe, of Lausanne. Divine. (*Vital Christianity.*) Life by E. Scherer, 1853	1797	May 10, 1847
Vinkenbooms or Vinkoboon, David. Dutch Painter.	1578	... 1629
Vinnen or **Vinnius,** Arnold. Dutch Jurist	1588	Sep. 1, 1657
Viot, Mary A. H. P. de l'Estang. French Writer	1746	... 1802
Viotti, J. Bapt. Italian Violinist	1755	Mar. 3, 1824
Viret, Peter. Swiss Protestant Divine	1511	... 1571
Virey, Julian Jph. Fr. Writer on Medic. and Nat. Hist.	1775	Mar. 29, 1840
Virgil. Roman Poet. L. by Dean Chetwood; Warton, 1753.	B.C. 70	Sep. 22, B.C. 19
Virgilius. Bishop of Saltzburg	...	... 784
Viriathus. Lusitanian Chief	...	...B.C. 140
Visconti, Matthew. *The Great.* Lord of Milan	1250	June 22, 1322
Visconti, Galeas, son. Lord of Milan (1322-8)	1277	Aug. 1328
Visconti, Azzo, son. Lord of Milan	1302	Aug. 14, 1339
Visconti, Luchino, uncle. Lord of Milan	1287*	Jan. 24, 1349
Visconti, John, brother. Archbishop. Lord of Milan	...	Oct. 5, 1354
Visconti, J. Bapt. Anthony. Italian Antiquary	1722	Sep. 2, 1784
Visconti, Ennius Quirinus, son. Antiquary	1751	Feb. 7, 1818
Visconti, Philip Aurelius, br. Antiquary	...	... 1830
Visconti, Lewis Joachim. Architect	1797	Dec. 29, 1853
Visin, or Von Visin, Denis Ivanovitch. Russian Writer	1745	Oct. 1, 1792
Vitalianus. Pope (657-672)	...	Jan. 27*, 672
Vitalis, Ordericus. Historian	1075	aft. 1143
Vitalis. *Eric Sjöberg.* Swedish Poet.	1794	Mar. 4, 1828
Vite, Timothy della, of Urbino. Painter	1470*	... 1524*
Vite, John della. *Miel.* Flemish Painter	1599	... 1664
Vitellius. Roman Emperor (69, Jan. 2—Dec. 22)	15	Dec. 22, 69
Vitellius, Cornelius. Ital. Teacher of Greek at Oxford.	fl. 1488	
Vitello or **Vitellio.** Polish Mathematician	fl. 1254*	
Viton de Saint-Allais, Nicholas. Fr. Genealogist. (*Dict. de la Noblesse de France*)	1773	Feb. 1842
Vitringa, Campegius. Protestant Divine. (*On Isaiah*)	1659	Mar. 31, 1722
Vitringa, Campeg., son. (*Summary of Nat. Theology*)	1693	Jan. 11, 1723

	BORN.	DIED.
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus. Roman Architectural Writer.	tem. Jul. Cæs. & Aug.	
Vitry, James de. Historian	...	... 1244
Vittoria Colonna. Scholar. L. by J. S. Harford, 1827	1490—Feb.	1547
Vittorino da Feltre. Italian Preceptor	1379	...
Vivaldi, Anthony. Italian Violinist and Composer	...	... 1743
Vivares, Francis. French Engraver	1709	... 1780
Vives, John Lewis. Reviver of Literature	1492—May 6,	1540
Vivian, Rd. Hussey, Lord. General under Wellington.	1775—Oct. 31,	1842
Viviani, Vincent. Italian Mathematician	1622—Sep. 22,	1703
Vivien, Joseph. French Painter	1657—Dec. 5,	1734
Vlacq, Adrian. Dutch Mathematician and Printer	fl. 1630	
Vladimir. *The Great.* Grand-Duke of Russia	...	... 1014
Vladimir Monomachos. Grand-Duke of Kiev	1053—May 19,	1126
Vladislas or Wladislas. *See* Ladislaus.		
Voet or **Voetius,** Gisbert. Dut. Theol. (*Dissert. Theolog.*)	1589—Nov. 1,	1677
Voet, Daniel, son. Philosopher. (*Meletemata*)	1629—Oct. 3,	1660
Voet, Paul. Jurist at Utrecht. (*Theologia Naturalis*)	1619—Aug. 1,	1667
Voet, John, son. Jurist at Leyden. (*On the Pandects*)	1647—Sep. 11,	1714
Voet, Paul Eusebius. Physician and Poet at the Hague	...	... 1778
Vogel, Theodore. Botanist of the Niger Expedition	...	... 1841
Vogel, Dr. Edw. African Explorer, murdered at Wara	1829	... 1856
Vogler, Valentine Henry, of Helmstadt. Medic. Writ.	1622	... 1677
Vogler, Geo. Jph. Abbé. Mus. Composer and Writer.	1749—May 6,	1814
Voigt, Godfrey. Luth. Div. (*Altars of Prim. Christians*)	1644—July 7,	1682
Voisenon, Claude Henry de Fusée du. Dram. and Poet	1708—Nov. 22,	1775
Voisin, Joseph de. French Theologian and Hebraist	1610*	... 1685
Voisin, Daniel Francis. Chancellor of France	1656—Feb. 1,	1718
Voiture, Vincent. French Poet and Writer. (*Letters*)	1598—May 27,	1648
Volanus, Andreas. Polish Protestant Writer	1530	... 1610
Volder, Burchel de. Dutch Philosopher and Mathem.	1643	... 1709
Volkelius, John. Socinian. (*De Verâ Religione*)	fl. 17th Cent.	
Volkoff, Theodore Gregorievitch. Russian Dramatist	1729—Apr. 4,	1763
Volmar, Isaac. German Statesman and Writer	...	... 1662
Volney, Const. Frs. C., Ct. de. Traveller and Writer	1757—Apr. 25,	1820
Volpato, John. Italian Engraver	1733—Aug. 21,	1802
Volpi, John Anthony. Italian Latin Poet	1514	... 1588
Volta, Alexander. Experimental Philosopher	1745—Mar. 6,	1826
Voltaire, Frs. Mary Arouet de. Life by Condorcet, 1789; O. Goldsmith; F. H. Standish, 1804; Frs. Espinasse, 1864	1694—May 30,	1778
Volterra, Daniel di. *Ricciarelli.* Italian Painter	1509	... 1566
Volterrano. *See* Franceschini. Painter	1621	... 1689
Volusenus, Florentius. *Florence Wilson.* Scottish Poet and Scholar in France	...	... 1547

	BORN.	DIED.
Vondel, Justus vanden. Dutch Poet.	1587—	Feb. 5, 1679
Von der Hardt, Hermann. Orient. and Bibl. Comm. .	1660—	Feb. 28, 1746
Voronikhin, Andrew Nikophorovitch. Russ. Archit. .	1760—	Feb. 21, 1814
Vorontsov. *See* Woronzow.		
Vorosmarty, Michael. Hungarian Poet and Writer .	1800—	Nov. 9, 1856
Vorstius, Conrad. *Von dem Voorst.* Arminian Divine	1569—	Sep. 29, 1622
Vorstius, Ælius Everard. Phys. and Natur. at Leyden	1565—	Oct. 22, 1624
Vorstius, Adolphus, son. Phys. and Botan. at Leyden	1597—	Oct. 8, 1663
Vos, Martin van, of Antwerp. Painter	1531*	... 1604
Vos, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals and Birds.	1600*	... 1654
Vos, Simon van, of Antwerp. Painter	1603	... 1670*
Voss, John Henry. German Poet and Philologist . . .	1751—	Mar. 29, 1826
Vossius, Gerard. Editor of Greek Fathers	...	Mar. 25, 1609
Vossius, Gerard John. Philologist. Professor at Leyden. Life by Colomies	1577—	Apr. 5, 1649
Vossius, Isaac, son. Canon of Windsor. Philologist .	1618—	Feb. 10, 1688
Vossius, Dionysius, br. Orientalist.	1606—	Oct. 25, 1633
Vossius, Gerard, br. Editor of Velleius Paterculus . .	...	... 1650
Vossius, Matthew, br. (*Annals of Holland*).	...	... 1646
Vosterman, John. Dutch Painter in England.	1643	... 1699
Vouet, Simon. French Painter	1582—	June 5, 1641
Vries, John Fredeman von. Architectural Painter . . .	1527	aft. 1604
Vries, Martin Gerritzon van. Dutch Navigator		fl. 1643
Vrolik, William. Dutch Medical Writer	1801*-	Dec. 22, 1863

W.

	BORN.	DIED.
Waal or Wael, Luke van. Painter	1591	... 1676
Wace, Robert. Anglo-Norman Poet	...	... 1180*
Wachter, John Geo. Germ. Scholar and Archæologist.	1673	... 1757
Wadham, Nicholas. Founder of College at Oxford	...	... 1610*
Wading, Peter. Irish Jesuit: Latin Poet and Writer	1580	Sep. 13, 1644
Wading or Wadding, Luke. Irish Cordelier at Rome. (*Annales Ordinis Minorum*)	1588	Nov. 18, 1657
Wadington, Wm. of. Engl. Writ. in French. (*Manuel*)	fl. 1300*	
Wadstroem, Chas. Bernard. Swed. Trav. and Philanth.	1746	... 1799
Wadsworth, Thos. Nonconfor. (*Immortality of the Soul*)	1630	Oct. 29, 1676
Wael or **Waal,** Cornelius van. Battle Painter	1594	... 1662
Wael, Luke van. Painter	1591	... 1676
Wafer, Lionel. English Voyager and Adventurer	fl. 1690	
Waga, Theodore. Polish Historian	1739	... 1801
Wageman, Thomas Charles. Portrait Painter	1787*	Jun. 20, 1863
Wagenaar, John. Dutch Historian	1709	Mar. 1, 1773
Wagenseil, John Christoph. Germ. Scholar and Polemic	1633	Oct. 9, 1705
Wagenseil, George Christopher. Harpsichord Composer	1688	... 1779
Wager, Sir Charles. Admiral	1666	June 4, 1743
Waghorn, Thos. Lt. R.N. Originator of Overland Route	1800	Jan. 7, 1850
Wagner, John Jas., of Zurich. (*Hist. Naturalis Helvetiæ*)	1641	Dec. 14, 1695
Wagner, Rudolph. Writer on Natural History	1814*	May 12, 1864
Wagstaff, Thomas. Nonjuring Bishop	1645	Oct. 17, 1712
Wagstaff, William. Physician and Humorous Writer	1685	May 5, 1725
Wahlenberg, George. German Botanist	1784	... 1814
Wailly, Charles de. French Architect	1729	Nov. 2, 1798
Wailly, Noel Frs. de. French Grammarian	1724	Apr. 7, 1801
Wailly, Stephen Augustin de, son	1770	June, 1821
Waithman, Robt., M.P. Alderman: Popular Champion	1765	Feb. 6, 1833
Wake, Sir Isaac. Political Writer. (*Rex Platonicus*)	1575*	... 1632
Wake, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1716–37)	1657	Jan. 24, 1737
Wakefield, Robt. Heb. Prof. at Oxford. (*On Ecclesiastes*)	...	Oct. 8, 1537
Wakefield, Rev. Gilbert. Scholar. (*Memoirs*)	1756	Sept. 9, 1801
Wakefield, Mrs. Priscilla. Writer of Juvenile Works	1751	Sep. 12, 1832
Wakefield, Edward. Polit. Econ. (*Account of Ireland*)	1768*	May 18, 1854
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. Political Economist	1796*	May 16, 1862
Wakley, Thomas. Coroner: Editor of the *Lancet*	1795*	May 16, 1862

	BORN.	DIED.
Walæus, Anthony. Dutch Protestant Divine	1573—July 9,	1639
Walæus, John. Dutch Anatomist	1604 ...	1649
Walafridus. *Strabo.* Germ. Monk: Div. and Po. (*Hortulus*)	807 ...	849*
Walbaum, John Julius. German Phys. and Naturalist	1724—Aug. 21,	1799
Walch, John George. German Divine and Scholar	1693—Jan. 13,	1775
Walch, John Ernest Emanuel, son. Div. and Natural.	1725—Dec. 1,	1778
Walch, Christian Wm. Frs., brother. Divine	1726—Mar. 10,	1784
Walckenaer. *See* Valckenaer.		
Waldeck, Christian Augustus, Prince of. Austrian Gen.	1744 ...	1798
Waldegrave, James, 2d Earl of. Statesman. (*Memoirs*)	1715—April 8,	1763
Waldemar I. K. of Denmark. (1157-81*.) *The Great*	1131—May 12,	1181
Waldemar II. (1202–41.) *The Victorious*	1170—Mar. 28,	1241
Waldemar III. or **IV.** (1326–73)	... Oct. 25,	1375
Waldensis, Thos. *Netter.* English Carmelite: Statesm.	1367*-Nov. 2,	1430
Waldis, Burchard. German Fabulist	... ...	1554
Waldo or Valdo, Peter, of Lyons. Reformer	... ...	1179
Waldstein = Wallenstein, *which see*	1583—Feb. 25,	1634
Wale, Samuel. Painter and Designer	... ...	1786
Wales, William. Mathematician and Astronomer	1734* ...	1798
Walker, George. Puritan Divine	1581 ...	1651
Walker, Clement. (*History of Independency*)	1599*-Oct.	1651
Walker, Robert. Portrait Painter	... ...	1660*
Walker, Sir Edw. Garter King at Arms. (*Iter Carolinum*)	1610*-Feb. 19,	1677
Walker, Rev. William. Writer on Grammar and Rhetoric	1623 ...	1684
Walker, George. Defender and Bishop of Derry	... July 1,	1690
Walker, Rev. Obadiah. R. C. Master of Univ. Coll. Ox.	1616—Jan. 21,	1699
Walker, Rev. John, of Exeter. (*Sufferings of the Clergy*)	... ...	1730*
Walker, Thomas. Actor and Dramatist	1698 ...	1743
Walker, Rev. Samuel, of Truro. Divine. L. by Sidney	1714—July 19,	1761
Walker, George, F.R.S. Dissenting Divine and Math.	1734* ...	1807
Walker, John. (*English Pronouncing Dictionary*)	1732—Aug. 1,	1807
Walker, Joseph Cooper. Irish Writer. (*Irish Bards*)	1766*-Apr. 12,	1810
Walker, Adam. Astronomical Lecturer and Writer	1731—Feb. 11,	1821
Walker, John, M.D. (*Gazetteer*)	1759 ...	1830
Walker, Thos. Magistrate and Humorist. (*The Original*)	... Jan. 20,	1836
Walker, Wm. Sydney. Poet. Life by J. Moultrie, 1852	1795 ...	1846
Walker, George Washington, of Hobart Town. Quaker Minister. Life by Backhouse and Taylor, 1862	1800—Feb. 1,	1859
Wall, William, D.D. (*Infant Baptism*)	1646 ...	1728
Wall, John, M.D., of Worcester. Physician	1708—June 27,	1776
Wall, Martin, M.D. Professor at Oxford	1744—June 21,	1824
Wallace, Sir William. Scotch Patriot. L. by Carrick; J. S. Watson, 1862	1270*-Aug. 23,	1305

	BORN.	DIED.
Wallace, Wm. Professor of Mathematics at Edinburgh	1768	Apr. 28, 1843
Wallace, Vincent. Musical Composer	1815*	Oct. 12, 1865
Wallenstein, Albert W. E., Count of. Imperial General against Gustav. Adolph. Life by Col. Mitchel, 1839	1583	Feb. 25, 1634
Waller, Sir William. Parliamentarian General	1597	Sep. 19, 1668
Waller, Edmund. Poet. L. by Percival Stockdale, 1772	1605	Oct. 21, 1687
Wallerius, Nicholas. Swedish Philosopher and Divine	1706	Aug. 1764
Wallerius, John Gottschalk. Swed. Chem. and Mineral.	1709	Nov. 16, 1785
Wallich, Nathaniel, M.D. Botanist	1786	Apr. 28, 1854
Wallin, John Olof. Swedish Poet and Preacher	1779	June 30, 1839
Wallis, John. Divine, Mathematician, and Decypherer	1616	Oct. 28, 1703
Wallis, Samuel. Navigator	...	Jan. 1795
Wallis, Joshua. Landscape Painter	1789*	Feb. 16, 1862
Wallius, James, of Courtrai. Jesuit: Latin Poet	1599	... 1680*
Walmesley, Chas., D.D. R. C. Divine and Mathemat.	1721	... 1797
Walpole, Sir Robt., E. of Orford. Premier. L. by Coxe	1676	Mar. 18, 1745
Walpole, Horatio, Lord, br. Diplom.: Hist. and Polit. Wr.	1678	Feb. 5, 1757
Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford, younger son of Sir Robert. (*Noble Authors.*) Life by Coxe; Macaulay	1717	Mar. 2, 1797
Walsh, Peter. Irish R. C. Controversialist	1610	Sept. 1687
Walsh, William. Critic and Poet	1663*	... 1708
Walsh, Edward, M.D. Army Physician and Poetical Wr.	...	Feb. 7, 1832
Walsh, John, of Cork. Writer on Mathematics	1786	... 1847
Walsingham, Thomas. Historian	fl. cir. 1440	
Walsingham, Sir Francis. Secretary of State	1536	April 6, 1590
Walstein = Wallenstein, *which see*	1583	Feb. 25, 1634
Walter, Hubert. Archbp. of Canterbury (1193–1205).	...	July 13, 1205
Walter, John Theophilus. German Anatomist	1739	Jan. 4, 1818
Walter, John. Logographic Printer. Originator of *Times*	1739	Nov. 16, 1812
Walter, John, son. Proprietor and Manager of the *Times*	1784	July 28, 1847
Walter, Rev. Henry. (*History of England*)	1785	Jan. 1859
Walters, John. Welsh Divine and Lexicographer	...	... 1797
Waltham, Roger of. Schoolman	flor. tem. Hen. III.	
Waltham, John of. Bp. Salisbury: Treas. to Rd. II.	...	Sep. 17, 1395
Waltheof. Son of Siward, Earl of Northumberland	...	Apr. 29, 1075
Walther von der Vogelweide. Germ. Minnesinger	1170*	... 1230*
Walther, Bernard, of Nuremberg. Astronomer	1430	... 1504
Walther, Christian. Germ. Divine and Corrector of Press	...	... 1572*
Walther, Rudolph. *Gualterus.* Swiss Protest. Theol.	1519	Dec. 24, 1586
Walther, John Ludolph. (*Lexicon Diplomaticum*)		
Walther, Balthasar. *Waltherus* or *Gualterus.* Orient.	...	Nov. 15, 1640
Walther, George Christopher. German Jurist	1601	June 6, 1656
Walther, Mich. Prof. at Helmstadt. (*Harmonia Biblica*)	1593	Feb. 9, 1662

	BORN.	DIED.
Walther, Christian. German Divine at Königsberg . .	1655	... 1717
Walther, Christopher Theodosius. Miss. to Tranquebar	1699—Apr. 27,	1741
Walther, Augustine Fredk. Anat. and Bot. at Leyden.	1688—Oct. 31,	1746
Walther, John Godfrey. (*Musical Lexicon*)	1684—Mar. 23,	1748
Walther, Henry Andrew. German Protestant Theol. .	1696	... 1748
Walton, Brian. Bp. Chester. (*Polyglott.*) L. by Todd, 1821	1600—Nov. 29,	1661
Walton, Izaak. (*Complete Angler.*) Life by Sir J. Hawkins, 1760; Dr. Zouch, 1816; Sir H. Nicholas; W. Dowling	1593—Dec. 15,	1683
Wanley, Rev. Nathaniel. (*Wonders of the Little World*)	1633	... 1680
Wanley, Humphry, son. Antiquary.	1672—July 6,	1726
Wansleben, John Michael. Orientalist	1635—June 12,	1679
Warbeck, Perkin. Pretender to the Crown	...	... 1499
Warburton, John. Heraldic Writer and Antiquary. (*Vallum Romanum*)	1682—May 11,	1759
Warburton, William. Bishop of Gloucester. (*Divine Legation.*) Life by Hurd, 1795; J. S. Watson	1698—June 7,	1779
Warburton, Eliot Barthol. Geo. (*Crescent and Cross*).	1810—Jan. 3,	1852
Ward, Samuel, D.D. Margaret Professor. Theologian .	... Sep. 7,	1643
Ward, Seth. Bishop of Salisbury. Mathematician and Astronomer. Life by Dr. Walter Pope, 1697	1617—Jan. 6,	1689
Ward, Thomas. R. C. Poet. (*England's Reformation*).	...	... 1689*
Ward, Edward. Burlesque Poet. (*London Spy*)	1667—June 20,	1731
Ward, John, LL.D. Writer. (*Lives of Gresham Professors.*) Life by Thomas Birch, 1766	1679—Oct. 31,	1758
Ward, Wm. Missionary in India. L. by Marshman, 1863	... Mar. 7,	1823
Ward, Robert Plumer. Novelist and Historical Writer. (*Tremaine; Diary.*) Life by Edmund Phipps, 1850 . .	1765—Aug. 13,	1846
Ward, James, R.A. Painter	1770—Nov. 16,	1859
Ward, Sir Henry George. Minister to Mexico. Governor of the Ionian Islands and Ceylon.	1798—Aug. 2,	1860
Wardlaw, Henry. Bishop of St. Andrew's	...	... 1440
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, Lady. Poet. (*Hardyknute*) . . .	1677	... 1727
Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. Divine. L. by Dr. W. L. Alexander	1779—Dec. 17,	1853
Ware, Sir James. Irish Antiquary and Historian . . .	1594—Dec. 1,	1666
Ware, Robert. Controversial Writer	... Mar.	1696
Ware, James. Oculist	1755	... 1815
Wargentin, Peter William. Swedish Mathematician .	1717—Dec. 13,	1783
Warham, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1504-32)	... Aug. 23,	1532
Warin, John. Flemish Sculptor and Engraver	1604	... 1672
Waring, Edward, M.D. Mathematician	1734—Aug. 15,	1798
Warneford, Rev. Sam. Wilson. Founder and Benefactor	1758—Jan. 11,	1855
Warner, William. Poet. (*Albion's England*).	1558*—Mar. 9,	1609
Warner, John. Bishop of Rochester. Founder	1585*—Oct. 11,	1666
Warner, Rev. Ferdinando, LL.D. Compiler and Writer	1703—Oct. 3,	1768

	BORN.	DIED.
Warner, Richard. Botanist. (*Plantæ Woodfordienses*)	1711—Apr. 11,	1775
Warner, Rev. John. Divine and Writer. (*Metronariston*)	1736 ...	1800
Warner, Joseph. Surgeon	1717—July 24,	1801
Warren, Sir Peter. Admiral	1703—July 29,	1752
Warren, Joseph. American Revolutionary Politician	1740—June 11,	1775
Warren, Sir John Borlase. Admiral and Plenipotentiary	1754—Feb. 27,	1822
Warren, Charles. Engraver	... Apr. 21,	1823
Warton, Sir George. Astrologer and Loyalist	1617—Aug. 12,	1681
Warton, Ann. Poetess	... ...	1685
Warton, Rev. Thos. Prof. of Poetry at Oxford (1718-28)	1687 ...	1745
Warton, Joseph, D.D., son. Master of Winchester. Poet. Editor of Pope. Life by Rev. John Wooll, 1806	1722—Feb. 23,	1800
Warton, Thos., br. Po. Laureate. Prof. of Poetry (1756-66). (*History of English Poetry.*) Life by Mant, 1802	1728—May 21,	1790
Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, 12th Earl of, K.G. *The Good.* Regent of France; died at Rouen	... Apr. 30,	1439
Warwick, Henry de Beauchamp, 13th Earl and 1st Duke of, K.G. King of I. Wight, Jersey, and Guernsey	... June 11,	1444
Warwick, Rd. Neville, E. of. *King Maker.* Fell at Barnet	1420*—Apr. 14,	1471
Warwick, Edward Plantagenet. Earl of. *Last of the Plantagenets.* Beheaded by Henry VII.	... ...	1499
Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of, Dk. of Northumb.; beh.	1502—Aug. 22,	1552
Warwick, Sir Philip. Political Writer and Historian	1608—Jan. 15,	1683
Waser, Anna. Swiss Miniature Painter	1679 ...	1713
Washington, George. 1st President of United States. Life by John Corry, 1800; Judge Marshall, 1804; D. Ramsay, 1807; Jared Sparkes, 1839; Washington Irving; C. W. Upham, 1851; Dr. Aaron Bancroft	1732—Dec. 14,	1799
Wasse, Christopher. English Greek Schol. and Transl.	... Aug. 29,	1690
Watelet, Claude Henry. French Writer	1718—Jan. 12,	1786
Waterhouse, Edw. Heraldic and Miscellaneous Writer	1619—May 30,	1670
Waterland, Dan., D.D. Theologian. L. by Van Mildert	1683—Dec. 23,	1740
Waterloo, Anthony. Dutch Landscape Painter	1618* ...	1662
Waterton, Charles. Naturalist and Trav. (*Wanderings*)	1782—May 26,	1865
Wats, Gilbert. Divine and Translator	1600 ...	1657
Watson, John. Bishop of Winchester	1520*—Jan. 23,	1584
Watson, William. Secular Priest; hanged. (*Decacordon*)	... Nov. 29,	1603
Watson, Thos. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Body of Divinity*)	... ...	1690*
Watson, David. Translator of Horace. (*Heathen Gods*)	1710 ...	1756
Watson, Charles, Vice-Admiral. Coadjutor of Clive	1714—Aug. 16,	1757
Watson, Dr. Robert. Historian. (*Philip II. and III.*)	1730* ...	1780
Watson, Rev. John. (*History of Halifax*)	1724—Mar. 14,	1783
Watson, Henry. Colonel. Mathematician and Engineer	1735—Sep. 17,	1786
Watson, Sir William. Botanist and Electrician	1715—May 10,	1787

	BORN.	DIED.
Watson, Henry. Anatomist	1702*	... 1793
Watson, Caroline. Engraver	1760*–June 10,	1814
Watson, Richard. Bp. of Llandaff. Nat. Philos. and Theol. (*Apology for Bible.*) L. by self and Rd. Watson	1737—July 4,	1816
Watt, Robert, M.D. Bibliograph. (*Bibliotheca Britannica*)	1774—Mar. 12,	1819
Watt, James. Improver of the Steam Engine. Life by G. Williamson, 1856; J. P. Muirhead, 1858	1736—Aug. 25,	1819
Watt, Gregory, son. Geologist	1777—Oct. 16,	1804
Watt, James, brother. Mechanical Engineer	1769—June 2,	1848
Watteau, Anthony. French Painter	1684	... 1721
Wattier-Ziesenis, Madame. Dutch Tragic Actress	1762—Apr. 23,	1827
Watts, Isaac, D.D. Divine. (*Hymns.*) L. by Sam. Palmer, 1785; Thos. Gibbons; Dr. Johnson; Robt. Southey	1674—Nov. 25,	1748
Watts, Alaric Alexander. Writer	1797—Apr. 5,	1864
Wayneflete, William of. Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor. Life by R. Chandler, 1811	...	Aug. 11, 1486
Weaver or Weever, John. Antiq. (*Funeral Monuments*)	1576	... 1632
Weaver, Thomas. Geologist	...	July 2, 1855
Webb, Philip Carteret. Antiquary	1700—June 22,	1770
Webb, Daniel. (*Beauties of Poetry*)	...	Aug. 3, 1798
Webbe, Samuel. Musical Composer. (*Glorious Apollo*)	1740—May 25,	1816
Webber, John. Draughtsman. Companion of Cook	1751—Apr. 29,	1793
Weber, Henry William, of Edinburgh. Archæological and Misc. Writer. (*Flodden Field; Metrical Romances*)	1783	... 1818
Weber, Karl Maria von. German Musician. Life by Herr von Weber, 1864	1786—June 5,	1826
Webster, John. Dramatic Poet. (*Duchess of Malfy*)	17th Cent.	
Webster, William. Mathematician. (*Arithmetic*)	1684*	... 1744
Webster, William. Polemical Writer	1689—Dec. 4,	1758
Webster, Noah, LL.D. Amer. Philol. (*English Dict.*)	1758—May 28,	1843
Webster, Daniel. American Statesman	1782—Oct. 24,	1852
Wechel, Christian. French Printer	...	aft. 1552
Wechel, Andrew, son. Printer at Basle	1510*–Nov. 1,	1581
Wedderburn, Alex., Earl of Rosslyn. Lord Chancellor	1733—Jan. 3,	1805
Wedel, Ernest Hen. Phys. (*De Morbis Concionatorum*)	1671—Apr. 13,	1709
Wedel, George Wolfgang. Germ. Med. Writ. and Astrolog.	1645—Sep. 6,	1721
Wedel, John Adolphus, br. Medical Writer	1675	aft. 1746
Wedel, Dr. John Wolfgang, of Jena. Botanist	1708—July 11,	1757
Wedgwood, Josiah. Potter. L. by Meteyard; Jewitt	1730—Jan. 3,	1795
Weeninx, John Baptist. Dutch Painter. *The Old*	1621	... 1660
Weeninx, John, son. Painter. *The Young*	1644—Sep. 20,	1719
Weever or Weaver, John. Antiq. (*Funeral Monuments*)	1576	... 1632
Weidler, John Fredk. Germ. Math. and Astronomer	1691—Nov. 30,	1755
Weigel, Ehrard. Germ. Mathematician and Astronomer	1625—Mar. 21,	1699

	BORN.	DIED.
Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried. Germ. Phys., Chem., Bot.	fl. 1772	
Weimar, Anne Amelia, Duchess of	1739—Apr. 10,	1807
Weimer, Mademoiselle Georges. French Actress		
Weinbrenner, Frederick. German Architect	1766—Mar. 1,	1826
Weisse, Christian Felix. German Poet and Dramatist. (*Children's Friend*)	1726—Dec. 16,	1804
Weisse, Christian Ernest, son. Jurist	1766 ...	1832
Welby, Henry. Recluse of Grub Street	1552*–Oct. 29,	1636
Welchman, Edward. Archdeacon. (*Thirty-nine Articles*)	1665—May 28,	1739
Weld, Thomas. Cardinal	1773—Apr. 10,	1837
Weldon, John. Composer of Cathedral Music	1670* ...	1736
Wellbeloved, Rev. Charles. Antiquary. (*Eburacum*)	1769—Aug. 29,	1858
Wellens, Jas. Thos. Joseph. Bp. Antwerp. Schol. and Div.	1726 ...	1784
Weller, Jerome. Biblical Commentator; friend of Luther	1499—Mar. 20,	1572
Weller, James. Theolog. and Orientalist at Wittemberg	1602—July 6,	1664
Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis of. Commander in India and Governor General. L. by R. R. Pearce, 1846	1760—Sep. 26,	1842
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of. Life by W. H. Maxwell, 1839; Macfarlane, 1851; Yonge; Brialmont, tr. by Greig; Lieut.-Col. Williams; G. N. Wright	1769—Sep. 14,	1852
Wells, Rev. Edward, D.D. Theologian. (*Bible Geography*)	1663—Aug.	1727
Wells, Chas. Wm. American Phys. (*Experim. Philosophy*)	1757—Sep. 18,	1817
Wellwood, Thos., M.D. (*Memoirs of England*, 1588—1688)	1652 ...	1716
Wellwood, Sir Harry Moncrieff, D.D. Scottish Divine.	1750—June 14,	1827
Welsh, David, D.D. Prof. at Edinb. F'der of *N. Brit. Review*	1794*–Apr. 24,	1845
Welsted, Leonard. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1689 ...	1747
Wenceslaus. Emperor of Germany and K. of Bohemia	1361—Aug. 16,	1419
Wendover, Roger de. Historian	... May 6,	1237
Wentworth, Sir Thomas, Earl of Strafford. *Thorough*	1593—May 12,	1641
Wepfer, John James. German Medical Writer	1620—Jan. 28,	1695
Werden, The Meister von. Painter	lived betw.	1643-90
Werder, Thierry von. Translator of Ariosto	1584—Dec. 18,	1657
Werdin, John Philip, or Paulin de St. Barthelemi, *q. v.*	1748—Jan. 7,	1806
Werdmuller, John Rodolph. Swiss Painter	1639 ...	1668
Werenfels, Peter. Theologian at Basle	1627—May 23,	1703
Werenfels, Samuel, son, of Basle. Theologian and Scholar. (*De Logomachiis Eruditorum*)	1657—June 1,	1740
Werf, Adrian van der, of Rotterdam. Painter	1659—Nov. 12,	1722
Werf, Peter van der, brother. Historical Painter	1665 ...	1718
Wergeland, Henry Arnold. Norweg. Poet & Polit. Writ.	1808—Aug. 12,	1845
Werkmeister, Andrew. Germ. Mus. Comp. and Writer	1645—Oct. 26,	1706
Werl, Olof. *Verelius.* Swedish Antiquary	1618—Jan. 1,	1682
Werner, John. Germ. Math. (*Annotations on Ptolemy*)	1468 ...	1528
Werner, Joseph. Swiss Painter	1637 ...	1710

	BORN.	DIED.
Werner, Paul de. Prussian General	1707—Jan. 25,	1785
Werner, Abraham Gottlob. German Mineralogist	1750—June30,	1817
Werner, Frederick Lewis Zacharias. Germ. Dramatist	1768—Jan. 18,	1823
Wesenbec, Matthew. Flemish Jurist in Germany	1531—June 5,	1586
Wesley, Rev. Samuel, of Epworth. Poetical Writer	1662*—Apr. 25,	1735
Wesley, Rev. Sam., son. Master of Tiverton School. Po.	1692—Nov. 6,	1739
Wesley, Rev. John. Founder of Methodism. Life by Hampson, 1791; J. A. Colet, 1791; Dr. Coke and H. Moore, 1792; Rd. Watson; Whitehead, 1796; R. Southey, 1820; G. Smith	1703—Mar. 2,	1791
Wesley, Rev. Chas., br. (*Hymns.*) L. by Whitehead, 1793	1708—Mar. 29,	1788
Wesley, Charles, son. Musical Performer	1757 ...	1815
Wesley, Samuel, br. Sacred Music Composer	1766—Oct. 11,	1837
Wesseling, Peter. Philologist	1692—Nov. 9,	1764
Wesselus, John, of Groningen. Divine and Philosoph.	1419*-Oct. 4,	1489
West, Elizabeth. Scottish Mystic. Life by self	1672* ...	1735
West, Gilbert. Poet and Transl.; friend of Ld. Lyttelton	1705*-Mar. 26,	1756
West, James, M.P., of Alscot. Pres. R. Soc. Antiquary	... July 2,	1772
West, Thomas. Topographical Writer. (*Hist. of Furness*)	1716—July 10,	1779
West, Benjamin. Historical Painter. L. by John Galt	1738—Mar. 11,	1820
West, Mrs. Jane. Novelist, Poet, Misc. Writer	1759*-Mar. 25,	1852
Westall, Rd., R.A. Hist. Pa. and Illustrator of books	1765—Dec. 4,	1836
Westall, William, A.R.A., br. Designer for Engravings	1781—Jan. 22,	1850
Westfield, Thos. Bp. of Bristol. Divine and Preacher	... June25,	1644
Westmacott, Sir Richard, R.A. Sculptor	1775—Sep. 1,	1856
Westmoreland, Mildmay Fane, 2d. E. of. Po. (*Otia Sacra*)	1600* ...	1665
Westmoreland, John Fane, 11th Earl of. General and Diplomatist. Musician	1784—Oct. 16,	1859
Weston, Elizabeth Jane. Scholar and Writer	1586 or 7—	aft. 1605
Weston, William, Rector of Campden. Divine	... ...	1760
Weston, Thomas. Comic Actor	... ...	1776
Weston, Richard. Horticulturist	1732—Nov. 19,	1806
Weston, Stephen. Classical Scholar and Orientalist	1747—Jan. 8,	1830
Wetherell, Sir Chas. Chancery Lawy.; Record. of Bristol	1770—Aug. 17,	1846
Wetstein, John Rodolph, of Basle. Gk. Schol. and Theol.	1647—Apr. 21,	1711
Wetstein, John Henry, brother. Scholar and Printer.	1649 ...	1726
Wetstein, John James. Writer on Greek Testament	1693—Mar. 24,	1754
Wewitzer, Ralph. Comic Actor	1748* ...	1824
Weyde, Roger van der. *Roger of Bruges.* Painter	1455* ...	1529
Weyermans, Jacob Kampo. Dutch Fruit and Fl. Paint.	1679 ...	1747
Weyse, Christopher Ernest Frederick. Mus. Composer	1774—Oct. 8,	1842
Whalley, Rev. Peter. Divine and Critic	1722—June12,	1791
Wharton, Thomas, M.D. Anatomist	1610—Nov. 14,	1673

	BORN.	DIED.
Wharton, Sir George. Loyalist and Astrologer	1617—Aug. 12,	1681
Wharton, Rev. Henry. (*Anglia Sacra*)	1664—Mar. 5,	1695
Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of. Statesman	1640*-Apr. 12,	1715
Wharton, Philip, Dk. of, son. Poet; described by Pope	1698—May 31,	1731
Whately, Rev. William. Divine. (*Sermons*)	1583—May 10,	1639
Whately, Richard. Archbishop of Dublin	1787—Oct. 8,	1863
Wheare, Degory. Historical Writer	1573—Aug. 1,	1647
Wheatley, Rev. Chas. (*On the Book of Common Prayer*)	1686—May 13,	1742
Wheatley, Francis, R.A. Painter	1747—June 28,	1801
Wheaton, Henry. Amer. Diplom. (*International Law*)	1785—Mar. 11,	1848
Wheler or **Wheeler,** Rev. Sir Geo. Learned Traveller	1650—Feb. 18,	1724
Whethamstede, John. Abbot of St. Alban's. Chronicler	... ...	1464
Whetstone, George. Writer in Prose and Verse. . . .	temp. Elizabeth.	
Whichcote, Benjamin, D.D. Divine	1610—May,	1683
Whiston, William. Writer. (*Josephus.*) L. by self, 1749	1667—Aug. 22,	1752
Whitaker, William. Master of St. John's, Cambridge .	1547—Dec. 4,	1595
Whitaker, Rev. John. Div. and Antiq. (*Hist. of Manchester*)	1735*-Oct. 30,	1808
Whitaker, Edw. W. Divine and Hist. (*The Prophecies*)	1750 ...	
Whitaker, Rev. Thos. Dunham, LL.D. Topogr. Histor.	1759—Dec. 18,	1821
Whitbread, Samuel, M.P. Brewer	1720*-June 11,	1796
Whitbread, Samuel, M.P., son. Brewer. Politician .	1758—July 6,	1815
Whitby, Daniel, D.D. Divine. (*Paraphrase on N. Test.*)	1638—Mar. 24,	1726
White or Whyte, John. Bp. of Winch. Anti-Reformer	1511—Jan. 11,	1560
White, Sir Thomas. Founder of St. John's Coll. Oxford	1492—Feb. 11,	1566
White or Vitus, Richard. Historian. (*Hist. Britanniæ*)	... ...	1612
White, Richard. Philosopher and Roman Cath. Divine	... ...	1612
White, Thomas. Founder of Sion College, London. . .	1550*-Mar. 1,	1624
White, Francis. Bishop of Ely. Writer against Popery	1577—Feb.	1638
White, John. *Century White.* Nonconformist Lawyer.	1590—Jan. 29,	1645
White, Rev. John. *Patriarch of Dorchester*	1574—July 21,	1648
White, Thos. *Anglus* or *Albius.* Philos. and R. C. Priest	1600*-July 6,	1676
White, Thomas. Philosopher; friend of Hobbes	... ...	1696
White, Robert. Engraver	1645 ...	1704
White, Jeremy. Nonconf. Div. (*Restoration of all Things*)	1629 ...	1707
White, George, son. Engraver	... ...	1734*
White, Rev. Gilbert, of Selborne. (*Nat. Hist. of Selborne*)	1720—June 26,	1793
White, James. Poet	... Mar. 30,	1799
White, Hen. Kirke. Poet. L. by Southey; Sir H. Nicolas	1785—Oct. 19,	1806
White, Rev. Joseph, D.D. Prof. of Hebrew. Orientalist	1746—May 22,	1814
White, Rev. Henry, of Lichfield; friend of Dr. Johnson.	1741—Apr. 8,	1836
White, Rev. Jph. Blanco. L. by self and J. H. Thom, 1845	1775—May 20,	1841
White, Rev. Jas. Dram. and Hist. (18 *Christ. Centuries*)	1785—Mar. 28,	1862

	BORN.	DIED.
Whitefield, Rev. George. Methodist Preacher. Life by R. Philip; Gillies, 1772	1714—Sep. 30,	1770
Whitehead, David. Divine: Chaplain to Anne Boleyn	...	... 1571
Whitehead, George. Quaker	1636—Mar.	1723
Whitehead, Paul. Poet and Satirist	1709—Dec. 30,	1774
Whitehead, William. Poet	1715—Apr. 14,	1785
Whitehead, John. Physician and Wesleyan Preacher. (*History of Methodism*)	... Mar. 7,	1804
Whitehurst, John. Philosopher. Life by Dr. Hutton	1713—Feb. 18,	1788
Whitelock, Sir James. Judge. (*Liber Famelicus*)	1570—June22,	1632
Whitelock, Sir Bulstrode, son. Lawyer and Statesman. (*Memorials of English Affairs*)	1605—Jan. 28,	1676
Whitfield, Dr. John Clarke. Prof. of Music at Cambr.	... Feb. 23,	1836
Whitgift, John. Archbp. of Canterbury. Life by Sir Geo. Paule, 1612; Strype, 1718; W. D. Garrow, 1818, in History of Croydon	1530—Feb. 29,	1604
Whitlock, Mrs. Elizabeth. Actress	1761 ...	1836
Whittingham, William. Puritan Dean of Durham	1524—June10,	1589
Whittingham, Sir Samford, K.C.B. General	... Jan. 19,	1841
Whittington, Sir Richard. Lord Mayor of London	fl. 1393—1419	
Whittington, Robert. Grammarian	1480* aft.	1530
Whitworth, Chas., Ld. Diplom. (*Account of Russia*)	1688* ...	1725
Whitworth, Charles, Earl, grandson. Diplomatist	1754—May 13,	1815
Whyte, Robert. Composer of Church Services	... ...	1581*
Whytt, Robert, F.R.S., M.D. Scottish Medical Writer	1714—Apr. 15,	1766
Wiboldus. Abbot of Corvey. Statesman and Writer	... July 18,	1158
Wichmann, John Ernest. German Medical Writer. (*Ideen zur Diagnostic*)	1740—June12,	1804
Wiclif. *See* Wycliffe	1324*-Dec. 31,	1384
Wicquefort, Abraham. Dutch Statesman and Diplomatist. (*L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions*)	1598—Feb. 23,	1682
Wida, Herman de. Abp. of Cologne (1515-47). Reformer	... ...	1552
Widdrington, William, 4th Lord. Scottish Jacobite	1701 ...	1743*
Widekindi, John. Swedish Historian	1620* ...	1678
Widmandstadt, John Albert. Ed. of Syriac N. Test.	... ...	1559*
Wiebeking, Charles Frederick. Pomeranian Engineer.	1762—May 29,	1842
Wieland, Christopher Martin. Germ. Poet. (*Oberon.*) Life by Gruber, 1816	1733—Jan. 20,	1813
Wier, John. Germ. Med. Writ. (*De Dæmonum Præstigiis*)	1515—Feb. 24,	1588
Wiffen, Jerem. Holme. Poet and Writ. (*Russell Family*)	1792—May 2,	1836
Wigand, John. German Protestant Divine	1523—Oct. 21,	1587
Wightman, Sir William. Judge	1784—Dec. 10,	1863
Wilberforce, Wm., M.P. (*Practical View.*) Life by sons	1759—July 29,	1833
Wilbrord or Willibrod, St. Apostle of the Frisians	657* ...	738*

	BORN.	DIED.
Wilbye, John. Musical Composer. (*Madrigals*)	fl. 1600	
Wilcocks, Joseph. Philanthropist and Writer	1723—Dec. 23,	1791
Wild, Robt. Nonconf. Divine, Poet, Wit. (*Iter Boreale*)	1609 ...	1679
Wild, Henry. Tailor and Orientalist	1684* ...	1734*
Wildbore, Charles. Mathematician	... Oct. 30,	1802
Wilde or Wyld, John. Serjeant-at-Law	... ...	1669*
Wilde, Sir William. Recorder of London; Judge	... Nov. 23,	1679
Wilde, James. Swedish Historian	1679 ...	1755
Wildens, John. Flemish Painter	1584 ...	1644
Wilford, Francis. Lieut.-Colonel. Orientalist	... Sep. 4,	1822
Wilfrid. Bp. of York. Life by Eddius; Eadmer. . . .	634*-Apr. 24,	709
Wilkes, John. Political Writer	1727—Dec. 26,	1797
Wilkie, Wm., D.D. Epic Poet. *Scottish Homer.* (*Epigoniad*)	1721—Oct. 10,	1772
Wilkie, Sir David. Painter. L. by Allan Cunningham, 1843	1785—June 1,	1841
Wilkins, John. Bp. of Chester. Mathem. and Theol. .	1614—Nov. 19,	1672
Wilkins, Rev. David. (*Leges Saxonicæ; Concilia*) . . .	1685—Sep. 6,	1745
Wilkins, Sir Charles. Orientalist	1749—May 13,	1836
Wilkins, William. Architect.	1778—Aug. 31,	1839
Wilkins, George, D.D. Archd. of Nottingham. Divine	1784*-Aug. 13,	1865
Willaert, Adrian. Flemish Musical Composer in Italy.	1490*-Sep.	1563
Willan, Robert, M.D. Medical Writer	1757—Apr. 7,	1812
Willdenow, Charles Lewis. German Botanist	1765—July 10,	1812
Wille, John George. German Engraver	1715—Aug. 8,	1806
Willehad. Missionary. Bishop of Bremen	... ...	789
Willemet, Peter Remi Francis. French Physician in India. (*Herbarium Mauritianum*)	1762—Aug.	1790
Willems, John Frs. Flem. Writer; reviver of Dutch Liter.	1793—June 24,	1846
Willet, Andrew. Divine. (*Synopsis Papismi*)	1562—Dec. 4,	1621
William I. King of England (1066-87). *Conqueror.* Life by Sam. Clarke, 1671; Walter Herring; Andrew Henderson, 1764	1027—Sep. 9,	1087
William II. (1087-1100.) *Rufus.*	1056—Aug. 2,	1100
William III. (1669-1702.) *Of Orange.* Life by Chevallier, 1692; Boyer, 1702	1650—Mar. 8,	1702
William IV. (1830-1837.) L. by Geo. Newnham Wright	1765—June 20,	1837
William, Prince, son of Henry I.; drowned.	1103—Nov. 25,	1120
William-Frederick I. K. of Nethds. (1815-40)	1772—Nov. 7,	1843
William-Frederick II. (1840-1849)	1792—Mar. 17,	1849
William. *Longue Epée.* 2d Dk. of Normandy, son of Rollo	... ...	943
William. *Clito.* Son of Robert Duke of Normandy . .	1102 ...	1128
William. *The Lion.* **King of Scotland** (1165-1214)	... Dec. 4,	1214
William I. Stadtholder. *The Silent.* Great Prince of Orange: assassinated. L. by Isaac Commelin, 1651	1533—July 10,	1584
William II. Stadtholder	1626—Nov. 6.	1650

	BORN.	DIED.
William III. Stadtholder, and King of England, *q.v.*	1650—Mar. 8,	1702
William II. K. Holland (1840-8). Pr. of Orange	1792—Mar. 17,	1849
William. King of Wurtemberg (1816–64)	1781—June25,	1864
William, of Poictiers. Historian	1020*	aft. 1088*
William, of Jumieges. *Calculus.* Historian	fl. 1070–1087	
William, of Corbeuil. Archbp. of Canterbury (1123–36)	...	Nov.26, 1136
William, of Malmesbury. Historian	1095*	... 1143*
William, of Tyre. Bishop and Historian	1130*	... unkn.
William, of Newbury. Historian	1136	... 1208
William le Breton. (*De Gestis Philippi; Philippis*)	1170*	aft. 1226
William de Nangis. Historian	...	... 1302*
Williams, John. Archbishop of York: Lord-Keeper. Life by Bishop Hacket, 1693; Ambrose Phillips, 1700.	1582—Mar. 25,	1650
Williams, Griffith. Bp. Ossory. (*Seven Golden Candlesticks*)	1589—Mar. 29,	1672
Williams, Roger. Coloniser of Rhode Id. L. by Sparks	1599—Apr.	1683
Williams, John. Bishop of Chichester	1634	... 1709
Williams, Daniel, D.D. Nonconf. Div.: found. of Library	1644*-Jan. 26,	1716
Williams, Sir Chas. Hanbury. Statesm. and Po. (*Odes*)	1709—Nov. 2,	1759
Williams, Joseph, of Kidderminster	...	... 1775
Williams, Miss Anna. Po. and Writ.: guest of Dr. Johnson	1706—Sep. 6,	1783
Williams, Rev. John, LL.D. (*Concord. to Gk. Testament*)	...	... 1798
Williams, David. Founder of Literary Fund	1738—June29,	1816
Williams, Edw. *Iolo Morganwg.* Welsh and Eng. Po.	1747—Dec. 17,	1826
Williams, Miss Helen Maria. Po., Nov., and Polit. Wr.	1762*	... 1828
Williams, John. Missionary. Life by Prout	1796—Nov.20,	1839
Williams, Samuel. Wood Engraver	1788—Sep. 19,	1853
Williams, Rev. Isaac. Divine and Poet. (*Baptistery*).	1802—May 1,	1865
Williamson, Sir Jph. Clerk of Papers; Sec. of State, &c.	1630*	... 1701
Williamson, Hugh, M.D. Amer. Phys. (*Hist. of N. Carolina*)	1735	... 1819
Willibrod, St. *See* Wilbrord	657*	... 738*
Willis, Thomas, M.D. Anatomical and Philos. Writer	1621—Nov.11,	1675
Willis, Browne. Antiquary. (*Cathedrals*)	1682—Feb. 5,	1760
Willis, Rev. Francis, M.D. Doctor for Insanity	... Dec. 5,	1807
Willmore, James Tibbits. Engraver	1800—Mar. 12,	1863
Willmott, Rev. Robt. Aris, of Bearwood. (B.A. 1842.) Writ.	... May 27,	1863
Willock or **Willox,** John. Scottish Reformer	...	aft. 1568
Willoughby, Sir Hugh. Voyager	... aft. Oct.	1553
Willughby, Francis. Naturalist: Companion of Ray	1635—July 3,	1672
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester. Converted Infidel. Life by Bishop Burnet	1647—July 26,	1680
Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley. Judge. L. by J. W. E. Wilmot	1709—Feb. 5,	1792
Wilmot, John Wilmot Eardley, son. Lawyer. (*Laws and Customs of England*)	1748—June23,	1815

	BORN.	DIED.
Wilson, Florence. *Florentius Volusenus.* Scot. Writ. .	...	... 1547
Wilson, Sir Thos. Statesman and Div. (*Art of Logic*).	1520*	... 1581
Wilson, Thos. Puritan Divine. (*Christian Dictionary*)	...	Jan. 1621
Wilson, Arthur. Hist. (*L. and Reign of Jas. I.*) L. by self	1596	... 1652
Wilson, Dr. John. Comp. to Chas. I. (*Psalter. Carolinum*)	1594	... 1673
Wilson, John, of Kendal. Bot. (*Synopsis of Brit. Plants*)	...	... 1750*
Wilson, Thomas. Bishop of Sodor and Man (1698-1755). (*Sacra Privata.*) Life by Cruttwell, 1781; Keble; Hugh Stowell, 1810	1663	—Mar. 7, 1755
Wilson, Rd., R.A. Painter. Life by T. Wright, 1824 .	1714	—May, 1782
Wilson, Alexander. Scottish Ornithologist	1766	—Aug. 23, 1813
Wilson, Mrs. Cornwall Barron. Writer	...	Jan. 12, 1846
Wilson, General Sir Robert Thomas. Military Writer. Life by self and Rev. Herbert Randolph	1777	—May 9, 1849
Wilson, William Rae, LL.D. (*Travels in the Holy Land*)	1774	—June 2, 1849
Wilson, John. Professor at Edinburgh. *Christopher North.* Lake Poet and Essayist. (*Noctes Ambrosianæ.*) Life by Mrs. Gordon, 1862	1785	—Apr. 3, 1854
Wilson, Daniel. Bp. of Calcutta. L. by Bateman, 1860	1772	—Jan. 2, 1858
Wilson, George, M.D., of Edinburgh. Professor of Technology. (*Five Gateways of Knowledge.*) Life by sister.	1818	—Nov. 22, 1859
Wilson, Professor Horace Hayman. Oriental Writer .	1786	—May 8, 1860
Wilson, James. Political Economist. Financier in India	1805	—Aug. 11, 1860
Wilton, Joseph, R.A. Sculptor	1722	... 1803
Wilton, Rev. Edward. Div. (*Negeb, or South Country*)	1820*	-Aug. 30, 1864
Wimpfeling, Jas., of Strasburg. Reviver of Learning	1450	—Nov. 17, 1528
Wimpina, Conrad, of Frankf. Theol.: Anti-Reformer.	1460	... 1531
Winchelsea, Anne, Countess of. Poetess	1660*	-Aug. 5, 1720
Winchester, Thomas, D.D. Divine	...	May 17, 1780
Winckelmann, John Justus. German Historian . . .	1620	... 1697
Winckelmann, John Joachim. Antiq. L. by Heyne	1717	—June 8, 1768
Windham, William. Statesman. Life by Thos. Amyot	1750	—June 3, 1810
Windham, Joseph. Artist and Antiquary	1739	—Sep. 21, 1810
Wing, Vincent. Astrologer. (*Astronomia Britannica*).	...	Sep. 20, 1661
Wingate, Edmund. Arithmetician	1593	—Dec. 1656
Winram, John. Scottish Ecclesiastic (B.A. 1515). . . .	...	Sep. 28, 1582
Winsemius, Peter. Flemish Historian, at Franeker .	1585*	-Nov. 11, 1644
Winsemius, Menelaus, br. Med. Writer at Franeker.	1591*	-May 15, 1639
Winslow, James Benignus. Danish Anatomist	1669	—Apr. 3, 1760
Winsor, Frederick Albert. Introducer of Gaslights . .	1762*	... 1830
Winstanley, William. Biographer. (*Lives of Poets*) .	...	... 1684*
Winstanley, Henry. Architect of Eddystone Lightho.	...	... 1703
Winston, Thos. Gresham Professor. (*Anatomic. Lect.*)	1575	—Oct. 24, 1655
Winston, Charles. Writer on Painted Glass	1814*	-Oct. 3, 1864

	BORN.	DIED.
Wint, Peter de. English Water-colour Painter	1783	June 30, 1849
Winter, John William van. Dutch Admiral	1750	June 2, 1812
Winter, Peter von. German Musical Composer	1754	Oct. 17, 1825
Winterton, Ralph. Editor of *Poetæ Græci Minores*	...	Sep. 13, 1636
Wintoun, George Seton, Earl of. Scottish Jacobite	1690	... 1749
Wintown or Wyntoun, Andr. Monk and Hist. of Scot.	...	aft. 1420
Wintringham, Clifton. Physician and Physiologist	...	Mar. 12, 1748
Wintringham, Sir Clifton, M.D., son. Medical Writer	1710	Jan. 9, 1794
Winwood, Sir Ralph. Statesman	1564*	Oct. 27, 1617
Winzet or Winget, Ninian. Scottish Anti-Reformer	1518*	Sep. 21, 1592
Wirley, Wm. Heraldic Writer. (*True Use of Armoury*)	...	Feb. 1618
Wirsungus, John George. Discov. of Pancreatic Duct	...	... 1643
Wischart, Wm., D.D. Scottish Divine. (*Theologia*)	1657	... 1727
Wischeart, Geo., D.D. Bp. of Edinb. (*Wars in Scotl.*)	1609	... 1671
Wise, Michael. Composer of Church Music	...	... 1687
Wise, Rev. Francis. Antiquary and Divine	1695	Oct. 6, 1767
Wiseman, Richard. Surgical Writer	...	aft. 1766
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen. Cardinal	1802	Feb. 15, 1865
Wishart, George. Scottish Reformer and Martyr	...	Mar. 28, 1546
Wishart, Geo. Bp. of Edinb. Biog. (*Wars in Scot.*).	1609	... 1671
Wissing, William. Dutch Portrait Painter in England	1656	Sep. 10, 1687
Wissowatius, Andrew. Socinian Writer	1608	... 1678
Wistar, Gaspar. American Anatomist	1760	Jan. 22, 1818
Witasse, Charles. French Theologian	1660	Apr. 10, 1716
Witchell, George. Astronomer and Mathematician	1728	... 1785
Wither, George. Poet. (*Abuses Stript and Whipt*)	1588	May 2, 1667
Withering, William. Physician and Botanist	1741	Oct. 6, 1799
Witherington, W. F. Landscape Painter	1786	Apr. 10, 1865
Witherspoon, Dr. John. (*Characteristics; The Stage*).	1722	Nov. 15, 1794
Withof, John Philip Lawrence. Germ. Phys. and Poet.	1725	July 3, 1789
Witikind. Saxon Patriot, defeated by Charlemagne	...	... 807*
Witikind. Saxon Historian. (*Annals of the Saxons*)	...	...aft. 973
Witsius, Herman. Dutch Divine	1636	Oct. 22, 1708
Witt, Cornelius de. Life by Madame Zouteland, 1709	1623	July 24, 1671
Witt, John de. Gd. Pensionary. L. by Mme. Zouteland, 1709	1625	July 24, 1672
Witt, Emanuel de, of Alkmaer. Painter	1607	... 1692
Witte, Peter de. *Pietro Candido.* Flem. Paint. in Italy	1548*	... 1599
Witte or **Witten,** Henning. Germ. Divine and Biogr.	1634	Jan. 22, 1696
Wittgenstein, Lewis Adolphus, Ct. of. Pruss. General	1769	... 1843
Wittichius, Christopher. Protestant Theologian	1625	May 19, 1687
Witzleben, Charles Augustus Frederick von. *Von Tromlitz.* Soldier and Writer	1772	July 9, 1839
Wodderspoon, John. Antiquary	1806	Nov. 19, 1862

	BORN.	DIED.
Wodhull, Michael. Poet: Translator of Euripides	1740—Nov. 10,	1816
Wodrow, Robert. Scottish Ecclesiastical Historian	1679—Mar. 21,	1734
Woeiriot, Peter. Engraver of Lorraine	fl. 1555–1576	
Woelfl, Joseph. German Pianist	1772 ...	1811
Woffington, Margaret. Irish Actress	1718 ...	1760
Wogan, Nicholas. Jacobite	1667* ...	1734
Wohlgemuth, Michael. German Painter and Engrav.	1434 ...	1519
Woide, Chas. Godf., D.D. Orient. (*Nov. Test. e Cod. MS. Alex.*)	1725—May 7,	1790
Wolcot, John, M.D. *Peter Pindar.* Humorous Poet	1738—Jan. 14,	1819
Wolf, Jerome. Scholar and Philosopher at Augsburg	1516—Oct. 8,	1580
Wolf, John. German Jurisconsult and Compiler	... May 23,	1600
Wolf, John. German Medical Writer	1537—July 1,	1616
Wolf, John Christopher. Lutheran Divine, Orientalist, and Biblical Writer, at Hamburg	1683—July 25,	1739
Wolf, John Christian von. Mathematician and Philosopher. (*Philosophia Rationalis*)	1679—Apr. 9,	1754
Wolf, Fredk. August. German Critic. (*Prolegomena ad Homerum.*) Life by W. Körte, 1833	1759—Aug. 18,	1824
Wolfe, Jas. General; fell at Quebec. L. by Wright, 1863	1726—Sep. 13,	1759
Wolfe, Rev. Charles. Poet. (*Not a Drum was heard*)	1791—Feb. 21,	1823
Wolff, Pius Alexander. German Actor	1782 ...	1828
Wolff, Dr. Joseph. Missionary and Traveller	1795—May 2,	1862
Wolfram von Eschenbach. German Minnesinger.	...	aft. 1227
Wollaston, Rev. Wm. (*Relig. of Nature.*) L. by Dr. Clarke	1659—Oct. 29,	1724
Wollaston, William Hyde, M.D. Natural Philosopher.	1766—Dec. 22,	1828
Wollebius, John. Div., of Basle. (*Compendium Theol.*)	1536—Dec. 24,	1626
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin). Writer	1759—Sep. 10,	1797
Wolmar or **Volkmar,** Melchior. Swiss Juriscons. & Schol.	1497* ...	1561
Wolsey, Thomas. Cardinal. Life by T. Storer, 1599; Fiddes, 1724; Grove; George Cavendish; J. Galt, 1812; Charles Howard, 1824	1471—Nov. 28,	1530
Wolters, Henrietta. Dutch Miniature Painter	1692 ...	1741
Wolzogen, John Lewis. Socinian Writer	1596 ...	1658
Wolzogen, Lewis van. Socinian Writer at Amsterdam	1642—Nov. 13,	1690
Womack, Lawrence. Bp. of St. David's. Anti-Purit. Writer	1612—Mar. 12,	1686
Wood, Sir Andrew. Scottish Admiral	1455* ...	1539*
Wood, Anthony à. Antiq. and Biogr. (*Athenæ Oxonienses.*) Life by self; Dr. Rawlinson, 1811; Huddesford, 1772	1632—Nov. 29,	1695
Wood, Isaac. Painter and Humourist	1689—Feb. 24,	1752
Wood, John, of Bath. Architect	... May 23,	1754
Wood, Robert. *Palmyra Wood.* Secretary of State. (*Essay on Homer; Ruins of Palmyra*)	1716—Sep. 9,	1771
Wood, William. Dissent. Minister, Scholar, and Writer	1745—Apr. 1,	1808
Wood, James, of Gloucester. Banker	1756—Apr. 20,	1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Wood, Jas., D.D. Dean of Ely; Mast. of St. John's. (*Algebra*)	1760*-Apr. 23,	1839
Wood, Sir Matthew, M.P. Lord Mayor	1768—Sep. 25,	1843
Wood, Nicholas. Mining Engineer	1793*-Dec. 19,	1865
Woodall, John. Surgeon	1556* ...	1646*
Woodcock, Robert. Musical Composer and Painter	1692—Apr. 10,	1728
Woodd, Rev. Basil. Divine	1760—Apr. 12,	1831
Wooddeson, Dr. Richard. Viner. Prof.: Law Writer	1745—Oct. 29,	1822
Woodfall, Wm. Newspap. Writer and Parliam. Report.	1745or6–Aug. 1,	1803
Woodford, Samuel, D.D. Divine and Poetical Writer	1636 ...	1700
Woodhead, Abraham. Roman Catholic Writer	... May 4,	1678
Woodhouse, Robert. Math. and Astron. at Cambridge	1773—Dec. 23,	1827
Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord	1747—Jan. 4,	1813
Woods, Joseph. Architect and Botanist	1776*-Jan. 9,	1864
Woodville or Wydville, Elizabeth. Queen of Edw. IV.	... ...	1486*
Woodville, Anthony, Earl Rivers, br.; beheaded	1442—June 13,	1483
Woodville, William, M.D. Medical Writer	1752—Mar. 26,	1805
Woodward, John. Geologist. Founder of Professorship at Cambridge. (*Natural History of the Earth*)	1665—Apr. 25,	1728
Woodward, Henry. Comedian	1717—Apr. 17,	1777
Woodward, Dr. Samuel P. Geologist	1821—July 11,	1865
Woolhouse, John Thomas. Surgeon and Oculist	... ...	1730
Woollett, William. Engraver	1735—May 23,	1785
Woolman, John. American Quaker. Abolitionist	1720 ...	1772
Woolston, Rev. Thomas. Deistical Writer	1669—Jan. 27,	1733
Wootton, John. Painter	1720 ...	1765
Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of. (*Century of Inventions*). Life by Dircks, 1865	... Apr.	1667
Wordsworth, Rev. Christopher, D.D. Master of Trinity College. (*Ecclesiastical Biography*)	1774—Feb. 2,	1846
Wordsworth, Wm. Poet. Life by his nephew, Canon Wordsworth, 1851; Rev. E. Paxton Hood, 1856	1770—Apr. 23,	1850
Worlidge, Thomas. Portrait Painter and Engraver	1700—Sep. 23,	1766
Wormius, Olaus. Dutch Physician, Antiq. Historian.	1588—Aug. 31,	1654
Wormius, Wm., son. Med. Writ. (*Museum Worm.*)	1633 ...	1704
Wormius, Olaus, son. Medical Writer	... ...	1708
Woronzow, Mich. Ilarionovitch, Ct. Russ. Diplom.	1714—Feb. 13,	1767
Woronzow, Mich. Semenovitch, Prince. Russ. Gen.	1782—Nov. 18,	1856
Worsdale, James. Painter and Dramatic Writer	... June 13,	1767
Worsley, Sir Rd. Gov. of I. of Wight. (*I. Wight.*)	1751—Aug. 8,	1805
Worthington, Rev. William. Divine	1703—Oct. 6,	1778
Wotton, Edw., M.D. Nat. (*De Differentiis Animalium*)	1492—Oct. 5,	1555
Wotton, Nicholas. Dean of Canterbury and Statesman	1497—Jan. 25,	1566
Wotton, Sir Henry. Diplomatist. Life by I. Walton	1568—Dec.	1639

	BORN.	DIED.
Wotton, Rev. William, D.D. Divine, Critic, and Historian. (*Ancient and Modern Learning*)	1666—Feb. 13.	1726
Woulfe, Peter. Chemist in London	...	... 1806
Wouters, Francis. Flemish Painter	1614	... 1659
Wouvermans, Philip. Dutch Painter	1620—May 19,	1668
Wouvermans, Peter, brother	1625	... 1683
Wower, John, of Hamburg. Politician and Writer	1574—Mar. 30,	1612
Wrangel, Charles Gustavus. Swedish Commander	1613—July	1676
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William. Travel. and Historian	1751—Nov. 7,	1831
Wraxall, Sir Lascelles. Essayist	1828*—June 11,	1865
Wray, Robert Bateman. Engraver of Gems	1715	... 1770
Wray, Daniel. Archæologist	1701—Dec. 29,	1783
Wrede, Charles Philip. Prince. Field-Marshal	1767—Dec. 12,	1838
Wren, Matthew. Bishop of Ely	1585—Apr. 24,	1667
Wren, Matthew, M.P., son. Writer	1629—June 11,	1672
Wren, Sir Christopher. Architect. L. by Jas. Elmes, 1823	1632—Feb. 25,	1723
Wren, Christopher, son. Antiquary. (*Parentalia*)	1675—Aug. 24,	1747
Wright, Edw. Mathematician	...	... 1615
Wright, Abr. Div. and Poet. Writ. (*Parnassus Biceps*)	1611—May 9,	1690
Wright, Sir Nathan. Lord Keeper	...	Aug. 4, 1721
Wright, Samuel. Dissenting Divine. (*The New Birth*)	1683—Apr. 3,	1746
Wright, Edw., M.D. Trav. with Ld. Macclesfield. (*Observ.*)	...	... 1761
Wright, Thomas, of Durham. Antiq. and Nat. Philos.	1711*	... 1785
Wright, Joseph, of Derby. Painter	1734—Aug. 29,	1797
Wright, John Wesley. Captain, R.N.	1769—Oct. 27,	1805
Wright, Walter Rodwell. (*Horæ Ionicæ*)	...	... 1826
Wriothesley, Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton	...	May 16, 1667
Wrisberg, Henry Augustus. German Anatomist	1739—Mar. 29,	1808
Wulfen, Francis Xavier von. Nat. Philos. and Math.	1728—Mar. 17,	1806
Wulfhelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (923-42)	...	... 942
Wulfred. Archbishop of Canterbury (805-832)	...	Mar. 24, 832
Wulstan or Wolstan. Monk of Winch. (*L. of Ethelwold*)	fl. 10th Cent.	
Wulstan. Bishop of Worcester	1007or8—Jan. 19,	1096
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismund, Ct. of. Austr. General	1724—June	1797
Wursticius or Ursticius, Christian. Italian Mathemat.	1544—Mar. 30,	1588
Wurzelbau, John Philip. German Astronomer	1651—Mar. 21,	1725
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Elder. Statesman, Courtier, and Poet. Life by Dr. Nott	1503—Oct. 11,	1542
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Younger. Insurgent; Beheaded	1520*-Apr. 11,	1554
Wyatt, James. Architect	1746—Sep. 5,	1813
Wyatt, Richard J. Sculptor	1795—May 29,	1850
Wyatt, Matthew Cotes. Sculptor	1776*-Jan. 3,	1862
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey. Architect	1766—Feb. 18,	1840

	BORN.	DIED.
Wycherly, Wm. Dram. Writer. Life by Major Pack	1640*-Jan. 1,	1715
Wyck, Thomas. Dutch Painter	1616 ...	1686
Wyck, John, son. Painter in England	1640* ...	1702
Wycliffe, John. Reformer. Life by Rev. John Lewis, 1719; Dr. Robt. Vaughan, 1828; Rev. W. Le Bas, 1832	1324*-Dec. 31,	1384
Wykeham, William of. Bishop of Winchester. Life by Martin, 1597; Bp. Louth, 1754	1324—Sep. 27,	1404
Wynants, John. Dutch Landscape Painter	1600 ...	1670
Wyndham, Sir William. Statesman	1687—June17,	1740
Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams, M.P. Politician	1775*-Sep. 2,	1850
Wynne, John Huddleston. (*History of Ireland*)	1743—Dec. 2,	1788
Wyntoun. Annalist in Verse. *See* Wintown	...	aft. 1420
Wyon, William, R.A. Engraver of Medals	1795—Oct. 29,	1851
Wytman, Matthew. Painter	1650 ...	1682
Wyttenbach, Daniel. Scholar	1746—Jan. 17,	1820

X.

	BORN.	DIED.
Xaupi, Joseph, of Perpignan. Antiquarian Writer . . .	1688—	Dec. 7, 1778
Xavier, Francis, St. Jesuit Missionary to the East. Life by Turselinus, 1549; Orlandino; Bartoli; Maffei; Bouhours, tr. by Dryden, 1688; Venn, 1863	1506—	Dec. 2, 1552
Xavier, Jerome. Jesuit Missionary to the East Indies.	...	June 17, 1617
Xenocrates. Greek Philosopher	B.C. 396	... 314
Xenophanes. Greek Philosopher and Poet	fl. B.C. 540–500	
Xenophon. Greek Soldier and Writer. (*Anabasis*) . .	B.C. 444*	... 359*
Xerxes I. King of Persia. (B.C. 485–465)	...	...B.C. 465
Xerxes II. (425)	...	...B.C. 425
Ximenes, Roderic. Abp. of Toledo. (*History of Spain*)	...	Aug. 9, 1247
Ximenes de Cisneros, Frs. Spanish Cardinal and Statesm. Life by Flechier Gomez de Castro; Marsollier	1437—	Nov. 8, 1517
Ximenes, Peter. Theol. (*Demonstratio Cathol. Veritatis*)	1514	... 1595
Ximenes de Carmona, Frs. Span. Phys. and Natur.	fl. 1616	
Ximenes, Francis. Spanish Friar: Missionary to Mexico	...	... 1620*
Ximenes, Francis. Spanish Painter.	1598	... 1666
Ximenes, Leonard. Sicilian Geometer and Astronomer	1716—	May 3, 1786
Ximenes, Augustine Mary, Marquis de. French Poet.	1726	... 1817
Ximeno, Vincent, of Valencia. Biographer.	...	... 1703
Xiphilinus, John, of Trebizond. Patriarch of Const'ple.	1005*-	Aug. 2, 1075
Xiphilinus, John, neph. Epitomizer of Dion Cassius.	fl. 1100*	
Xuares, Gaspar. Jesuit. Botanist	1731—	Jan. 3, 1804
Xylander, William. *Rhodomann.* German Philologer	1532—	Feb. 10, 1576

Y.

	BORN.	DIED.
Yalden, Rev. Thos. Poetical Writer. (*Hymn to Darkness*)	1671—July 16,	1736
Yarrell, William. Naturalist	1784—Sept. 1,	1856
Yarrenton, Andrew. Ironmaster and Soldier. (*England's Improvement.*) Life by Smiles	1616	aft. 1681
Yart, Anthony. French Writer. (*Idea of English Poetry*)	1710 ...	1791
Yates, Richard. Comic Actor	... ...	1796
Yates, Mrs. Anna Maria, wife. Tragic Actress	... ...	1787
Yates, Frederick Henry. Actor	1797*–June 21,	1842
Yates, John Ashton. Political Economist	1781*–Nov. 1,	1863
Yearsley, Anne. Poetical and Dramatic Writer	1756*–May 8,	1806
Yeates, Thomas Pattinson. Entomologist	... ...	1782
Yeates, Thomas. Orientalist	1768—Oct. 7,	1839
Yelverton, Sir Henry. Judge. (*Reports of Special Cases*)	1566—Jan. 24,	1630
Yepez, Diego d'. Spanish Historical Writer	1559—May 20,	1613
Yepez, Anthy. Span. Benedictine. (*Chron. of Bened. Order*)	... ...	1621
Yorck von Wartenburg, John David Lewis, Ct. Prussian Field-Marshal	1759—Oct. 4,	1830
York, Edmund of Langley, 1st Duke of. Son of Edw. III.	1341—Aug. 1,	1402
York, Edward, son, 2d Duke of; fell at Agincourt	... Oct. 25,	1415
York, Rich., neph. Claimant of Crown; fell at Wakefield	... Dec. 31,	1460
York, Rd., Duke of. Son of Edw. IV. Murdered in Tower	... May 24,	1483
York and Albany, Ernt. Augustus, Dk. of. Br. of Geo. I.	... ...	1728
York and Albany, Edw. Aug., Dk. of. Br. of Geo. III.	... ...	1767
York and Albany, Frederick, Dk. of. Son of Geo. III.	1763—Jan. 5,	1827
Yorke, Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, *which see.*		
Yorke, Charles. Lawyer and Statesman	1722—Jan. 20,	1770
Yorke, Sir Joseph Sidney, M.P. Admiral: Politician	1768—May 5,	1831
Young, Sir Peter. Scottish Diplomatist and Writer	1544 ...	1628
Young, Rev. Patrick. *Patricius Junius.* Scholar	1584—Sep. 7,	1652
Young, Thomas. Puritan Divine; Milton's first tutor	1587* ...	1655
Young, Edward, D.C.L. Poet. (*Night Thoughts*)	1684—Apr. 12,	1765
Young, Matthew. Bishop of Clonfert. Mathematician	1750—Nov. 28,	1800
Young, Sir William, M.P. Political and Miscell. Writer	1750 ...	1815
Young, Arthur. Agricultural Writer	1741—Apr. 12,	1820
Young, Thomas, M.D. Physician and Natural Philosopher. Life by Dean Peacock, 1855	1773—May 10,	1829
Young, Sir Aretas William. Colonel	1778*–Dec. 1,	1835

	BORN.	DIED.
Young, Charles. Actor	1777*–May 29,	1856
Yousouf-ben-Taschfin. King of Morocco	...	... 1106
Ypres, Charles de. Flemish Painter	1510	... 1563
Ypsilanti, Alex., Prince. Greek Revolutionary Statesm.	1792	... 1828
Yriarte, Ignatius. Spanish Landscape Painter	1635	... 1685
Yriarte, John de. Spanish Archæologist	1702—Aug. 23,	1771
Yriarte, Thomas de, br. Spanish Poet	1750	... 1798
Yriarte, Bernard. Spanish Statesman	1734*–July 11,	1814
Yriarte, Domingo, brother. Spanish Diplomatist	1746—Nov. 22,	1795
Ysabeau or Isabeau, Alex. Clement. Fr. Statesman	...	... 1823
Yves or Ivo. Bp. of Chartres. Eccles. and Hist. Writer	1035—Dec. 23,	1115
Yveteaux, Nicholas Vauquelin. Poetical Writer	1559	... 1649

Z.

	BORN.	DIED.
Zabaglia, Nicholas. Italian Architect	1674—Jan. 27,	1750
Zabarella, Francis. *Cardinal de Florence.* Abp. Theolog.	1339—Sep. 26,	1417
Zabarella, James. Astrol. (*Commentaries on Aristotle*)	1533—Oct.	1589
Zacagni, Lawrence Alex. (*Collectanea Monumentorum*)	... Jan. 17,	1712
Zaccaria, Frs. Anthony. Jesuit. (*Literary Hist. of Italy*)	1714—Oct. 10,	1795
Zacchias, Paul. Italian Medical Writer	1584 ...	1659
Zach, Frs. Xavier, Baron von. Hungarian Astronomer	1754—Sep. 2,	1832
Zachariæ, Justus Fredk. Wm. German Comic Poet	1726—Jan. 30,	1777
Zachariæ, Chas. Solomon. Germ. Jurist and Polit. Writ.	1769—Mar. 27,	1843
Zachariah, son of Jeroboam II. King of Israel (773-72)	B.C. 808 ...	772
Zacharias, Pope. (741-52)	... ...	752
Zachaw, Frederick Wm. German Musical Composer	1663—Aug. 14,	1721
Zachtlevin or Sachtlevin, Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1606 ...	1673
Zachtlevin, Herman, brother. Painter	1609 ...	1685
Zacutus Lusitanus. Portuguese Medical Writer	1575—Jan. 1,	1642
Zagoskin, Michael Nicolaevitch. Russ. Dram. and Nov.	1789—June 23,	1852
Zahrtmann, Christian Christopher. Danish Admiral and Hydrographer	1794*-Apr. 15,	1853
Zaionczek, Joseph. Polish General	1752—July 28,	1826
Zaleucus. Locrian Legislator	fl. B.C. 500*	
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom. Polish Statesm. and Writer	1655—May 1,	1711
Zaluski, Joseph Andrew. Polish Book Collector	1701—Jan. 9,	1774
Zambeccari, Francis, Count. Italian Aëronaut	1756—Sep. 21,	1812
Zamoyski or **Zamoscius,** John Sarius. Grand Chancellor of Poland. Life by Bursius; Moslowski	1541—July 3,	1605
Zamoyski, John, grandson. Polish Commander	1626—Apr. 2,	1665
Zamoyski, Andrew. Polish Statesman	1716—Feb. 10,	1792
Zampieri, Dominic. *Domenichino.* Italian Painter	1581—Apr. 15,	1641
Zanchi, Basil. Italian Latin Poet	1501* ...	1558
Zanchi, John Chrysostom. Hist. (*De Orobiorum Origine*)	1490* ...	1566
Zanchi, Jerome. Italian Reformer. Life by Gallizoli	1516—Nov. 19,	1590
Zanichelli, John Jerome. Ital. Phys. and Nat. Philos.	1662—Jan. 11,	1729
Zanoni, James. Physician and Botanist of Bologna	1615—Aug. 24,	1682
Zanotti, Frs. Mary Cavazzoni. Italian Math. and Philos.	1692—Dec. 24,	1777
Zanotti, John Peter Cavazzoni, br. Painter and Poet	1674—Sep. 28,	1765

	BORN.	DIED.
Zanzalus, James. *Baradæus.* Syrian Monk	...	...
Zappi, John Baptist Felix. Italian Lawyer and Poet	1667—July 30,	1719
Zarate, Augustine de. Span. Hist. (*Conq. of Peru*)	1500*	... 1558
Zarco, John Gonzales. Portuguese Navigator	fl. 1420	
Zarlino, Joseph. Italian Writer on Music	1519—Feb. 14,	1599
Zazius or **Zasius,** Ulric. Prof. at Friburg. Jurist	1461	... 1535
Zea, Francis Anthony. Statesman of Columbia	1770—Nov. 28,	1822
Zechariah. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 520*	
Zedekiah, son of Josiah. King of Judah (B.C. 599-88)	B.C. 618	... aft. 588
Zedlitz, Joseph Christian, Baron. German Poet	1786*-Mar. 31,	1862
Zeeman, Remigius. Dutch Marine Painter	1612	...
Zegedin, Stephen. Protestant Reformer in Hungary	1505—Mar. 2,	1572
Zegers or Segers, Hercules. Dutch Landscape Painter and Etcher	1629	... 1675
Zeiller, Martin. German Topographer	1589—Oct. 6,	1661
Zelotti, John Baptist. Italian Painter	1532	... 1592
Zelter, Charles Frederick. German Architect and Musical Composer	1758—May 15,	1832
Zendrini, Bernard. Italian Mathematician	1679—May 18,	1747
Zeno, of Elea. Greek Philosopher	B.C. 488*	... ...
Zeno. Founder of the Stoic School of Philosophy	B.C. 362*	... 264
Zeno. *Isaurian.* Roman Emperor of the East (474-91)	426*-April,	491
Zeno, Nicholas. Venetian Traveller	...	... 1395*
Zeno, Anthony, brother and companion	...	... 1405*
Zeno, Charles. Admiral of Venice. Life by Jas. Zeno	1334*-Mar. 8,	1418
Zeno, Caterino. Venetian Ambassador to Persia	fl. 1472	
Zeno, James. Italian Orator	1417	... 1481
Zeno, Nicholas, junior. Biographer of the Zeni	1515—Aug. 10,	1565
Zeno, Peter Caterino. Venetian Writer	1666—June 17,	1732
Zeno, Apostolo. Italian Poet and Historical Writer	1668—Nov. 11,	1750
Zenobia. Queen of Palmyra (266-73)	...	... aft. 274
Zephaniah. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 630*	
Zephyrinus, Bishop of Rome (197-217)	...	July 26, 217
Zerbi, Gabriel, of Verona. Anatomist	fl. 1505	
Zeunius, John Charles. Grammarian	1736	... 1788
Zeuxis. Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati	B.C. 455*	... 400*
Zhukovsky, Vasili Andrevitch. Russian Poet	1783—Apr. 12,	1852
Ziani, Sebastian. Doge; Embellisher of Venice	...	Apr. 13, 1179
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew. Protestant Missionary	1683—Feb. 23,	1719
Ziegler, James. German Mathematician and Divine	1480*-Aug.	1549
Ziegler, Bernard. Germ. Theolog. of the Reformation	1496—Jan. 1,	1552
Ziegler, Gaspar. German Jurist	1621—Apr. 16,	1690
Ziegler, Frederick Wm. German Actor and Dramatist	1760—Sep. 21,	1827

	BORN.	DIED.
Zieten, John Joachim von. Prussian General	1699—Jan. 27,	1786
Zimmermann, Matthias. Protest. Divine at Meissen.	1625—Nov. 29,	1689
Zimmermann, John George von. Swiss Physician and Philosopher. Life by Tissot	1728—Oct. 7,	1795
Zimmermann, Eberhard Aug. Wm. Germ. Naturalist	1743 ...	1815
Zimri. King of Israel (929)	... B.C.	929
Zincke, Christian Fredk. German Painter in Enamel	1684*-Mar.	1767
Zingarelli, Nicholas Anthony. Ital. Musical Composer	1752—May 5,	1837
Zinn, John Godfrey. German Anatomist and Botanist	1727—Apr. 4,	1759
Zingg, Adrian. Swiss Draughtsman and Engraver	1734 ...	1816
Zinzendorf, Nicholas Lewis, Count von. Moravian. Life by Spangenberg, 1777, tr. by Sam. Jackson, 1838.	1700—May 9,	1760
Zisca or **Zizka,** of Trocznow, John. Hussite Leader	1380*-Oct. 12,	1424
Zobell, Benjamin. German Artist	1762 ...	1831
Zoe. *Carbonopsina.* Empress of the East, wife of Leo VI.	... ...	919
Zoe. Empress of the East, wife of Romanus III.	982* ...	1050
Zoega, George. Danish Archæologist	1755—Feb. 10,	1809
Zoffany, John, R.A. German Portrait Paint. in England	1735—Dec.	1810
Zoilus. Greek Critic	fl. B.C. 366*-336*	
Zollikofer, George Joachim. Swiss Divine	1730—Jan. 28,	1788
Zonaras, John. Greek Historian and Theologian	fl. 1120*	
Zonca, Victor. Ital. Math. (*Novo Teatro di Machini*)	1580* ...	
Zoppo, Mark. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter	1451 ...	1517
Zosimus. Greek Historian	fl. 400*	
Zosimus. Pope (417-8)	... Dec. 26,	418
Zouch, Richard, LL.D. Jurist at Oxford	1590*-Mar. 1,	1660
Zouch, Thomas, D.D. Divine and Biographer	1737—Dec. 17,	1815
Zoust, Gerard. German Portrait Painter in London	1637 ...	1681
Zrinyi, Nicholas. Hungarian Poet	fl. 17th cent.	
Zschokke, John Henry Daniel. German Writer. (*Autobiography*)	1771—June 27,	1848
Zuccarelli, Francis, R.A. Italian Landscape Painter	1702 ...	1788
Zuccaro or **Zucchero,** Thaddeus. Italian Painter	1529—Sep. 2,	1566
Zuccaro, Frederick, brother. Painter	1543* ...	1616
Zucchi, Anthony. Italian Painter	1726 ...	1795
Zuinglius. Swiss Reformer. *See* Zwingli	1484—Oct. 11,	1531
Zumalacarregui, Thomas. Spanish Carlist General	1788—June 25,	1835
Zumbo, Gaetano Julius. Sicilian Modeller in Wax	1656—Oct.	1701
Zumpt, Charles Gottlob. Philologist. (*Latin Gram.*)	1792—June 25,	1849
Zurbaran, Francis de. Spanish Painter	1598 ...	1662
Zurita, Jerome. Spanish Historian	1512—Nov. 3,	1581
Zurlauben, Beat. F. A. J. D. de. Swiss Off. and Writ.	1720—Mar. 13,	1795
Zwicker, Daniel. Socinian. (*Irenicon Irenicorum*)	1612—Nov. 10,	1678

BORN. DIED.

Zwinger, Theodore, sen. (*Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ*). . 1533—Mar. 10, 1588
Zwinger, Theodore, jun. (*Theatrum Botanicum*). . . . 1658—Apr. 22, 1724
Zwingli, Ulric. Swiss Reformer. Life by J. G. Hess, tr. by Lucy Aikin, 1812; J. J. Hottinger, tr. by T. C. Porter . . . . . 1484—Oct. 11, 1531
Zylius, Otho. Dutch Jesuit. (*Lives of the Saints*) . . . 1568—Aug. 15, 1655
Zypæus, or Vanden Zype, Francis. Dutch Jurist . . . 1578—Nov. 4, 1650
Zypæus, Henry, brother. Abbot. (*Gregorius Magnus*) 1577—Mar. 14, 1659

THE END.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY R. CLAY, SON, AND TAYLOR,
BREAD STREET HILL.

2

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
B 000 004 219 2